

## keemat wasool

pehle me aapko apna parichay deta hu mera naam sameer hai me bade hi hasmukh swabhav ka hu

me apni jindgi apne tarike se jeena pasand karta hu kisi ki rok tok mujhe pasand nai

isiliye apna alag business kar raha hu

chaliye ab us baat ki or chalte hai jisko aap sab se share karna hai mere office me 5 log kaam karte hai

jisme 1 ladki or 4 ladke hai achanak 1 ladke ne kaam chhod diya jiski vajah se staff ki kami mehsoos hone lagi

mene 1-2 baar news paper me ad diya par koi sahi banda nai mila so aise hi kaam chal

raha tha fir 1 din mere 1 parichit ka phone aya ki unke dost ki beti hai wo pehle jis office me

kaam karti thi wo office kahi or shift ho gaya isliye wo aajkal koi job dhund rahi hai mujhe agar sahi lage to me usko apne

office me rakh lu mujhe isme koi burai nai lagi mene kaha dekhte hai

mene unko bola ki aap usko kal bhej dijiye

me baat karke dekhta hu agle din kareeb 11 baje wo mere office me aayi mene usko apne cabin me bula liya

mene uska cv dekha uski age 23 thi or uska naam ritu tha gore rang ki aakarshan nain naksh wali thi

uska figur 34-28-32 hoga or hight lagbhag 5' par uska face cut bada cute tha

dekhte hi mujhe bha gayi mene us se official 2-4 bate puchi or usko kaha

ki kal se aa jao

agle din wo office me jab ayi tab usne salwar suit pehne tha or badi pyari lag rahi thi

me apne cabin me beth kar files chek kar raha tha achanak se ritu mere cabin me ayi or kaha ki sir

mujhe kya kaam karna hoga ye kon batyega mene haste hue kaha ki tum kuch nai karo bas yahi mere pass

hi bethi raha karo sunkar uska chera sharm se gulabi ho gaya or wo nigaho ko neche karke khadi rahi mene usko

kaha ki neche ja ke anju se mil lo wo sab samjha degi anju mere office me 1 saal se kaam kar rahi hai

anju simple se look wali ladki thi par uske boobs bade bade the jinko wo hamesha dupatte se dhak kar rakhti thi par mene kabi usko ye ehsas nai hone diya ki me uske boobs ka dewana hu

waise to meri shadi ko 4 saal ho chuke hai par pichle 8 month se hum dono alag reh rahe hai . khere jane dijiye wo baad me share karunga mene dekha 4 baj gaye

mene ritu ko apne cabin me bulaya or kaha ki kaisa laga aaj ka din usne kaha sir theek raha or koi pareshani bhi nai hui mene usko kaha betho

or peon ko chai lane ko bola fir mene ritu ko kaha ki tum jab free hua karo tab mere cabin me aa jaya karo or jo files me chek karta hu unko 1 bar recheck kar liya karo usne kaha ok sir

or fir hum chai peene lage mene usse pucha ki tum pehle jaha kaam karti thi us office ko ku chhod diya

usne kaha ki wo office ab bahoot door shift ho gaya hai me itni door nai ja sakti der ho jati aane me

me man hi man muskaraya ki ye mujhe baccha samjh ke goli de rahi hai

kher me chup raha or kaha ki

tum yaha se 5 baje ke baad kabhi bhi ja sakti ho fir wo mujhe bye karke

chali gayi is tarah 2- 4

din beet gaye fir 1 din raat ko me apne dost ke sath drink kar raha tha mere cell par 1 msg aya

jo bada hi romantic sa tha mene dekha to yakeen nai hua wo ritu ke cell se aya tha...

mene sms ka koi reply nai diya par me samjh gaya tha ki iski kya vajah

ho sakti hai

agle din mene ye notice kiya ki ritu mujhe kuch alag hi najar se dekh rahi hai me anjaan

bana raha mene anju ko apne cabin me bualaya or pucha ki ritu hai kaisa kaam kar rahi hai anju

ko jaise koi bahana mil gaya ho usne uske bare me puri katha karni shuru kar di or fir usne jo baat

kahi wo sun ke mujhe jhatka sa laga usne kaha ki ritu mere bare me kuch khas hi intrest le rahi hai

or ritu jaha pehle kaam karti thi waha uska boss usko sex ke liye kehta tha isliye wo waha se kaam chhod

ayi mene usko kaha ki tum uspar ye jahir nai hone dena ki mujhe ye sab bate tumne batai hai or koi nai

baat pata chale to bata dena anju ke jane ke baad me sochne laga ki ye ritu kya cheej hai fir

mere mind me 1 idea aya mene apne cell se 1 msg jo thoda romantic tha ritu ko send kiya 2 min me uska

reply aa gaya ye dekh kar me ab puri tarah samjh gaya koi na koi panga hai agle din sunday

tha mene ritu bulaya or kaha ki kal office band rahega par jab koi kaam hota hai tab off

sunday ko bhi aana pad sakta hai usne kaha ki mujhe koi problem nai hai sir me bhi ghar me bor ho jati hu

mene muskarate hue kaha ki dosto ke sath kahi ghumne nai jati kya usne kaha ki sir mere aise dost hi nai hai

fir mene usko kaha ki agar tum kal free ho to mere sath lunch par chalo sun kar wo khushi se boli yes sir

kaha chalna hai mene usko kaha bas kal tum 1 baje mujhe apne ghar ke pass milna tab sochte hai kaha jana hai fir wo mujhe bye bol ke chali gayi

me bahoot der tak sochta raha ki usko kaha le jau kuki pure city ke sab restaurant me mera aana jana

laga raehta hai fir mind me 1 idea aya ki kal hamari city ke pass 1 resort

hai 15-20 km door waha jana theek rahega  
agle din me jaldi se ready ho gaya or ghar se hi  
mene ritu ko phone kiya ki me aa raha hu wo ready hai ya nai

usne kaha ki wo bilkul ready hai me car ko tej chala ke jaldi se waha  
pahunch gaya ritu mere intajaar

me pehle hi khadi thi mene car ka door khol kar usko andar aane ko kaha  
usne aaj black jeans or red top pehni  
hui thi jis se uska figur ekdum mast lag raha tha car me ac ki full cooling  
thi bethte hi wo boli oooo ha

kitna accha lag raha hai bahar kitni garmi thi mene muskara kar kaha ki  
tum waisi hi badi garam ho

ritu bhi muskra kar boli or aap to mr cool ho ji mene kaha wo kaise boli ki  
jab se aapko dekh rahi hu aap

hamesha hi cool rehte hai mene thx kaha ab tak me music on kar chuka  
tha

mene jaan bujh ke 1 old song chala diya or ritu ne kaha wow sir aapki  
choise bhi cool hai mene kaha kaise

usne kaha ki sir ye song uska fav hai or wo isko aksar sunti hai mene  
usko kaha ki tumko

kaisa music pasand hai usne kaha wo sirf old song hi like karti hai fir  
mene usko kaha ki

tumhara koi b/f hai kya usne meri taraf dekhte hue kaha abhi tak to koi  
mila hi nai aisa jisko

bana sakti mene kaha tum juth mat bolo sharmao nahi mujhse ab hum  
dono dost hai isliye sach sach bolo usne kaha sach me fir mene jyada  
baat nai badai

itni der me resort aa gaya hum dono andar chale gaye waha jake mene  
apne liye 1 beer ka order diya or usko pucha

ki tum kya logi usne kaha juice se hi kaam chala legi mene kaha ki ku  
kya kuch or peene ka man hai

wo boli ha aaj mujhe bhi beer pee ke dekhna hai ki kya hota hai mene  
kaha tumne kabi pehle nai pee kya

usne kaha nai mene kaha ki agar tumko beer se kuch ho gaya to kya  
hoga ritu ne pyar se kaha ki  
aap ho na agar kuch hoga to sambhaal lene mene uske liye 1 glass me  
beer daal di ritu ne muh se  
lagayi or 2-3 ghoot  
bhare or bura sa muh banaya or kaha ki chiiii kita bura taste hai mene  
haste hue kaha ki ye mardo ki  
cheej hai fir mene uska glass utahaya or gata gat pee gaya ritu dekhti hi  
reh gayi  
boli sir aapne mera jutha pee liya mene kaha ki kya hua tum mera jutha  
mat khana mujhe to koi galat  
nai lagta ritu ki aankho me mene pehli bar apne liye pyar dekha fir humne  
lunch kiya jab mene bill  
dene ke liye apna purse khola to ritu ne mere purse ko bade hi dhayan  
se dekha mere purse 1000 ke note  
se bhara tha mene bill diya or baki usko rakh lene ko kaha mene 1 baat  
notice ki ritu mere purse ko  
bade dhyan se dekh rahi thi hum waha se wapis aane ko chal diye mene  
car me ritu se kaha ki tum  
ab meri dost ho ye batao ki tum dosti ki kya limit maanti ho ritu ne kaha ki  
meri najar me dosti ki koi  
limit nai hai kuki dosti ki limit dosti ke sath bad jati hai me man hi man  
khush ho gaya ki iska  
outlook bold hai mene apna hath ritu ki kamar ke upar rakh diya wo kuch  
nai boli saamne dekhti rahi  
fir mene apna hath uske kandho par rakha or apne hath ko jara sa aise  
kara ki uske boobs meri finger  
se touch ho jaye aisa hi hua ab ritu ne meri taraf sharart se dekha or  
kaha kya kar rahe ho aap

mene anjaan bante hue kaha ki kya hua  
hath hata lu kya wo boli nai mujhe koi problem nai aap sahi se hath rakh  
lo or wo relex hoke beth gayi  
a  
raaste me 1 jagah sunsaan aate hi mene car rok kar ritu se kaha ki me  
susu karlu me car se utar gaya or

susu karne ke bad mene  
jaan bujh kar apni jeans ki zip band nai ki mere man me ab kuch karne  
ka irada pakka ho chuka tha mene ritu

ki side ka door khola or jhuk kar uske lips par lips rakh diye ritu ne koi  
virodh nai kiya uske lip  
sach me itne soft the muje ehsas ho raha tha or uski sanso ki mehak  
mehsoos ho rahi thi man hi nai kar  
raha tha lips hatane ka fir usne mujhe ekdum se dhakka diya or boli bas  
ab itna hi me hansta hua  
apni seet par chala gaya  
mene apni zip ko khula hi rehne diya itne me ritu boli aapki zip khuli hai  
mene kaha hone do jara  
hawa lagne do wo has padi boli hawa se kya hoga mene usko kaha ki  
isko garmi ho gayi hai ritu muskaraa uthi

fir ekdum se usne mere lund par hath rakh diya mene kuch kaha nai bas  
car chalata raha 2 min baad  
mene ritu se kaha ki hath hata lo nai to kuch ho jayega ritu ne apne lips  
par jeebh firate hue kaha  
kya hoga ji hum bhi to dekhe mene ekdum se apna lun bahar nikaal diya  
ritu dekh kar dung reh gayi

mera 8" ka lund kafi mota bhi hai gora lund dekh kar ritu ki aankho me  
vaasna dikhne lagi mene ritu se kaha  
isko pakad kar nai dekhogi ritu ne foran usko pakad liya uske najuk hath  
ka sparsh paake mera lun ekdum se  
or kada ho gaya or fir ritu mere lun ko sehlane lagi mujhe bada maja aa  
raha tha mene ritu se kaha  
agar tum isko muh me leke choos do to or maja aa jaye ritu boli accha ji  
aapko maja bhi aane laga

fir ritu ne mere lund par apna muh laga diya uski saanso ki garmi mujhe  
lund par mehsoos hone lagi  
ritu ne mujhe kaha ki aapke lund se badi pyari khushboo aa rai hai mene  
kaha me apne lund ka bhi  
bada dhayan rakhta hu waise me aapko bata du me deo apne lund par

bhi lagata hu ritu ne mere lode ko  
apni jeebh se chatna shuru kar diya mene car ki speed itni kam kar di ki  
car ab reng rai thi mujhe  
aaj tak lund chuswane me itna maja nai aya jitna aaj aa raha tha pata nai  
ku ritu ka style itna must  
lag raha tha waise to mene kai bar chupa lagwaya hai par aaj tak itna  
maja kabi nai aya fir mujhe aisa  
lagne laga ki  
mere andar ka lawa ab bahar aane wala hai par me chup raha ritu ke  
honthon me mera lund aisa daba hua

tha jaise koi ice cream fir achanak se meri body ne 1 jhatka liya or khoob  
sara maal ritu ke muh me

bhar gaya par tareef karni hogi ritu ki usne 1 bhi boond bahar nai aane di  
sab pee gayi or mere lode  
ko kas karke chusne lagi or supada chat kar saaf kar diya me itna relax  
ho gaya jaise ki kai din baad  
andar se koi lawa nikala ho mere dimag ko shant kar raha tha wo mall  
nikalkar mene pyar se ritu  
se puchha ki kaisa laga mere maal ritu ne kaha ki bada hi tasty tha maja  
aa gaya mene kaha pehle  
kabi taste kiya hai ye sun kar wo gusse se boli me kya aapko koi callgirl  
lagti hu or uski aankh se  
aanso aane lage mene pyar se usko apni or khench kar kaha janu me  
majaak kar raha tha sorry  
ritu ne kaha mene aaj apni life me pehli baar kisi ka lund apne hath me  
liya hai mujhe laga wo sach bol  
rai hai kher mene usko uske ghar ke pass drop kiya or me apne ghar  
aagaya -----

MENE ghar jate hi shower liya or bed par aake nanga hi let gaya or woi  
sab jo aaj hua sochta raha fir mujhe neend  
aa gayi ekdum cell ki ring ne meri need khol di phone ritu ka tha mene  
neend me hi hello kaha udhar se ritu boli  
kaisa laga aaj mene kaha maja aa gaya meri jaan mene apni life me aaj  
tak aisa chupa nai lagvaya  
ritu ne pucha ab uska kya haal hai mene kaha kiska usne kaha woi jiska

mene kachumar nikala tha  
mene kaha uska naam bolo ritu ne kaha mujhe sharm aati hai mene  
kaha ab sharm kis baat ki ritu ne halke se kaha  
aapka lund mene kaha suna nai jara jor se kaho ritu ne ab jara tej awaaj  
me kaha lund mujhe hasi aa gayi  
fir mene usko kaha kal office me milte hai ye keh kar dinner ke liye order  
diya mere ghar me 1 servant  
tha jo khana banata tha fir me bhi dinner ke bad so gaya subha me off  
me jab pahuncha to mere cabin me  
1 lunch box pada tha sath me 1 slip bhi thi mene pada to usme likha tha  
ki aaj aap mere hath se bana khana  
kha kar bataiye ki mujhe khana banana aata hai ya nai mene lunch time  
par ritu ko cabin me bulaya ritu se mene  
kaha ki aaj lunch dono sath hi karenge or hum dono ne sath hi lunch kiya  
aaj ritu ne kurti or  
payjama me thi white payjama me uski moti jangh ko dekh kar lund me  
tantani mach rahi thi lunch ke bad mene  
ritu se kaha tum jane se pehle mere se mil ke jana ritu kareeb 4 baje  
mere cabin me ayi mene usko kaha ki

andar se lock kardo usne kaha ku mene usko kaha karo to sahi usne kar  
diya me apni chair se utha or ritu ko  
apni baho me bhar liya or uske gulabi hontho par apne honth rakh diye or  
kiss karne laga ritu ne apni  
jeebh mere muh me daal di or me usko chusne laga fir mene ritu ke  
chutado par hath rakh diya ritu ne apni gand  
ko kas liya mene ab apne hath uski chuchiyo par rakh diye or uski chuchi  
ko kurti ke opper se dabana shuru kar diya  
ritu ki sans ab tej chalne lagi thi or uska hath ab mere lund par aa gaya  
tha  
mene ritu ko kaha apni kurti utar do ritu ne mujhe mana kar diya boli sir  
bas me aapko is se jyada  
or kuch nai karne dunga mene kaha kyo boli sir me aapko pasand karti hu  
par aap jaante ho me abi kunwari hu or  
me 1 poor family se hu agar kuch galat ho gaya to meri life barbad ho  
jayegi mere dimaag me uska jism ghoom  
raha tha me us time kisi bhi surat me usko apne lund ke neche lana



chahta tha par kaise samjh nai aaya  
mene apne mind ko cool kiya or ritu se kaha ki ok tum mujhe wo nai  
karne dena par mujhe pyar to karne do  
ritu ne kaha me aapka lund choos kar aapko relax kar deti hu mene kaha  
ok par meri 1 shart hai tum puri nangi hoke mera  
lund choosogi wo agree ho gayi ritu ne apni kurti utaar di fir apni legging  
ab wo bra panty me mere saamne khadi thi  
uska gora badan mujhe diwana bana raha tha uski black col ki bra usne  
utari to aisa laga jaise me jannat me aa gaya  
uske 34d size ke boobs bilkul tane hue the uske chuchi me abhi nippel  
nai the mene uski chuchi ko apne hath me leke

apne muh se laga liya ritu ki aankh band ho gayi me uski chuchi ko  
choosne laga bari -2 se fir mene uski choot par hath

fera uski choot par halki se baal the uski choot me mene ungli lagayi to  
meri ungli ka jara sa hissa gaya hoga wo  
ekdum se chiunk gayi or boli aapne wada kiya hai mene kaha pagal me  
sirf teri choot ki khusboo dekh raha tha  
or mene wo ungli apne muh me rakh li kasam se uski chhot ka pani jo  
meri finger me laga tha jara sa uska taste  
bada mast tha mene ritu se kaha ab mera loda apne muh me le lo me  
chair par beth gaya wo meri dono tango ke beech  
me aake beth gayi or mera lund bade pyar se sehlane lagi fir usne apna  
muh khola or lund ka supada muh me le ke chusna shuru  
kar diya mene kaha janu pura muh me lo na ritu ke chote se muh me  
mera itna bada  
lund aa nai paa raha tha par fir bhi usne puri kosih ki uske halak tak mera  
lund ja ke takra jata tha mene ritu se  
kaha ki aaj mere lund ko aisa chooso jis se iski 1-1 bund nikal jaye usne  
mujhe pyar se dekha or kaha aisa hi karungi janu  
fir wo apne honto ka ring bana ke 'mere lund ko tej tej choosne lagi or  
mere dono tatto ko apne hath se sehlati ja rahi thi  
fir ekdum se usne mere 1 tatte ko apne muh me le liya uski is harkat se  
mere jism me aag lag gayi or maja bad gaya  
is tarah 10 min chupa maarne ke baad mene usko kaha ki ab me jhadne  
wala huusne mera lun kas kar apne muh me daba liya

or jaise hi mera veerya nikla usne mere lund ke ched par apni jeebh rakh di or waha jor se suck karna shuru kar diya mere pani ki antim boond tak usne apna muh nai roka me nidhaal sa ho gaya sach kahu uske choosne me mujhe chudai se kahi jyada maja aa raha tha ritu ne khade ho kar apne kapde pehne or mujhe kaha ki sir me ab jau mene kaha man to nai kar raha tumko bhejne ka par jana to hai so jao uske jane ke baad me apni jeans pehan kar washroom me gaya mera lund aisa sukad sa gaya tha jaise mene 6 baar choot mari ho me susu karke wapis aa gaya mene dekha ki mera staff mujhe aaj alag najaro se dekh raha hai mene kuch kaha nai or apne cabin me chala gaya ab bas mere dimag me ritu ki choot ghoom rai thi kais bhi ho ab usko chodna hi tha mera dil ab uski choot ke liye bechen ho gaya mene usko phone kiya ki ghar pahunch gayi ya nai ritu ne kaha ha me ghar pahunc gayi mene kaha tumhare bina man nai lag raha wo hans kar boli ki ghar mat bheja karo apne sath hi rakha karo gahr le jaya karo apane me uski baat sun kar kuch bola nai kuki usne jo baat kahi uska kya matlab tha me samjh sakta tha mene us baat ko ghuma diya or baat karne laga itne me anju mere cabin me ayi mene usko bethne ko kaha mere mind me ritu ka jism ghoom raha tha mene aaj pehli bar anju ko kamukta bhari najar se dekha mene kaha kya kaam hai wo boli sir aaj mujhe kuch paiso ki jarorat hai mene kaha kitne lene hai usne kaha 5000 mene usko kaha ki tum apni salary to le chuki ho ab itna amount ku maang rahi ho usne kaha ki uski mom ki tabiyat theek nai hai mene kaha ok le jao or mene usko 1000 ke 5 not nikal kar diye or kaha ki koi or jaroorat ho to maang lena usne mujhe thx kaha or kaha ki sir aap kitne acche ho aapka ehsaan kaise chukaugi mene hans kar kaha time aane par bata dunga anju uth kar jane lagi uski chuchiya dekh kar mera fir se mood uttejhit hone laga par mene khud ko sambhal liya anju ne smile di or chali gayi agle din me office me jaldi aa

gaya sab mujhe itni jaldi dekh kar dung reh gaye  
mene cabin me jake anju ko bulaya or uski mom ka haal pucha wo boli  
sir meri mom ka ilaaz kisi bade hospital me hoga or usme  
bahoot paisa lagega par mere pas itna intajaam nai hai or na hi koi aisa  
jariya hai jaha se paisa mil sakta ho anju ke papa  
nai the uski maa or uska chota bhai hi the wo log kiraye ke makaan me  
rehte the bas anju ki kamai se hi uska ghar chalta tha  
mene anju ko kaha ki koi baat nai tum apni mom ko leke city hospital me  
jana me waha dr ko phone kar dunga 1 bar waha  
mom ko dikha ke aana or isme tuhara koi paisa nai kharch hoga me apne  
aap dekh lunga anju ki aankh me  
aansu aa gaye wo boli ki sir aap kitne acche ho me aapke liye kuch bhi  
kar sakti hu mene anju ke pass jake  
uske kandho par pyar se hath fera or kaha ki insaan hi insaan ke kaam  
ata hai anju mere gale se lag kar sisakne lagi

mene uski kamar par hath ferkar usko dilasa diya anju ki chuchi mere  
seene se takra kar mujhe uttejti kar rai thi mene anju

ko kaha ab jao or sham ko jaldi chali jana wo chali gayi me ab me anju ko  
bhi chodne ki soch raha tha  
kya karu ye sali choot cheej hi aisi hai ki iske aage sab bekaar lagta hai  
mujhe kisi kaam se jana tha me office se  
jaldi nikal gaya jab me kafi der tak nai aya tab ritu ka phone aya ki sir aap  
kaha ho mene kaha me 1 meeting me hu usne  
kaha ki usko jaldi ghar jana hai  
mene kaha ha ja sakti ho me jab office gaya to kafi sham ho chuki thi sab  
chale gaye the bas peon tha waha  
mene socha me bhi ghar chala jata hu tabhi mere dil me aya ki ku na  
anju ko phone karke puchu ki wo hospital me gai ya nai

anju ko phone kiya to usne kaha ki wo dr ko dikha kar ghar aa gayi hai or  
uski mom mere se milne ko keh rahi hai kya aap  
aa sakte ho

mene kuch soch kar ha bol diya me anju ke ghar ki taraf car mod di anju  
ka office ke pass hi tha waha jake mene  
car park ki or uske door ko nok kiya ===

anju ne door khola or mujhe badi cute si smile di fir usne mujhe kaha

welcome sir

me andar pahuncha to uski mom ne mujhe kaha sir aap humare ghar aaye mujhe bada accha lag raha hai aaj

aapki vajah se hum itne bade dr ko dikha paye mene to kabhi socha bhi nai tha ki me itne bade dr se ilaaj karwa sakti hu. mene kaha nai aunty aap mujhe sharminda nai kare or koi pareshani to nai hui waha anju itne me pani leke aagayi thi kehne lagi sir dr ne humse acche se baat ki thi aapka naam lene

ki vajh se humko jyada wait bhi nai karna pada mene kaha mujhe pata hai meri dr se baat ho gai thi

fir anju ki mom ne kaha ki aap chai pee kar jaiyega mene kaha ji nahi me ab chalunga kuch kaam hai

anju ne kaha sir plz aap pehli baar aye hai kuch to lijiye mene kaha aaj nai fir kabhi le lunga mene halke se anju ko aankh maar di anju sharma gayi mene anju ki maa ko namaste ki or khada ho gaya

anju ki mom ne kaha ki anju sir ko bahar tak chhod aao anju mere sath bahar tak ayi mene halke se anju ko kaha kal office aaogi ya nai anju boli sir me kal ku nai aaungi mene kaha aaj ka nashta reh gaya na

anju ne bhi muskarate hue kaha manjoor hai kal aapko jaisa naashta karna ho kar lena sir

aapne hamare liye itna kara hai hum to aapke ehsaan se dab gaye hai

mene kaha ki aisa koi ehsaan nai kara mene bas ye to insaniyat hai kehkar me chala aaya

mere dimag me ab ritu ke sath anju ko bhi chodne ka khayal panap gaya tha mere dimag me ab 2-2 seelband choot

ghoom rahi thi anju or ritu dono ko me ab apne lund ke neche lane ki tarkeeb sochne laga  
mera ghar kab aa gaya pata hi nai chala mene mind ko fresh karne ke liye beer pee or dinner lagane ko kaha

dinner ke baad mujhe neend aane lagi me jaldi so gaya agle din subha mene office jane se pehle ritu ko phone  
kiya ki aaj me office der se aaung tum mere cabin me jaa ke waha kuch cheq rakhe hai unko bank me lagwa dena

me jab off pahuncha to ritu mere cabin me hi bethi thi ritu ne kaha ki sir meri mom aapse milna chati hai

agar aap kaho to unko me off me bula lu mene ritu se pucha ki unko kya kaam hai mere se  
usne kaha pata nai kya baat hai mene kaha ok bula lo me betha soch raha tha ki aisa kya  
kaam hoga kahi mere or ritu ke bare me koi baat to nai pata chali fir mene sar jhatka or kaha dekh lete hai

kareeb 3 baje ritu ki mom aa gayi ritu ki mom ko dekh kar unki age ka idea laga pana mushkil lag raha tha  
ritu ki mom bhi ritu jaise gori or sundar thi unka figur ekdum mast tha ritu jaisa hi kale lambe baal  
bas 1 khass cheej jo mene notice ki wo thi unki gand joki bilkul apple shape me thi saree me alag hi ubhar

rahi thi ritu ki mom mere saamne bethi thi fir wo boli sir waise to aap se kuch kehte bhi nai ban pad raha  
par majboori aisi hai agar aap help kar do to aapka bada ehsaan hoga hum par

mene kaha aap bataiye to sahi agar me aapki help kar sakta hu to jaroor karunga wo boli ki ritu  
ki badi behan jiski shadi ko abhi 1 saal hue hai uski shadi ke time humne kisi se intrest par

paisa le liya tha lekin ritu ke papa abhi tak paiso ka intajaam  
nai kar paye ab jisko paisa dena hai wo humko kal dhamki dekar gaya  
hai ki agar 7 din me uske paise nai lotaye  
to wo humko jail me bhijwa dega or wo bada ganda aadmi hai gandi  
gandi galiya deke baat  
karta hai hum badi musibat me hai or koi sahara nai hai agar usko paisa  
nai lotaya to wo hume  
barbad kar dega hum kahi ke nai rahenge kehte kehte ritu ki mummy ki  
aankho me aansu bhar gaye or wo siskiye  
bhar ke rone legi mene unko pani diya or kaha aap rona band kariye me  
dekhta hu aap mujhe us aadmi ka  
naam batao jisko paise dene hai or kitne dene hai ye bataiye ritu ki  
mummy ne mujhe us aadmi ka naam bataya  
naam sun kar me man hi man muskra utha wo banda mere dost ka bhai  
tha jiski mene kai bar help ki hai  
mene ritu ki mummy se kaha ye aadmi to sach me hi bada galat hai  
aapne is se paisa ku liye aapko pata nai tha kya  
iske bare me wo boli ki ritu ki behen ki shadi ke time humko achanak  
rupyo ki jarorat pad gayi or kahi se intajaam nai hua  
majboori me is se lena pada usne humse blank cheq or stamp sign  
karwake rakhe hue hai mene 1 gehri sans lete  
hue kaha ki paisa kitna liya tha wo boli 75000 joki ab intrest jod kar 1 lakh  
ho gaya hai  
ab to aapka hi sahara hai agar aap madat kardo to hum is musibat se  
bach sakte hai mene kaha aap mujhe  
thoda sochne ka time dijiye me dekhta hu ki me aapki kya help kar sakta  
hu fir mene kaha ki aap ye bataiye  
ki aapko agar me kahi se intajaam karwa bhi du to aap wo paisa kab tak  
lota sakte hai wo boli ki ritu ke papa  
ko to koi jyada income nai hai ritu ko jo aap sallary dete hai usse hi ghar  
chalta hai ritu ki ek choti behen or hai  
joki abi b.a me hai mene ye sunkar kaha ki aap khud sochiye ki aap kis  
tarah se in halaat me paisa lota payengi  
ritu ki mummy ne mere aage hath jod diye or kaha ab aap hi hamari  
madat kar sakte hai warna hum kahi ke nai rahenge mene kaha aap

mujhe sharminda nai kariye lekin me aapki  
madad kaise karu ye sochne ki baat hai aap abhi ghar jaiye me aapko kal  
tak bata dunga ye kehkar mene apni

baat khatam kar di ritu ki mummy chali gayi me apni chair par jhula jhulne  
laga  
thodi der me ritu mere cabin me aayi mene usko bola ki tum jaanti ho  
tumhari mummy yaha ku ayi thi yaha

ritu se koi jawab nai diya gaya wo boli sir plz hamari help kar deejiye nai  
to hum sabki life  
barbad ho jaygi or mere papa ko heart ki prob hai unko kuch ho gaya to  
hum sabka kya hoga  
mene ritu ko kaha ki mujhe abhi sochne do ki me kya kar sakta hu or tum  
jane se pehle mujhe mil ke jana  
jane se kareeb 30 min pehle ritu mere cabin me ayi mene usko bade  
pyar se kaha ki dekho ritu me abi tumko koi wada  
nai kar sakta par tum mujhe ye batao ki itna bada amount wapis kaise  
karoge tum log

ritu me jaanta hu ki tumhari salary se hi tumhara ghar chalta hai us se  
agar katwaogi to ye bhi soch ke dekho ki  
ghar ka kharcha kaise chalega  
ritu ye sunkar ruwansi si ho gayi or mere se chipak kar rone lagi kuch boli  
nai mene usko kaha rona band karo me  
kuch na kuch karta hu pehle tum jara mujhe relax to kardo ritu samjh gayi  
me kya chahta hu usne meri jeans ki zip

kholi or mera lund bahar nikalkar chusme lagi mujhe aaj chupe me maja  
nahi aa raha tha wo lund choos jaroor rahi hai

par maja nahi aa raha tha mene usko kaha ki tum dil se nai choos raahi  
usne kaha aisa to nahi hai sir fir  
mene usko kaha ki mujhe maja nai aya to me free mind kaise ho paunga  
sunkar wo ekdum se mere lode ko pura muh me lele  
jor jor se chusne lagi ab mujhe maja aane laga me uski chuchi par hath  
ferta raha fir mene uske muh me hi  
apna sara maal jhaad diya wo sara maal pee gayi ab mene usko apni

god me  
betha liya or uske gaal chumne laga fir mene uski kurti me hath daal diya  
wo kuch nai boli  
fir mene halke halke uski salwar ke uper se uski choot ko sehlaya aaj  
pata nai ku  
usne koi na nukur nai ki me thodi der uske jism se khelta raha fir mene  
usko kaha ki ab ghar jao der ho jayegi

usne kaha sir plz aap humko is pareshani se bacha lijiye aap jo kahoge  
me karungi aapki har baat manungi  
aapko koi bhi shikayat nai milegi me jaanta tha ki ab uske pas or koi  
raasta nai hai wo jaanti hai ki me  
help ki keemat uski kunwari choot ko fad kar wasool karunga mene kaha  
chinta mat karo **me hu na** wo chali gayi

ritu ke jane ke baad me kuch der sochta raha ab  
mere mind me kuch or hi naya plan chalne laga tha me ab ye to jaan hi chuka tha ki

ritu mere aage puri tarah se samarpan kar chuki hai jab marji usko chod sakta hu par ab

me usko aise nahi chodna chahta tha mene tiwari ko phone lagaya tiwari wo banda tha jisne

ritu ki mummy ko loan diya tha mene usko kaha ki mujhe aaj raat ko victor bar me mile wo bar  
mere

dost ki hi hai jisme me kabhi-2 chala jata hu me theek 9 baje bar me pahuncha tiwari waha pehle  
se betha

tha mujhe dekhkar tiwari ne kaha ki aaj achanak se mujhe kaise yaad kara aapne mene tiwari se  
kaha ki pehle

1-1 peg peete hai fir baat karte hu tiwari ne mere peg me ice daalte hue kaha sirji aap mujhe jaldi  
se batao ki

kya baat hai jab se aapka phone aya hai me soch me pada hu mene muskarate hue kaha tiwari  
tumne kisi ramesh naam ke

aadmi ko koi loan diya hai sunte hi tiwari bola ha sirji diya hai par aap ye ku puch rahe ho  
mene tiwari se kaha ki tumko interst mil raha hai ya nai tiwari ne gali dete hue kaha uski to me ab  
ma chod

kar hi paisa wasool karunga mene kaha shant beth kar baat karo gussa mat dikha me tera faisla  
karwa sakta hu

sunkar tiwari ullu ki tarah mujhe dekhne laga mene muskra kar kaha pehle mujhe sab baat sach  
sach bata

tune usko paisa kya dekh kar diya tha tiwari bola sir me us chinaal ki bato me aa gaya tha me  
samjha gaya

wo ritu ki ma ki baat kar raha hai mene usko anjaan bante hue kaha kon chinaal wo bola uski  
ramesh ki biwi

shobha sali apni chuchiya dikha kar mere se paisa le gayi or kaha ki har mahine time par intrest  
deti rahegi

mene bhi socha iski 2 jawan ladkiya hai sali mujhse kya dhoka karegi me uski ladkiyo ko chod ke  
paisa le lunga



meri samjh me ab pura maajra aa gaya tha mene tiwari ko apnni jeb se 1 lakh ka pkt nikal ke diya or kaha me  
ab jaisa bolta hu waisa hi karta ja tiwari kabhi mujhe or kabhi paiso ko dekh raha tha uski samjh me nai aya  
ki me kya keh raha hu mene usko kaha apna dimag jyada mat laga meri baat sun tu kal hi uska cheq bank me laga de  
tiwari bola mene to usko 7 din ka time diya hai mene kaha ullu ke patthe tujhe paisa me abhi de raha hun tu 7  
din kya jhak marwata rahega tiwari ne mujse kaha sir ji aap in jaise fukle logo ke chakkar me kaha se aa gaye maajra  
kya hai mene kaha pehle kal cheq bank me lagwa or jab tak me tujhe phone nai karu tu mere office nai aana  
tu mujhe jaanta bhi nahi hai ye baat shobha ko bolege samjha tiwari ne ha me mundi hila di me waha se ghar  
aa gaya .agle din ritu office me gumsum si bethi thi mene usko apne cabin me bulaya or pucha ki kya baat hai  
ritu ne kaha sir ghar me sab usi baat se pareshan hai isliye thoda sa mood kharab hai or koi baat nai fir usne kaha  
sir aap humari help karenge na mene kaha me tumse baad me baat karta hu tum abhi ruko jara mene pura din ritu ko yeh  
kehkar taal diya ki me kuch na kuch karta hu .  
agle din me office me gaya hi nahi mujhe kuch kaam tha

agle din me office me der se gaya tab tiwari ka mere pass phone aya ki shobha ka cheq bounce ho gaya hai  
mene usko kaha ki aaj hi usko legel notice bhej de or kal tak ka time dede  
mene us din bhi ritu ko koi positive ans nahi diya bas usko yahi kaha ki  
me kuch na kuch karta hu time beet raha tha ritu ki becheni badti ja rahi thi mujhe anju se pata chala ki ritu ke ghar se uski mom ka bhi kai bar phone aya tha me to bas ab kal ka intajaar kar raha tha  
or agle din jab notice shobha ko mila to uska bura haal ho gaya wo sedha mere office me aa gayi uski halat aisi ho rahi thi jaise uske jism me khoon hi nahi ho or tha bhi kuch aisa hi mene kaha kya hua wo boli ki tiwari ne 7 din ka time diya tha par usne to 3 din me hi notice bhej diya  
ab kya hoga wo dar se kaanp rahi thi ritu ne meri taraf dekhte hue kaha ki sir ab kya hoga mene kaha  
me tiwari se baat karta hu mene tiwari ko phone lagaya  
tiwari ne jo kehna tha wo me usko  
pehle hi samjha chuka tha mene jaan bujh kar cell ka speaker on kar diya tha taki shobha ko sab  
sunai de ki kya baat ho rahi hai tiwari ne mera phone utha kar mujhse  
anjaan bante hue kadak awaaj me baat ki usne meri baat sunte hi mujhe  
saaf-saaf bol diya ki mujhe pura paisa agar aaj hi de do tab me case wapis le sakta hu mene usko kaha ki ekdum se  
itni badi rakam ka intajaam kaise ho payega plz tum humko kuch  
din ki mohlat dedo hum paise ka intajaam jaldi kar lenge usne saaf-2 mana kar diya tiwari ne kaha me aaj ke baad kisi  
bhi keemat par case wapis nai lunga me to ab shobha ko jail bhijwa ke hi

rahunga mene kaha hum tumko abhi dubara phone  
karte hai fir mene shobha se kaha ki  
dekhiye tiwari kuch nai sun raha kuch bhi karke isko aaj hi paisa dena hoga agar  
nai diya to kal police  
aapke ghar aajayegi kehkar mene shoba ki taraf gaur se dekha shobha ne mujhe  
bilkul rote hue kaha  
ki sir humare pass to koi bhi intajaam nai hai hum to sirf aapki help se hi kuch  
kar sakte hai mene ritu ko kaha  
tum jara bahar jao mujhe akele me kuch baat karni hai ritu bahar chali gayi uske  
jane ke baad mene shobha se kaha  
dekhiye agar aap is problem se nikalna chahte ho to aapko me jaisa kahu waisa  
karna hoga shobha ne kaha aap jo bhi  
kaho hum karne ko tayyar hai mene shobha ki aankho me aankhe daal kar kaha  
me aapke loan ka paisa aaj hi chuka dunga or tiwari se aaj hi case bhi wapis  
karwa dunga lekin iske badle me  
me ritu ko me apni rakhail bana kar rakhunga ye sunte hi shobha ne mujhe gusse  
se dekha or jor se chikhte hue kaha  
ki aap jaante bhi hai ki aap kitni ghatiya baat kar rahe hai mene kaha mene sirf  
aapko option diya hai maano ya na maano  
aapki marji shobha boli hum log majboor hai par hai izzat daar log hai aapse ye  
umeed nai thi ki aap hamari majboori  
ka aisa najayaz fayda utha rahe ho aapne itni ghatiya baat sochi bhi kaisi  
mene kaha shobha ji aap ki izzat ki dhajiyya udne me ab der nai hai agar tiwari  
ko paisa nai diya to kal aapka kya  
hoga soch lo me sirf isi shart  
par aapki help kar sakta hu agar aap chahti ho ki aapki izzat ka janaja nai nikle  
or aap jail nahi  
jana chahti to aap meri baat maan lo warna me aapki koi help nai karunga ek  
baat or yaad rakhna  
agar tiwari ne aapko 1 bar jail me bhijwa diya to aapki betiya to waise hi sadak  
par aa jayegi  
  
fir to unko koi bhi aasani se noch sakta hai tab aap kya karlogi meri baat sunkar  
shobha ko laga ki ab uske pass koi  
or raasta nai hai wo apna sar jhuka kar bethi rahi mene shobha ko kaha aap ritu  
ki chinta mat karo ritu pehle se hi  
is baat ke liye razi hai shobha ne herani se mujhe

dekha or boli ki kya aapne usko razi kar liya hai mene muskrate hue kaha yakeen  
nai to puch lo ritu se lekin me  
sab kaam aapki marji se karna chahta hu me ritu ke sath apni suhagraat manana  
chahta hu wo bhi aapke ghar par  
shoba fir se chonk gayi or tilmilate hue boli to aap kya chahte ho mene kaha me  
ritu ko uske hi ghar  
me nayi naveli dulhan ke libaas me chodunga aapko meri suhagraat ka intajaam  
karna hoga shobha ki halat to aise  
ho gayi jaise

kato to khoon nai uski juban sukhne lagi wo boli hamare ghar par kaise hoga ye  
sab waha to ritu ke papa bhi honge  
or hum to sirf 2 room ke kiraye ke ghar me rehte hai ghar me ek jawan beti or  
hai coloney ke log kya kahenge me  
shilpa (ritu ki choti behen)ko kya kahungi mene kaha kisi ko pata nai chalega  
aap sirf apne pati ko 2 din ke liye  
city se bahar bhej do baki sab me sambhaal lunga me khud yahi chahta tha ki  
shilpa ko sab pata chalna chaiye  
ki me uski bhen ko uske hi ghar me chod raha hu or uski ma ki marji se kuki me  
usko bhi baad me line par  
laane ki soch raha tha fir shobha ne kaha pehle aap tiwari se baat kar lijiye or  
humko jail jane se bacha lijiye jaisa aap kahoge me waisa hi karungi mene kaha  
aaj sham tak aapka  
case finel ho jayega bas aap apne pati ko kal subha hi bhej do pure 2 din ke liye  
shoba ko mene bhej diya uske jane ke baad mene ritu ko bulaya or kaha ki kal  
hamari suhagraat hai  
tum kal office nahi aaogi ritu ne mujhe herani se dekha mene usko puri baat  
samjha di ki uski mummy se  
meri baat ho gayi hai or me uske hi ghar me usko chodunga mene ritu ko 1 atm  
card diye or kaha ki kal badiya  
si red saree or jo bhi kuch lena ho khareed lena or kisi badiya parlour me jake  
make'up karwa lena mehndi yaad se  
lagwa lena tum mujhe kal dulhan ke libaas me dikhni chahiye ho samjhi ya nai  
ritu ne ha me sar hilaya or chali  
gayi uske jane ke baad mujhe 1 baat or yaad aa gayi mene usko phone kiya or  
kaha ki tum peticot white colour ka  
hi lene ritu boli wo kis liye mene kaha wo tumko kal pata chal jayega me next  
day ki planing karne laga fir

mene tiwari ko phone kiya ki turant us notice ko refuse karwa de or sham tak shoba ko phone kar ke bata dena  
ki usko ab darne ki koi jarorat nai hai loan ka paisa mil gaya hai aaj office me koi or kaam nai tha me ghar jane  
ke liye nikal pada sham ko jaise hi tiwari ka phone shobha ke pass aya shobha ne mujhe turant hi phone karke kaha  
ki aapne jaisa kaha tha waisa hi ho gaya mene usko kaha ab tum bhi waisa hi karo jaisa maine kaha hai  
wo boli aapne jaisa kaha hai waisa hi hoga ....  
or fir agle din subha shobha ne apne pati ko bahar bhej diya mene  
dopeher me shobha ko phone kiya

mene pucha ki ritu ready ho rahi hai ya nahi tab usne kaha abhi hum mkt me he yaha se sedha parlour jayenge

mene kaha uski full body wax jaroor karwa dena(kuki mujhe pata hai ki ritu ki tango par baal hai ) shobha ne kaha  
theek hai karwa dungi fir mene kaha me raat ko 9 baje tak aa jaunga 5 baje me office se sedha gahr chala gaya me  
jake 2 hour so gaya kuki raat ko jagran karna tha lagbhag 8 baje me utha or mene 15 min shower liya or ready ho  
kar ghar se nikla mene car me whisky ki bottle rakhi or sedha shobha ke ghar ki or chal diya me apne sath whisky  
isiye le gaya tha kuki me chudai se pehle jara mood banana chahta tha shobha ka ghar aa gaya mene ghar ke pass car  
laga di or doorbell baja di shobha ne door khola me ghar ke andar dakhil ho gaya shobha ne mujhe kaha bethiye me  
sofe par beth gaya mene shobha se kaha ki ritu kidhar hai usne kaha ki dusre room me ready ho ke bethi hai  
mere lund me tanaav aana shuru ho gaya mene kaha ki pehle me jara drink karunga tum mere liye glass or cold water  
ka intajaam karo shobha uth kar jane lagi to mene kaha shilpa kaha hai usne gahbrate hue kaha ji wo ritu ke pass bethi hai me le ke aati hu  
mene kaha tum yahi betho shilpa ko bula lo  
mene shobha se kaha ki tumhara pati kab wapis aayega usne kaha ki wo 2 din baad hi ayenge mene hmmm kaha fir me bola  
shobha tum abi ghabrai hui lag rahi ho relax ho jao shobha ne apne face

par fake smile late hue kaha nai nai  
aisi koi baat nahi itne me shobha ne awaaj di shilpa beta idhar aao  
udhar se awaj ayi ji mummy shilpa room me aa gayi mene shilpa ko  
dekhte hue apne lund par hath fera shilpa  
ne meri is harkat ko dekh liya or fir usne apni nigaho ko neche kar liya  
me apni najro se uska xray kar raha tha  
kya maal tha chikna najuk jism badi- badi aankhe patli kamar badi pyari  
si lag rahi thi usne blue colour ka salwar  
kameej pehne hua tha uski chuhiya abi choti-2 thi par ubhar saaf dikh  
raha tha rang gora hont gulabi kul mila kar mast maal  
tha mene apne lund par fir se hath ferte hue use kaha idhar aao wo mere  
pass aagayi mene usko kaha

tumhara naam kya hai usne kaha ji shilpa mene usko kaha shilpa jao jara  
kitchen se 1 glass or thanda  
pani le ke aao wo boli ji or jane lagi mene usko peche se dekha uski  
chaal badi sexy thi uski gand up down ho rahi  
thi uski gand ko matakta hua dekhna mujhe accha lag raha tha mene  
shobha ko kaha

tumhari choti ladki bhi badi sundar hai shobha meri baat ka matlab samjh  
gayi par muskra ke boli hanji  
itne me shilpa glass or pani leke aa gayi usne table par rakh diya or jane  
lagi mene usko kaha ruko

jara 1 kaam or kardo koi namkeen le ke aao wo fir se gayi me uske  
chutado ko uthte girte dekhta raha sach me  
uski gand badi mast thi man kar raha tha ki isko apni god me betha kar  
iske hatho se jaam piyo par abhi uska no  
nahi tha so me man ko maar ke reh gaya shoba sab dekh rahi thi me bhi  
yahi chahta tah ki isko  
sab pata chal jaye fir shilpa namkeen leke ayi mene tab tak peg bana liya  
tha mene usko jane ko kaha  
fir mene peg ko khatam kiya or dusra peg bana liya mene shobha se  
kaha ki shilpa ko bhi kahi job par kyo nahi  
laga deti kaam karegi to kuch paisa ghar me ayega shoba ne kaha abhi  
wo pad rahi hai padai khatam hone ke baad job karegi

mene kaha tum chinta mat karo me iski job kahi acchi jagaha lagwa  
dunga mene dusra peg khatam kiya or shobaha se kaha  
ki jara ritu ko jake dekho ready hai na  
shobha uth ke dusre room me gayi 2 min me wapis aake boli wo bilkul  
ready hai me man hi man me muskra utha ki ye apni  
ladki ko aaj apne saamne hi chudwate hue dekhegi me ritu ke room me  
gaya waha jate hi mujhe gulab ke phoolo ki mehak  
mehsoos hone lagi mujhe dekhte hi ritu palang par simat ke beth gayi me  
ritu ke pass jake beth gaya or usko bola relax  
ho jao smile lao apne face par mene uska chehra apne hath se ooper  
uthaya jaise koi chand ho aise lag rahi thi ritu waise  
bhi sundar thi par dulhan ke libaas me uski khoobsurti gazab ki lag rahi  
thi fir mene uske hatho ko apne hatho me  
liya mehndi wale komal mulayam hatho ka sparsh pate hi lund me  
halchal si machne lagi mene ritu ko kaha ki tum aaj badi  
pyari lag rahi ho usne sharma kar apna reply diya mene ritu se kaha ki  
tumne peticot kis colour ka pehne hai usne kaha ji  
white hi pehne hai mene kaha hmmmmmm fir mene ritu ke lips par apne  
lips rakh diye lips chuste hue mene apna 1 hath  
uski kamar me daal diya uski kamar par hath fera to uske pure jism me  
kampan hone lagi mene usko kaha ritu me tumko  
aaj tumhare hi ghar me dulhan bana ke chodunga kaisa lag raha hai  
usne koi jawab nai diya sach me ye sab sochne me kitna  
ajeeb lag raha hai par niyati ne aisa kar ke dikha diya mene ritu ko kaha  
ki mujhe ab apna pati samjh kar mere se pyar  
kiya karo mujhe ye mehsoos hona chciye ki tum mujhe apne pati jaisa  
pyar kar rahi ho usne sar hila diya fir mene ritu ko  
apni god me kench liya or uski chuchi ko blouse ke uper se hi dabane  
laga  
ritu ne apni aakh band kar li mene uske blouse ke button khol diye uski  
red bra ko mene bina hook khole uper kar diya  
ab ritu ke dono kabootar mere saamne nange the mene uski 1 chuchi ko  
muh me leliya or dusri ko hath se sehlane laga  
ritu ki dhadkan tej ho gayi thi mene ab uski dusri chuchi ko muh me le  
liye or uski pehli chuchi ko jor se dabaya  
ritu ne 1 siski si li abki bar mene thoda sa or jor se dabaya ab uski siski  
me dard paida ho gaya ab mene ritu ko palang

se utar kar neche khada hone ko kaha wo neche aakar khadi hogayi  
mene uske blouse ko uske jism se alag kar diya fir mene  
uski saree ko khol diya ab ritu mere saamne sirf white peticot me khadi  
thi mene usko kaha  
apne dono hath apne sar ke peche rakh lo ritu ne chupchap rakh liye  
mene ab uske peticot ko upar utha diya or uske peticot  
ke nade me uska peticot mod kar fasa diya fir mene ritu ki panty ke uper  
se uski choot ko halka sa sehlaya uski tango ki kampan  
me saaf dekh raha tha mene uski dono jangho ko apne hath se pakad ke  
ghuma diya ab ritu ki gand mere saamne  
thi uski lal rang ki kacchi me uske gore gore chutad  
bade pyare lag rahe the fir mene uski kacchi ke lastik me ungli daal kar  
kacchi ko adha neche kiye uske chutado ki darar me  
mene apani ungli firani shur kar di chikne chutad me ungli fisali ja rahi thi  
mene ab uski panty ko thoda or utar diya uske chutad ko kacchi se bahar  
nikal diya or uske chutado par kiss kara fir mene  
peche se hi uski choot ke muh par ungli rakh di uski choot se jaise aag  
nikal rahi thi mene apni ungli ko jara sa andar dala  
wo siiiii kar uthi mene ab uski puri panty utar di mene ritu se kaha ritu ab  
tum mere lund ko apne muh me leke chuso ritu

ne apni jeebh se mere lode ko chatna shur kar diya me palag par let  
gaya or mene ritu ko apne pet par betha liya fir mene ritu  
ki choot apne muh ke pass kar li ab hum dono 69 pose me the ritu ki  
choot aaj bilkul chikni thi mene uski choot par apni  
jeebh rakh di badi mast si mehek meri sanso me sama gayi ritu mera  
loda ab apne muh me leke choos rahi thi me uski choot ko apni jeebh se  
ragad raha tha  
thodi der baad mene ritu ko sedha lita diya or uski tango ke beech me  
beth gaya mera loda ab puri tarah tight tha or choot me jane  
ko bekrar tha mene apne lund ka supada ritu ki kunwari choot ke chote  
se ched par rakh diya ritu ab lambi labi sanse  
lene lagi thi mene apna lode ko jara sa jor se dabaya thoda sa lund uski  
choot me ghusa  
ritu ke face par dard dikhai de raha tha me usko abi or tadfa ke chodna  
chahta tha mene uski choot me apna lund thoda sa or  
ghusa diya uski halki si cheekh nikal gayi ab ritu ki aankho me aansu

aane lage mene abki bar apna loda choot se milakar  
kas kar shot mara mera lund uski kunwari choot ki jhilli ko cheerta hua  
adha andar chala gaya ritu ne jor se 1 cheekh  
mari mene bhi usko roka nai kuki me yai chahta tha ki ritu ki cheekh uski  
ma ko suanai deni chahiye me jaanta tha  
wo sath wale room me hogi mene apna lund thoda sa bahar nikala or ab  
mene kas ke shot

mara mera pura lund ab ritu ki choot me ghus gaya tha ritu ki awaj me  
dard tha or wo rone lagi boli plz bahar nikal lijiye  
me marjaungi bada dard ho raha hai or wo oooooooooo aiiiiiiiiii ki awaje  
nikalne lagi mene ab uski chuci ko muh me le liye or

halke halke dhakke marne laga ritu ko ab jara sa relax mila tha jaise  
mene uske lips chuste hue kaha ki ab kaisa lag raha hai usne koi jawab  
nai diya mene usko kaha apni jeebh mere muh me do  
usne de di me uski jeebh ko chusne laga fir mene usko kaha apne dono  
hath meri kamar pe rakh do uski chudiyo ki khanak sex ka  
maja dugna kar rahi thi uska najuk badan mere jism se chipka hua tha  
mene

uski tango ko or thoda faila diya mene ab dhakoo ki speed bada di ritu ki  
ab jor jor se siskiye nikal rahi thi uski chudiya mere  
har dhakke par khanak uthti thi uski payebe or chudiya mere har dhakke  
ke sath rythem bana rahi thi fir mene uske hontho  
pe honth rakh diye or kas kas ke dhakke mare 20-25 dhakko me mera  
sara veerya uski choot me bhar gaya me uske uper hi  
let gaya mera loda jhadne ke bad bhi ritu ki choot me chipak kar fasa hua  
tha fir dhere-2 lund sikudkar bahar aane laga  
ritu tej tej sanse le rahi thi uski chuchiya ab uper neche ho rahi thi mene  
uski legs ko apni legs me fansa liya tha mere hath  
jab uske gand par lage to kuch gila gila sa laga mene dekha to uske  
white peticot par khoon ke dhabbe saaf dikh rahe the  
mene usko kaha ki apne peticot se mera lund ponch do or usko kaha ki  
apni choot bhi isi se saaf karlo usne aisa hi kiya  
hum dono chipat kar lete rahe thodi der baad mene ritu se kaha ki jara  
mere liye pani le ke aao ritu me uthne ki himmat  
nai thi me jaanta tha ki uski kunwari choot mere lund ki choto se suz gayi  
hai uski choot me  
abhi bhi dard ho raha hai par wo majboori me uthi or kapde pehen ne lagi



mene usko kaha kapde nai pehno bas apni chuchiyo ko  
dupatte se dhak lo or isi peticot me hi jao sunke ritu mujhe ajeeb tarah se  
dekhne lagi ritu ne dupatte se apni chuchi ko  
dhaka or pani lene jane lagi us se chala nai ja raha tha wo apni jangho ko  
faila ke chal rahi thi me jaanta tha ki  
bahar shobha usko milegi me bhi chupke se darwaje ke pass jake khada  
ho gaya waisa hi hua bahar nikalte hi shoba ne  
ritu ko apne gale se laga liya ritu or shoba dono gale lag kar rone lagi  
dhere se kya baat kari un dono ne me sun nahi paya  
ritu ka peticot shoba ko dikhai de gaya tha par wo boli nai kuch fir ritu  
kitchen se pani leke mere pass ayi mene pani  
pee kar usko kaha ki ab mera lund choos kar khada karo ritu ne mujhse  
kaha ki aapka lund par khoon laga hua hai mene kaha koi  
baat nai tum mere sath bathroom me chalo waha tum mere lode ko  
dhokar saaf kar dena me uth kar khada ho gaya ritu mere sath  
chal di hum dono bathroom me gaye waha tab ke neche mene apna loda  
rakha ritu ne mere lode ko sabun laga dhoya mene ritu se  
kaha ki apnichoot bhi dho lo usne apni choot bhi dhoyi ab hum fir se  
room me chale gaye ritu ka ghar bada chota sa tha me  
jaanta tha ki humjo bhi kar rahe hai wo shobha or shilpa ko sab pata chal  
raha hai mene room me jake ritu ko lund pakda diya  
or kaha ab chooso ritu mere lode ko chusne lagi 2min me mera loda  
tantana kar pura ready ho gaya ritu palang par jake let gayi  
or apni dono tango ko faila diya mujhe dekhkar hasi aa gayi mene usko  
kaha ki me ab tumko aage se nai peche se chodunga  
ritu sunkar ghabra gayi hath jodkar boli plz aap waha mat kariye bada  
dard hoga mene kaha suno me tumko jaisa kahu waisa karo  
mera mood kharab mat karo samjhi mene jab gusse se kaha to wo dar  
gayi mene usko kaha chalo 1 kaam karo koi tel leke aao usne  
kaha ki saamne khidki ke pass se utha lijiye mene tel ki tube utha li or ritu  
ko kaha tum ghodi ban jao wo ghodi ban gayi  
mene khoob sara tel uske chutado par daal diya tel ki dhaar uske chutad  
ki darar se hoti hui uski gand tak ja rai thi mene  
apni ungli uski gand me ghusa di ritu ne apni gand aage kar di mene  
usko kaha agar ab teri gand 1 inch bhi hili to me bina  
tel ke hi teri gand mar dunga sunkar ritu  
boli nai nai ab nai hialaungi fir mene uski gand me ungli pel di ab uski  
gand hil nai rahi bas wo apni gand ko sukod rahi thi

2-3 min me uski gand me ungli chalata raha fir mene apni dusri ungli bhi uski gand me pel di ab ritu ko dard hone laga wo rone lagi mene usko kuch kaha nai apna kaam karta raha jab mene dekha iski gand ab loda lene ko ready hai tab mene usko palang ke corner pe ghodi bana diya or me neche khada hoke uski gand par apna loda adjust karne laga sahi angle bana ke mene usko kaha me ab loda pelne ja raha hu usne fir se rona shur kar diya or boli plz maan jaiye na mene kaha chup chap ghodi bani reh nahi to kutiya bana kar chodunga fir mene apna lund uski gand me jaisi hi dala wo uchal padi or mere pero me gir ke rone lagi mene usko gusse se kaha pyar se gand marwa le nahi to teri ma ko yahi bulata hu uske saamne teri gand marunga ye sunkar wo sihar kar rah gayi or chupke se fir se ghodi ban gayi mene ab suki gand me lund daala mera supada ab uski gand ke ched me chala gaya tha mene usko kaha tu apni gand ko peche ki taraf jor laga ke dhakel me jaanta tha wo aisa nai kar payegi par me dekhna chahta taha ki wo karti hai ya nai usne karene ki kosish ki ab mera pura lund uski gand me tha meri har chot par uski ek jor ki chekh nikal rahi thi me uski chikho ki parvah kare bina uski gand me apna lund pele ja raha tha wo uueeeeeee ma ueeeeeeeeeeeemaaa karti ja rahi thi kareeb 7-8 min baad mujhe laga me ab jhadne wala hu mene kas ke dhakke marne shur kar diye uski chikhe or tej ho gayi me ne kas ke 1 shot mara or me uski gand me jhad gaya uski gand me mene apna lund aise hi pada rehne diya mere lund ko uski gand ne abhi tak kas ke dabaya hua tha ==== ritu abhi tak apni gand ko sikode ja rahi thi mujhe aisa lag raha tha jaise mere lund ki malish ho rahi ho ab mene apna lund bahar khencha to phuchaak ki awaj ke sath mera loda bahar aa gaya mene ritu se kaha janu mere lode ko saaf kar do usne towel se mera loda saaf kiya me palang par leta raha ritu bhi pet ke bal palang par let gay fir boli aapne mujhe itna dard diya hai aap bade kharab ho mene ritu ke gaal ko chumte hue kaha ki janu ab is dard ki aadat daal lo ritu ne kaha me toilet ja rahi hu me samjh gaya uski gand me mera maal chipchip kar raha hoga mene kaha jao jaldi se aana wo uth ke chali gayi

thodi der me ritu aa gayi mene us se kaha mujhe ab neend aa rahi hai mene apne cell me 6 baje ka alarm laga diya or ritu se kaha alarm bajte hi mera loda muh me leke chusna shuru kar dena mera loda khada karogi to me uth jaunga samjhi ya nahi ritu ne sar hila diya me fir ritu ko apni

baho me bhar kar so gaya fir mujhe neend aane lagi subha meri neend khuli to pata chal gaya ki mera lode ko ritu choos rahi hai me jaag gaya par aankhe band karke leta raha aise chupa lagwane me mujhe bada maja aa raha tha fir mene apni aankho ko khola or ritu ko kaha ab tum mere ooper aa jao or mere lund par apni choot rakh kar beth jao ritu mere opper aa gayi usne apne najuk hath se mera loda pakda or apni choot ke muh par laga diya or halka sa dabaya me isi moke ki intajaar me tha jaisi hi ritu ne apni choot ko mere lund par dabaya mene neche se jor ka dhakka mara ritu ko shayad iski umeed nai thi isliye usne ek jor ki cheekh mari uuiiiiiiii mar gayi mene uski kamar ko kas ke pakad rakha tha wo uth nai payi 1 min tak lund pura uski choot me ghusa raha fir mene uski gand ke neche hath rakh kar usko uper uthaya or kaha ab mere lode par uchal-2 kar isko apni choot me in out karti raho ritu ne halke halke uper neche hona shuru kar diya mene ritu se kaha ki agar har bar me pura lund andar nai liya to me neche se fir dhakka marunga sunte hi ritu ne kaha nai nai plz aap mat karna me muskra pada me jaanta tha ab wo sahi se loda khaygi fir mene ritu se kaha ki mere muh me apne hath se pakad kar apni chuchi chuswao usne mere muh me apni chuchi laga di me uski chuchi chusne laga ab mera lund ritu ki choot me phisal-2 ke ja raha tha kuki ritu ki choot ab pani chhod rahi thi ritu ne kaha ab aap mere ooper aa jaiye mene kaha aise nai pehle tum mujhe kahao ki plz mere ooper aakar meri choot maaro sunkar ritu sharma gayi mene kaha ritu sex ka maja tabhi aata hai jab sexy baate ki jaye ritu ne halke se kaha mene kaha aise nai jor se bolo ritu ne ab jor se kaha meri jaan mere ooper chadkar mujhe chodo sunkar mera josh or bad gaya mene ritu ko neche kar diya or me uski choot me apna lund andar bahar karne laga mene ritu se kaha ab tum bhi neche se apni choot ko utha-2 kar chudwao ritu ko ab maja aa raha tha wo ab neche se apni choot utha

rahi thi aisa karne me uski choot 2 bar jhad gayi usne apni aankho ko band kar liya or uske face par smile dikhne lagi 5 min aise hi chalta raha fir mene apna sara jor laga ke 10-15 shot me ritu ki choot me maal jhad diya ritu ne meri peeth par apne nails gada diye the chudai me iska pata nai chala par ab iska ehssaas hone laga tha me ritu ke uper se uthne laga par usne mujhe apni baho me kas kar daba liya mene kaha kya hua ritu ne kaha plz aise hi lete rahiye na mene kaha mujhe ab jaana hai subha ho gayi hai par ritu ne kaha plz plz mat jaiye mene uski baat maan li par 2 min baad jaise hi uski pakad dheeli hui me uth kar khada ho gaya fir mene apne kapde pehan liye ritu ne bhi uth kar kapde pehan liye mene kaha tum aaj bhi office mat aana me sham ko jaldi aa jaunga ritu ne mere seene par apna sar rakh diya or mere seene se kas kar chipak gayi mene ritu ka chehra apne hatho me liya to uski aankho me aansu dekhkar soch me pad gaya mene uske baalo me pyar se hath ferte hue kaha kya hua wo boli aapko samjh nai aayega mene bhi baat ko jyada nai badaya fir mene usko kaha ab mujhe jaane do me room se bahar nikla to mujhe shobha bahar hi mil gayi mene usko kaha me ja raha hu tum ritu ko rest karne dena sham ko me aaunga shoba ne apne sar ko hila diya mene car start ki to mujhe yaad aaya ki mene ritu ka white peticot jispar uski choot ka khoon laga hua tha wahi chhod diya par me ab wapis jaane ke mood me nahi tha so mene car ghar ki or bada di

me ghar pahuncha to 8 baj chuke the me seedha bathroom me ghus gaya =====  
subha me office time se chala gaya tha me apne cabin me betha tha ki mujhe anju ne aakar pucha ki sir ritu kal se nahi ayi mene usko kaha ki uski tabiyat theek nai hai usne mujhe phone se bata diya tha or tum batao ki tumhari mummy kaisi hai anju ne kaha ki sir ab wo theek hai mene usko kaha ab tum jao anju chali gayi mene ritu ko phone kiya par usne phone uthaya nahi 2 min baad uska phone aaya mene kaha kya hua soyi hui thi kya usne kaha ji sir mene kaha tum apna peticot jo raat ko pehne tha usko sambhaal kar rakh dena usko dhona nahi ritu ne kaha theek hai me usko rakh dunga par aap uska kya karoge

mene kaha aaj sham ko bata dunga fir mene usko kaha ab tum rest karo  
mene staff se kaha ab mujhe koi disturb mat  
karna me kuch jaroori kaam kar raha hu me apne kaam me lag gaya  
kaam me time ka pata hi nahi chala kab 4 baj gaye  
me raat ko bhi nahi soya tha isliye thoda tired tha me office se ghar aa  
gaya mene aate hi 1 peg whisky pee or let gaya mujhe neend  
kab aagayi pata hi nahi chala mere cell ki ring baji to meri neend khul  
gayi mene dekha ritu ka phone tha mene pick kiya usne kaha  
aap kab tak aaoge mene chutki lete hue kaha ki kyo chudne ka mood ho  
raha hai kya usne sharam se kaha nai wo baat nai hai me to  
aapke liye khana bana rahi thi aap khana kha kar mat aana mene kaha  
kya bana rahi ho usne kaha aapki pasnad ki dish hai me samjh  
gaya me utha or ready hokar ritu ke ghar ki or chal diya  
mene doorbell bajayi ritu ne hi door khola or pyari si muskan se mujhe  
welcome kiya me andar chala gaya ritu mera hath pakad kar  
sedha mujhe apne room me le gayi ( jisme kal hamari suhagraat hui thi)  
me chair par beth gaya ritu meri god me beth gayi or boli  
kab se aapka wait kar rahi hu mene usko sab bataya ki kaise mujhe der  
ho gayi ritu ne kaha aapke liye drink bana ke lati hu ritu  
ne mere liye peg banaya me whisky raat ko uske ghar hi chhod gaya tha  
wo kaam aa gayi hehehhe  
mene ritu se kaha tum aaj mera bada khayal rakh rahi ho kya baat hai  
ritu ne apne face ko gusse wala karke kaha ki aapko jo samjhna  
hai samjhiye me to ab aisi hi karungi mene kuch nahi kaha mera peg  
khatam ho gaya tha ritu ko mene ishara kiya usne peg bana diya  
ritu boli aap peg finish kariye me change karke aati hu wo chali gayi me  
sip karte-2 soch raha tha ki ekdum se ritu ka behave kaisi  
itna change ho gaya itne me shobha room me aakar mujhse boli dinner  
ready hai laga du mene kaha 10 min tak laga dena me apne mobile  
ko chek karne laga thodi der me ritu aa gayi jaisi hi wo room me enter hui  
room me khusboo hi khusboo bhar gayi mene ritu ko dekha  
to dekhta hi reh gaya usne pink colour ki nighty pehen rakhi thi baal khule  
hue the bina lipstick ke bhi uske lips pink lag rahe the  
nighty jyada to nahi par thodi si transparent thi kuki ritu ki bra panty saaf  
dikh rahi thi ritu aakar meri god me beth gayi or  
apne gori-2 bahe mere gale me daal di or apne lips mere aage kar diye  
me samjh gaya mene bhi uske lips par lips rakh diye or deep

kiss karne laga hum dono is position me pata nai kitni der se honge shoba ki awaj ne hadbada diya ritu meri god me waise hi bethi thi shoba ko dekh kar wo sharma gayi humne door band nahi kiya tha isiliye aisa ho gaya ritu uthne lagi to mene usko kaha ki sharmati kyo ho mene shobha se kaha hum abhi aate hai hum dono dusre room me gaye waha dinner laga hua tha ritu ne mere liye khana laga diya mene usko kaha tum nahi khaogi usne kaha me aapke sath hi kha lungi agar aapko koi problem na ho to mene kaha mujhe koi prob nahi hai fir hum dono ne khana khaya shobha or shilpa ne humare sath khana nahi khaya mene kaha to boli hum baad me kha lenge dinner ke baad mene ritu ko ishara kiya wo samjh gayi me uth kar dusre room me aa gaya mere piche ritu bhi aa gayi or door close kar diya mene ritu ko apni baho me bhar liye wo bhi mere se chipak gayi ritu ne meri shirt ke button khol diye mene shirt utar di fir ritu ne mere lund ko jeans ke ooper se pakad liya me samjh gaya ki ab uski choot chudasi ho gayi hai or hoti bhi kaise nai uski shadi ki age ho chuki thi or shadi ka chance abhi door-2 tak nahi tha 18 saal ke baad ladki ki choot loda maangne lagti hai hum dono ne ek dusre ke kapde utar diye or bed par let gaye ritu mere lund ko apne komal hatho se sehla rahi thi mene ritu se kaha kal se kaise tum mere sath raat ko reh paogi ritu ne kaha me bhi yahi soch rahi hu kal se me akeli kaise soungi mujhe to aapke bina neend hi nahi ayegi mene kaha koi nahi me kuch na kuch karunga abhi tum raat kharab nahi karo mene uske lips ko chusna shuru kar diya dhere dhere se me uski choot ko sehlane laga ritu ne kaha me opper aaungi mene haste hue kaha ooper jyada maja aata hai kya usne kaha ha mene usko apne opper le liya is tarah raat bhar chudai ka khel chalta raha subha me 7 baje ritu ke ghar se nikal aya mene ritu se kaha tum bhi 11 baje tak office aa jana ===== agle din ritu thoda der se office aayi aate hi wo mere cabin me aa gayi aaj uski adaye kehar dha rahi thi usne white colour ka payjama suit pehna hua tha white colour ritu par khoob fabta hai mene usko dekhte hi kaha aaj badi cute lag rahi ho usne sweet si smile se mujhe mere compliment ka reply diya me apni chair se utha or ritu ke pass jakar usko apni baho bhar liya wo bhi mujhse kisi bel ki tarah lipat gayi mene usko kiss karte hue kaha janeman tumhe dekhkar to abi se mood ban raha hai

ritu ne mujhse khud ko chudate hue kaha ji nahi abhi kuch nai karna mene haskar kaha fir kab karna hai usne kaha baad me or fir wo mujhse boli ki aap apna kaam kariye me bhi jake kaam karti hu do din se office nahi ayi mene usko jane diya uske jane ke baad me bhi apne kaam me lag gaya.....

kareeb 4 baje mene usko bulaya mene usko kaha ki aaj me tumhare ghar kaise aaunga ye sunkar ritu udaas ho gayi.

lekin wo jaanti thi me jo keh raha hu wo sach hai kuki aaj ritu ke papa ghar par honge or unko kisi baat ka pata nai tha

ritu boli aap kuch kariye na mene usko kaha me jaldi hi kuch karunga mene ritu ko apni god me utha liya sofe par le ja kar lita diya mene usko kaha aaj bed ki jagha sofe par hi kaam chalana padega >>>>>ritu ne kaha aapke sath farsh par bhi manjoor hai >>>> sunkar dil khush ho gaya

ritu ne apni kameej utar di mujhe boli plz meri bra ka hook khol do mene uski bra ka hook khol kar uski chuchiyo ko azad kar diya

mene bhi apni jeans or shirt utar di ritu ne apni payjami ka nada khol kar apni payjami ko utar diya ab wo mere saamne sirf panty me thi mene usko kaha isko bhi utar do ritu ne badi ada se kaha isko aap khud utar lo mene uski panty ke elastic me apni ungli daal kar panty ko neche kar diya ritu ki choot mere saamne nangi thi mene ritu ki choot par ungli ferte hue kaha tum jara apni dono taango ko khol lo usne khol di mene uski choot ki dono fanko ko faila kar uski

choot pat apni jeebh rakh di ritu ki choot ki mehak meri sanso me sama gayi mene aaj tak ritu ki choot jaisi mehak kisi or choot me nahi mehssos kari ritu ki choot me kuch alag hi mehak hai. me kuch der tak ritu ki choot par apni jeebh ferta raha

fir mene uski choot me apni jeebh ko jara sa ghusa diya aisa karte hi ritu ne apne dono hatho se mere sar ko pakad kar apni choot par daba diya or siiii ---siiii ki awaje karne lagi usko choot chatwane me kitna maja

aa raha hoga me samjh sakta tha fir mene ritu se kaha ki ab mera lund ko gussa aa gaya hai ritu ne kaha isko to me abhi khush kar dungI fir ritu ne mere lund ko apne lips par rakh kar usko halke-2 apni jeebh se chatna shuru kar diya

wo mere supade ko apne muh me daba kar jeebh se touch karne lagi



;day by day ritu ka lund chusna ka tareeka mast ho raha tha  
ab wo naye naye tariko se lund ko chusti thi sach kahu to usko lund  
chuswane me mujhe chudai se jyada maja aata tha kuki  
ritu lund pure dil se chusti thi or chuste waqt mujhe aise dekhti thi jaise  
billi malai chat rahi ho  
ritu jab lund chusti hai tab wo lund ko ice cream jaise chat leti hai pura  
gila kar deti hai ab mera lund ritu ke  
halak tak ja raha tha mene ritu se kaha ab tum sofe par ghodi ban jao  
usko ghodi bana ke mene uski choot me lund dala uski choot  
me mujhe aisa lag raha tha jaise mera lund garam pani me ho me ritu ki  
choot par kas kas ke shot maar raha tha or mene ritu ki  
dono chuchiyo ko apne hatho me pakad rakha tha balki aisa samjho ki  
me uski chuchi ko pakad kar use aagae peche karke chod raha  
tha ritu bhi mujhe pura sehyog kar rahi thi fir josh badta gaya or mere  
maal ritu ki choot me jhad gaya mene apna lund ritu ki  
choot se nikal liya or sofe par beth gaya mene ritu se kaha ki yaha koi  
kapda to hai nahi lund kaise saaf karu ritu ne haste hue  
kaha mere raja ji aap chinta mat karo fir ritu ne apni panty se mera lund  
ponch diya uski is harkat se mere jhade hue lund me bhi  
josh paida ho gaya ritu ne pani chut bhi apni panty se saaf ki or panty ko  
apne beg me rakh liya mene kaha isko kahi fenk dena  
ritu ne kaha mere pas itni jyada panty nahi hai mene usko kaha kal me  
tumko shopping karwane le chalunga sunkar ritu khush ho  
gayi boli soch lijiye me khoob sari shopping karungi mene kaha jab tak dil  
na bhare kar lena fir ritu chali gayi ritu ke jane  
ke baad anju mere cabin me aayi or boli sir aajkal aap sab kaam ritu se  
hi karwate hai mujhe koi kaam nai dete mene man hi man  
socha ki isko kya pata ki me us se kya kaam leta hu fir mene anju se  
kaha dekho ritu abhi nayi hai isliye me usko sab  
kaam samjha raha hu anju ke face par jalan ka bhav aa gaya mene kuch  
kaha nai par saaf pata lag raha tha ki ritu ko mere sath  
jyada mixup dekh kar anju ko jalan much rahi hai me bhi to yahi chahta  
tha fir anju se mene kaha ki me bhi ab ja raha hu or me  
office se nikal gaya ghar jake mujhe aaj bada ajeeb sa lag raha tha kuki 2  
din jo masti me gujre the or aaj kitna  
akela pan lag raha tha mene whisky ka sahara liya or 3-4 peg laga ke so  
gaya agle din me ritu ko shoping karwane le gaya



mene usko dil se shopping karwai ritu ne kabhi itne bade showroom se shopping nai ki thi usko price dekh-2 kar shopnig karte hue me bola ki tum mere sath aayi ho ghabrao nahi fir bhi usne jyada kuch nai liya 3-4 dress hi li mene ritu se kaha ki apne liye bra panty bhi to lelo sunte hi wo sharma gayi me usko shop me le gaya waha mene usko latest style ki 1 doz bra panty le ke di mene ritu ko uske ghar ke bahar hi chhod diya or me waips aa gaya isi tarah

din beet rahe the me kabhi office me kabhi apne ghar le jakar ritu ko office time me chod leta tha par wo two night jo mene ritu ke ghar bitayi thi unka maja kuch or hi tha fir 1 din ritu office me hi thi shobha ka phone aaya ki anu (ritu ki badi behan) ka beta hua hai humko aaj hi waha jana hoga tu office se chutti lekar aaja ritu ne mujhe beman se kaha ki sir me jau kya mujhe sab baat pata lag gayi thi mene ritu ko kaha kya hua udaas kyo ho rahi ho boli mera jane ka man nahi kar raha mene usko kaha ki tum koi bahana bana kar dekh lo ritu ghar chali gayi raat ko kareeb 8 baje ritu ka phone aya ki aap mere ghar aa jao mene kaha tum waha nai gayi ritu ne kaha pehle aap aa to jao me fhatfat ritu ke ghar pahuncha ritu mujhse chipat gayi mene kaha tum ku nai gayi boli mene ghar aake mummy se kaha ki mujhe tabiyat theek nahi lag rahi kahi raaste me jyada kharab na ho jaye mummy ne kaha fir tu ghar hi ruk ja hum chale jate hai mene haste hue kaha itna natak kisliye kiya ritu boli aapke saath puri raat masti karne ke liye mene usko apni baho me bhar liye or god me utha kar andar le gaya >>>>>>>>>>

mene ritu ko bed par le ja ke lita diya or me bhi uske uper let gaya mene ritu se kaha janu sach me tumne aaj mujhe khush kar diya hai ritu ne mere hath ko chumte hue kaha ki aapko chhod kar jane ka man nahi kar raha tha so kaise jati ----

mene ritu se kaha ki tumne mujhe aaj jo surprise diya hai wo me jeevan bhar yaad rakhunga fir ritu boli mujhe nahi pata tha ki aap itni jaldi se aa jaoge me to nahane ja rahi thi ab agar aap kaho to me nahane jau mene usko kaha ki me bhi tumhare sath chalta hu dono ek sath nahate hai

ritu ne shararat bhari awaj se kaha me jaanti thi aap aise hi kahoge fir ritu ne

apne sab kapde utar diye or mujhe kaha ki aap kya kapdo me nahate ho mene bhi haste hue apne sab

kapde utar diye hum dono nude the ritu ne mujhe kaha mere pyare piya ji ab mujhe apni godi me utha

kar bathroom tak ke chalo me ritu ke muh se ye sun ke dung bhi ho gaya or khush bhi mene kaha fir

se kaho ritu ne abki bar mere gale me apni baho ko daal kar meri aankho me dekhte hue kaha piyaji

mujhe bathroom me le chaliye na mene usko chumte hue apni god me utha liya hum bathroom me aa gaye

waha mene ritu ko shower ke neche khada kar diya shower se thanda -2 pani uske jism ko bhigone

laga >>>>>>

ritu ne mujhe apne jism se chipka liya hum dono shower ke neche khade hue lips pe lips

rakhkar shower le rahe the mere dono hath ritu ke hips par the or uske meri kamar par me halke-2

neche jhukta gaya or ab mera muh ritu ki choot par pass tha mene ritu ki choot par neche se oper

tak apni jeebh fira di ritu ne apni jangho ko sikod liya mene ritu ki dono jangho ko apne

hath se door kiya or fir se uski choot par muh laga diya ritu ne maadak siskiye leni shuru kar di

me itne se kaha maan jata mene ritu ko ghuma diya ab uski gand mere saamne thi mene ritu ki gand

par 1 bite le liye ritu ne uuiiiiii ki awaj nikali mene ab uski dusre chutad par halke se

sa kaata ritu ne fir se uuuiiiiii aaaaaahhaaaaaaaaaa kiya mene ritu ko kaha janu

tumhari gand badi mast hai ritu bhi aaj pure mood me thi wo mujhe boli aapka lund bhi

kitna mast hai mene kaha mere lund ka kya karogi usne kaha dekhte jaiye usne mere lund par

sabun laga diya or fir mera lund ko ragad-2 kar dhone lagi ab mera lund

bilkul khada ho gaya tha  
ritu ne apna muh mere lund par rakha or boli ki aap mere muh me apna  
lund jitna daal sakte hai daal  
dijiye mene kaha pagal ho kya ritu boli aap daaliye to mene uske muh me  
apna lund aadha daal diya or  
uske muh me dhakke maarne laga dhere-2 mera lund ritu ke halak tak  
jane laga ritu ne mere lund ko muh  
se nikala or kaha or daaliye mene abki bar ritu ka sar pakad kar apna  
lund aadhe se jyada uske muh me  
daal diya  
mujhe ehsaas ho gaya ki mera lund uske halak me chala gaya hai mene  
lund ko bahar nikaal liya  
ritu ne meri taraf pyar se dekha or kaha ki me ab aapka lund apne muh  
me kitna le leti hu dekha  
mene kaha ha pehle to sirf jara sa hi leti thi fir ritu ke muh ko me choot  
bana kar uske muh ko chodne  
laga thodi der me mera loda jhad gaya ritu ne sara maal pee liya mene  
ritu se kaha mujhe susu aya hai  
ritu ne kaha rukiye me aapko susu karwati hu me herani se ritu ko  
dekhne laga ritu ne mere lund ko  
apne muh me side se le liye ab mera lund uske muh me aise tha jaise ki  
muh me koi cheez pakad kar  
koi chalta hai usne kaha ab aap susu kariye mene aaj tak aisa kabhi na  
dekha na suna tha mene jor lagaya  
to mere susu niklne laga ritu ko ye idea kaha se aya me samjh nai paya  
par jo bhi tha gazab ka tha susu  
karne ke baad mene ritu se kaha pani me rehne se bhook lagne lagi hai  
mene ritu  
se kaha tumne khana kha liya kya ? ritu ne na me sar hila diya hum  
bathroom se bahar aa gaye mene kaha  
me bahar se kuch le aata hu ritu ne kaha nahi me aapko ab kahi nai jane  
dungi aap mujhe batao  
aapko kya khana hai me bana deti hu mene kaha pehle towel to do ritu  
boli nahi ji aapko subha  
tak aise hi rehna hoga mene haste hue kaha or tum wo boli me bhi aapke  
sath aise hi rahungi

uska idea mujhe pasand aya fir hum dono kitchen me nange hi gaye  
waha ritu ne aalu ke paranthe  
banaye hum dono ne kitchen me hi khaya fir hum room me aagaye mene  
ritu se kaha janu tum  
mujhe kitna pyar karti ho ritu ne kaha ki me aapko apni jaan se bhi jyada  
pyar karti hu mene  
kaha to fir aaj mujhe sach-sach batao ki mene tumko chodne ke liye jo  
bhi kiya wo tumko bura to  
jaroor laga hoga ritu ne mujhse chipakte hue kaha jara sa bhi nahi mene  
kaha kyo mene to tumko majboor  
kiya tha chodne ke liye ritu ne fir jo baat mujhe batayi sun kar mujhe  
yakeen hi nahi hua =====  
ritu ne jaise hi bolna shuru kiya uski aankho me aansu aa gaye me uski  
baat aisi sun raha tha  
jaisi ki me koi suspense wali storie sun raha hu ritu ne kaha ki agar aap  
ye sab nahi karte  
to ho sakta hai ki me aaj jinda hi nahi hoti ya to me ghar chhod kar kahi  
chali jati ya me apni  
jaan de deti mene kaha tum mujhe puri baat sahi sahi batao mene ritu ko  
dilasa dete hue pani pilaya  
wo hichkiya lete lete  
boli ki aapko me sab shuru se batati hu ritu boli :- wo din meri life ka  
sabse manhoos din tha  
jis din anu di ki shadi ki date finel hui thi papa ne ma se kaha ki hum log  
abhi itne paise ka  
intajaam nai kar sakte shadi ki date itni jaldi fix nahi karni chahiye thi  
par ma ne papa ki ek na suni wo boli ki aap paise ki chinta mat karo  
papa ki waise bhi ma ke aage nahi chalti thi ma ki koi saheli hai asha  
jisne ma ko kaha tha ki tumhe  
jitne bhi paise ki jaroorat ho me interst par dilwa dunga usne hi ma ko  
tiwari se milwaya tha  
tiwari ne jis din paise  
dene the usdin usne mummy ko apne office me bulaya tha me us din  
pehli bar mummy ke sath hi  
tiwari ke office me gayi thi me mummy or asha hum tiwari ke pass jab  
gaye to wo bola

tiwari- shobha ji me aapko paisa to de dunga par aap mujhe guarantee me kya de rahi ho

mummy - aap ko hum jaisa shareef aadmi koi milege hi nahi hum aapka paisa time par de denge

tiwari - fir bhi koi to guarantee honi chahiye me bina guarantee kisi ko paisa nahi deta

asha - tiwari ji aap chinta nahi kariye shobha meri behan jaisi hai aapko koi shikayat nai melige

mummy - fir bhi aap jo kaho hum aapko gurantee de sakte hai

tiwari - shobha ji aap mujhe is baat ki guarantee do ki agar aap mera paisa nahi lota payi to

me aapki beti ritu ko apne ghar me naukaranii bana kar rakhunga or usko me jo bhi kahunga wo usko karna hoga

maa - nai nai tiwari ji aapko iski koi jaroorat hi nai padegi

tiwari ne mujhe gandi najar se dekhte hue kaha ki na hi pade to iske liye accha hai

me uski najaro me bhari hui darindgi dekh kar dar gayi thi

tiwari - me aapko bina guarantee ke paisa nai de sakta ha ya na aap soch lo

asha or mummy ne isharo-2 me kuch kiya fir

asha - chal shobha koi baat nahi tiwari ji ki baat maan le agar inko paisa nahi diya tabhi to ye ritu ka

kuch kar sakte hai aisa naubat aayegi hi nahi

maa -par me ritu ko inke hath kaise de dungii jawan ladki hai koi jaanwar to nahi

tiwari bola uski chinta aap mat karo me isko bade pyar se rakhunga aapke ghar se jyada aish se

rahegi waha mere ghar me or bhi ladkiya kaam karti hai

fir mummy ne tiwari se kaha chaliye mujhe aapki baat manjoor hai

tiwari ne haste hue kaha ki aise kehne se kya me tumhari baat ka yakeen kar lunga mujhe

ladki ke muh se ha kehlwao or me is se kuch paper bhi sign karwaunga

asha - wo hum sab karwa dete hai

shobha- ha ha hum aapki sab sharte puri kar dete hai

fir tiwari ne mummy ko 1 pkt diya or mujhe kaha suno ladki  
idhar aa kar betho me tiwari ke saamne wali chair par beth gayi me sab  
samjh chuki thi ki ab wo din door nahi jab mujhe  
tiwari ki hawas ka shikar ban na padega or pata nahi tiwari mere sath or  
kya kya karega par me majboor thi  
kuch bol nahi paa rahi thi fir mummy ne mujhe pyar se kaha ritu beti ab tu  
hi apni behan ki shadi karwa sakti hai or  
tiwari ji shareef aadmi hai gurrante hi to maang rahe hai  
tu paper par sign kar de me kuch bol nahi payi tiwari ne mujhe apni  
vehshi najro se dekhte hue draw se

kai sare blank paper nikale or mujhe bola is par apne sign kar do mene  
chupchap sign kar diye  
fir tiwari ne ek video camra nikalakar on kiya or mujhe kaha ki camre me  
dekho or muskra kar bolo ki me jo bhi  
kar rahi hu apni marji se kar rahi hu mujhe kisi ne majboor nahi kiya hai  
mujhe aisa hi karna pada uske  
baad tiwari ne mummy se kaha ab tum log ja sakti ho me pure raaste me  
sochti rahi ki kya mene sahi kiya hai  
kash me mana kar pati me ghar aake bejan lash jaisi bed par pad gayi  
anu di or shilpa ne mere se pucha ki  
kya hua par me kuch boli nahi mummy ne kaha ki iski tabiyat theek nahi  
hai isko rest karne do  
mene baad me mummy se kaha ki aapne ek beti ka ghar basane ke liye  
dusri beti ko daanv par kyo laga diya aapne  
aisa ku kiya me aapki sagi beti nahi hu kya to mummy ne mujhe  
samjhate hue kaha ki ritu tu aisi baat nahi kar  
me jo bhi kar rahi hu soch samjh kar kar rahi hu me teri ma hu koi  
dushman nahi or tu is baat ko kisi se  
bhi nahi karegi tujhe tera papa ki kasam hogi mene mummy ko wada kiya  
ki me kisi se kuch nahi kahungi or  
us din se me ghut ghut kar jee rahi thi aap se milne ke baad mujhe laga  
ki kash aap meri life  
me aa jaye or bhagwan ne meri sun li aap meri life me aa gaye me jab  
aapke sath pehli bar lunch par gayi  
thi mene usi din soch liya tha ki me kuch bhi karke aapko apna bana

lungi mene ritu ko dekha uski aankhe abhi  
tak nam thi mene usko kaha ki tum kisi baat ki fikar mat karo mere hote  
koi tumhara kuch nahi bigad sakta  
me tiwari se tumhara wo clip or paper tumko wapis le dunga ritu mere se  
chipak kar hichkiya lene lagi mene uski kamar  
par hath fer kar usko dilasa diya mujhe ab shobha se nafrat hone lagi thi  
mene soch liya tha ki me  
shobha ko sabak sikha kar rahunga ritu ke liye mere man me pyar ka  
beej or bad gaya tha mene ritu  
ko apni baho me lete hue kaha ki ab sab bhool jao or mujhe pyar karo  
ritu ne mere lips par apne lips  
rakh diye or >>>>>>>>  
or fir ek din ritu ne mujhse kaha ki sir me 2 din ke liye office nahi aaungi  
mene pucha ki  
kya hua koi problem hai kya usne kaha ki anu di ke bete ka naam karan  
hai mujhe waha jana hai  
mene pucha ki ghar se or kon-2 ja raha hai usne kaha ki sab log ja rahe  
hai mene kaha  
puri family ja rahi hai to tumhara bhi jana banta hai fir mene usko kaha ki  
kab jana hai usne  
kaha  
kal subha mene kaha me apni car bhej deta hu tum sab araam se chale  
jana ritu ne kaha ki sir aap  
kyo pareshan ho rahe hai hum log bus se chale jayenge mene kaha  
pagal ho kya bus me kitna mushkil  
hoga family ke sath mere pas 2-2 gadiya hote hue tum bus me jaogi car  
se sedha apni bhen ke  
ghar jana or sedha unke ghar se wapis aa jana ritu mana nahi kar payi fir  
mene  
kaha jis time jana ho mujhe phone kar dena me car bhej dunga fir agle  
din subha 7 baje ritu ka  
phone aay ki sir hum sab ready hai aap gadi bhej dijiye mene driver ko  
bulaya or samjha kar  
kaha tum ritu memsab ke ghar chale jao unko delhi jana hai apni family  
ke sath jaha wo kahe  
unke pahuncha dena or mene driver ko 5000 diye or kaha ki petrol tum

khud dalwa lena unka koi paisa kharch nahi hone dena driver car leke chala gaya  
me bhi office ke kaam me busy raha isliye ritu ko phone hi nahi kiya wo bhi waha jake busy ho  
gayi uska bhi phone nahi aya jab mera driver 2 din baad ghar wapis aya tab

mene driver se kaha koi pareshani to nahi hui usne kaha nahi sahab sab log araam se gaye the  
me ne usko kaha tum ab apne ghar ja sakte ho me city me car khud hi drive karna pasand karta  
hu driver to mene sirf out of city jane ke liye rakha hua hai ritu se mile 2 din beet gaye  
the me ritu se milne ko betab ho gaya tha mene ritu ko phone kiya par uska phone switch off tha mene kai bar try kiya par har bar switch off hi mila mene ab  
shobha ko phone milaya uska bhi cell off aane laga mujhe bada gussa bhi aya or chinta bhi hone  
lagi ki sab theek to hai mene 2 peg whisky ke khenche or ritu ke ghar chala gaya mene bell bajayi 5 min baad shobha ne door khola mene usko kaha  
kya baat hai itni der kyo laga di wo boli me bathroom me thi bell sunkar jaldi se kapde pehen  
kar aayi hu mene usko dekha wo sach bol rahi thi uske baal gile the or usne jo mexi peheni hui  
thi wo bhi uske gile jism se chipki hui tha me usko gusse se dekhta hua ghar ke  
andar chala gaya mene andar jake dekha koi bhi nahi dikha tab mene pucha ritu kaha hai uska  
cell bhi switch off ja raha hai shobha ne bataya ki uska cell jate hi kharab ho gaya tha isliye wo aapse baat bhi nahi kar payi mene kaha ritu kaha gayi hai  
shobha boli wo to abhi 1-2 din baad ayegi mene  
kaha kya matlab wo tumhare sath nahi ayi usne kaha ki uske didi jija ne usko aane hi nahi diya shilpa or uske papa bhi wahi ruk gaye wo sab parso tak sath me ayeng



ye baat sunte hi mera mood or kharab ho gaya mera lund 2 din se ritu ki choot ka pyasa tha  
mere dimag me us time sirf ritu ki mast jawani najar aa rahi thi mere andar  
jaise koi kholta hua lawa bhara ho mene shobha ko gaur se dekha to usko ehsaas hua ki  
wo mere saamne jin kapdo me khadi hai usme uske jism ke har ang ki numayash ho rhi hai  
meri vaasna se bhari aankho ko dekh kar shobha boli aap bethiye me jar change karke aati hu  
mere andar ki aag bhadak chuki thi jiski vajah se mujhe shobha bhi apne lund ki khuraak  
najar aa rahi thi mene shobha ke paas jake uski chuchi par hath rakh diya shobha ko shayad  
is baat ki umeed nai thi wo thithak kar peche hat gayi or boli aap ye kya kar rahe ho mene uski  
chuchi ko kas kar masalte hue kaha aaj tu meri pyas bujhade or mene shobha ko  
apni baho me bhar liya shobha ne khud ko chudate hue kaha nai nai ye galat hai me aapko aisa  
nai karne dungi mene usko apni baho me fir se jakadte hue kaha ki shobha me is waqt tumhari  
koi baat nahi sununga  
mere lund ko is waqt choot ki bhookh hai tum meri bhavnao ko samjho or meri bhookh ko shant kardo  
shobha boli plz aap mujhe is kaam ke liye majboor mat kariye me kaise bhi karke kal tak ritu  
ko bulwa lungi mene kaha me kal tak ruk nahi sakta  
shobha soch me pad gayi fir boli me shayad aapki baat maan bhi jati par me majboor hu mene  
usko ghurte hue kaha kya majboori hai shobha boli mera aaj 3rd day hai mera masik chal raha hai  
agar aap mujhe chodna hi chahte hai to aap kal mere sath jo marji kar lena mujhe uski baat ka  
yakeen nahi ho raha tha mene uski choot par hath laga kar dekha to mera hath ko ehsaas hua ki

uski choot ped se coverd hai me samjh gaya ki wo sach  
bol rahi hai mene usko kaha chalo me tumko kal chodunga par abhi meri  
pyas kaise bujhegi shobha  
boli me aapka lund choos kar aapko shant kar deti hu mene man hi man  
socha chalo khana nahi mila  
nashta hi sahi me palang par let gaya or apni dono tango ke bech me  
shobha ko bethne ko kaha  
shobha meri dono tango ke bech me beth gayi usne mere lode ko apne  
hath se sehlana shuru kar diya  
mene shobha ko kaha ki tum apni mexi utar do mujhe tumhari badi badi  
chuchiya dekhni hai  
usne apni mexi utar di ab wo mere samne sirf panty me thi usne mere  
lund ko apne muh me bhar  
liya or chusna shuru kaar diya shobha kheli khayi auart thi usko sab pata  
tha ki kaise ek mard ko  
khush kiya jata hai usne bade hi mast tarike se mere lode ki chusai karni  
shuru kar di fir  
thodi der baad usne  
mere lund ko apni badi badi chuchiyo me rakh kar daba liya or apne  
chuchiyo se mere lund ki malish  
karne lagi  
mene ritu ke sath aisa kabhi nahi kiya tha mujhe maja aane laga kuch  
der baad mujhe lagne laga  
ki me ab jhadne wala hu mene shobha se kaha ab ruka nahi ja raha  
sunkar shobha ne mera loda  
apne muh me fir se bhar liya or apna lips me kas kar daba liya mere ek  
jor ka jhatka uske muh  
me lagate hue  
uske muh ko apne maal se bhar diya shobha ne mere maal ko ghunt  
bharte hue sara maal apne halak  
se neche utaar liya me  
ab bilkul shant ho gaya tha mene shoba se kaha tumne mujhe khush kar  
diya sunkar shobha ne badi  
jalim ada se muh bana kar kaha aapka kaam to nikal gaya hum to pyase  
hi reh gaye mene uske nippel  
ko kas ke maslte hue kaha me kya kar sakta hu teri red line ho rahi hai  
wo boli aaj hi to hai

kal tak me monthly se nipat jaungi mene kaha iska matlab tum kal mere se chudwane ki soch rahi ho

shobha ke face par chamak aa agyi usne kaha hummmmm

mene usko kaha fir theek hai kal sunday hai tum mere ghar aa jana wahi tumhari pyas bujha dunga

shobha boli ha yahi theek rahega me kal aa jaungi me fir waha se aa gaya mujhe raat bhar

shobha ki choot ke khwab aate rahe me uski choot ko dekh nahi paya tha isliye bhi mere man me

uski choot

dekhne ki utsukta thi agle din subha theek 11 baje shobha ka phone aa gaya mene usko kaha tum

12 baje tak aa jana or mene fir apne room me cc tv lagane ki jagah dekhi me shobha ki chudai

leela ki video banana chahta tha mene bed ke theek uper cam fit kar diya or shobha ka wait

karne laga shobha theek 12 baje aa gayi jab mene usko dekha to dekhta hi reh gaya

kya gazab ki sundar lag rahi thi wo

shobha ne black colour ki saree pehni thi low cut backless blouse uski chuchiyo ko aadha bhi

dhak nahi pa raha tha usne bada mast sa hair style banaya hua tha jaise hi wo mere pass ayi

badi madak si khusbu meri sanso me sama gayi me samjh gay ki aaj ye sali pure mood me hai

waise bhi period ke baad aurat ki sex ki bhookh bad jati hai mene usko kaha betho fir

mene usko kaha thodi se beer chalegi shobha boli ha chalegi me man me sochne laga ki isko

samjhne me mene badi der kari hai ye to badi kamini hai mene tahndi beer 2 glass me dali

or 1 glass shobha ko pakda diya usne glass ko muh se lagaya or 1 hi sans me 1/2 pee gayi me usko

dekhta hi raha fir mene us se kaha kuch namkeen to lelo mene kaju ka pkt khol kar plate

me daal diya 2-3 kaju khane ke baad shobha ne baki ki beer bhi halak

me udel li mene 1 beer  
or khol kar uska glass bhar diya fir mene shobha se uske pati ke bare me  
baat ched di shobha ko  
ab tak sarror aane laga tha wo bindaas hokar bol rahi thi mene usko  
kaha ki tum apne pati  
ke sath sex kitne din me karti ho ye se sunkar shobha ne bura sa muh  
bana ke kaha sex to usne  
tab bhi nahi kiya jab wo jawan tha ab to uska khada hi nahi hota me sun  
kar thoda or maja lete  
hue bola ki fir tum apni pyas kaise bhujati ho usne kaha mene apni pays  
ko daba daba kar apne  
armano ka gala ghont rahi hu kal tumne jo kara us se mere andar ki aurat  
fir se jaag gayi hai  
mene usko kaha tumne kitne time se sex nahi kiya shobha boli ab to  
yaad hi nahi mene kaha fir bhi  
last time ki koi yaad ho usne kaha lagbhag 2-3 saal pehle mene heran  
hote hue kaha ki fir tum  
kaisi reh leti ho usne kaha ki me jab jyada hi garam ho jati hu to apni  
ungli se apni choot ki  
pyas bujha leti hu par wo hamesha adhuri hi rehti hai mene kaha tumne  
koi sex toy use nahi kiya  
usne kaha ghar me 2-2 jawan betiya hai or itna chota sa ghar hai kisi ke  
hath me kuch aa gaya to  
na baba na me itna bada risk nahi le sakti me hasne laga mene usko  
kaha me jab ritu ko tumhare  
ghar me chod raha tha tum sath wale room me sab sun rahi thi shobha  
ne kaha ha mujhe sab pata  
chal raha tha ritu ki cheekho ko sun kar mere man me kuch hone laga  
tha  
shobha ne kaha me itni garam ho gayi thi ki me bhi apni choot me ungli  
daal kar apna pani nikal  
rahi thi mene kaha tum kal to mujhe mana kar rahi thi shobha ne kaha  
aapki bat sun kar mera man  
to lalcha gaya tha par me itna  
jaldi agar maan jati to aapko bhi lagta ki me pehle se hi aisa soch rahi hu  
mene kaha hmmm

fir mene kaha apna glass khali karo 1-1 glass or peete hai shobha boli  
nai nai bas or nahi me  
is se jyada nahi pee  
sakti mene kaha tumko sham tak yaha rehna hai 1 glass or pee lo mood  
bana rahega shobha boli  
ha ye bhi theek hai mene uska glass fir se bhar diya shobha boli mene  
kal jab aapka lund dekha  
tab  
se hi mera man aapse chudwane ko kar raha hai par kal me is layak nahi  
thi warna kal hi aapka loda  
apni chut me ghuswa leti usko is andaaj me baat karte dekh me samjh  
gaya ab ye puri tarah se fit  
ho gayi hai mene usko kaha baki finish karo fir maja lete hai shobha ne  
jhatke se glass khali  
kiya  
or khadi ho gayi badi madak si angdai lete hue boli maja aa gaya usne  
jab apne hath uthaye to  
uski gori gori shaved chikni armpit dekh kar lund me tanaav badne h laga  
mene usko pucha ki  
tum armpit shave hamesha karti ho ya aaj hi karke ayi ho shobha ne  
kaha me waise to kabhi kabhar  
hi  
karti hu par aaj itna bada din hai mere liye to aaj to me puri tarah se khud  
ko ready karke  
aayi hu mene haste hue kaha ki apni choot ko bhi ready kiya hai usne  
kaha ha waha bhi ready hai  
mene kaha jara mere pass aake mujhe apni choot ke darshan to karwao  
wo mere pas mast chal se chalti hui aake khadi ho gayi mene uski saree  
me hath daala to  
sedha uski choot par ja ke ruka mene usko kaha tum panty nahi pehan  
ke ayi usne sharat se kaha  
panty utarwane ayi hu pehen kar kya karti mene apni 1 ungli uski choot  
me daal di shobha ne masti  
me bhari hui sisiki li mene ungli ko 4-5 bar andar bahar kiya to uski choot  
ne pani chhod diya  
me samjh gaya ki iski choot ab loda mang rahi hai par me to usko tadfa

-2 kar chodna chahta  
tha mene uski saree ko pakad ke utarna shur kar diya wo apni jagah  
khade kgade ghoom gayi  
ab shobha peticot blouse me khadi thi uska gora jism meri aankho ke  
aage tha uski body sach me  
jawan ladkiyo jaise thi kahi se dheela pan nahi tha mene usko kaha mera  
mood abhi puri tarah  
se nai bana  
pehle mera mood banao tab tumko chudwane me maja ayega shobha ne  
mujhe sawaliya najar se dekha  
or kaha  
ki aapka mood kaise banega aap khud bata dijiye mene usko kaha tum  
bed par khadi ho jao  
or apne kapdo ko 1-1 karke utaro mujhe apni adao se diwana banao  
mujhe tumhari jo ada sabse  
mast lagegi me apna 1 kapda utar dunga jab tum mujhe pura  
nude kar dogi tab me tumhe chodunga ye 1 game hai khelogi mere sath  
bolo manjor hai  
shoba masti me doobi hui boli manjor hai fir shobha palang par khadi ho  
gayi mene music  
on kar diya or shobha ne -----  
shobha bed par khadi hokar 2 min tak to music ke sath apne jism ko hilati  
rahi fir usne apne  
blouse ke hook ko 1-1 karke kholne shuru kar diya fir usne apne blouse  
ko utar kar fenk diya  
me uske har action ko bade dhyan se dekh raha tha or man hi man has  
bhi raha tha ki iski har  
harkat cam me rec ho rahi hai fir shobha ne apni bra ko khol diya uski  
badi badi chuchiya  
uske jism ke sath hilne lagi mujhe uski ye ada pasand aayi mene apni  
shirt utar di ye dekh kar  
shobha ko josh aa gaya usne apna peticot apni jangho tak uthaya me  
uski gori-2 chikkni janghe  
dekh kar madhosh ho gaya fir shobha ne meri taraf apni gand kar di or  
apne peticot ko apni gand  
tak utha diya uske gore-2 apple shape ke chutad mast lag rahe the

shobha apni gand ko music ke  
sath gol-2 karke kisi dancer ki tarah  
ghuma ne lagi mujhe uski ye ada or jayada pasand ayi mene apni jeans  
utar di shobha ne jab  
meri taraf muh ghumaya to me sirf apne jocky me tha shobha ko laga ki  
uski mehneat safal ho  
gayi ab shobha pure josh me aa gayi thi usne apne peticot ka nada khol  
diya or puri nude ho kar  
mere saamne apne jism ko music ke sath thirkane lagi fir usne apna hath  
apni choot par rakh diya  
or apni choot ko sehlane lagi shobha ne meri taraf dekha mene kaha  
thoda sa or ab shobha bed  
par apni dono jangho ko faila kar beth gayi or apni ungli ko apni choot  
me daal kar badi sexy  
voice me ahhhhhhhaaaaaaaaaa oooooaaahhhhhhhhaaaaaaaaaa karne lagi  
uski is ada par mene apna  
jocky bhi utar diya ab me bilkul nanga tha mere tane hue lode ko dekh  
kar shobha ki choot  
machalne lagi usne mujhe apni baho ko faila kar kaha mere raja ab or  
mat tadpao meri choot  
me apna loda daal do ye sunkar mujhse raha nahi gaya me shobha ki  
dono jangho ke beech me beth  
gaya or apna loda uski choot me ghusa diya mere lode ko shobha ki  
choot me jane me koi adchan nahi  
hui shobha ki choot ka agar bhosda nahi bana tha to tight bhi nahi thi  
mera loda shobha ki  
choot me  
bade araam se ja raha tha me apna pura loda shobha ki choot me andar  
bahar kar raha tha fir  
shobha ne jab apni gand utha kar mere har shot ka jawab dena shuru  
kiya tab mene shobha ki gand  
ke neche  
pillow laga diya ab shobha ki choot mere lode ke bilkul paas ho gayi me  
uski choot me apna  
loda pura nikal kar dhakka maar raha tha mera 8" ka loda jab ek hi jhatke  
me shobha ki choot me

jata tha to shobha ki siski mikalti thi ab dono taraf se aag lagi hui thi par chudai ke khel me  
hamesha balidaan lund ko hi dena padta hai or fir me shobha ki choot me mera maal jhad gaya  
itni mehnet ke baad 5 min ka rest to banta hai me shobha ki chuchiyo par apna muh rakh kar  
apni sanso ko control karne laga fir thodi der baad hum dono bed par nude pade the ek dusre  
ke sath chipthe hue mene shobha se pucha maja aya ? shobha ne mere lund ko pakad kar bade pyar  
se kaha me to ab iski diwani ban gayi hu shobha boli sach kahu me apni life me aaj tak itna  
santusht kabhi nahi hui aaj aapne mujhe wo sukh diya hai jisko me aaj tak kabhi nahi le payi  
kash aap meri life me pehle se hote me uski sab bato ko sun raha tha me kuch bola nahi fir mene  
shobha se kaha mujhe susu aya hai shobha ne kaha mujhe bhi me haste hue bola chalo dono kar ke  
aate hai hum dono toilet me gaye waha jake shobha sheet par beth gayi or badi tej awaj me  
shuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu shuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu kar ke susu karne lagi mene usko kaha ki tum susu karte  
time kitna shor kar rahi ho shobha ne kaha aap ko pata nai hum logo ki aisi hi awaj hoti hai  
fir mene shobha se  
kaha mera loda apne hath me lekar susu karwao shobha ne mere lund ko bade pyar se apne hatho  
me pakda or boli kariye mene susu karna shuru kar diya shobha mere lode ko bech-2 me kas ke  
daba deti thi jis se mera susu ruk jata tha fir ek dum se chhod deti jis se dhar ban ke susu aata  
tha me shobha ki is harkat ko dekh raha tha ki sali kitni kamini hai mujhe har tarike se maja  
de rahi hai hum dono bed room me aa gaye mene shobha se kaha thodi-2 beer or peete hai shobha  
ne ha kar di mene fridge se beer nikali or glass me daal kar shobha ko di



or bottle apne muh se  
laga di shobha mujhe is tarah sehyog degi me soch bhi nahi sakta tha  
mene shobha ko kaha me ab  
tumhari gand ka maja lena chahta hu shobha boli iska matlab aapko meri  
choot me maja nahi  
aya mene kaha aisa kuch nai hai me to bus tumhari gand ka diwana hu  
isliye gand maar ne ko  
keh raha hu shobha boli aap ka jo man kare aap wo karo  
shobha ko mene kaha gand me koi cream lagani hai kya shobha ne kaha  
mujhe koi  
jarorat nahi hai shobha boli aap mujhe ghodi bana kar chodo pehle meri  
choot ko chodo jab lund  
meri choot me gila ho jaye to meri gand me daal dena mujhe idea sahi  
laga mene shobha ko ghodi  
bana diya or mene uski  
choot me lund pel diya thodi der me mera lund uski choot ke pani se  
bheeg gaya tha  
mene uski choot se apne lund ko nikal kar uski gand me pel diya mene  
shobha ki gand me jab lund  
pela tab usne halki si cheekh mari par uske bad wo apni gand ko khud  
aage peche karne lagi mujhe  
shobha ki mast gand ka pura maja aane laga mere lode ko shobha ki  
gand me jannat najar aa rahi  
thi meri har chot par pat-2 ki awaj aa rahi thi fir aakhir me jo hota hai wahi  
hua me shobha ki  
gand me apna loda jhad kar lambi saanse lene laga thodi der baad  
shobha ke cell par ritu ka phone  
aaya ki mummy hum log aa rahe hai raaste me hai 1 ghante tak ghar  
pahunch jaynge sun kar shobha  
boli wo log aa rahe hai mujhe unke aane se pehle ghar pahuchna hoga  
me bhi ab thak chuka tha  
mene shobha ko kaha me tumko ghar chhod aata hu me apni car se  
shobha ko uske ghar chhodne ja  
raha tha raaste me shobha ne kaha aaj mujhe wo sukh mila hai jis sukh  
ki har aurat ki tammana  
hoti hai mujhe ab dar lag raha hai ki ritu ke aane ke baad aap kabhi ye

moka doge ya nahi mene

shobha ko kaha me tumhari pyas ko jab tum kahogi bujhaunga agar tum mera sath dogi to me

bhi tumhara kabhi sath nahi chhodunga fir shobha ka ghar aa gaya mene usko bye bol kar car back

kar di =====

**shobha ko chhod kar jab me wapis ghar aya to aate hi sabse pehle mene cam ki rec chek kari dekha clear thi mene wo rec 1 cd me save karke rakh di or fir mujhe neend ne apni baho me bhar liya - agle din me office thoda der se gaya tha or ritu pehle se hi aayi hui thi mujhe dekhte hi wo mere sath -2 mere cabin me aa gai usne mujhe kuch bolne ka moka hi nahi diya ekdum se mere se chipak kar mere lips pae apne lips rakh diye 5 min tak hum aise hi ek**

**dusre ke sath chipke rahe fir ritu rundhe gale se boli ki aapse 4 din door rehkar mujhe aisa lag raha hai**

**jaise ki 4 saal beet gaye ho mene usko kaha mene bhi tumko bahoot miss kiya ritu apna muh fula kar boli or to or mere cell**

**ne bhi mujhe dhokha diya waha jate hi kharab ho gaya me aapse baat bhi nahi kar payi mene kaha chalo ab jo hona tha so ho gaya filhaal to tum mere pass ho**

**ritu ne muh bana kar kaha ki agar cell kharab nahi hota to me aapko waha ki video bana kar dikhati mene kaha waha kuch khaas tha jiski video mujhe dikhani thi**

**ritu boli mene waha khoob masti kari khoob dance kiya mene ritu ko chidate hue kaha tumhe dance karna bhi aata hai ritu**

**ye sun kar lal hote hue boli agar aapne mera dance dekh liye to kahoge ki aisa dance kisi movie me bhi nahi dekha mene kaha acchaji**

**mene kaha agar aisa hai to tum us function ki dvd mangwao me dekh kar hi bataunga ki tum dance kaisa karti ho fir me bola ritu tum ab apni aankho ko band karo ritu boli kyo mene kaha karo to sahi ritu ne apni aankho ko halke se band kiya mene kaha aise nahi sahi se band karo usne kar li mene 1 pkt uske hath par pakda diya or kaha ab apni aankho ko kholo ritu ne aankhe kholi or boli isme kya hai mene kaha khol kar dekho ritu ne jaldi se pkt khola to uski khushi dekhte hi ban rahi thi wo boli ki sir**

itna expensive mobile mene kabhi use nahi kiya mene kaha ab kar lo ritu khushi se bhari mere pas aake meri god me beth gayi or mere gale me apni baho ko daal kar boli aap kitne sweet ho mera kitna khayal rakhte ho mene kaha mujhe jab pata chala

ki tumhara mobile kharab ho gaya

mene tabhi soch liya tha ki tumko badiya sa mobile dunga fir mene kaha ab isme apna sim daal kar sabse pehle apni di ko

phone karo or us function ki dvd mangwao ritu ne khush hote hue apna sim mobile me lagaya or apni di ko phone kiya pehle

to unki kher-khabar li fir boli di function ki dvd aa gayi udhar se

jawab mila aa agyi ritu ne kaha di aaj hi usko courier se bhej do

fir 2-4 idhar-udhar ki baat karke ritu ne phone kaat diya or mujhe

dekh kar boli kal dvd aa jaygi tab pata chalega aapko

mene muskra kar kaha agar tumko meri baat ka bura laga hai to i m very sorry

agle din office me courier se 1 pkt aya pkt ritu ke naam tha wo

samjh gayi ritu pkt lekar sedha mere pass aayi or boli lijiye

or isko abhi dekhiye mene dvd apne lappy me laga di play hote hi

ritu boli isko fwd kariye me aapko wo seen dikhati hu

jisme me dance kar rahe hu mene dvd ko fwd kiya jaha se ritu ka

dance shuru hua waha se dekhni shuru ki sach me

jaisa ritu ne kaha tha uska dance us se bhi bad kar tha uski bal khati

kamar gazab dha rahi thi uski thirkan kisi artist

jaisi thi fir mera dhyan kisi or par gaya jo ritu ke sath dance kar rahi

thi mene dil hi dil me aah bhari ritu ke sath dance

karne wali jo bhi thi me usko nahi jaanta tha par uska face ritu se

mil raha tha wo thodi fatty thi par thi bala ki sundar uska dance

us se bhi sexy wo apne hips ko aise matka rahi thi ki dekhne wala

apna aapa kho bethe wo apni chuchiya ko hila-2 kar dance kar

rahi thi dance karte time uska pura jism thirak raha tha

figur bhi bilkul 36-30-36 tha itna mast figur dekh kar lund ne hunkaar

mari me usko dekhta hi reh gaya uski moti-2 jangho(thighs)

ko dekh kar me pagal ho utha mene ritu se kaha ye kon hai ritu ne

kaha yahi to hai anu di jinke ghar hum gaye the mere muh se

seeti baj uthi mene kaha wah kitna sexy dance kar rahi hai kitni

sundar hai tumhari di sunkar ritu ne mujhe ghoorte hue kaha aap

ke man me kya chal raha hai hai mene kaha kuch nahi me to husn

ka pujari hu tareef ke layak jisko bhi dekhta hu tareef kar deta  
hu sunkar ritu hasne lagi boli aap bhi na  
mene kaha me bhi na kya  
ritu boli kuch nahi  
fir mene ritu se kaha me tumhara dance dekh kar maan gaya ki tum  
sach me bahoot accha dance karti ho  
mene ritu ko kaha me is dvd ko apne lappy me save kar leta hu raat  
ko theek se dekhunga ritu boli ha aap kar lijiye  
mene jhat se dvd apne lappy me save kar li or dvd ritu ko dete hue  
kaha 4 din baad office aayi ho jara jake dekho to kitna kaam  
pending pada hai  
ritu ne kaha ha me ab jake sab pending kaam dekhti hu mene ritu ke  
jate hi fir se dvd play  
kar di mera sara dhyan ab anu ko dekhne me tha mere dimag me  
uska bhara hua badan uski moti-2 janghe or uski mast chatiya  
ghoom rahi thi me har us seen ko pause karke dekhne laga jisme  
anu thi fir 1 seen aisa dekha jisme video cover karne wale ne  
pura harami pana kiya tha wo seen kuch aisa tha  
jisme anu sofe par bethi thi uski moti-2 janghe faili hui thi uski  
under thigh clear dikh rahi thi anu ne white colour ki legging  
pehni hui thi jisme uski thigh ki puri shape clear view ho rahi thi anu  
ki moti-2 jangho me uski choot kaisi hogi uske boobs  
kitne mast honge me uske bare me sochne laga mene dvd ko kai  
bar dekha shaam kab ho gayi pata hi nahi chala anu ke jism ko  
dekh dekh kar mere lund ka bura haal ho gaya tha mene ritu ko  
bulaya to wo aate hi boli aap ke pass time hi nahi hai mere liye me  
samjh gaya ki wo gusse me hai mene usko kaha ki aisa  
nahi hai me kaam me busy tha ritu mere pass aagayi usne meri shirt  
ke 2 button khol diye or mere seene ke baalo se  
khelne lagi me samjh gaya ki ye 4 se chudi nahi iski choot me khujli  
mach rahi hai or uski choot ab lund maang rahi hai mene  
ritu ko apni god me khenc liya or kiss  
karne laga anu ko dekh kar me pehle se hi garam ho gaya tha ritu ke  
jism se khlete hue aag or bad gayi mene ritu ko kaha  
chalo apni chudai wali jagah par ritu samjh gayi or sofe ki or chal di  
mene jate hi ritu ki kameej utar di uski bra ko unhook kardiya  
me uski chuchi ko apne muh me lekar chusne laga fir mene uski

salwar ka nada khinch diya jhatke se uski salwar utar gayi me pure josh me tha mene uski panty ko neche khiskaya ritu ne baki ka kaam khud kar liya me ritu ko sofe par le kar pad gaya mene uski chuchi ko muh me lete hue usko kaha aaj mera lund tum apne hath se pakad kar apni choot par rakho ritu bhi 4 din se chudasi ho rahi thi usne jhat se mera loda apne hath se pakad kar apni choot par rakh diya mene jor ka jhatka mara or ritu ki chooot me lund ghusa diya loda pura daal kar dhakke maarne laga me ritu ko chodte samay anu ki kalpna kar raha tha mene apni aankho ko band karke ye socha jaise ki me anu ko hi chod raha hu

mujhe ritu me anu najar aa rahi thi ritu aaj jaldi hi jhad gayi usne jhadte hi mujhe apni baho me kas ke le liye me bhi ab kaha rukne wala tha 2 min baad mene bhi apna maal ritu ki choot me jhad diya ritu or me dono kuch der aise hi pade rahe fir mene ritu se kaha mere lund ko saaf kar do ritu samjh gayi ki usko kya karna hai usne apni panty se mere lode ko ponch kar saaf kar diya me ab uski panty se hi lund ko saaf karwata tha fir ritu ne apne kapde pehne jab wo jane ke liye ready ho gayi tab mene usko kaha ki anu tumse kitne saal badi hai ritu ne kaha 4 saal fir boli aapko unki age ka kya karne hai mene kaha kuch nahi waise hi puch raha hu fir mene kaha anu ke husband kya karte hai ritu ne kaha wo job karte hai mene kaha chalo ab tum jaldi se jao nahi to der ho jayegi ritu mujhe bye bol kar chali gayi..

ritu ke jate hi anju mere cabin me ayi or boli sir ritu ka new mobile aapne dekha hai me samjh gaya isko ritu ka mobile dekh kar jalan hone lagi hai mene kaha uske hath me dekha to tha mene par kya hua anju boli sir uski 2 month ki salary se bhi jyada ka mobile hai usne kaise liya hoga mene kaha may be usko kisi ne gift diya ho anju mujhe shak bhari nigaho se dekhte hue boli kahi aapne to gift me nahi diya usko mene kaha me kyo dene laga me anju ke samne bilkul anjaan bana hua tha fir mene kaha anju tum in sab bato me kyo padti ho tumko agar waisa mobile pasand hai to tum bhi le lena isme konsi badi baat hai anju 1 lambi sans lete hue boli sir hamari aisi kismat kaha ki

hum itna costly mobile khareed sake mene usko kaha kuch pane ke liye mehnat to karni hi padti hai anju mujhe sawaliya nigho se dekhte hue boli sir kya me mehnat nahi karti mujhe itne time ho gaya aapke office me aapko bhi pata hai me apna kaam kitni mehnat se karti hu

mene anju se kaha anju meri baat ka wo matlab nahi jo tum samjh rahi ho anju boli plz sir aap mujhe bataiye na mujhe kis tarah or mehnat karni chahiye mene anju se kaha abhi to mujhe jana hai kal me tumko acche se samjhaunga

anju boli ok sir kal me aapse jaroor samjhungi fir me office se nikal aaya

me raat ko der tak sochta raha ki anju khud mere pass aakar mujhe apni jawani offer kar rahi hai or me kitna chutiya hu jo usko aaj tak try nahi kiya pehle se kiya hota to aaj tak uski choot ka maja le raha hota me man hi man usko chodne ka khayal dekhne laga mujhe apni kismat par naaj hone laga ki mere pas choot khud aake chudwane ko bol rahi hai fir inhi socho me kab neend aa gayi pata hi nahi chala

agle din lunch time se pehle anju mere cabin me ayi mene usko kaha aao anju koi kaam hai anju boli sir aap kal jo baat kar rahe the usi baat ko pura samjhne ayi hu mene kaha ha-ha -yaad aa gaya mene anju se kaha betho anju mere saamne chair par beth gayi mene bolna shuru kiya

dekho anju is duniya me har insaan ki kismat alag hoti hai jyadtar log apne hallat se samjhota kar lete hai or jis haal me hote hai usi ko apni kismat samjh lete hai par kuch log jinme hosla or himmat hoti hai wo apni kismat ko khud banate hai ab tum soch kar batao ki inme se tum apne ko kis type ka maanti ho

anju ne kaha sir me apni kismat ko badlna chahti hu par kaise ye meri samjh nahi aa raha par mujhe kuch ban na hai iske liye me kuch bhi kar sakti hu mujhe is life se nafrat hone lagi hai mujhe is

tarah se ghut-2 kar jeena pasand nahi hai mene uski aankho me aankhe daalte hue kaha tum aage badne ke liye kya kar sakti ho anju ne kaha me kuch bhi kar sakti hu me apni chair se utha or anju ke peche jakar khada ho gaya or apna hath uske kandhe par rakh diya anju ne apna face ghuma kar meri taraf

dekha mene usko kaha me tumko kamyab hone ka raasta  
bata sakta hu or mujhe yakeen hai ki tum kammyab ho jaogi par har  
kaamyabi ki koi keemat hoti hai agar wo keemat  
chukane ka hosla tum me hai to batao me 2 min chup raha fir mene  
anju se kaha kis soch me doob gayi  
anju ne sochte hue jawab diya kya keemat hai kaamyab hone  
ki me har keemat ada karne ko tayyar hu mene kaha good me fir  
jake apni chair par beth gaya or mene anju se kaha  
uth kar khadi ho jao anju khadi ho gayi mene usko kaha pehle cabin  
ko andar se lock kardo anju ne kaha ki lock kyo karna  
hai mene kaha tum me sabse badi kami yahii hai ki tum har baat me  
sawal karti ho anju ne lock kar diya fir mene anju se  
kaha ab jara apni shirt ke button kholo anju mujhe aise dekhne lagi  
jaise ki mene usko koi gali di ho wo boli sir ye  
aap kya keh rahe hai me aapke saamne apni shirt ke button kaise  
khol sakti hu me is type ki ladki nahi hu me aapki itni  
respect karti hu aap mujhe itni cheap baat bol rahe ho aap ko koi  
galat fehmi ho gayi hai sir me koi callgirl nahi hu  
mene usko kaha tumne abhi kya kaha tha  
ki me koi bhi keemat ada kar sakti hu anju boli sir mera matlab wo  
nahi tha me to apne kaam se apni mehnat or lagan se  
aapka diya koi bhi kaam pura karne ko keemat samjh rahi thi mene  
kaha anju tum sach me itni bholi ho ya ban ke dikha  
rahi ho ab to anju ki aankho me aansu aa gaye or wo apne hatho se  
apne face ko cover karke fatak-2 kar rone lagi  
me samjh chuka tha ki pasa ulta pad gaya me uth kar uske pass  
gaya or anju ko dilasa dete hue bola anju tum pass ho gayi  
anju ne mujhe dekha or boli pass matlab mene kaha anju me  
tumhara test le raha tha tum usme 100% pass ho gayi  
anju ka rona band ho gaya mene usko kaha ki me tumko kya itna  
kamina lagta hu tum agar aisa karne ko ready ho  
bhi jati to bhi me tumko nahi karne deta pagli me to sirf ye dekh  
raha tha ki tum me self respect kitni hai  
anju heran hote hue boli sir aap sach bol rahe hai mene apne face  
par sharaft ki chadar od li mene kaha ha anju  
me sirf tumhara imtehaan le raha tha agar tumko bura laga ho to  
mujhe maaf karna anju mere aage hath jodti

hui boli nahi sar aap mujhse bade hai aap mujhse maafi nahi mango  
me hi pagal hu jo aapko galat samjh bethi aap mujhe  
maaf kar dijiye

mene anju se kaha me tumse bahoot khush hu me tumhari salary  
1000 bada dunga sunkar anju khush ho gayi or boli  
sir aap insaan nahi devta hai[ me man hi man sochne laga ki isne  
aaj mera khel bigad diya warna me isko aaj dikhata ki me  
kitna kamina hu ] mene usko kaha ab tum jao or is baat ka jikr kisi  
se nahi karna warna koi galat na samjhe bethe  
anju ne kaha nahi me kisi se koi baat nahi karungi wo chali gayi  
anju ke jane ke baad me lambi sans le kar sochne laga ki aaj kismat  
acchi thi jo bach gaya warna ye sali pagal ladki  
aaj meri izzat ka tamasha banwa deti '

me ghar aaya to apna kharaab mood theek karne ke liye whisky  
peene laga mene 1 bar peeni shuru kari to peeta hi gaya  
4 peg peene ke baad mujhe lagne laga ki ab mera mind free hua hai  
mene kabhi socha bhi nahi tha ki mere jaise khiladi  
ko koi anadi samjh kar hara jayega mujhe apni haar bardasht nahi  
ho rahi thi par me kar bhi kya sakta tha  
me fir apne ko samjhata hua bola ki koi baat nahi aaj nahi ko fir sahi  
is ko to me ab chod kar hi dum lunga kabhi na  
kabhi moka jaroor milega or fir me isko kutiya bana kar chodunga  
iski sharaft ki aisa band bajaunga ki sali yaad  
rakhegi fir mujhe yaad aya ki mene jo dvd save ki hai usko to dekha  
hi nahi mene apna lappy on kiya or dvd dekhne laga  
mene shur se akhir tak dvd ko dekha anu ke bal khate jism ko dekh-  
2 kar me aahe bharta raha uske heart shape chutado me  
thirkan dekh kar hosh khone laga me dil hi dil me sochne laga ki  
anu

ko me kaise chod sakta hu uski to shadi ho chuki hai or wo delhi me  
rehti hai kaise usko chod sakta hu kon meri is kaam me  
help kar sakta hai mujhe koi bhi vikalp nahi mila dimag kharab hone  
laga tha anu ko dekh-2 kar par jo cheez hasil nahi sakti  
usko kaise hasil karu ye baat samjh me nahi aa raha tha yahi sochte  
sochte me so gaya ;  
kai din beet gaye me apne dil me anu ko chodne ki tamanna liye hue  
tha par kuch ho nahi pa raha tha mujhe ab anu ko



chodna 1 khwab jaisa lagne laga tha achanak meri kismat 1 bar fir se mera sath dene lagi me apne cabin me betha tha ritu mere pass ayi or boli sir mujhe ghar jana hai mene kaha kya hua usne kaha ki aaj meri di aa rahi hai mene kaha kon anu ritu ne kaha ha anu di or jiju bhi mene kaha kab aana hai unlogo ne ritu ne kaha ki 3 baje tak aa jayeng mene kaha kisi khaas kaam se aa rahe hai kya ? ritu ne kaha jab se anu di ki shadi hui hai tab se wo kabhi rehne nahi ayi ab wo rehne aa rahi hai mene kaha or tumhare jiju bhi yahi rahenge ritu ne kaha nahi wo to sirf unko chhodne aa rahe hai di to 15-20 din ab yahi rahengi mene kaha ok . tum jab man ho chali jana ritu ne mujhe sweet si smile di or chali gayi me fir se anu ke bare me sochne laga aaj fir se uski choot ki yaad mujhe satane lag gayi ye choot bhi kya cheez hai sab ladkiyo ki hoti ek jaisi hai par har choot ko hum dekhte alag-2 hai me apne kaam me dhayan dene ki nakaam koshish karne laga par mera man ab bhi anu ki taraf bhatak raha tha me ab fir se sochne laga ki me kaise anu ko apne lund ke nech la sakta hu isi soch ne mujhe kisi kaam me man nahi lagane diya fir mene 1 idea socha agar wo kaam kar gaya to me anu ko apne neche le sakta hu mene 1 plan banaya or agle din mene ritu se kaha ki >>>>>..

mera mood karab ho chuka tha me office se sedha ghar chala aya mene aate hi whisky peeni shuru kar di me peg par peg peeta gaya jab mene 4-5 peg pee liye tab mujhe thoda sa relax feel hua par fir bhi pura sukun nahi mil raha tha kuki aaj wo hua tha jiski mujhe khwab me bhi umeed nahi thi mene kabhi socha bhi nahi tha ki jis choot ko me apni mutthi me samjh raha tha wo last time par mujhe chutiya bana degi kher ab jo hona tha wo to ho chuka me apne dil ko dilasa dete hue kaha koi baat nahi anju ki choot to me maar kar hi rahunga kabhi na kabhi to mujhe chance milega kisi din to anju mere shikanje me aayegi or jis din aisa hoga us din is sali ko kutiya bana kar chodunga iski wo halat karunga jo kisi randi ki bhi nahi hoti mere andar apmaan ki aag sulag rahi thi fir mujhe yaad aya ki mene anu wali dvd puri dekhni hai mene apna lappy on kiya or video play kar diya me ne shur se akhir

tak movie ko dhyan se dekha jis jis seen me anu thi us seen ko pause karke uske jism ka pura muayana kiya

jaha anu ka dance wala seen tha us seen ko mene slow motion me kar ke dekha anu ke nagin jaise bal khate jism ko dekh-2 kar me aahe bharta raha uski moti-2 jangho ko or uske bade bade boobs ko dekhkar or pyasa ho gaya tha me uske gol matol chutado ki thirkan dekh kar hosh khone laga me dil hi dil me sochne laga ki anu ko me kaise chod sakta hu uski to shadi ho chuki hai or wo dusri city me rehti hai kaise usko chod sakta hu kon meri is kaam me help kar sakta hai mujhe kuch bhi samjh nahi aa raha tha mera dimag kharab hone laga tha anu ko dekh-2 kar par jo cheez hume asaani se hasil nahi ho sakti usi cheez ko pane ki lalsa bad jati hai usko kaise hasil karu yahi sochte sochte me so gaya ; din pe din beet rahe the lekin koi baat banti najar nahi aa rahi thi mujhe ab anu ko chodna 1 khwab jaisa lagne laga tha achanak meri kismat ne fir se mera sath diya ritu mere canin me aa kar boli sir mujhe aaj jaldi jana hai mene kaha koi kaam hai kya wo boli sir waise koi kaam nahi par aaj meri di aa rahi hai mene kaha kon anu usne kaha ji mene kaha gud tum jab man ho ja sakti ho fir mene kaha anu akeli aa rahi hai ya tumhar jiju bhi aa rahe hai ritu ne kaha ji wo dono aa rahe hai jiju to aaj hi wapis chale jayenge di kuch din yahi rahengi mere man me laddu footne lage fir ritu ne kaha jab se anu di ki shadi hui hai wo aayi to hai kai bar par kabhi ruki nahi ab wo kuch dino ke liye rehne aa rahi hai . me man hi man khush hone laga..

agle din ritu office jara der se ayi mene pucha sab theek to hai ritu boli sorry sir me late ho gayi mene kaha koi baat nahi kal waise bhi tumhare guest aaye hue the par aaj tum mujhe thoda sa tired lag rahi ho ritu ne kaha sir wo me raat ko theek se so nahi payi isliye thoda tired hu mene kaha raat ko neend nahi ayi usne kaha ki bas aisi hi di se bate karti

rahi bato-2 me pata hi nahi chala kab subha ho gayi mene jara utsuk hote hue pucha aisi konsi

intersting baate ho rahi thi usne kaha koi khaas nahi bas idhar udhar ki mene kaha fir bhi kuch pata to chale hume bhi batao ritu ne mujhe chedte hue kaha aapke batane ki baat nahi uske face se saaf lag raha tha ki wo kuch chupa rahi hai par me kaha maan ne wala tha

mene kaha plz batao na tab ritu boli wo hamari personal baate thi mene usko apni god me khench liya or uske boobs ko dabate hue kaha ab hum se bhi jyada kuch persnol ho gaya hai ritu boli nahi aap se kuch nahi chupati me par wo na kuch or baate thi kehte -2 uske chehre par sharam chaa gayi mene usko kaha agar tum mujhe nahi batana chahti to mat batao me bhi ab tumse personal baate nahi share karunga ritu ne kaha aap to naraaj ho gaye accha baba me aapko sab batati hu

par pehle aap mujhe kasam dijiye ki ye baate sirf aap apne tak hi rakhoge mene usko kaha me tumhari kasam khata hu ritu ne batana shuru kiya kal raat jab jiju chale gaye tab di ne kaha me aaj ritu ke sath so jaungi isliye shilpa mummy ke room me so gayi me or di dusre room me so gaye

me di se kafi frank hu di or me ek dusre se sab tarah ki baate share karti hai pehle to di apni hi bate karti rahi fir di ne mujhse kaha ritu teri body me ekdum se change aa gaya hai mene ye baat tabhi notice kar li thi jab tu mere ghar ayi thi par waha mujhe baat karne ka moka nahi mila ab bata kya kar rahi hai aaj kal mene ritu se kaha fir tumne kya kaha

ritu boli na jane ku me di se kuch chupa nahi payi or mene di ko sab bata diya ki kaise me aapse mili or fir kya -2 hua

mene kaha fir anu ne kya kaha

ritu - di ne kaha ki ye sab meri vajah se hua hai meri shadi ke liye agar mummy ne loan na liya hota to tumhare sath ye sab nahi hota meri vajah se tumhari life barbad ho gayi

mene thoda apne ko sambhalte hue kaha fir tumne kya kaha  
ritu - mene kaha nahi di aisa kuch nahi hai wo bade acche  
insaan hai unhone mujhe pane ke liye jo kuch bhi kiya beshak  
wo dekhne me galat lagta ho par wo mujhe jis tarah pyar karte  
hai shayad mera pati bhi nahi karta ye sun kar di ne mujhe  
heran hokar pucha iska matlab tu is baat se khush hai mene  
kaha ha me unse bahot khush hu shayad mujhe apni life me  
unse badkar koi mil bhi nahi sakta tha or ritu mujhe bade pyar  
se dekhne lagi

mene kaha bas yahi baate karti rahi raat bhar ya koi or baat bhi  
hui

ritu boli or bhi bahoot bate hui abhi me aapko sab bata rahi hu  
rukiye to

fir boli uske baad di ne mujhse pucha ki tujhe sex me maja aata  
hai ya majboori samjh ke karti hai mene kaha pehli bar to itne  
dard hua tha ki lagne laga tha jaise mar jaungi par ab maja aata  
hai

di haste hue boli pagal pehli bar to sabko dard hota hai par  
maja lene ke liye thoda sa dard to sehna padta hai fir di ne  
mujhse

pucha ki aapka I kitna bada hai mene unko jab bataya to ekdum  
se unke face ke expression change ho gaye the aisa lag raha  
tha

jaisi ki unhe mujhse jalan hone lagi ho fir

anu di ke muh se nikla hai ram itna bada lund kash mujhe bhi  
milta mene di se kaha ki jiju ka chota hai kya to di ne kaha nahi  
itna chota bi nahi hai par tere wale ka size inse bada hai  
par mujhe to jo milna tha mil gaya ab kya hona hai fir di ne  
mujhe pucha ki wo tujhe roj chodta hai ya kabhi -2 tab mene  
bata diya

wo mujhe roj hi chodte hai or kai bar to 2-2 bar bhi ho jata hai  
or hum to ab nai-nai style me sex ka maja lete hai

kehkar ritu ne mujhe sharart se dekha me bhi muskra pada

mujhe ab maja aane laga tha kuki ritu ab sab baat bina sharmaye

bata rahi thi mene kaha fir unka kya reaction tha ritu ne kaha ye sunkar di ne fir aah bhari or boli hum to sirf apni tango ko faila kar pad jate hai or wo apna kaam nikal kar muh fer ke so jate hai me sari-2 raat aag me jhulasti rehti hu unko kuch khabar hi nahi hoti

mene ritu se kaha anu se tumne ye nahi pucha ki wo log oral sex karte hai ya nahi

ritu boli mene pucha tha par wo boli ki jiju sedha chudai karne lag jate hai or kuch nahi karte agar me kahu bhi to meri baat taal dete hai

ritu boli jiju di ki sirf usi cheez ko hi kaam me lete baki unko kuch nahi karna hota mene kaha usi cheez ka matlab

ritu ne sharmate hue kaha jao me aapse baat nahi kar rahi aap mere muh se kya kya bulwa rahe ho mene kaha accha-1 me samjh

gaya tum aage batao

or kya kaha anu ne

ritu boli fir mene or di ne ek dusre ke boobs dabaye or ek dusre ki -----

mene kaha clear batao na

ritu boli aap samjh jao na mene kaha mujhe samjh nahi aya tum clear bata do ab sab bata diya fir kyo sharma rahi ho

ritu ne kaha hum dono ne ek dusre ki pussy ko lick kiya mene kaha anu ko maja aya

ritu ne kaha wo to pagal ho gayi thi boli mene aaj tak itna sukh kabhi nahi paya jitna tune mujhe diya hai

or aapko pata hai mene jab di se kaha ki me to kuch bhi nahi karna jaanti jitna wo(mere liye) jaante hai

wo jab meri pussy ko lick karte hai to aisa lagta hai jaise me swarg me aa gayi hu kehte -1 usne apni nighao ko mujhse chura liya

mene kaha tumne mujhe to ye baat kabhi nahi batayi ki me jab tumhari choot chat ta hu tum swarg me chali jati ho  
ritu boli aapko kyo batau me aapko khud pata chalna chahiye  
mene kaha ha ye to meri kami hai chalo ab pata chal gaya  
or me usko bola ab me tumko is se bhi jyada maja dunga fir  
mene kaha tumhari di ne fir kya kaha

ritu boli unhone kaha to kuch bhi nahi par aapki bate mujhse  
sun-2 kar unko kuch ho jata tha

mene ritu se kaha ritu ek kaam karogi usne pucha kya mene  
kaha aaj raat ko tum jab apni di ke sath jab baat karo tab  
apne mobile me rec kar lena par ye baat anu ko pata nahi  
chalni chahiye ki baate rec ho rahi hai meri baat sunkar ritu boli  
sir this is not fair me aisa nahi karungi di mujhe apna samjh kar  
mere se baat karti hai me unko dhoka nahi de sakti mene ritu  
se kaha tum mujhse aisi baat kar rahi ho me kya gair hu me to  
ye dekhna chahta hu ki tum log kaise baat karte ho mujhe aaj  
tumne

jo baate batayi hai unko sun kar itna excite ment ho gay or jab  
me tum logo ki ogl voice me conversation sununga usme kitna  
maja

ayega ritu boli no sir me aapko jo hi baat hogi sab aake bata  
dungi par plz aap mujhe ye sab karne ko mat kahiye mene  
ritu ko emotional blackmail karte hue kaha me tumko apni wife  
samjhata hu or tum meri itne choti si baat nahi maan sakti  
tumhari is

baat se mujhe lag raha hai ki tum mujhe apna hubby nahi  
maanti agar maanti hoti to apne hubby ke

liye itna bhi nahi karti mera teer sahi nishane par laga ritu ne  
hathiyar daal diye or boli me aapki baat maan kar jaisa aap  
kahoge me karungi par aap kabhi aisa nahi kehna mene kaha  
apne mobile ki rec jara chek karwao mujhe fir mene uske  
mobile

me apni voice ki rec kari or suni mast clear thi me khush ho

gaya mene man me socha mobile ki keemat wasool ho gayi  
ritu ko mene kaha ab tum jao tum araam karogi tabhi raat ko  
bate karogi ritu chali gayi .....

agle din subha jab

meri neend khuli to sabse pehle dimag me yahi baat ayi ki ritu  
ne rec ki hogi ya nahi agar ki hogi to kya hoga or fir

itne me office jane ka time ho gaya me jaldi se office chala gaya  
ritu abhi tak nahi ayi thi me uska wait karne laga

ritu ko dekh kar mujhe chain mila mene usko apne cabin me  
aate hi peeche se pakad liya or uski dono chuchiyo ko apne  
hath se

dabata hua bola meri jaan aaj badi cute lag rahi ho uski gand  
se ragad kha kar mera lund khada ho gaya mene usko kaha  
pehle ye

batao wo kaam hua ya nahi ritu ne apna muh banate hue kaha  
sorry kal meri di se baat hi nahi ho payi mene kaha kyo usne  
kaha

kal shilpa humare pass sone ki zidd karne lagi uske saamne  
kaise baate hoti me apna man masos kar reh gaya mene kaha  
mujhe

pata tha koi na koi gadbad jaror hogi ritu ne meri taraf bade  
pyar se dekha or kaha koi baat nahi aapko waise bhi sirf sun  
kar

maja hi to lena tha wo to aapko waise hi aa raha hai mene kaha  
kaha aa raha hai ritu ne mere lode ko pakadte hue kaha itni  
der

se ye mujhe chub raha hai isliye mene kaha wo to tumhari gand  
ki garmi se ho gaya mene ritu se kaha ab me tumhe koi kaam  
nahi

kahunga ritu ne jab mera mood kharab hote dekha to ritu jor se  
hasne lagi or boli me to aapko bana rahi thi

mene kaha kya matlab usne kaha aapka kaam ho gaya hai

mene khushi se usko choom kar kaha sach usne kaha lijiye sun lijiye

mene uska cell liya or rec ki file ko play kiya or sun ne laga ekdum se ritu ne kaha jara rukiye

mene stop kar diya ritu boli aap isko sun lijiye me baaki kaam nipta ke aati hu mene kaha baad me kar lena ritu ne kaha isko sunne ke baad aap mujhe koi kaam nahi karne doge me samjh gaya ki isme sab lund khada karne wali baate hai mene kaha chalo

tum kaam nipta kar aao me sunta hu mene fir se play kiya par sunkar yakeen nahi ho raha tha mujhe agar ritu ki voice ki pehchan nahi hoti to me is rec ko fake hi samjhta conversation kuch is tarah tha aap log yakeen mano ya na mano mene story ke is part ko likhne se pehle aaj wo rec fir se suni

or allmost me same 2 same likh raha hu

anu -or aaj office me kaisa raha

ritu -jaisa roj hota hai

anu-aaj kuch hua nahi kya ya moka nahi mila

ritu- kya di aap bhi na har time sirf sex ke bare me sochti rehti ho

anu-are mujhse kya chupa rahi hai bata na aaj tumlogo ne sex kiya ?

ritu- nai di me aaj bahot tired thi fir unko bhi lag raha tha ki me tird hu isliye aaj kuch nai hua bas kiss hi kiya unhone

anu-iska matlab wo teri feeling ko dekh kar sex karta hai

ritu- ha di sach me wo bade acche hai unko meri choti se choti problem bhi apni lagti hai sach me wo mujhe bada pyar karte hai

anu - me to aaj soch rahi thi tere se majedaar kissa sunungi

tune to sab maja hi kharab kar diya

chal ye bata wo tujhe sex karne se pehle kya -kya karta hai par sab clear boliyo usme majaa ata hai



-ritu -yar di aap ko bhi na chalo me aapko sab clear hi bata ti hu

ritu -sabse pehle wo mujhe pura nanaga karte hai fir wo meri1 chuchi ko chuste hai or dusri ka nippal masalte hai fir unka hath meri gand par aa jata hai wo meri gand ko kas kas ke maslte hai me unka lund pakad kar hilati rehti hu fir wo meri choot me apni ungli daal dete hai unki ungli pata nahi kya karti hai meri choot gili ho jati hai wo mere dane ko masalte hai to ahhhhhhhhhhh sath me anu ki bhi aaaaaaaahhhhhhhh nikalti hai

anu-hai yar sach me agar koi dusra mere dane ko ragde to maja aa jaaye par wo to meri choot ko dekhte bhi nai

ritu -di aap unse kabhi kaho na ki aapko ye sab accha lagta hai anu -uuuhhhhhhhhhhhhhh kya kahu unka 1 hi dilog hota hai anu mujhe subha jaldi uthna hai time mat kharab karo jaldi se panty utaro or bas na kiss na chuci dabate hai mere itna man karta hai ki wo meri chuchi ko masal de or apne muh me leke chuse par kuch bhi nahi karte bas lund ko choot me daal kar dhakke maarte hai 2-4 min me jhad ke bolte hai gud nite ritu -di aap unko bf dikhao ho sakta hai use dekh kar unka mood change ho jaye

anu - are yar me sab try kar chuki hu wo bf dekh kar bhi kuch nai karte unka dimag sirf apna pani nikalne me rehta hai dusre ke emotions ki koi parwah nai( ruwansi awaj me ) ab me agar jyada kuch bolungi to pata hai unke mind me ye aayega ki me unse khush nai ho pati or kahi wo mujhe galat samjh bete to pata nai kya hoga

ha fir tu bata na teri choot paniya jati hai fir

ritu -ha fir me unka lund apne muh me le kar chusti hu unke lund se hamesha sweet si mehak aati hai man karta hai chusti hi rahu

anu- kis type ki mehak samjhi nai me [ mene pehle bhi likha hai me apne lund par deo lagata hu ]

ritu- ab me aapko kaise samjhau jaise ki bheeni -2 khushbu aati hai

anu- fir wo teri choot kab chat ta hai uska lund jab tayayr ho gaya to wo choot me nahi daalta kya

ritu -di yahi to khasiyat hai unki wo bade patience wale hai pehle me unka loda chusti hu uske baad wo meri choot ko badi masti

se chat kar ready karte hai pata hai me to unka lund daalne se pehle hi jhad jati hu unki jeebh bhi unke lund ki tarah hai

anu -hai me to sun -2 ke hi paniya gayi accha fir uske baad

ritu - wo meri choot ko chat kar gila bana dete hai uske baad mujhe fir se apna loda chuswate hai fir wo meri choot me apna loda daalte hai or loda daal kar ruk jate hai meri halat kharab ho rahi hoti hai mujhe kahenge batao chudna hai me kehti hu ha fir kahenge ki muh se bolo or jab tak me na kahu ki plz mujhe chodo tab tak dhakke nahi marte

anu- is baat ka kya matlab hua

ritu- are baba wo mujhe itna garam bana dete hai apni harkato se ki me unko khud kehne ko majboor ho jati hu

or uske baad to bas unki speed haiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiumhhhhhh

wo jab tak 8-10 min tak dhakke na mare unka jhadta hi nai anu ki chounkane wali awaj kyaaaaaaaaa 8-10 min

ritu- ha di is se kam kabi nai lagta

anu- tujh time ka idea nai tu galat soch rai hai

ritu -di me bhi yahi sochti thi par mene jab time chek kiya tab me maan gayi

anu - hai ram aadmi hai ya ghoda hehehheeheh [haste hue ]

ritu- ha di yahi samjh lo wo ghode jaise hai mujhe jab ghodi banate hai to mujhe aisa lagta hai me sach me ghodi hu

anu- accha-2 ye bata wo tujhe aage se hi chodta hai ya kabi peche se bhi kehta hai hmmmmmm

ritu-peche se matlab doggy style me

anu-are yar gand me tu bhi pagal hai

ritu -to isme kya baat hai mene kai bar peche bhi dalwaya hai aap log karte ho ya

anu -hoooo tu kaise karwati hai mene to suna hai usme gand fat jati hai bada dard hota hai mene to kabi try kiya hi nai bas suna hai

-ritu- di mene bhi suna tha or mene jab pehli bar unse gand marwai mujhe bhi dar lag raha tha par wo sach me jo bhi karte hai

usme maja aata hai

anu- accha ye bata wo gand marne se pehle kya karta hai cream to lagata hi hoga

-ritu- wo to lagani hi padti hai par jab wo apni ungli se lagate hai tab bada maja aata hai gand me sursuri ho jati hai

anu - hai re kitna ajeeb lagta hoga gand me ungki dalwana or usko kuch ganda nai lagta ungli karne me

ritu- nai wo bade hi pyar se ungli daal -2 ke gand ko bilkul soft kar dete hai

anu -par gand to wo nirodh laga ke hi mart hoga

ritu -nai di wo kabi nirodh use nai karte aaj tak kabi nai kiya

anu- par jab gand marne me uske lode pe shit lag jati hogi to usko ghin nai aati kya

ritu -di aap bhi na pata nai kya-2 bolti ho are baba kaha na wo in sab bato se nai ghabrate mene unko kaha tha ek bar

wo bole me apne nange lund se hi chodunga jab unko accha lagta hai to me kyo mana karu

anu - chal yar aaj tere se suna hai mene ki log bina nirodh ke bhi karlete par 1 baat bata bf me jo gand marte hai

unka lund kabi nai ganda hota wo kya karte honge

ritu- mene bhi inse pucha tah unhone batay tha wo aurte pehle enima karwati hai isliye unki gand saaf rehti hai

par usme aadmi ko maja nahi aata agar gand ka asli maja lena hai to aise hi gand maarni chahiye usi me maja aata hai

anu - bada hi tajurbe wala lagta hai

ritu - ha di mujhe unhone khud hi batay tha ki wo sekdo choot  
mar chuke hai ab itni chot maarne wale ko tajurba to hoga hi  
anu -ha ye bhi hai par agar wo sach bol raha hai to wakai jo bhi  
us se chudi hongii sab usko yad karti hongii  
ritu -jaise me yad kar rahi hu hehehehehe  
anu --hhehehehehehehehehe  
itu -di me to unko ab kisi kaam ke liye mana nai karti mujhe  
pata hai ye joo bhi naya karenge wo mast hi hoga  
anu- kash hum bhi maja le sakte aise lund se hume to 1 jaisa  
khana khane ki saza mili hai  
ritu - di ek baat batao agar aapko mauka mile to aap kya karogi  
anu -are yar mujhe agar aisa moke mila to me uske lund ko  
apni choot me daal kar pura din nikalne hi nai dungii  
hehehehehehehehehehe  
ritu --- hehehehe di agar aapko susu aa gaya to kaise karogi  
hehehehehe  
anu ---uske lund par kar dungii hhheheheheheheheheh  
fir ritu ki awaaj aati hai di aap kab se kar rhi ho  
anu- haiiiiiiiii itni mast bate sun -sun kar ruka jata hai kya  
ritu-aap bhi badi chunt ho chupchap apna kaam kar liya  
anu-are yar kya kaam kar liya is se to or aag lag rahi dekh jara  
1 min ke baad  
ritu-hai re di aapne kitna pani choda hua hai  
anu-ritu plz aaj jara mujhe waise hi maja de jaise sameer tujhe  
deta hai uske jaise chat ke dikha to sahi  
ritu-mujhe kya pata wo kaise karte hai  
anu-tu jab chatwati hai to pata nai chalta hoga  
ritu -mujhe hosh kaha hota hai  
anu-chal fir bhi jitna pata hai utna to kar  
iske baad anu ki mast siskiyya chalti rehti hai  
anu- haaaaaaaaiiiii hhaaaaaa basssssssss aaaise hi karrrrr  
oyeeeeeeeeeee jalmi

uiiiiiiiiiiaaaaaaaaaahaaaaaaaaaaa

mene stop kar diya mene jitna socha tha us se kahi jyada tha  
us rec me mere liye

me rec sun kar apne lode ko control me nahi rakh paya mene  
ritu ko bulaya or kaha ab koi kaam nahi karna

bas mere lund ko thanda kardo ritu ne kaha mujhe pehle hi  
pata tha mene kaha kaise pata tha boli mene subha rec chek  
karne ke liye suni thi mene usko apni or khench liya or kaha  
chalo jaldi se apni salwar kholo mujhe tumhari choot ka ras  
peena hai ritu ne kaha itne josh me aaj aapko dekh kar kuch-2  
ho raha hai mene kaha jaldi karo nahi to salwar fad dunga

ritu ne jaldi se apni salwar utari mene uski panty ke uper se hi  
uski choot ko apne muh me daba liya ritu ki masti me siski  
nikal gayi uiiiiisssssssss aaaaaahhhhhh mene uski choot ko  
apne daanto se kas kar daba rakha tha jaise ko leg pc ho  
or fir mujh ritu ki choot ke pani ta taste milne laga uski choot ne  
pani chod diya tha mene bina ruke uski panty utar di or  
usko sofe par lita diya or uske muh par apna lund rakhte hue  
uski choot par jhuk gaya jaise hi mene uski choot me apna  
muh

lagaya uski fir se sisik nikali aahhhhaaaaaa mene uski choot ki  
fanko me apni jeebh fasa di ritu bhi kaha hosh me thi usne  
mera loda jhat se apne muh me le liya or chusne lagi ab hum  
dono 69 pose me the mene apni jeebh ko or ghusa diya ab to  
ritu

ko jaise kuch hone laga ho usne mere lund ko apne muh me  
aise chusne lagi jaise bakri ka baccha bakri ka than chusta hai  
me bech -2 me uski choot ka dana bhi apne hath se ragd deta  
tha jis se uska maja dugna ho jata tha fir mene uski choot ke  
upar

apni jeebh aise firani shuru ki jaise koi billi malai chat rahi ho  
mera pura face ritu ke pani se chipchipa ho gaya tha  
ritu ki siskiya mujhe ab or tej sunai dene lagi uuuuuuuu

aaaaaaaahhhhhhhh aaaaaahooooo haiiiiiiiii aaaa  
me samjh gaya isko ab pura maja mil gaya hai mere lund ka bhi  
kuch yahi haal tha mene uske muh me apna lund kafi andar  
tak  
ghused diya is pose me uska muh mer lund ki seedh me tha  
mujhe apna lund uske halak me jata mehsoos ho raha tha par  
ritu  
bina kisi pareshni ke gale tak lund le rahi thi or jab mera jhada  
to sedha uske gale me ja ke jhada fir me ritu ke muh me hi  
daal kar pada raha wo usko chusti chat ti rahi jab usne mere  
lund ko chat -2 kar pura saaf kar liya to boli ab to uth jaiye  
mene kaha ab batao chusai me maja aya ritu ne mujhe chidate  
hue kaha nahi mene kaha chalo fir se chat deta hu  
ritu boli nahi ji ab himmat nahi hai mujhme aap ko kya pata meri  
tange kaanp rahi hai mujhe abi tak apni choot par aapki  
jeebh mehsoos rahi hai mene haste hue kaha tumne anu ko kal  
jab chata tab uska kya haal tha ritu boli wo to masti me pata  
nahi kya -2 bol rahi thi mene kaha tum agar bura na mano to ek  
baat kahu ritu ne kaha me aapki kisi baat ka bura nahi  
manungi  
aap kaho mene kaha me tumhari bhen ki choot bhi ek bar chat  
kar dekhna chhata hu sunte hi ritu boli udhar wo aapki baate  
karti  
hai idhar aap unki lagta hai aap dono ko ek bar milwana  
padega me is baat ko sunte hi khushi se ritu ko apni baho me  
leke uski  
chuchi maslte hue bola sach tum aisa kar sakti ho kya ritu boli  
me kyo karu mujhe kya aap dono se kuch milna hai jo me aisa  
karu  
mene kaha abi to tumne kaha tha ritu boli wo to mere muh se  
nikal gaya mene kaha plz ek bar milwa do na  
ritu ne kaha aapko milwa diya to aap unke peche pad jaoge fir  
mere liye aapke pas time hi nahi hoga na baba na me

nahi karungi mene usko kaha wo to yaha se 5-7 din me chali jaygi tum to meri life me hamesha rahogi tum mere liye itna bhi nai karogi ritu ne kaha mujhe kya milega me kyo karu ye kaam . mene usko kaha tum jo mangogi me tumko dunga sunkar ritu ne kaha ok me aapka kaam kar dunga par me jo kahungi aapko karna padega mene kaha pakka tum jo kahogi me wo karunga ritu ne kaha iske liye aapko mere ghar aana hoga me aapko kahi bahar chalne ko kahungi di ko mana kar sath

le challenge isi bahane unse aapki baat bad jayegi mene kaha theek hai me kab aaun ritu ne kaha aaj hi aajaiye mene kaha me

kis bahane se aaunga ritu ne kaha aap unke baby ko dekhne ke bahane aa jana mene kaha abe ha yar ye idea sahi hai

sham ko kareeb 7 baje ritu ka phone aya ki aap ke kaam ki shuruwat mene kar di hai aap mere ghar aa jao me aapki di se meeting

karwatai hu mene kaha me aata hu me jaldi se ready hua or ritu ke ghar pahunch gaya waha jate hi ritu ki smile se me samjh gaya

ki usne koi chal chal kar kaam bana diya hai me jaise hi room me enter hua sofe par anu bethi thi uski god me uska baby tha mujhe

dekhte

hi boli aaiye sir namaste mene bhi usko smile dete hue kaha namaste shobha boli aaiye sir bethiye mene kaha mujhe ritu ne bataya

ki aap aayi hui hai mene socha me aapke baby ko dekh aaun itne me shobha ne anu ki god se baby ko le liye or mere pas le ayi mene

usko apni god me liya or dekh kar kaha bada pyara baby hai mene apni jeb se 1000 ki patti nikali or usko de di mene isko

pehli bar

uthaya hai shagun to banta hai

anu or shobha dono ek dusre ko dekhne lagi anu bol padi sir ye kya itne sare mat dijiye mene muskra ke kaha mene baby ko diya

hai aap kuch na boliye

anu boli par sir mene usko rokne hue kaha plz aap kuch nahi kahengi itne me ritu boli di koi baat nai rakh lijiye bar-2 kehne se

unko bura lagega anu chup ho gayi fir mene dekha anu mujhe alag hi najaro se dekh rahi hai

fir duniyadari ki baate hoti rahi mene kaha accha anu ji aapse mil ke bada accha laga aap to abhi yaha hai kisi din ritu ke sath

mere ghar aaiye dinner par mujhe badi khushi hogi

fir mene kaha accha me chalta hu anu boli are aap abhi to aye hai abhi ja rahe hai dinner kar ke jaiye na mene kaha nai

nai thx me to bina bataye aa gaya aap pareshan nahi hoiye anu samjh gayi mujhe pata hai ki abhi dinner ki koi tayyari nai hai anu ne ritu ko dekha to ritu ne kaha chaliye aaj kahi bahar dinner kar ke aate hai

mene kaha ok par 1 shart par dinner meri taraf se hoga ritu boli aisa kaise ho sakta hai aap hamare ghar aye hai hum aapko le kar jayenge mene ritu ko kaha fir me nahi jane wala sunkar ritu shararat se boli accha sir aapki jaisi marji aap waise bhi aapke aage kisi ki chalti hai kya

ritu boli sir hum 10 me ready ho jayenge tab tak aap mummy se baat kijiye

anu shilpa me or ritu sab ghar se nikle me sabko apni pasand ke resturent me le gaya waha jake shilpa anu se boli

anu di yaha ka khana bada tasty hota hai mene shilpa ko dekha or usko kaha tum yaha pehle bhi ayi ho shilpa boli no sir 1st time



aayi hu wo to meri friends ne bataya tha isliye mene kaha mene kaha chalo aaj khud hi taste dekh lena

hum sab andar jake beth gaye table ke is side me anu or shilpa thi

ritu or me dusri side the mere samne anu thi mene usko pucha dinner se pehle kya lengi aap anu boli jo aap lenge

mene kaha me beer piunga agar aap ko bhi beer peni hai to order karu anu ne kaha nai nai mene kabhi nai pee

mene muskrate hue kaha aap soup peejiye mene kaha me beer piunga to aapko bura to nahi lagega anu ne smile dete hue kaha

nai aap lijiye mujhe koi bura nai lagega

mene waiter ko bulaya or order diya 3 soup or 1 bear ka 5 min me order serve ho gaya mene apne glass ko uthate hue sip kiya

or kaha aap ko or kya -2 pasand hai anu ne kaha mujhe hills par jana bahoot pasnd hai mene kaha aap nenitaal gayi ho usne bataya nahi mene kaha aap jab se yaha ayi ho kahi ghuume gayi ya nai anu ne kaha kaise jaye ritu job apr chali jati hai

shilpa collage mummy or me ghar par hi time pass kar lete hai kahi jane ka moka hi nai milta mene kaha agar aap kaho to hum sab nenitaal chale 1 din ke liye par aapka mood ho tab me program banau mene kehkar anu ko dekha anu ne hichkate hue kaha 1 din me aana jana muskil ho jata hai or mera baby abhi chota hai mushkil ho jayega fir boli rehne dijiye

mene kaha are isme kya baat hai aap me ritu sab chalte hai or mene shilpa ko dekhte hue kaha tum bhi chalo shilpa boli nai sir mujhe to collage me kaam hai me nai ja sakti ritu ne kaha di chalo na bada maja ayege khoob masti karenge waha anu boli mummy

jane dengi tab na mene kaha aap unki chinta mat karo unko me samjha lunga bas aap ha karo anu boli meri to koi mana nai

hai

mene kaha fir theek hai hum sab parso chalte hai sat hai next day offic bhi off hai rest bhi ho jayega ritu boli sir itni door 1 din me aana jana ho jayega mene kaha hum subha jaldi nikal jayenge raat tak aa jayenge 4-5 hour waha masti ho jayegi ritu boli

ye theek hai itne me dinner lag gaya hum sab dinner karne lage ritu bar -2 meri plate se khana kha rai thi anu sab dekh rahi thi jab anu se raha nai gaya to boli aap dono to 1 plate me hi kha lete mene haste hue kaha isko chidiya ki tarah chugge marne ki

aadat hai ritu sharma gayi or anu has padi boli yahi to pyar hota hai -

fir dinner ke baad hum waha se nikle to raste me ritu boli mujhe kulfi khani hai mene kaha ok khilata hu

mene ek jagah car roki or kulfi ka order diya 4 kulfi car me aa gyai ritu ne jaldi se apni kulfi kha li mene kaha or khani hai to bolo

ritu ne kaha nai khani fir ekdum se meri kulfi le ke khane lagi mujhe hasi aa gayi mene kaha anu dekho isko ye fir se chugga mar

rahi hai

anu ne kaha aap dono ki baat hai me kya kahu ye to kulfi hai aapka to pata nai ye kya -2 khati hai mene usko dekha to anu ke

face par badi sharart thi muskra ke boli mene sai kaha na me bhi ab anu se frank ho gaya tha mene kaha aap bhi kha lijiye humne

kab mana kiya hai anu boli accha ji try karenge kabhi mene kaha any time

fir hum ghar aa gaye mene sabko drop kiya mene shobha se kaha hum sab ka neni taal jane ka programe ban gaya hai aap anu ke

baby ko 1 din ke liye rakh lijiye or anu ko jane dijiye uska bahoot man hai shobha ne anu ko dekha usne ha kaha shobha boli

agar aap sabki marji hai to me kya kahu kab jana hai ritu ne kaha parso sat ko

or me wapis aa gaya mene aane se pehle ritu se kaha aaj baat kar lena

ritu boli me sab kar lungi aap fikar nai kariye kaam ho jayega agle din ritu ne mujhe gud news di ki di se sab baat ho gayi hai mene kaha fir kab ke liye kaha anu ne ritu ne mujhe aankh maarte

hue kaha aapka kaam nenital me ho jayega mujhe hasi aa gayi fir ritu ne kaha mujhe di ke sath shopping karne jana hai kal nenitaal jana hai isliye di ko kuch jaroori samaan lena hai mene

kaha me bhi chalta hu tum anu ko office me bula lo ritu ne phone karke anu ko bula liya anu thodi der mere cabin me bethi fir

hum tino shopping karne chale gaye anu ne kuch apne kaam ki cheez li fir

mene waha anu ko apni pasand ka 1 suit dilwaya to ritu ne kaha mujhe bhi lena hai mene usko jeans top dilwaya mene anu se kaha

aap jeans nahi pehnti anu ne kaha pehle pehnti thi ab jara [sharmate hue ] accha nahi lagta me man me sochne laga iskigand

bhari hone ki vajah se nahi pehnti hogi mene kaha ha jo accha lage wahi pehn na sahi hai mene anu se kaha aap se milne ke baad

aapse door hone ka man nahi karta par aapko ghar jana hai isliye chaliye aapko ghar chhod aata hu fir mene un dono ko ghar chhod diya .....

agle din

subha me jaldi se uth gaya ready hokar mene ritu ko phone kiya usne kaha humlog ready hai

me car leke ritu ke ghar pahuncha wo dono ready thi dono ne apna luggage car me rakhe or hum sab chal pade mene thodi door jane ke bad car roki or anu se kaha tum aage aa ke betho mene ritu ko ishara kiya wo peche chali gayi mene car start kari

to anu ne kaha koi music chala dijiye mene kaha kaisa music pasand hai anu ne kaha koi bhi chalega mene kaha koi bhi anu ne kaha ji mene kaha meri pasand ka sunogi anu ne kaha hanji mene punjabi songs ki cd chala di anu ne kaha waha kya choice hai aapki mene kaha thx fir hum log bate karte rahe mene bato bato me apna hath anu ki jangh par rakh diya anu ne aaj bhi salwar suit pehna hua tha uski jangh par hath rakha to ehssaas hua maal thoda bhari hai par chikna hai anu ne mujhe dekha or smile di me samjh gaya line clear hai mene apna hath se uski jangh ko sehlana shur kar diya dhere dhere mera hath uski jangh se kafi upar jaha se choot ka joint shuru ho jata hai waha tak kar diya ab anu ko

kuch-2 hone laga usne apni dono jango ko aaps me chipka liya mene kuch kaha nai me apni ungliyo se usko garam karta raha fir mene uski choot par hath rakh diya or apne hath se uski jangho ko alag kar diya usne mujhe badi chudasi najar se dekhte

hue apni jangho ko alag kar liya mene fir uski choot par hath ferna shuru kar diya anu ne apni aankhe band kar li mene dekha

ritu ko jhapki aa gayi thi mene apna hath anu ke face par firana shur kar diya mene apni ungli uske gaal se ferte hue uske lips par jake rok di usne meri ungli ko apne muh me le liye or chusne lagi mujhe uski ye ada badi pasand ayi me samjh gaya ye

meri ungli ko lund samjh kar choos rahi hai isko lund chusne ka man kar raha hai fir mene apne lund par uska hath rakh diya uska hath rakhte hi lund ne jhatke marne shuru kar diye anu ne mere lode ko sehlana shur kar diya or mujhe chudasi najar se dekha mene usko flying kiss kiya usne bhi reply diya wo mere lund par hath fer rahi thi balki u samjh lo ki wo uska size naap rahi thi mene usko dhire se kaha bahar nikalu kya anu ne mujhe tirchi najar se dekha or apna sar hila diya mene apni zip kholi or lund bahar nikal diya ab mera nanga loda any ke hath me tha wo usko bade hi pyar se uper neche kar rahi thi uska hath mere supade se neche tak fisal raha tha me khud ko rok nai pa raha tha mene uska hath pakad kar apne lund par kas diya or uske hath ko jor -2 se oper neche karne laga 2 min me mera maal nikal gaya anu ke hath mere maal se lislise ho gaye mene usko dekha wo mujhe shikayat bhari najaro se dekhne lagi mene usko shararat se dekhte hue kaha ise chat ke dekho cream ka taste ayega anu ne muh bichkaya mene usko kaha 1 bar try to karo accha na lage to fir kehna

anu ne hichakte hue apni ungli par jeebh rakhi or fir pata nahi usko kya hua usne apna pura hath aise chatna shuru kiya ki jab tak sab chat nahi liya ruki nahi me usko dekhta raha wo aise lag rahi thi jaise ki wo sach me cream chat rahi ho anu ne mujhe dekha me muskraya to wo sharma gayi mene kaha kaisa laga anu ne kuch nahi kaha mene kaha muh se nahi batana hai to ishare se bata do anu ne mujhe dekha mene usko kaha chalo ha ya na me bata do anu ne sar hila diya me samjh gaya isko pasand aya hai itne me ritu ki neend khul gayi wo boli kaha tak aa gaye abhi

kitni door hai mene kaha abi 25-30 km hai ritu boli accha to me so rahi hu utha dena jab aa jaye or wo so gayi mene anu se kaha tumne to meri cream ka taste le liye ab mujhe apni cream ka swad kab chakhwaogi anu jhenpte hue boli mujhe nahi pata mene kaha mera to abhi se man kar raha hai anu boli abhi nahi

waha jakar mene usko kaha mujhe waha jane tak tadpaogi anu ne mujhe bade pyar se dekhte hue kaha mere babu yaha kuch nahi

ho sakta waha jake karna mene kaha accha ji maan liya anu mujhe fir se boli mera babu kitna sweet hai mene uski taraf dekha to

usne mujhe pyar se dekhte hue aankh maari mene kaha babu kyo bola mujhe anu boli idea lagaiye me sochne laga

hum dono ek dusre se ras bhari bate karte rahe

bato bato me hum hotel tak pahunch gaye mene hotel me room pehle hi book karwaya hua tha parking se uska waiter aake samaan

le gaya hum reception par pahunch gaye mene receptionist ko apna naam bataya usne mujhe welcome karte hue key de di anu ne mujhe kaha ye to 5 star lag raha hai mene kaha ha mujhe bhi anu muskra uthi mene man me socha me jo bhi lagat laga raha hu

wo sab tere se puri kar lunga me har cheez ki keemat wasool kar leta hu hum log sedha apne room

me pahunce mene room me jate hi kaha thodi der pehle rest karte hai car me bethe -2 band baj gayi anu ne bhi kaha ha pehle thoda rest karte hai fir hum 3no

bed par let gaye meri aankho se neend gayab thi me to anu ko chodne ke liye yaha laya tha me kaise so jata anu ka bhi yahi haal tha mene uthkar dekha anu ki aankhe khuli thi usne mujhe dekha to mene usko chup rehne ka ishara kiya or usko ishare se kaha bathroom me chalo me bathroom me gaya anu bhi aa

gayi mene aate hi usko apni baho me le liye anu ke lips par apne

lips chipka diye sach kahu to anu ritu se bhi jayada garam thi usne mujhe aise daboch liya jaise wo kab se bhooki ho hum dono 1 dusre se chipte rahe me uski jangho ko sehlata raha mene uski gol matol gand par hath ferte hue kaha anu mene

jabse tumhe dekha hai tumhare liye

tadaf raha hu anu ne mujhe khud se or kas kar chipkate hue kaha sameer me bhi tadaf rahi hu tumse milne ko hum jis halat me

the agar koi dekhta to use aisa lagta jaise ki hum dono koi bichde hue premi hai mene anu ki chatiyo ko apne hatho me pakad liya

uski chuchi badi jaroor thi par thi tight mene usko bade pyar se sehlaya kuki anu abhi tak feed karwati thi jyada jor se uska doodh bahar aa sakta tha or me aisa nahi chahta tha .....fir mene anu ko ghuma diye me

anu ko peche se uski chuchiyo ko sehlate hue uski neck ko lick karne laga

mere is kiss se anu ke pure jism me sansani uthne lagi mene uski gadde dar gand par apna lund ragadte hue uski salwar ka nada khol diya uski salwar halke se uske pero me gir gayi anu ne black colour ki panty pehni hui thi uska pet thoda sa nikla

hua tha aksar baccha paida hone ke baad ladkiyo ka pet thoda sa nikal aata hai mene uski panty me hath daal diya mene uski choot ko bahar se sehlaya clean shaved choot thi mene apnei ungli uski choot ki fanko me fasa di anu masti se boli ssssssaaiiiiiii kya karte ho mene kaha usko dekh raha hu jo mujhe kab se tadfa rahi hai mene kehte hue anu ki neck par apni jeebh

fer di anu ko shayad ye accha laga usne mujhe kaha aapke

aisa karne se mujhe kuch hota hai mene dil me socha me bhi to yahi

chahta hu mene uski choot me apni ungli daal di anu ki choot pehle se gili thi mene uski choot me jab ungli dali to wo gangana

uthi usne apni gand ko or peche kar diya mere lode ko uski gand ki ragad se or maja aane laga mene 10-15 bar ungli andar

bahar ki or ungli ko nikal liya anu to jaise soch rahi thi ki me ungli nikalu hi nahi usko itna maja aa raha tha mene apni ungli ko pehle sungha wah kya smell the uski choot ki fir mene ungli ko muh me rakha or chusne laga anu ki choot ka ras taste me ritu se kam nahi tha mere lund ne to anu ko chodne ka irada bana liye tha par mene apne lund ko samjhate hue anu ko kaha

tum apne kapde pehen lo anu bhi pure mood me aa chuki thi mujhe dekha or beman se apni salwar pehan li

mujhe abhi anu ke jism ko puri tarah se bhogna tha mene usko kaha tum ab bahar jao me bhi aata hu kafi der ho gayi hume yaha

anu ne kaha ha kahi ritu ko pata na chal gaya ho mene anu se kaha ritu ki fikar mat karo usko mene pehle se hi bata diya hai anu ne mujhe dekha mene kaha hum yaha ritu ki marji se hi aye hai anu ne muskra kar kaha bade wo ho aap

bahar aakar hum dono thodi der so gaye thodi der baad ritu ne uthaya uthiye kahi chalna hai ya nahi

hum sab ready ho kar room se nikle or mall road par ghumne aa gaye ritu ne kaha jheel me boating karte hai mene anu ki taraf

dekha anu ne faisla mujh par chhod diya fir

hum sab boat me beth gaye mene boat wale se kaha boat ko door tak le chalo mene boat me anu ka hath apne hath me lekar



kaha anu tumne agar aaj puri raat  
maja lena hai to me jaisa kahu waisa hi karna anu boli mujhe  
aaj har sukh lena hai aap jo kahoge me karungi mene ritu se  
kaha tum apni mummy ko phone karo or unse bolo ki hum log  
jab se yaha aaye he mousam kharab hone laga hai or ab to  
mousam bada  
kharab ho gaya hai barish ho rahi hai hum log itne khrab  
mousam me wapis kaise aaye agar aap kaho to hum log subha  
mousam theek  
hote hi nikal padenge ritu ne mujhe ghoor ke dekha or shobha  
ko phone kiya pehle to shobha mana karne legi fir ritu ne kaha  
agar is mousam me car raaste me kharab ho gayi to kitna risk  
hai mene anu ko kaha tum bhi phone par kehdo rukne ke liye  
anu ne ritu se phone lekar shobha se kaha mummy hum to  
yaha aate hi fas gaye kuch dekha hi nahi shobha ne kaha  
accha -2 tum  
log kal aa jana me baby ko sambhal lungi tum chinta mat karo  
ye baat sunkar  
me khush hoke bola anu tum ab dekhna me is raat ko tumhari  
suhag raat se bhi jayada rangeen bana dunga anu ke gaal laal  
ho gaye  
hum boat se utar kar mall road par ghumne lage anu ne mujhe  
kaha kuch khane ka man kar raha hai mene kaha mujhe bhi  
bhook lag  
rahi hai fir hum sab ne khana khaya tab  
tak 6 baj chuke the mene anu se kaha tum ritu ke sath room me  
chalo me abhi aata hu ritu ne kaha aap kaha  
ja rahe ho mene kaha mujhe kuch lena hai tum dono jao me  
aata hu unko bol kar me mkt me chala gaya mene jate hi dabur  
honey  
kharidi or 1 whisky ki bottle  
thoda namkeen wagherah lekar me room me aa gaya anu or ritu  
dono bate kar rahi thi mujhe dekhkar boli kya lene gaye the

mene kaha ye whisky or namkeen ritu ne kaha ab raat ka kya karna hai mene kaha pehle tum dono naha kar aao or bahar sirf towel lapet kar aana anu ne mujhe sawaliya najar se dekha mene kaha jaisa mene kaha waisa hi karo tab tak me 1-2 peg pee lu pehle anu nahane gayi wo naha ke ayi to mene ritu se kaha ab tum jao ritu nahane chali gayi mene anu ko dekha anu ka jism

aisa tha jaisa kisi sanche me dhala hua ho wo thodi fatty jaror thi par usko koi mota nahi keh sakta kuki uski chatiya or gand bahoot curvy thi uski jangho ki shape bhi gazab thi mene anu ko kaha mere pass aao wo mast ho chuki thi gand hilati hui aa gayi

mene usko 1 deo dete hue kaha apni puri body par isko laga lo anu ne laga liya mene usko kaha puri body par lagao anu ne apne towel me bhi deo daal kar spray kiya mene usko kaha ab tum bed par let jao or apne jism ko bed sheet se dhak lo towel nikal kar bhar rakh dena anu ne waisa hi kiya mene wo towel utha kar rakh diya ritu bhi naha kar aa gayi usko bhi mene aisa hi karne ko kaha ab wo dono behne

bed par nagi padi thi sirf bed sheet se dhaki hui thi mene honey ki shishi anu ko di or kaha isko apni choot me daal lo

jitni jyada chali jaye anu mujhe aise dekhne lagi jaise me koi pagal hu mene anu ko kaha tum socho mat mene jaisa kaha hai

waisa karo mene ritu se kaha tum mat daalna ritu ne mujhe gusse se dekha mene usko kaha tumhare liye kuch or laya hu ritu kuch

nahi boli fir mene kaha me naha ke aata hu me bathroom me ghus gaya mene apni body ko wash kiya fir deo laga kar mene sirf apna jockey

pehna or bahar aa gaya mene bahar aake dekha honey ki 1/2 khali shishi bed par thi me samjh gaya anu ne kaam kar liya mene anu se kaha ab tum swarg dekhne ke liye ready ho jao

me tumhe ab jannat dikhata hu anu kuch jyada hi mast ho gayi thi

boli pata nahi kab dikhaoge me

to kab se wait hi kar rahi hu mene anu ke pair ki taraf se apna kaam shuru kiya mene anu ke pair se bed sheet ko uthaya or uski

jangho tak kar diya me ab uski nagi tango ko faila kar uski pindliyo ko sehlaya or chumne laga

anu ki siskiye sunai deni shuru ho gayi mene uski pindli se uski jangho tak kiss karna shuru kar diya fir mene uski jangho se oper

tak bed sheet ko hata diya anu ne apni tango ko band kar liya mene uski dono tango ko fir se alag kar diya or kaha ab ye aapas

me milana nahi anu ne apna muh dhaka hua tha uski awaj aayi accha par kya karu gudgudi ho rhi hai mene kaha hone do tum aise hi

rehne anu ki fir awaj ayi accha me ab nahi karungi fir mene jaha se uski choot shuru ho rahi thi us jagah se apni jeebh feni shuru

kar di anu ko madhoshi chane lagi wo apni gand ko uchal rahi thi me to usko abhi or tadfane wala tha isliye mene usi jagah par

jeebh firani shuru kar di halke se uper tak le jata par jaise hi anu ko lagta me uski choot par apni jeebh lagane wala hu me neche

ho jata .....

ab anu ne jor jor se madak siskiye leni shur kar di mene ab finel touch diya or mene anu ki choot par apni jeebh feri mujhe honey ka swade laga tha me uski choot ke bahar jitni bhi honey thi usko apni jeebh se chatne laga fir mene uski

mene anu ki choot ki dono faanko ko apni ungliyo se alag-2 kar

diya uski choot honey se bhari hui thi mene uski choot me  
apni jeebh daal di anu to jaise 7ve aasmaan me  
pahunch gayi ho usne pure room me apni siskiyo ka song chala  
diya

hiiiiii me mar gayi oyyeeeeeeeeeeee uuuuuuuhhhhhhhh  
mmmmmmmm babu mere babu

aiiiiiiiiiiaooooooooaaaaaamere shonaaaaaaaaa

uuuiiiuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuooooooohhhhhhiiii mene apni jeebh se  
uski choot se honey aise chaatni shuru kar di jaise me matke  
wali kulfi me

jeebh daal ke chat raha hu waise uski choot is time mujhe  
matke wali kulfi hi lag rahi thi me bhi pure maje le kar uski  
choot

chat raha tha anu ki ye halat dekh kar ritu ki choot me bhi  
khalbali machi hui thi par mene usko pehle hi samjha diya tha  
ki

me pehle anu ko chodunga uske bad tujhe par choot me agar 1 bar khujli hone lag jaye to rukti nai woi hua ritu ke sath wo uth kar beth gayi mujhe aise dekhne lagi ki agar mene uski choot ka kuch nahi kiya to wo ro padegi mene usko kaha sirf 2 min ruk

mene ab tak anu ko behaal har diya tha or anu ko ab hosh  
naam ki cheez nai thi hoti bhi kaise usne kabhi choot ko  
chatwaya hi

nahi tha or jis tarah pehli bar uski choot ki chatai ho rahi thi wo shayad kismat se hi kisi ladki ki ho sakti hai [ m i ri8? ]

ab tak anu ki choot se jo honey ka taste aa raha tha ab dhare-2 namkeen hone laga tha anu ne apne uper se bed sheet kab ki utar ke fenk di thi wo bilkul nangi padi thi ritu bhi apni nangi choot ko ragad rahi thi mene ritu ko kaha anu ke muh par apni choot rakh de ritu ne bina soche anu ke muh par apni choot rakh kar beth gayi anu ne uski choot ko chatna shuru kar diya mene man me socha ritu 1 bar jhad jaye fir ye koi panga nahi

karegi -----

mene ab anu ki choot se apna muh hata liya tha me ab anu ki chuchiyo ko sehlane laga fir mene anu ka nipple apne muh me le

liya mene baccho ki tarah uski chuchi choosni shuru kar di anu ne bhi mere muh me apne taje doodh ki pichkari chhod di mere muh ka taste change hone laga mujhe fresh milk jo mil raha tha mene uski chuchi ko kas kar chusna shuru kar diya or apne hath se uski chuchi ko masal bhi raha tha jis se uske doodh ka flow kam na ho mene apne haath se anu ki dusri chuchi

ke nipple ko chua to us se bhi doodh risne laga tha mene ab uski dusri chuchi ko muh me le liye ab me uski dusri chuchi se doodh pee raha tha

mene waise bhi kai saal se ye wala doodh nahi piya tha  
jyadatar jitni bhi choot mili ya to kunwari ya fir bina doodh wali  
par aaj to me doodh wali ko chod raha tha uska doodh pee kar  
uski choot me apna maal chhodne wala tha anu ka boodh ab  
kam

## hone laga fir ;;;;

mene anu ki dono tango ko faila diya or apna loda uski choot par rakh diya anu ne ab tak ritu ko jhad diya tha ritu ne anu ke muh se apni choot hata li thi mene anu ki choot me apna lund 1/2 se kam daal diya anu ki choot pehle se hi itni free thi

usme loda ghusta chala ja raha tha mene anu ki choot me lund pura daal kar 2-3 dhakke mare fir aadha nikal liya or uski chuchi muh me le li anu ki choot to ab lode ki tej taap mang rahi thi us se raha nahi gaya wo apni gand ko utha kar lund andar lene lagi wo apni gand jitna uthati thi me apna loda utna bahar nikal leta

me anu to lund ke liye tadfa raha tha ab anu se raha nahi gaya  
wo boli pura dalo na muuuuuuussssssssiiii



apna loda pura nikal kar jad tak thokna shuru kar diya mere lund

ki ye chote anu ki bacche dani tak jane lagi anu ki aisi chudai kabhi nahi hui thi ye anu ki life ki sabse mast chudai thi or fir jaisa ki aapko pata hai ki chudai ke khel me balidaan lund ko hi dena padta hai wahi hua mene anu ki choot me apna loda uski bacche dani se chipka kar maal jhad diya anu to pehle se hi 2-3 bar jhad chuki thi uski choot mere maal ko jitna andar sama sakti thi utni koshish karne lagi me anu ki choot me lund daal kar pada raha anu ke dono hath fir se meri peeth par the

mujhe ab mehsoos ho raha tha ki jaise meri kamar par kisi nokdar cheez se kharonche daal di ho me samjh gaya ki anu ke nails meri kamar par apne nishan chhod chuke hai me anu ke uper se hat gaya or uske pass me let gaya ab me bech me tha

mere ri8 side me anu or left side me ritu thi do-do bhooki chooto ke bech pada me bechara masoom soch raha tha ki –

mere dono taraf masti se bhari chikni choote padi thi or me un do no ke bech me apne eklote lund ke sath pada tha fir anu ne meri taraf apna face kar liye mene uske sar ke neche apna hath takiya bana kar rakh diya wo ab meri chati par apna sar rakh kar let gayi

fir usne mere seene me apna muh chupa liya or apni tang utha kar mere uper rakh di me pyar se

uski kamar par hath ferne laga anu ki badi-2 chatiya mere jisme ko chukar mere jism me tarange paida kar rahi thi

mene anu se kaha kaisa laga honey moon anu ne mere seene me apna muh chupate hue kaha

aap bade gande ho mene kaha mene konsa ganda kaam kiya hai anu boli aapne mujhe kitna tadfaya the aapko mujhe tadfane

me kya maja aata hai mene anu se kaha janeman isi tadaf me to maja hai agar me sedha-2 tumko chodta to kya maja aata fir mene anu ko kaha chalo me jara ek shower le kar aata hu .me uthkar bathroom me chala gaya

anu ko bhi apni body par chipchipahat mehsoos ho rahi thi wo bhi uth kar mere peche -2 aa gayi ab hum dono

bathroom me the mene usko dekhte hue kaha tum mere sath nahaogi kya anu ne mere pass akar mere seene par apna sar rakh

diya me samjh gaya uske dil ki baat mene usko apni baho me bhar liya or shower chala diya anu mere seene ke baalo se khel rahi thi mene uske chehre ko apne hath se upar uthaya or kaha anu kya baat hai itni chup kyo ho kya soch rahi ho anu ne kaha kuch nahi.....

hum dono shower ka maja le rahe the me anu ke jism ko apne hath se ragad kar saaf kar raha tha jo anu ko accha lag raha tha

mene anu se kaha jara mere lund ko pakad kar mujhe susu karwa do anu ke lips par muskaan aa gayi mene apna muh dusri taraf

kar liya mene anu se kaha tum mere peche se aakar apne dono hatho se mere lund ko pakad lo anu ne waisa hi kiya ab anu ki

dono chuchiya meri kamar se chipaki hui thi or mera loda anu ke hath me tha anu ke hath me aate hi lund ne salami di me susu karne laga anu ke soft hath se pakdwakar lund ko susu karne me maja aa raha tha par wo mera susu tha koi niagra fall to tha nahi ruk gaya mene anu se kaha ab isko jara sa hila kar chhod do anu ne aise hi chhod diya boli baki kaam khud kar lo me hasne laga mene apne lund ko hila kar kaam pura kiya fir mene apna face

anu ke face ki taraf kar liya anu ne fir se mere lund ko pakad liya or usko aage -peche karne lagi mene shower ko band kiya



or liquid soap apni hatheli par liya or anu ki body par soap laga diya uski chuchiyo par me jab soap laga raha tha tab mujhe bada accha lag raha tha aise lag raha tha jaise me uski chuchiyo ki malish kar raha hu fir mene uski kamar par soap lagaya anu ko mere hath se apne jism par soap lagwane me maja

aa raha tha mene uski kamar se neche aate hue uski gand par apna hath ragadna shuru kar diya or fir jab me apne hath ko aage laya

or mene uski choot par soap lagaya to anu apni dono jangho ko bhenchne lagi mene kaha madam mujhe mera kaam karne do anu

mere sath chipat gayi mene anu ki choot par soap laga diya ab mene shower ko fir se chala diya or uske jism par lage soap ko shower ki tej dhaar chhudane lagi me bhi apne hath se uski body ko ragadne laga dhere -2 soap uski body se

hat gaya ab mene anu ko kaha tum jao me bhi naha kar aata hu anu boli me bhi aapki body par soap lagungi mene haste hue kaha

accha laga do anu ne apne hath me soap dala or mere seene par lagana shuru kar diya fir meri tango par lagane lagi anu neche beth gayi or mere lund par soap lagane lagi mujhe accha lag raha tha anu ne uthkar jab meri kamar par soap lagaya

to mere muh se halki si ahhh nikli anu ne mujhe dekha ki kya hua mene usko kaha waha mat lagao anu ne kaha waha kya hua hai

mene kaha tum khud hi dekh lo mene uski taraf apni kamar kar di dekhte hi anu ke muh se nikla hai reeee ye kya hua mene anu ko kaha ye sab tumhara kia hua hai anu boli mene kab kiya mene kaha jab tum hosh me nahi thi tab sun kar anu ne apne face ko jhuka liya or boli sorry mene jaan kar nahi kiya mene usko kaha koi baat nahi ye to pyar ki had hai fir hum dono

shower ke neche khade rahe anu ne mere lund ko sehlate hue kaha ye to fir se khada ho gaya me anu ke man ki baat samjh gaya

mene anu se kaha agar tumhara man kar raha hai to isko chus lo ab ye tumhara hi to hai jo man me aye wo karo

anu ke face par chamak aa gayi anu ghutno ke bal neche beth gayi or mere lode ko apne muh me le kar chusne lagi

anu ke liye lund chusna ek new experience tha isliye uske man me craze tha me anu ke muh me apna lund daal kar khada raha

fir mene anu se kaha isko aise hi daal kar nahi rakhte apni jeebh se chato anu ne apni

jeebh se chatna shuru kar diya anu abi lund chusne me anadi thi par wo jo bi kar rahi thi dil se mene usko kuch nahi kaha jaisa

wo karti rahi mene karne diya jab mera lund full form me aa gaya mene anu se kaha ab tum uth kar khadi ho jao mene anu ko khada

karke uski chuchi ko sehlaya mene uske nipple ko hath se dabaya to usme se doodh ki dhaar nikali me samjh gaya stock ready hai

mene kaha mujhe naha kar bhookh lagne lagi hai aao tumhara stock kuch kam kar du anu mujhe

ghoor kar dekhne lagi mene uska nipple muh me le liya or chusne laga anu ka doodh fir se mere muh me aane laga sach me anu dudharu aurat thi mene anu se kaha fresh stock aa gaya isme anu ne mujhe jor ki chutki kaati me hasne laga anu ne

apna nipple mere muh se kheenc liya boli ab me bhi aapko tadfaungi mene kaha janu plz peene do na badi bhook lagi hai anu ne mujhe chidate hue kaha ab karoge mene kaan pakadte hue kaha ab nahi karunga anu ne apna nippal fir se mere muh me

daal diya fir anu ne pyar se mere sar me apna hath ferte hue  
kaha pee lo jitna man kare mene uski chuchiyo se jee bhar ke  
doodh piya fir mene anu ki dono chuchiyo ke beech me apni  
jeebh rakh kar chatna shuru kar diya ab  
me dhire-2 anu ke pet par apni jeebh le aya ab meri jeebh anu  
ki neval ke aas pas ghum rahi thi anu ko is se badi gudgudi ho  
rahi thi me uski jangho ko apni jeebh se caahne laga or mere  
hath uski gol-2 gand ko masal rahe the  
anu bhi aahe bhar rahi thi mene anu se kaha chalo room me  
chal ke chudai karta hu anu chal padi me uske peche-2 tha anu  
jab  
chal rahi thi tab uski gand ka uthna girna dekh kar man kar raha  
tha ki dekhta hi rahu anu ne palat kar dekha to mene kaha  
tumhari  
chaal kitni sexy hai jo bhi dekhe dekhta hi rahe anu ne kaha  
aap to pata nahi kya kya dekhte  
rehte ho mene kaha mujhe tumhari gand par bite lena hai anu  
ne kaha nahi gandhi baat mene kaha plz bas 1 bar anu ne kaha  
accha  
halke se lena mene kaha ok mene anu ke chutad par apne dant  
gada diye anu boli aaaaahhhhhh dard ho raha hai par  
mujhe to aisa lag raha tha jaise uski gand na ho koi tarbooj ho  
mene uske dono chutado par 8-10 bite le liye  
anu uuaiiiiiiii uuuuuaaaaaiiiii karti rahi par me ruka nahi anu ke  
gore-2 chutad lal ho gaye the mene anu ke lips ko kiss kiya  
or kaha maja aa gaya anu ne gusse me kaha tum pagal ho  
mene kaha aisi gand dekh kar ho gaya anu muskra uthi boli  
aapko mujhe  
sabse accha kya lagta hai mene kaha tum puri ki puri acchi  
lagti ho man karta hai kha jau anu hasne lagi fir uski aanho me  
nami  
aa gayi .mene kaha kya hua usne kaha kuch nahi par mujhe  
lag raha tha kuch to hai uske man me mene baat ghuma di

mene kaha

mere bite se dard ho gayi isliye rone lagi mene to pyar se kiya tha

anu boli aap ke pyar me meri jaan bhi jaye to bhi kam hai mene anu ke muh par apna hath

rakhte hue kaha aisa nahi kehte tum to meri jaan ho fir mene

anu se kaha ritu ko to dekho jara wo bed par kaise soyi hai

ritu bed par ulti soyi hui thi mene ritu ki gand par hath fera par

wo nahi uthi mene anu se kaha ye to pakki neend me hai

tumko neend to nahi aa rahi anu ne kaha nahi mujhe neend

nahi aa rahi hai mene anu se kaha aajao bed par let jao me bhi uske

sath let gaya hum dono badi der tak ek dusre ko chumte rahe

or ek dusre ke jism ko sehlate rahe mene anu se kaha tum

ghodi ban kar dikhao anu ne kaha ban ke dikhao matlab mene

kaha bano to anu ghodi ban gayi mene uski tango ko faila diya

anu ki dono fanko ke beech me choot ab bilkul saaf najar aa rahi thi

mene jab anu ka pichwada dekha to me anu ke gol gol chutado

ko hi dekhta raha uski choot to mere ko najar hi nahi aa rahi thi

sach me uske gore-2 gol matol chutad bade hi mast the mujhse

raha nahi gaya mene anu ke chutdo par sabse pehle kiss

kiya or mene uski ubhri hui choot par apni ungli rakh di mene

apni ungli ko anu ki choot me ghusa diya anu ko maja aane

laga tha wo apni gand ko

aage peche kar rahi thi fir mene apna muh anu ki choot par

rakh diya mujhe anu ki choot is time chakotre ki faanko jaise

lag

rahi thi mene uski fanko ko felaya to uski choot ke andar tak ka

saaf najar aane laga mene uski choot me pani jeebh dal di anu

ko

bada maja aya anu ne aaaaaaaiiiiiii babu

ooooooooooooooooahhhhhhhhhhh mere babu kaha mene anu se  
kaha apni gand ko jara or uthao

anu ne apni gand ko or utha diya mene ab uski choot ko apni jeebh se sehlaya to anu sisiiiiisisisis karne lagi mene apni jeebh ko jara

or andar daal diya anu ki choot ka namkeen swad meri jeebh  
par lagne laga mene uski choot ki dono fanko ko apne lips me  
aise daba liya

jaise me anu ke lips ko kiss kar raha hu waise bhi aurato ke pass do lips hote hai ek vertical type or ek horizontal type [ m i ri8 ]

anu ka maja badta ja raha tha fir anu ne kaha mera babuuuuuuuuuuuuuu aaaaaahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

ab wo humhumhum karne lagi mene ab apni jeebh se uski  
choot ko chatne shur kar diya anu ke liye ye bi naya style tha fir  
me

to purana papi thera mujhe pata hai kis style se aurat ko maja  
aata hai kuch der baad mene usko kaha ab apni dono janghi ko  
mila aapas

me mila lo me apna lund daalunga anu ne apni dono jango ko  
jod liya mene uski ubhri hui choot pe lund rakh kar dhakka  
mara to anu apna

balance sambhal nahi payi or aage ki taraf gir gayi mene haste hue kaha kya hua anu jhenp kar boli aapne itna jor se dhakka mara tha

mene kaha accha fir se ghodi bano me ab tumko sambhal  
lunga mene ab anu ki kamar me hath daal diya tha me anu ki  
choot par apna loda

lagane laga tha mene anu ki choot me apna lund ghusa diya  
anu

jhatke se aage ki taraf hui par mene usko apne hatho se sambhal liya mene abki bar apna lund anu ki choot se bahar nikala or uski

choot ke muh par laga kar jor ka dhakka mara anu ki choot se puchhhhhh ki awaj ayi or lund andar dhans gaya mene ab jor -2 se

dhakke marte hue anu ki choot me lund andar bahar karna shuru kar diya anu ko maja aa raha tha usne bhi apni gand ko aage peche

karna shuru kar diya anu ab apni choot me lund ko pura bharne lagi thi wo apni gol- matol gand ko aage peche kar rahi thi kuch der is position me chudai karne ke

baad mene anu se kaha ab tum mere uper aa jao anu ne majaak karte hue kaha aap mere weight se dab jaoge mene kaha

aise weight se dabne ke liye to sab khushi se razi ho jayenge anu ko mene apne uper le liye ab anu mere uper thi mene usko kaha mere

lund par apni choot ko uper neche karo anu ne koshish to ki par uska jism thoda bhari tha isliye wo sahi se uth beth nahi pa rahi thi mene usko kaha ho nahi raha kya anu boli me aise kar nai paungi mene ye sunkar uski gand ke neche apne dono hath se support de di or apne hath se usko uper uthaya mene kaha ab karo anu ko

bas itni hi support ki need thi wo ab sahi se karne lagi mene ab anu ko kaha apni chuchi mere muh me daal do anu ne apni chuchi mere muh ke pas kar di

me ab anu ki chuchi ko muh me lekar chusne laga anu ko is se or maja aane laga mene ab neche se dhakke marne shuru kar diye anu ki choot

mere lund ko pura liye hue thi me kuch der aise hi machine chalate raha

fir mene anu ki kamar par hath rakh kar usko apne se chipka liya or uski choot me apna maal jhad diya anu boli mujhe uthne do

mene kaha nahi aise hi padi raho mere uper anu padi rahi thodi

der me jab lund devta ko relax mil gaya to mene anu se kaha ab utar jao anu muskra ke mujhe kiss karte hue meri bagal me let gayi mene bhi uski taraf dekh kar muskrate hue kaha

mene tumhe apne lund ke jhule par jhulya kaisa laga anu boli maja aa gaya mene apne lund ki taraf ishara karte hue kaha ab isko

saaf to kar do anu is style se kuch jyada hi thak gayi thi boli plz 2 min ruk jao abhi saaf karti hu me muskra kar leta raha tabhi mere

dimag me ek shararat sujhi me uthkar ritu ke pass chala gaya mene usko sedha karke lita diya or uske lips par apna loda rakh diya

anu dekh kar hasne lagi boli ye kya kar rahe ho mene kaha dekhti jao

ritu ne dhire se apna muh khola or mere lode ko andar le liya ritu neend me mere lode ko choos rahi thi mene anu se kaha dekho tumhari behan neend me bhi mere lund ko pehchan leti hai kaise lund chus rahi hai anu hasne lagi itne me ritu band aankho me boli kya hua aap log

has kyo rahe ho mene kaha tum neend me lund chus rahi thi isliye anu has rahi thi ritu ne aankhe kholi or sharmate hue anu ko

kaha di aap bhi inke sath mil gayi.....

mene ritu se kaha accha ye batao neend puri ho gayi ya fir se sona hai ritu boli ha ab neend bhag gayi mene kaha

mujhe to aane lagi hai me to ab sounga ritu ne kaha mujhe sulakar aap dono ne maje le liye ab me uthi hu to aap dono so rahe ho

mene ritu se kaha me tumhe apni baho me lekar sula deta hu fir mene ritu ko apni baho me le liya ritu mere se chipak kar sone legi ab ritu ki taraf mera muh tha or anu ki taraf meri back thi

anu ne meri taraf apna muh karte hue apni tang mere uper  
rakh di .....

ritu mujhse kas kar chipki hui thi me bhi ab kuch karne ke mood  
me nahi tha isliye ritu se chipak kar me chupchap so gaya  
subha kareeb 5 baje meri neend khuli mene dekha anu or ritu  
dono gehri neend me thi

mene unko sone diya or me uth kar bathroom chala gaya me  
jake fresh hua or bahar aa gaya ..

bahar aakar dekha to wo dono abhi tak waise hi padi thi jis haal  
me me chhod kar gaya tha

mene ritu ko dekha uski dono tange khuli hui thi jiski vajah se  
uski chikni choot saaf najar aa rahi thi

fir mene anu ko gaur se dekha anu jara karwat se leti thi uski  
badi-2 chuchiya sanso ke sath uth gir rahi thi

me bed ke pass pade sofe par jake beth gaya.....

mujhe chai ki talab lagne lagi thi mene anu ko dekha wo pakki  
neend me thi anu ki kamar meri taraf thi

me anu ke sath jakar let gaya mene uski gand par apna lund  
sata diya or apni tang anu ke uper rakh di

fir mene uske gaal par apna hath ferte hue pyar se kaha anu  
darling utho par anu sach me badi pakki neend

me thi usne koi jawab nahi diya mene ab uski chuchi ko sehlate  
hue usko uthaya abki bar anu ki neend khul gayi

anu ne meri taraf ghoom gayi ab anu ka face meri taraf tha par  
uski aankhe band thi mene uski taraf dekha

uska face neend me bada cute lag raha tha mene uske gal par  
pyar se hath firaya to anu ne halke se apni aankho ko khola

or fir se mujhe chipak gayi kuch der tak wo aise hi chipki rahi fir  
uske muh se nikla uuuuuuummmmmmmmmmmmm

abhi sone do na .....

mene usko kaha uth jao hume wapis bhi jana hai sunte hi anu  
ki neend ekdum se ud gayi mujhe badi masoom nigaho se dekh  
kar boli aaj hi jana padega mene haste hue kaha mera bhi man



jane ka nahi hai par majboori hai jana to padega  
anu boli ha ye to hai aaj to jana hi padega fir anu ne mere gaal  
ko chumte hue kaha aap kab uthe the  
mene usko kaha mujhe to badi der ho gayi uthe hue anu ne  
pucha aap itni der se kya kar rahe the mene usko kaha me  
tumhe

dekh raha tha tum neend me badi pyari lag rahi thi meri baat  
sun kar anu ko ehsaas hua ki wo to bilkul nangi hai  
anu ko sharm aa gayi wo mere se chipak kar apna muh mere  
seene me chupa kar kehne lagi aapko sharam nahi aati  
mene kaha isme sharam ki kya baat hai ab to hum dono ek  
dusre ko pyar karne lage hai sunkar anu bed se neche  
utar kar khadi ho gayi anu ne khade hokar angdai li or kaha me  
fresh hone ja rahi hu mene kaha tum fresh ho kar aao  
fir chai peete hai .....

anu ke jane ke baad mene ritu ko uthaya ritu ne pucha di kaha  
hai mene kaha wo fresh hone gayi hai tum bhi  
jaldi se uth jao .

ritu ne mujhe gusse se dekha or kaha mera to yaha aana hi  
bekaar raha mene kaha aisa ku keh rahi ho  
ritu ne kaha aapne to sirf di ko hi pyar kiya mujhe to kuch kiya  
hi nahi mene usko pyar se kaha chalo ab kar  
leta hu. ritu boli ab kya karna hai rehne dijiye itne me anu aa  
gayi anu ab salwar suit me thi anu ne mujhe dekhkar  
sweet si smile di mene bhi usko smile se reply diya mene ritu  
se kaha ab tum bhi jaldi se fresh ho jao ritu beman se  
uth kar chali gayi .....

mene anu se kaha ritu ko aane do fir chai ka ordre deta hu anu  
ne humm kaha mene anu ka hath apne hath me  
lekar kaha anu tumhare sath gujari ek raat kitni choti lag rahi  
hai anu ne kaha pata hi nahi chala time kaise beet gaya  
or aaj wapis bhi jana hai kehte-2 anu mere seene se lag gayi or  
mujhe apne se chipkati hui boli plz kuch karo na

mujhe aaj wapis nahi jana mene kaha man to mera bhi nahi hai  
par kya kare koi rukne ki vajah bhi to nahi hai  
anu ne kaha kuch bhi karo mujhe nahi pata mene usko kaha ab  
to koi chamtkar hi ho sakta hai  
shayad kudrat ne meri baat sun li .....  
ritu aate hi boli jaldi se chai ka order dijiye mene kaha abhi deta  
hu mene anu se pucha sath me kuch or bhi order  
karu anu ne kaha jo aapka man ho mangwa lijiye  
mene 3 chai or butter tost ka ordre de diye fir hum log bate  
karne lege ki brekfast kaha karna hai  
ritu ne kaha mujhe to garmagaram paranthe khane hai anu ne  
kaha mujhe bhi mene kaha chalo fir maal road  
par chalte hai waha brekfast karenge itne me chai aa gayi hum  
chai peene lage.....  
mene chai ka cup rakhte hue kaha ab kuch accha lag raha hai  
kehte hue me uth kar bahar balcony me chala gaya  
2 min baad ritu or anu dono mere pass agayi mene kaha  
mausam kitna clear hai aaj anu boli bhagwan kare itni jor ki  
barish  
aye ki raat tak ruke hi nahi ritu ne anu ko chonk kar dekha or  
boli di barish ho gayi to ghumne kaise jayenge or wapis  
bhi to jana hai mene kaha mausam bilkul saaf hai barish nahi  
aane wali chalo ready hote hai hum sab room me aa gaye  
mene room me aate hi anu se kaha chalo ek ek karke naha ke  
aao anu ne ritu ki  
taraf dekha ritu boli sab sath nahate hai maja aayega .  
mene kaha ritu tumne sach me badiya idea diya hai chalo sab  
sath nahate hai anu bhi khush ho gayi hum sab bathroom me  
chale gaye waha jake mene apne kapde utar diya mene apna  
jockey bhi utar diya mujhe ye sab karta dekh anu  
ne mujhe kaha aapko sharam nahi aati sabke saamne nanga  
hone me. mene anu ko apni baho me le kar kaha tum bhi ho  
jao

tum bhi meri tarah besharam ban jao anu hasne lagi boli na baba na me to kapdo me hi naha lungi ritu to apne kapde utarne lagi thi usne apni salwar kameej utar di bra panty usne pehni hi nai thi wo bilkul nangi thi mene anu ko pakad kar us ki kameej ko utar diya fir mene uski salwar ka nada bhi khol diya uski salwar bhi utar gayi anu bhi ab nude thi mene kaha ab tum dono bhi mere jaise nangi ho chalo shower me aa jao mene shower chala diya anu or ritu dono mere sath ab shower ke neche thi hum 3no ek dusre se masti kar -kar ke naha rahe the me anu ki chuchi sehla deta tha anu mere lode ko pakad kar sehlati thi kabhi ritu mere lund ko pakadti thi kafi der tak hum log aise hi maja karte rahe is sabse hum sab me sex karne ki iccha jaag gayi mene anu ko kaha mera lund nahi chusogi anu ne bina kuch kahe lund ko muh me le liye mene ritu se kaha tum bhi mere lund ko share karlo anu ke sath . ritu bhi neche beth gayi ab wo dono mere lode ko bari-2 se choos rahi thi me jannat ke maje le raha tha anu mere lode ko jab chusti thi tab ritu mere tatto ko sehlati thi is tarah mera loda vikraal roop me aa gaya mene un dono se kaha chalo ab me tumko chodunga ritu ne chutki lete hue kaha dono ko ek sath mene kaha ha fir hum 3no room me aa gaye me bed par sedha let gaya mene kaha mera lund tum dono ka jhula hai pehle kon jhula jhulega dono ek dusre ko dekhne lagi fir ritu mere lode par beth gayi mene ritu ki choot me apna lund ghusa kar neche se dhakke maarne shuru kar diye ritu uuuuuuuuuuaaaaaaaaaaaaaahhhhhhhhhh karne lagi mene jab mehsoos kiya ki ritu ki choot se pani aana shuru ho gaya mene ritu se kaha ab anu ko aane do ritu ke hat te hi anu jhat se lund pe apni choot rakh kar beth gayi ab anu ki choot me

lund andar bahar ho raha tha mene fir se anu ki gand ke neche apne hatho se support de rakhi thi me anu ko chodne laga fir mene anu se kaha tum ab ghodi bano anu bed par ghodi ban gayi

fir mene uske sath ritu ko bhi ghodi bana diya ab wo dono apni chikni choot ko

mere samne saja kar ghodi bani hui thi mene socha pehle kiski choot me lund dalu mene socha round ke hisab se

ritu ka no hi banta hai mene ritu ki choot me lund daal diya ritu to kal se lund ki pyasi thi wo loda choot me lekar

mast ho gayi mene ritu ki choot me 20-25 shot mare is bech me anu ki choot me ungli daal kar usko maja deta raha tha

mene ab apna lund ritu ki choot se nikal kar anu ki choot me daal diya ab me ritu ki gand ko sehla raha tha

dono choote apni-2 bari ka wait kar rahi thi par mera lund koi machine to nahi hai mene anu se kaha me tum dono me

se jiski choot me jhdunga usko me ek bar fir se chodunga anu ne masti me kaha meri choot me jhadna ritu ki awaj ayi

nai meri choot me par mere man me to kuch or hi tha mene anu ki choot me apna loda jhad diya ritu ne gusse se kaha

ye cheating hai aapne jaan kar aisa kiya hai mene kaha nai sach me me control nahi kar paya

mene anu ko kaha ab ek bar tum or chudogi anu ne khush hote hue kaha i m lucky

lund jhadne ke baad me bed par leta hua tha ritu ne mere lode ko saaf kar diya tha wo dono bhi mere ri8e left let gayi

mene kaha ek kaam karte hai abhi room me hi kuch mangwa lete hai baad me bahar jake jo man hoga wo khayenge

ritu ne kaha ha ye sahi hai kuki tab tak 9 baj chuke the .....

mene kaha tum log apne kapde pehan lo me order deta hu

dono ne apne kapde pehen liye mene room service par

phone kiya or kaha 3 omelette or 3 chai bhej do

hum 3no apne order ka wait kar rahe the or bate kar rahe the

itne me order serve ho gaya mene ek omelette utha liya  
or khane laga anu or ritu bhi apna apna omelette khane lagi  
omelette ka taste mast tha chai ki chuskiya lete hue hum ne  
ye decide kiya ki hum room se 12 baje tak nikal jayenge -----

---

fir anu ne kaha me abhi aayi or wo uthkar bathroom me chali  
gayi

anu ke bathrrom me jate hi mene ritu ko apni baho me bhar kar  
uske kaan me kaha ritu tumne mere liye jo kiya hai

wo or koi bhi nahi kar sakta tha tumne anu se mujhe milwakar  
meri wo tammana puri kar di jo mujhe ek khwab lag rhi thi  
fir mene ritu se kaha bas mere liye ek kaam or kar do

ritu ne kaha ab konsa kaam

mene kaha mujhe anu ki gand maarni hai ritu ne mujhe chonkte  
hue kaha kya

mene kaha me jab anu ki gand maarunga tum meri help karna  
ritu ne kaha wo itni asaani se nahi manengi unhone aaj tak  
peche se karwaya hi nahi aap rehne hi do

mene kaha accha me usko pyar se agar raji kar liya tab  
ritu boli aap koshish karke dekho ho sakta hai shayad maan  
jaye

me bed par apni aankho ko band karke leta hua tha or mere  
dimag me sirf anu ka jism ghoom raha tha

me anu ko jitna bhog chuka tha wo mujhe utna hi kam lag raha  
tha sach me anu ka jism tha hi aisa

uske gadraye hue jism ki baat hi alag thi uski mast gand ko  
dekh kar lund me tufan aa jata tha

uske jism ke utar chadav mujhe diwana bana rahe the

me anu ko khud se door nahi hone dena chahta tha me to anu  
ko abhi or bhogna chahta tha ,

me anu ke bare me hi soch raha tha fir achanak anu mere pass

ayi or boli aap to fir se so gaye  
mene aankhe kholte hue kaha nahi to.....  
anu bhi mere pass aakar let gayi or usne mere uper apni tang  
rakh kar mujhe apne jism se chipka diya  
anu ki garm sanse mere sanso se takrane lagi anu boli lag raha  
hai aapka man jane ka nahi kar raha  
mene kaha nahi aisi koi baat nahi hai .....  
anu boli fir kya soch rahe ho mene anu ko apni baho me kas  
kar bhar liya or uske lips par kiss kiya  
mene kaha anu  
tumne mujhe apna diwana bana liya hai mujhe jo sukh tumne  
diya hai wo sukh mujhe aaj tak nahi mila tha  
anu ne bhi mujhe apni aankho ko band karte hue kaha  
babu.....  
tumne bhi mujhe wo sukh diya hai jiski mujhe kab se chahat thi  
anu ke muh se ye sunkar mene anu ke lips par apne lips rakh  
diye or uske raseele labo ko  
chusne laga anu ko bhi accha lag raha tha wo bhi pure pyar se  
apne lips ko chuswa rahi thi  
mere hath ab tak anu ki badi-2 chuchiyo ko sehlane lage the  
anu bhi masti me aati ja rahi thi  
mene anu se kaha tum apne kapde utaro anu ne pyar se kaha  
babu fir se karoge kya  
mene kaha ha janu jane se pehle ek baar or karlu fir kab moka  
mile pata nahi  
anu ke kaha aapko to masti aa rahi hai ready kab honege mene  
kaha ho jayenge pehle tum kapde to utaro  
anu uth kar bed par beth gayi  
mene jhat se apni .shirt utar di me sirf apne jockey me tha  
mene anu ko dekha wo abhi aise hi bethi thi  
mene usko kaha utaro na... anu ne mujhe bade pyar se  
dekhete hue kaha khud utar lo mene uski kurti ko uski chuchiyo  
tak utha diya anu ne apni baho ko uper kar diya mene uske

gale se uski kurti ko nikal kar fenk diya fir mene kaha  
salwar bhi to utaro na anu bed par khadi hokar angdai lete hue  
boli sirf karna aata hai kholna nahi aata  
uske nade ko khol kar uski salwar ko neche ki taraf khench liya  
ab anu ki chikni janghe mere saamne thi  
uski moti-2 jangho me chupi choot dekh kar lund ne sarsari  
maarni shuru kar di mene anu ki jangho par kiss karte  
hue kaha tumhari janghe kitni gori hai anu ne apni dono jangho  
ko apas me chipka kar kaha aapko acchi lagti hai  
mene kaha ha tumhari jangho ko pyar krane ka man karta hai  
anu ne haste hue kaha mujhe khud ko itni bhari-2 lagti he mene  
muskra kar kaha nahiiiiiii bilkul bhi nahi  
mene usko kaha tum let jao mene uske uper rajai daal di or  
khud bhi rajai me ghus gaya  
ab hum dono rajai me the anu ko kas kar mene khud se chipka  
liya.....

anu ka garam jism mere jism se ragad khane laga anu ki  
chuchiya mere jism se ragad khane lagi thi  
mene anu ko kiss karne laga kabhi uski neck par kabhi uske  
gaal par kabhi uske gale par kiss karne laga  
mere hath uski gand ko sehlane me busy tha anu ki gand par  
hath ferne me  
mujhe bada accha lagta hai uski gol matol gand ki shape badi  
mast hai me anu ki gand ko sehlata raha uske dono  
chutado ko alag -2 kar ke uski gand ki darar me apni ungli ferne  
laga  
meri harkato se ab tak anu bhi garam ho chuki thi .....  
anu ne mere lund ko pakad liya or jor se dabate hue kaha  
mujhe nangi kar diya khud or khud iso dhake hue ho  
mene haste hue apne jockey ko utar diya or kaha lo karlo jo  
karna hai

anu ne mera nanga loda ko hath me kas kar pakda or boli isko



to me marod dungi  
mene kaha ispar itna gusaa kyo ho anu ne mujhe chipate hue  
kaha gussa nahi ispar to pyar aa raha hai  
mene kaha fir pyar karo na anu mere lode ko apni mutthi me  
bhar kar aage peche karne lagi  
mene anu ki chuchi ko apne muh me le liye anu ne  
ssssssssiiiiiii kiya  
me anu ke nipple ko chus kar uska doodh peene laga mujhe ab  
anu ke doodh ka chaska lag gaya tha  
anu bhi mujhe jab chuchiya chuswati thi tab usko bada maja  
aata tha kyoki chuchi chuswate samay uski siskiyo  
se andaj lag jata tha ki usko kitna maja aa raha hai  
me anu ke doodh ko peete-2 uski gand ke ched par apni ungli  
ferta raha anu ko ab tak samjh nahi aa raha tha ki me ab  
uski gand maarne ki tayyari kar raha hu me jaanta tha ki anu ne  
kabhi gand nahi marwai uske man me dar hoga isliye  
me uske dar ko dhene-2 khatam karna chahta tha taki anu pure  
pyar se gand marwane ka maja le sake  
mene ritu se kaha koi cold cream dena ritu ne mujhe kaha kya  
karna hai cream ka  
mene kaha do to pehle ritu ne apne hand beg se mujhe cream  
nikal kar di mene rajai se hath nikal kar cream ko  
apni ungli par le liye anu ne ab mujhe pucha kya kar rahe ho  
mene kaha abhi pata lag jayega mene anu ke ass hole  
par apni ungli rakh kar andar ghusa di anu chunk padi usne  
apni gand ko sukod liya boli babuuuuu waha kuch mat karo  
mene kaha mujhe sirf apni ungli daalni hai or kuch nahi  
karunga anu ne apni gand ko fir se dhela chhod diya  
mene uski gand me ungli andar bahar karni shuru kar di me ab  
uski chuchi chuste hue apni ungli se uski gand ko rawa  
karne laga 2-3 min baad mujhe lagne laga uski gand me meri  
ungli free aa jaa rahi hai  
anu ko bhi maja aane laga tha mene apni ek or ungli bhi daalne



ki koshish kar to anu ko fir se dard hua usne kaha  
babuuuuuuu dard hota hai mene uske lips ko chusna shuru kar  
diya kuki is se usko dard ka ehsaas nahi hoga  
meri dono ungliya bhi jab free ho gayi tab mene  
anu ki chuchi se muh hata liya or uske pet par kiss karte hua  
uski neavl tak aa gaya hum dono ke upar rajai abhi tak thi  
me anu ki dono jangho ke bech me let gaya mene apne muh ko  
anu ki choot par rakh diya or aisa chusna shuru kiya  
ki anu ki siskiye jab tak pure room me nahi gunjne lagi mene  
apna muh nahi hataya  
anu ab puri tarah se garam ho chuki thi uski choot loda maang  
rahi thi par me to anu ki gand maarne ki firak me tha  
mene anu ko bed ke corner par ghodi bana diya or me neche  
farsh par khada ho gaya ritu muskra kar sab dekh rahi  
thi usne mujhe aankh mari ki kaam ban gaya mene bhi usko  
ishare se reply de diya  
mene ritu ko lund chusne ka ishara kiya ritu mere pass aakar  
ghutno ke bal beth gayi me ritu ke muh me loda daal kar  
usko loda chuswane laga or sath-2 anu ki gand me ungli  
ghusata raha ritu ki chusai se lund full ready ho gaya  
mene ritu ke muh se lund nikal liya or anu ki choot me daal diya  
anu ki pyasi choot ko rahat milne lagi  
anu ki choot mere lode ko ek bar me pura gatak gayi or ab anu  
apni gand ko ghuma-2 kar lund  
ka maja lene lgi mene ritu ko fir se ishara kiya wo anu ke muh  
ke pass jakar uske lips ko chusne lagi or uski  
chuchiyo se khelne lagi anu or ritu dono ek dusre ko kiss karne  
lagi to mujhe ab pakka yakeen ho gaya ki anu puri  
madhoshi me hai mene abhi tak anu ki gand me apni ungli ko  
daala hue tha mene apni ungli bahar nikal li  
fir mene anu ki choot se lund ko bahar nikala or anu ki gand par  
laga ke jor se daba diya  
mere lund ka supada anu ki gand me smoothly chala gaya anu

jor se chikhi babuuuuu naaaaaa  
anu ne kaha plz waha mat dalo dard ho raha hai mene apne  
lund ko thoda sa or jor se dabaya or thoda sa  
andar kar diya anu ki dard bhari  
aaaaaahhhhhhhhhhaaaaaaaaiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiuuuuuuuiiiiiiiiiiii  
ki

siskiya sunai dene lagi mene ritu ko ishare se kaha anu ka  
dhyan dusri taraf karde  
ritu ne anu ki choot ko apne hath se sehlana shuru kar diya  
mene anu ki gand me ab tak apne lund ko pura daal diya tha  
anu ki gand pehli bar lund le rahi thi or anu ki gand ka ched  
thoda kasa hua bhi tha  
mene anu ke chutado ko hath se pakad kar felate hue dhakke  
marne shuru kar diye is se anu ka ched thoda or fail gaya  
ab anu ki gand ko bhi mere lode ki chote acchi lagne lagi anu ki  
siskiyo me jo dard tha wo ab maje me badal gaya  
anu ab aaaaaaaahhhhhhhh mera babu uuuuuuuuuuuuiiiiiiiiiii  
aaaaaaaahhhhhhhhhhaaaa

karne lagi anu ki gand par jab me chot maarta tha tab uske  
plumpy butts par thirakan aa jati thi  
or uske chutado par chot padne se pat-2 ki awaj aa rahi thi  
mujhe aisa maja kabhi nahi aya tha  
anu ki garam or tight gand me mera loda khud ko jyada der tak  
rok nahi paya or fir mene anu ki gand me apne maal ko chhod  
diya anu ki gand me mera lund jhadne ke baad bhi aise hi tana  
raha jaise jhada hi na ho .....

mera man nahi hua ki me uski gand se apne lund ko bahar  
nikalu

mene apne lund ko andar hi pade rehne diya jab tak ki lund  
dhila nahi pad gaya anu bhi ghodi bani rahi  
jab anu ki gand me loda dhila pad gaya to mene anu ki gand se  
apne lode ko bahar khencha puuuchhhhhhhhhh ki  
awaj hui anu bed par jhatke se pet ke bal let gayi

me apne lund ko pakad kar seedha bathroom me chala gaya  
waha jake mene apna lund ko dekha mere maal or anu ki shit  
ka mixture laga hua tha mene tab chala di or lund neche rakh  
diya

lund dhone ke baad me towel se ponchta hua bahar aa gaya  
anu abhi tak waise hi leti thi ritu uske hips ko sehla rahi thi  
mujhe dekhkar ritu ne kaha

pata hai di ko abhi tak dard ho raha hai me anu ke pass aakar  
let gaya or uske .....

me anu ke pass jake let gaya mene uski  
kamar par hath ferte hue kaha anu dear  
sorry mujhe maaf kardo mene jaan bujh kar  
tumhe

dard nahi diya anu pehle to kuch nahi boli fir  
ek dum se mujhe chipak gayi or mujhe  
chumne lagi behtasha chumne ke baad  
anu ne meri seene me apna muh chupa liya  
uske garam ansu mujhe seene par  
mehsoos hue mene anu ka face uper kiya  
or kaha

anu meri jaan plz rona nahi ... nahi to mujhe  
lagega ki mene tumhe rulaya hai  
me to tumhe yaha khushiya dene ke liye  
laya hu agar tumko meri vajah se koi takleef  
hui to mujhe guilty feel hoga

anu ne sisakte hue kaha nahi -2 me us  
wajah se nahi ro rahi mera to man waise hi  
bhari ho gaya tha

mene anu ke ansu ponche or uske gaal ko  
chumte hue kaha gud ab jara smile do anu  
ne smile di mene usko apne gale se laga  
liya

or kaha tum sirf muskrati hui acchi lagti ho  
..... roye tumhare dushman

anu fir se mere gale se lag kar boli mera  
babu kitna sweet hai

mene anu ko kaha ab dard kuch kam hua  
anu ne kaha ho to ab bhi raha hai par utna  
nahi jitna pehle tha mene anu ko kaha  
chalo

tumhara baki dard bhi door karta hu anu ko  
mene kaha uth kar khadi ho jao anu thoda  
sa mushkil se khadi hui mene usko  
apni baho ka sahara diya or kaha chalo  
tumhe toilet tak chhod aaun sach me anu ke  
kadam ladkhada rahe the .....

me anu ko apni baho me bhar kar toilet tak  
le gaya waha mene anu se kaha tum fresh

ho jao me bahar jata hu  
anu ne mera hath pakad liya or boli mujhe  
chhod kar mat jao mene anu ko bade pyar  
se le jakar commode par betha diya  
mene kaha tum fresh ho jao me 10 min me  
aata hu .....

me bahar aa gaya mujhe ritu ne kaha pata  
nahi di ko itna dard kyo hua mene usko  
haste hue kaha tumko nahi hua tha kya  
ritu sharmate hue boli hua to tha par aise  
nahi jitna di ko ho raha hai.....

mene kaha anu ne ek to pehli baar peche  
se karwaya hai dusra uska hole kuch jyada  
hi tight hai par aaj ke baad usko kabhi  
dard nahi hoga me ritu se baat karne laga fir  
mujhe yaad aya anu ko me 10 min me aane  
ko bol ke aya hu .....

me bathroom me gaya to anu tab tak fresh  
ho chuki thi or wo mirror ke aage khadi thi  
mene usko jakar peche se baho me  
bhar liya or kaha anu jaan tum ko kya  
jaroorat hai khud ko niharne ki tum to waise  
hi itni khoobsurat ho anu sharma kar mere

kandhe par apna sar rakh kar boli sirf aapko hi acchi lagti hu me or to kisi ne nahi kaha mujhe .....

mene kaha anu isme tumhari kya galti dekhne wale hi andhe hai anu khilkhila kar has padi mujhe uske face par hasi dekh kar accha laga mene kaha chalo ab tum naha lo fir chalna bhi hai anu boli aap nahi nahaoge kya

mene kaha tumhara matlab me samjh raha hu mene usko apni baho me liya or shower ke neche khada ho gaya

mene shower chalaya anu ki height mere se kam hai wo mere kandho tak hi aati hai anu mere seene par apna sar rakhe hue thi me uski kamar ko sehla raha tha achanak anu boli

yaha se jane ke baad bhi aap mujhe itna hi pyar karoge mene kaha tumko kya lagta hai anu ne kaha aap batao na

mene kaha me jindgi bhar tumko itna hi pyar karta rahunga anu ne kaha sach ya mera dil rakhne ke liye keh rahe ho

mene anu se kaha me kasam to nahi khata  
par jab bhi kismat se koi aisa moka aya to  
me prove kar dunga ki

me tumse kitna pyar karta hu anu ne mujhe  
chipte hue kaha aapka kehna hi mere liye  
kafi hai

hum naha kar bahar aaye to mene ritu se  
kaha jao tum bhi ready ho jao ritu kehne lagi  
aap dono naha chuke

mene kaha ha hum dono ready hai tum bhi  
ho jao

ritu bhi 15 min me ready ho gayi ab hum  
sab ready the to rukne ki koi vajah hi nahi  
thi mene anu se kaha apna-2

luggage bhi pack kar lo car me rakh kar jaha  
chlana hai chalte hai anu ne kaha humara  
luggage pack hai

mene waitar ko bulaya or luggage usko de  
diya mene anu ko car ki key dete hue kaha  
tum log car me jake saman

rakhwao me hotel ka bill clear karke aata hu  
me reception par jake bill clear karne laga  
bill clear karke me jab car tak pahuncha to

anu aage ki seat par bethi thi mene ritu ko dekha wo back seat

par araam se leti hui thi mene car start kar di

mene car mall road ki parking me park ki or kaha chalo yaha se pedal chalte hai

hum log mall road par aa gaye waha humne manpasand breakfast kiya fir mene anu or ritu se kaha

tum logo ne shopping to nahi karni dono ne mana kar diya mene kaha fir yaha rukne ka kya fayda chalo ghar

le liye nikalte hai time se niklenge to time se pahunchnege anu ne kaha ha theek baat hai

hum jab waha se chale to 3 baj chuke the mene anu se kaha kuch lena hai to batao raaste ke liye anu ne kaha

mere liye cold drink le lijiye mene cold drink or chips ke pkt le liye

mene car start ki hum jaise hi toll tak aye pata chala ki raaste me kahi land sliding ho gayi hai jiski wajah se raasta



band hai mene anu ki taraf dekha anu ne  
kaha ab kya hoga kaise jayenge  
mene kaha is me meri to koi galti nahi hai  
ritu boli aaj to hum ruk bhi nahi sakte  
mummy gussa ho jayengi  
mene waha ek taxi wale se pucha ki kab tak  
raasta khulne ki umeed hai usne kaha saab  
aaj to mushkil hai  
mene anu se kaha hum yaha se wapis hotel  
chalte hai jab road clear ho jayega tab  
challenge  
iske siva koi option hi nahi tha mene car  
wapis hotel ki parking me laga di me  
reception par gaya or usko  
bataya ki hum logo ko 2-3 hour yaha rukna  
padega usko bhi land sliding ka pata tha  
usne kaha sir aap  
usi room me jake rest kar sakte hai hum sab  
fir se uski room me aa gaye .....

mene room me aate hi tv on kar diya or  
local channel laga diya uspar jo news chal  
rahi thi usko dekh kar ritu ne masti me

jhumna shuru kar diya or jor -2 se chillane  
lagi ....usme dikha rahe the ki road kal se  
pehle clear nahi ho sakta  
mene anu ki taraf dekha uska face bhi  
khushi se chamak raha tha mene usko kaha  
ritu ko itni khushi ho rahi hai tumko nahi  
hui kya .....anu ka face red ho gaya  
anu ne kaha mujhe nahi pata or wo bhi ritu  
ke sath jakar masti me uchalne lagi un dono  
ki masti dekh kar mujhe bhi masti  
chane lagi ritu ne mera hath pakad kar  
khenc liya boli aap bhi hamare sath  
celebrate kariye  
me bhi unke sath masti karne laga anu ne  
mujhe dekhte hue kaha aapke man ki baat  
sach ho gayi  
mene anu ko kaha mene to aisa nahi soch  
tha tumhare man ki baat sach hui hai tabhi  
to nach rahi ho  
ritu boli aapne abhi di ka dance dekha hi  
kaha hai dekh loge to hosh ud jayenge  
mene anu ki taraf dekha to anu ne kaha ye  
to aise hi bol rahi hai mene anu se kaha plz

mujhe ek bar dance karke dikhao na  
anu ne sharmate hue kaha mujhe nai aata  
dance karna mene kaha juthi mene dekha  
tha tumko anu ne kaha kab  
mene kaha video me anu ne ritu ki taraf  
dekha ritu ne kaha di karo na me bhi aapke  
sath karungi  
mene kaha anu mere liye karo na anu ne  
apne dupaate ko utar kar fenk diya or ..  
anu ne mujhe sharmate hue dekha or kehne  
lagi mujhe sach me dance nahi aata aap  
kyo zidd kar rahe ho  
mene kaha accha jaise bhi aata hai waise  
karke dikha do anu boli aap mera majaak  
banaoge mene kaha nai jaan  
me sach me tumko dance karte hue dekhna  
chahta hu .....  
mene anu ko fir pyar se kaha karo to sahi  
anu ne muh bana kar kaha aise kaise karu  
music ke bina mene tv par musicis channel  
laga diya uspar song aa raha tha .....  
mauja hi mauja sham sawere hun mauja hi

mauja anu us par dance karne lagi pehle to wo sharma rahi thi par jab ritu ne uska sath diya to anu rang me rang gayi usne to fir aise thumke mare ki lund ko bekabu kar diya .....

me anu ko dekhta hi reh gaya anu ki kamar patli to nahi thi par uski lachak sach me gazab ki thi uske dono chutad dance karte waqt aise thirak uthte the jaise ki bijli girane wale ho me uska dance dekhta raha .....

achanak ritu ne channel change kar diya uspar song aane laga jab koi baat bigad jaye .....

ye song sunte hi .....anu ne mere hath ko pakad kar mujhe apne pass khench liya or mere gale me apni baho ko daal kar meri ankho me aankhe daal kar mujhe apne sath dance karwane lagi me bhi pata nahi is song par khud ko rok nahi paya me bhi uske sath dance karne laga dance karte-2 hum dono itne kho gaye ki kuc khabar hi nahi rahi.....

shayad hum dono ne special hi perform kar liya is song par jaise hi song khatam hua ritu ne jor -2 se clapping karni shuru kar di me kuch samjh hi nahi paya or anu sharma kar bed par apne hatho se muh ko chupa kar beth gayi or tej-2 sanse lene lagi uski badi badi chatiya uthne girne lagi

.....

mene ritu ko dekhte hue kaha ritu sach batao kya hua ritu ne kaha kash aap dono ka dance me rec karke aap dono ko dikha pati

aap dono aise perform kar rahe the jaise professional dancer karte hai me anu ke pass gaya or uske hatho ko uske face se hatate hue kaha itna kyo shy feel kar rahi ho.....

anu ne mere seene me muh chupa liya mene uski kamar par hath ferte hue kaha kya hua

itna kyo sharma rahi ho ritu to tumhari tareef kar rahi hai .....anu ne sharmate hue kaha mujhe nahi pata .....

fir mene ritu se kaha tum ye batao kisne  
jyada accha dance kiya ritu boli dono ne  
perfect dance kiya

jaise ki ye perfect couple dance tha anu fir  
se sharma gayi .....

mene kaha hume aaj yahi rukna padega  
ghar phone karke bata to do ritu boli na  
baba na me to nahi karungi

anu bhi boli mujhe dar lag raha hai mene  
kaha chalo me hi kar deta hu mene ritu se  
kaha kal juth bolne me dar nahi lag raha  
tha

aaj sach bolne me dar rahi ho .....

mene shobha ke cell par phone kiya shobha  
boli aap log waha se chal diye kab tak  
aao

mene kaha hum wapis aa rahe the par raste  
me land sliding ki wajah se humko aaj wahi  
rukna padega shobha boli oooohhhhhh

mene kaha aap tv par dekho sab pata chal  
jayega fir mene kaha aaj humko yaha rukna  
padega majboori hai

shobha ne kaha ha ab to rukne hi padega

waise bhi shobha mujhse jyada bol nahi sakti thi usne kaha ritu se baat karwa dijiye mene ritu ko phone diya ritu ne bhi yahi sab bata diya fir phone rakh kar boli ab yaha rukna hi hai to kahi ghoom kar aate hai mene kaha ha chalo ghoom ne chalte hai .....

anu boli mere pass to koi or dress hi nahi bachi me to sirf 1 din ke hisab se dress layi thi

mene anu ke gale me hath daal kar uski chuchi ko sehlaya or kaha isme kya sochna chalo mkt se khareed lete hai

anu mujhe dekhte hue boli aap to mujhe pura nenitaal khareed kar de doge mene bhi haste hue kaha kash mere bas me hota

.....

anu boli mere size ki dress mili na mili pata nahi ritu boli di chal kar dekhte hai ho sakta hai mil jaye .....

hum sab mall road par aa agey humne waha 3-4 showroom par dekha par kuch

samjh nahi aya mene anu se kaha tum  
mere sath

aao me tumhe dilwata hu me anu ko ek  
showroom me le gaya waha mene jate hi  
kaha madam ke size ki jenas dikhao

anu mujhe chutki kaat te hue boli mene  
aapko bataya nahi tha me nahi pehnti jeans  
mene kaha waha nahi pehnti yaha to pehan  
sakti ho mene sales girl ko kaha dikhao  
usne dikhani shuru kar di

anu mujhe ghoorti rahi fir boli me to nahi  
pehnungi

par me uski parvah kiye bina jeans ke  
colour dekhta raha fir mene kaha inke size  
ki long kurti or dikhao

anu ne kaha aap samjhte kyo nahi me nahi  
pehnungi kya fayda dekhne se mene kaha  
ruko to 2 min or mene kurti bhi pasand karli  
mene jeans or kurti anu ko dete hue kaha  
jao change room me jake try karo anu ne  
bura sa muh banaya

ritu ne kaha di try to karke dekho acchi  
lagegi mene kaha agar acchi na lage to nahi



lena bas try to karo ek bar  
anu beman se chali gayi .....  
anu jab change room se bahar ayi to mere  
muh se nikla waoooooooooooo  
ritu bhi boli di sach me aap is dress me badi  
cute lag rahi ho  
anu hum dono ko aise dekhne lagi jaise ki  
hum usko jhuth bol rahe ho fir jis sales girl  
ne dress dikhayi thi usne bhi kaha  
madam ye dress aap par badi pyari lag rahi  
hai anu ko tab jake kuch confidence aya  
mene anu se kaha tum aisi hi dar rahi thi  
tum jeans me jitni cute lag rahi ho itni to  
salwar suit me bhi nahi lagti  
anu ne mirror me dekha or kaha ha sach me  
ye to mujhpar acchi lag rahi hai  
mene kaha ab isi dress me chalo anu boli  
pakka buri to nahi lag rahi na  
mene kaha kasam se badi qatil lag rahi ho  
pata nahi kitno ko maar daalogi anu sharma  
gayi  
hum sab waha se nikle to ritu boli di jenas  
ke sath stylish sandal bhi hote tab maja

aata

mene kaha wo bhi le lete hai chalo hum ek footwear ke show room me gaye waha anu ko sandal lekar diye

or ek shandar hand beg bhi lekar diya anu boli aap to mujhe aise shopping karwa rahe ho jaise ki.....

hum jab waha se bahar aye to mene anu ko dekha wo sach me badi pyari lag rahi thi mene anu se kaha ab mere sath-2 mat chalna log dekhkar mere se jalne lag jayenge anu boli duniya ko jalne do mujhe kya

kehkar anu ne mere hath me apna hath daal diya ab anu or me aise chal rahe the jaise new couple ho

ritu ne kaha aap dono yaha apna honeymoon mana rahe ho me bhi aapke sath hu .....

mene haste hue anu se kaha ye kaisi sali hai .....

sunkar anu sharma gayi or ritu mujhe aise dekhne lagi jaise ki mene .....

thodi der chup rehne ke baad anu ne kaha  
chalo momos khate hai mujhe bhi momos  
pasand hai mene kaha ha chalo  
hum log momos khane lage anu ne momos  
khate hi sssssssiiiiiiii sssssssssiiiiiiii karni  
shuru kar di

mene kaha mujhe to itna teekha nahi laga  
anu boli aapko teekha nahi laga or.....meri  
halat kharab ho gayi

mere to kaano me seetiya baj rahi hai  
....siiiiiiiiiiiiii sssssssssiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii

mene jaldi se ek ice cream lakar anu ko  
dedi anu ne jhat se icecream finish karli  
usko ab relax hone laga

fir anu ne mujhe bade hi pyar se dekha or  
aankhe band kar ke kaha thanx mere  
babuuuuuuuu

mene kaha mujhe thx kyo bol rahi ho .....  
anu boli aap meri itni care jo karte ho isliye  
mene muskra kar kaha me kabhi-2 careless  
bhi ho jata hu ..... anu samjh gayi me kaha  
bol raha hu

anu sharma gayi usne apni nighao ko neche

kar liya

ritu ne kaha aap dono ke sath mujhe ab aise lag raha hai jaise kabab me haddi

anu or me dono eksath has pade mene ritu ka hath pakad kar kaha chalo ab anu ko haddi banate hai

hum log jaise hi road par aye halki-2 bunda bandi hone lagi mene anu se kaha jaldi batao or kuch khana peene ka

man hai ..... anu ne kaha abhi to nahi mene kaha fir jaldi karo barish kahi tej na ho jaye.

anu ne kaha ab sedha room me chalte hai par ritu ka man nahi tha abhi jane ka usne muh banate hue kaha aap dono ko room me jane ki jaldi kyo hai mujhe pata hai .....

mujhe laga ritu ab bura maan gayi hai isliye mene usko pyar se kaha ritu ji ab jab tak aap nahi kahogi hum room me nahi jayenge .....ritu meri baat sun kar muskrane lagi

hum log fir idhar-udhar ghumte rahe achanak barish tej hone lagi hum log barish

se bachne ke liye ek jagah ruk gaye.....  
hum log waha kafi der tak ruke rahe par  
barish to or tej hoti ja rahi thi mene ritu se  
kaha

ab to yaha se hotel tak bheegte hue jana  
hoga

ritu ne kaha ye sab meri vajah se hua hai  
sorry .....

mene kaha nai yar isme tumhari kya galti  
hai barish to hills par kabhi bhi ho jati hai  
hum log barshi me hi apne hotel ki taraf  
chalne lage room tak jate -jate hum sab buri  
tarah bheeg gaye the

anu ki halat kuch jyada hi khasta ho rahi thi  
wo thand se kaanp rahi thi

mene room me jakar ritu se kaha tum bhi  
jaldi se change karlo nahi to thand lag sakti  
hai .....

mene bhi apne sare kapde utar diye fir apne  
jism ko towel se ponch kar mene bed sheet  
me apne jism ko lapet liya

anu ko shayad bheegne se jyada thand lag  
gayi thi wo thand se kaanp rahi thi mene ritu

se kaha anu ko rajai de do  
ritu ne anu ke uper rajai daal di .....  
mene whisky ki bottle kholkar peg bana liya  
me sip karne laga ritu mere pass aakar beth  
gayi mene ritu se kaha agar tumhe  
thand lag rahi hai to 1 peg lelo  
.....ritu hichak kar boli kuch hoga to  
nahi  
ritu ko mene fir se kaha dawai samjh kar  
pee lo .....  
ritu ne ha me sar hila diya  
mene ek large peg bana kar ritu ko de diya  
wo bure-2 se muh bana kar peene lagi  
mene fir anu ki taraf dekha wo abhi bhi  
thand se kaanp rahi thi or mujhe dekh rahi  
thi.....  
mene ek chota peg banaya or anu ke pas  
chala gaya  
mene anu ke sar par hath fera or usko kaha  
utho ye peelo  
anu ne hichkichate hue kaha mene to kabhi  
nahi pee aaj tak  
mene kaha isko dawai samjh kar pee jao ....

dekho ritu bhi pee rahi hai anu ne ritu ki taraf dekha

fir me anu ki rajai me ghus gaya mene uske peche beth kar usko sahare se betha diya ab anu ki kamar mere seene par

thi anu mere se tek laga kar bethi thi mene uske hath me peg dete hue kaha mere kaehne se peelo

anu ne mujhe dekha or kaha aap ke kehne se pee rahi hu kuch hogaya to sambhal lena

mene anu ke lips ko kiss kiya or kaha mere hote kuch nahi hoga

anu ne apne muh se glass lagaya or ek ghunt bhara usne kabhi pee nahi thi isliye usko bada ajeeb sa lag raha tha

anu ne chiiii-chiiiiiii karte hue kaha

isko peene se gale me chubhan ho rahi hai mene usko kaha dekho me bata ta hu isko kaise peete hai

mene ritu se kaha mera peg utha kar mujhe dedo

me jab anu ke liye peg lekar aya tha tab

apna peg wahi table par hi chhod aya tha  
ritu mera peg uthakar le aayi mujhe peg  
dekar wo bhi mere pass hi beth gayi  
mene anu se kaha dekho pehle halka -2 sip  
karo anu ne halka-2 sip kiya mene kaha ab  
aise hi pee lo

anu ne 3-4 chote-2 sip liye fir usne bade sip  
lete hue peg finsih kar diya mene kaha ab  
bolo chubhan hui

anu ne kaha nahi ab to kuch nahi hua  
mene anu se kaha ab tum rajai me leti raho  
thodi der me normal lagne lagega  
me uthne laga to anu boli babu aise hi bethe  
raho na accha lag raha hai .....

mene kaha accha ji jaise aapko accha lage  
mera peg khatam ho gaya tha mene ritu se  
kaha bottle utha kar yahi le aao  
ritu uth kar bottle le ayee.....

mene apna peg fir se banaya or sip karne  
laga mene ritu se ek bar fir pucha or logi  
kya

ritu ne bhi keh diya ha ek or .....mene uska



fir se large peg bana diya

hum dono sip karte rahe ritu ne kaha aap

bina namkeen ke kaise pee lete ho

mene haste hue kaha me bada purana

sharabi hu .....

mene ritu ko jaan bujh kar bade-2 peg bana

kar de raha the taki wo raat ko chain se so

jaye

me anu ke sath rajai me betha hua ek hath

se uski chuchiyo ko bhi sehla raha tha me

ab anu ka jism kuch garam hone laga tha

whisky apna asar dikha rahi thi fir mene ritu

se kaha

yar 1-1 peg sab peete hai or bottle ko finesh

kar dete hai

anu ne mere hath ko rajai me jor se dabaya

mene usko dekha to apni aankho ki bhasha

se mujhe

samjhane lagi anu ki aankho ke ishare ab

me samjhne laga tha usne ishare se kaha

ki wo nahi piyegi .....

mene bhi uski chuchi ko sehla kar usko

ishare se samjha diya ki wo chup rahe

ritu 2 peg ke baad saroor me aa gayi thi  
usko or peene ki hudak much gayi  
mene ritu ko is bar pehle se halka peg bana  
kar diye apne liye same or anu ko bilkul hi  
jara sa peg  
bana kar diya anu mujhe dekhne lagi mene  
usko pyar se ishara kiya usne peg pakad  
liya ritu ne apna peg jhatke  
se khatam kiya or lambi sans le kar boli  
mujhe neend aa rahi hai mene kaha pehle  
dinner to karlo fir so jana  
mene room service par order kar diye fir me  
apna peg sip karne laga  
me abhi tak anu ke sath rajai me aise hi  
betha tha mene anu se kaha apna peg  
finish karo jaldi se  
ritu ko kuch jyada hi nasha ho gaya tha uski  
halat dekh kar mene kaha .....  
ritu tum so thodi der so jao jab dinner aa  
jayega me tumko utha dunga  
ritu ke man me jo baat dabi hui thi wo nashe  
ki vajah se uske muh se nikal gayi  
usne kaha me aaj aap dono ke beech me

sona hai aap dono ko aaj alag- 2 sona padega

ritu ki baat sun kar anu mujhe dekhne lagi mene usko ishara kiya ki wo kuch na bole mene uth kar ritu se kaha tum anu ke pass so jao me bed ke is side me so jaunga ritu anu ke pass so gayi me apni side me let gaya ritu ko let te hi neend aa gayi me kuch der aise hi leta raha itne me dinner bhi aa gaya mene anu se kaha ritu ko utha do

anu ne ritu ko uthane ki kosish ki par ritu ki neend nahi khuli mene anu se kaha aao tum dinner kar lo ...ritu jab uthegi uske liye fir se aa jayega .....

hum dono dinner karne lage anu bhi halke sarror me thi usne mujhe kaha dekha aapne ritu ko mene muskra kar kaha jane do wo abhi hosh me nahi hai par anu boli mujhe uski ye baad galat lagi mene anu ko pyar se samjhate hue kaha anu tum shayad uski baat ka galat matlab nikal rahi ho asal me wo khud ko akela mehsoos kar rahi hogi ..... anu meri baat sun kar or gusse me aa gayi uski aankho me nami bhar aayi mujhe boli aap uska itna favor kar rahe ho meri baat ki koi value hi nahi aapki najar me ....anu ne khana bech me hi chhod diya .....

mene anu ko pyar se kaha anu tum mujhe galat mat samjho mere liye jo tum ho wo koi nahi ho sakta . mujhe jab kabi aisa laga ki koi tumhe dominate kar raha hai tab me tumhara hi sath dunga ;,..... kehte hue mene ek bite anu ke muh me daal diya anu ne kha liya ..... anu boli ab aap mujhe khilaoge

mene muskra kar kaha bas itni si baat ..... me anu ko khilane laga . fir anu or me dinner ke bad bed par aa gaye mene ritu ko dekha wo ab tak hosh me nahi thi or ab wo bed par is tarah se soyi hui thi ki

bed par sirf ek hi insaan or so sakta tha .....

mene anu se kaha itni jagah me dono nahi so sakte tum bed par so jao me sofe par so jata hu

kehkar me sofe par jake let gaya anu bhi apna man maar ke bed par pad gayi .....

thodi der baad mujhe anu ki awaj aayi ..... mujhe neend nahi aa rahi me aapke paas aa jau

mene kaha aa jao anu mere pass aa gayi .mene usko muskrate hue kaha tumhe neend nahi aa rahi ya tumhari .....

mene uski c ki taraf ishara karte hue kaha to anu jhenpte hue meri god me aa kar beth gayi mene usko kaha accha

agar tumko sirf sona hai to hum dono sofe par so sakte hai par agar kuch or mood ho to fir hume neche sona padega

bolo neche so sakti ho koi problem to nahi hogi .....

anu mere lipe par apne lips rakh kar chumte hue boli jaha aap ho waha me har haal me khush hu .....

mene kaha chalo fir ..... hum dono neche let gaye anu mere pass me leti hui mere seene ke balo se khelne lagi

mene anu ko apne or pass karte hue uske uper apni tang rakh di or uske galo ko chumte hue kaha ab batao

mere sath sokar kya karna hai ..... anu meri baho me simat gayi or boli mujhe aapse pyar karna hai mene kaha pyar

konsa wala ..... anu ne mere lund ko pakad kar kaha ye wala

.....

mene anu se kaha meri itni aadat mat dalo nahi to tumhe pareshani hogi .....

anu ne kaha ab to aap meri sanso me bas gaye ho aapki aadat kya ab to aap meri jaan ban gaye ho .

kehte hue anu mere se chipak kar boli mere babu mere shona

.....

mene anu se fir is bare me koi baat nahi kari..... mene usko

kaha pehle apne kapde utaro anu ne apne kapde utar diye

mene usko fir se apni baho me le liye mene anu ke gaal

chumte hue uske earlobe ko apne lips me daba liya

or fir usko apni jeebh ki nok se sehlane laga anu ne jor se siski

li sssssssaaaaaiiiiiioooooohhhhhhhhhh

babuuuuuuuuuuuu aaaaaaaaahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

.....

mene fir se aisa hi kiya is bar anu out of control ho gayi usne

mere face par behtasha chumna shuru kar diya

wo mere pure face ko meri neck ko aise chum or chat rahi thi

jaise bhukhi billi ko malai mil gayi ho

anu ne mere pure face ko apni jeebh se chat-2 kar geela kar

diya mer pure face anu ki saliva se bhar gaya

anu ne fir meri chest par kiss karna shuru kar diya mujhe aisa

lagne laga ki anu agar kuch der mujhe aise hi

chumti rahi to me khud ko rok nai paunga par me itni jaldi anu

ko chodne ke mood me nahi tha .....

mene anu ko apne uper se utar kar apne neche kar diya ab me

anu ke uper tha mene uski dono chuchiyo

ko hath se alag-2 kar diya or dono chuchiyo ke beech ki jagah

par apni jeebh rakh di .....

fir mene apni jeebh ko neche se upar tak fira diya anu ki dono

chuchiya mere dono hatho me thi mene uski chuchiyo

par apne hatho ko gol-2 guma kar uski chuchiyo me doodh utar

diya anu ke nipple se doodh ris kar girne laga .....  
me itna keemti doodh jaya nahi hone dena chahta tha mene  
apna muh uski chuchi par laga diya or chusne laga anu  
mujhe siskiye lete hue apni chuchi chuswa rahi thi bech-2 me  
wo mere lipe ko apne lips se chus leti thi fir me uske  
lips se apna muh hata kar uski chuchi chusne lagta tha mene  
anu ki dono chuchiyo ko jam kar chusa anu ki haalat  
ab aise ho gayi thi wo lund ko bar bar pakad kar mujhe chudai  
ke liye invite kar rahi thi par me to abhi or maja lena  
chahta tha mene anu ki chuchiyo ko apne hath se uper kiya or  
uski chuchi ka neche ke hisse par apni jeebh fer di fir  
mene anu ke pet par apni jeebh rakh di ..... me apni jeebh ko  
dhere-2 neche ki taraf la raha tha mene fir  
apni jeebh anu ki nevel ke charo taraf guma di anu ko fir se  
kuch ho gaya usne mujhe khench kar mere lips ko chusne  
lagi ... fir anu mere kaan me kaanpti hui awaj me boli  
babu....uuuuuu chodo na uuuuuuuuummmmmmmmmmmmm  
mene kaha abhi or pyar to karne do anu ne kaha  
babuuuuuu,,,uuuuuuunnnnnnn chodo na .....fir anu ne  
ne kaha pehle andar daal do fir jo man me ho karte rehna babu  
mujhe or nahi tadfao .....  
mene anu se kaha ruka nahi ja raha kya anu ne kaha nahi babu  
ab or mat tadfao mere babu  
jaldi se daalo na mene anu ki baat maan li mene apna lund anu  
ki choot par rakh diya mene anu se kaha lo apni  
choot ko utha kar daal lo anu ne apni choot ko jitna utha sakti  
thi uthaya or uski choot me thoda sa lund chala gaya  
anu ne apni choot ko neche kiya to lund fir se nikal gaya anu ne  
meri chest par ghunse barsate hue kaha babu mujhe  
itna mat satao plzzzzzzzzz babuuuuuu  
mujhe anu par bada pyar aya mene kaha accha janu ye lo  
..... or mene anu ki choot me lund ghused diya .....  
anu mera pura lund apni choot me bhar kar khush ho gayi anu

ke face par ab santushti ke bhav the  
anu ki siskiye ab sukh wali siskiye me badal gayi .....me anu  
ko pure dil se .....  
chod raha tha anu bhi meri har chot par apni choot uchal -2 kar  
mere josh ko bada rahi thi .....  
mene anu ki choot me ab lund daal kar dhakke maarne band  
kar diye or mene anu ke hath ko apne hath me lekar  
uski kalai [wrist] ko uper kar diya anu ke chikne armpit par  
mene apni jeebh feri to anu apni choot ko uchaal-2  
kar mere lund se request karne lagi ki mujhe chodo mere lund  
ne bhi apni sakhi ki baat maan kar usko chodna shuru  
kar di ... me anu ko ab chumte hue chod raha tha me anu ke  
pure jism ko sehla kar usko chod raha tha  
mujhe bhi aisi chudai karne me maja aa raha tha ,,,,  
mera man kar raha tha ki me anu ko bas chodta hi rahu uski  
choot me aise hi apna lund daale rahu .....  
or fir anu ki choot me mene apne lode ko jad tak dhakke maarte  
hue jhadne ka hukum de diya .....  
me anu ki chuchiyo par apna muh rakh kar lambi-2 sanse lene  
laga anu bhi aise sanse le rahi thi jaise  
door se bhag kar ayi ho.....mene anu se kaha janu  
tumne to aaj thaka diya anu ne mere sar par apna  
hath ferte hue kaha mera babu thak gaya  
....mmmmmmmmmmhmmmmmmmm  
anu or me dono sath-2 lete hue the  
fir mene anu se kaha ..... ab thodi der so jate hai subha jaldi  
uthna hai .....  
anu ne pucha hum subha kis time chalenge ..... mene jawab  
diya 9 baje tak .....  
anu ne kaha uuuuuuuu itni jaldi kya hai araam se chalenge  
..... mene kaha mujhe to koi fark nahi padega  
lekin tum soch lo ..... anu ne sochte hue kaha hum yaha se

lunch karke challenge..... mene kaha jaise tum kaho .....  
par abhi to so jao mujhe bhi ab halki-2 neend aane lagi hai  
.....

anu ne mere hath ko apne hath me le liye ... fir kehne lagi me  
aapka hath apne hath me lekar so jau .....  
mene kaha tumhe agar aise accha lagta hai to .....so jao  
.....

me sone laga ..... thodi der baad anu ne meri tang par apni tang  
rakh li or mere kandho ko sehlane lagi ,.....  
mene anu ki taraf pyar se dekha or kaha neend nahi aa rahi  
kya .....

anu mujhe dekh kar meri aankho me aankhe daalte hue kehne  
lagi babu hum kal sach me chale jayenge .....

mene kaha tumhara man nahi kar raha kya jane ka ..... anu ne  
apne nechle hoth ko dabate hue kaha .... nahi

mene kaha tum yaha sirf ek din ke liye ayi thi or tumne 2 night  
ka yaha stay kar liya

abhi bhi man nahi bhara .....ab to jana hi padega

anu mere or pass aakar mere se chipak gayi or boli babu ek  
baat puchu ..... mene kaha ha pucho na .....

aap waha jake mujhe bhool to nahi jaoge anu ne kaha .....

mene uske gaal par apna hath ferte hue kaha tumhe achanak  
aisa kyo lag raha hai .....

anu boli bataiye na ..... mene kaha tumhe kya lagta hai .....

anu ne meri chest par apna sar rakh diya or....

kehne lagi pata nahi par dar lag raha hai ..... mene anu ko  
apni baho me bhar liya or uske lips par kiss kiya .....

fir mene kaha aisa sochna bhi nahi kabhi ..... anu ne kaha sach  
.....mene kaha tumhari kasam .....

.anu ne mere lips ko chuskar kaha .... babu .....

anu ko pyar se sehlata hue ..... mene kaha ab so jao  
.....

hum dono so gaye.....kareeb 2 hour baad meri neend khuli



mene dekha anu mere hath ko apne hath me lekar soyi hui thi uske face par smile thi jaise wo neend me bhi koi pyar bhara khwab dekh rahi ho mene dhere se apna hath uske hath se chudaya or usko pyar se dekha anu duniya se bekhbar soyi hui thi mene uske uper rajai daal di.....

mujhe susu aa raha tha tha me bathroom me chala gaya

.....

me susu karke wapis aaya .....mene ritu ko dekha wo gehri neend me soyi hui thi .....me fir se

anu ke pass jaakar rajai me ghus gaya..... anu ab uthi hui thi wo fir se mere se chipk gayi.....

mene bhi usko khud se chipka liya mere hath fir se anu ke jism ko sehlane lage .....

anu ne fir kaha ..... aapne jab mujhe video me dekha tha tab aapne mujh me aisa kya dekh liya tha .....

jo me aapko itni pasand aa gayi .....

mene kaha tum ho hi itni khoobsoorat jo bhi tumko dekh le to wo tumhara diwana ban jayega .....

anu ne kaha fir bhi aapko mujhme kya accha laga .... plz bataiye na .....

mene anu ki gand par hath ferte hue kaha ye ..... anu ne sharmate hue kaha.... haaaaaaaaaaaaaa hai ram

aap sach me bade beshram ho .....mene kaha tumne jo pucha wo mene sach-2 bata diya .....

sach me anu tuhari gand badi mast hai isko dekhte hi lund khada ho jata hai .....

anu kehne lagi accha ji aapko ye mast lagti hai ..... par ye to sabki ek jaisi hoti hai .....

mene kaha sabke pass itni mast nahi hoti .....anu boli mujhe to apni ye cheez badi bhari lagti hai

me jab kabhi fitting wali dress pehen ni padti hai mujhe .....badi sharam aati hai

mene kaha kyo sharam aati hai .....anu ne kaha usme mere

hips ki shape saaf -2 najar aati hai  
..... mene kaha isi liye to sexy lagti ho ..... anu boli aapko hi  
to lagti hu.....

anu ne mere seene me muh chupa liya or boli sab kehte hai  
mere hips heavy hai mujhe tight dress acchi nahi lagti .....  
mujhe bhi bada ajeeb lagta hai ....me jab kahi jati hu to sab  
wahi dekhte hai mujhe badi sharam aati hai .....

fir boli shadi se pehle me ritu jaisi slim thi par shadi ke baad me  
fatty ho gayi .....

me aapko fatty nahi lagti ..... mene kaha nahi tumhare jism ka  
gadraya pan tumko or jyada sexy bana deta ha

fir mene anu ka hath pakd kar apne lode par rakh diya or kaha  
dekho tumhari gand ke naam se ye bhi uth gaya .....

anu ne mere lode ko pyar se sehlaya or boli iska jo man kare  
isko karne do .....fir so jayega

mene anu ki neck par chumte hue kaha iska tumhari gand  
maarne ka man kar raha hai .....

anu hasne lagi or boli isme sochne ki kya baat hai jaise aapko  
karne hai kar lo .....

mene kaha par tumhe peche se karwane me dard hoti hai .....  
me tumhe dard nahi dena chahta

rehne do ..... aage se hi karlunga .....

anu boli aapki khushi ke liye mujhe har dard manjoor hai aap  
peche se kar lo .....

mene fir se kaha tumhe dard hua to ..... anu boli nahi hoga na  
me aapko keh rahi hu ..... aap karo

mene kaha rehne do yar ..... anu ne kaha aap karo na .....  
accha agar dard hua to me aapko bata dunga .....

mene kaha pakka agar tumhe jara sa bhi dard hua to mujhe  
bata dena me bahar nikal lunga .....

anu boli ha babu me aapko bata dunga fir mujhe kiss kiya or boli  
waise (ghodi) banu me .....

mene anu ke lips ko apne lips me daba liya or uske hips par  
hath ferna shuru kar diya.....  
meri ungli ab uski gand ke ched par ghoomne lagi thi ..... anu  
bhi mere sath chipak gayi .....  
mene anu se kaha jao koi cream utha kar lao .....  
anu ne cream lakar mujhe de di ..... mene anu ki gand ke  
ched par cream laga di or apni ungli ko  
uski gand me daal diya .....anu ne siiiiii ki awaj kari mene  
kaha dard ho raha hai ..... anu boli nahi aap karte raho .....  
mene anu ki gand me fir se apni ungli andar bahar karni shuru  
kar di.....  
anu ki gand me acchi tarah se cream laga kar mene kaha ab  
ghodi ban jao ..... anu ghodi ban gayi  
mene uski gand me thodi or cream laga di or ungli se undar kar  
di .....  
fir mene kaha ab me lund dalu .....anu ne kaha  
hmmmmm..... aapki ghodi ready hai .....  
mujhe anu ka invitation accha laga ..... mene anu ki gand par  
loda rakh kar jor se daba diya .....  
anu ne halki se ssssssss uiiiiiii ki awaj nikali .... mene kaha  
dard ho raha hai ,,,,,, anu boli nai nai .....  
mene apna lund anu ki gand me thoda or dala .....anu ki koi  
awaj nahi aayi ..... mene apna lund dhere se pura daal diya  
mene apna pura lund anu ki gand me daal kar dhakke maarne  
shuru kar diye .....mere dhakke padne par .....anu ki  
sirf hmmmhhh ki awaj aa rahi thi mene kaha dard to nahi  
ho raha anu ne sar hila kar kaha nahi .....  
me anu ki gand maarta raha anu ne koi virodh nahi kiya or fir  
jab mere lode se bardasht nahi hua .....  
mene apna maal anu ki gand me jhaad diya .....mene apna  
lund anu ki gand se nikal liya .....  
anu abhi tak ghodi bani hui thi mene apne lund ko towel se saaf  
kiya or anu ko kaha .....

ab to sedhi ho kar let jao .....anu sssssaaaaaaaahhhhhhhhhh  
ki awaj karte hue sedha let gayi .....  
mene anu ko dekha to uski aankhe lal ho gayi thi uska pura  
face aansuo se bheega hua tha .....  
mene usko kaha tum ro rahi thi na ..... anu ne kaha nahi to  
.....mene uske face par apni ungli ferte hue kaha  
abhi tak aansu hai .....anu mere se kas kar chipat gayi  
.....mene usko gusse se kaha jhuthi mujhe kaha kyo nahi  
me itna jalim to nahi jo tumhare dard ko nahi samjhta  
.....anu boli babu aapki khushi se badkar mere liye or  
kuch nahi ..... me anu ko dekhta hi reh gaya .....  
anu ki pyar bhari awaaj mere kaano me sunai de rahi thi  
.....uthiye na .....uthiye .....  
mene neend me hi kaha abhi uth jaunga janu .....  
fir mujhe apne lips par anu ke lips ka ehसाas hua uske najuk  
lips mere lips ko choosne lage  
anu ki mehakti sanse meri sanso me ghul gayi.....anu ki  
sanzo ki mehak .....  
meri sanso me bas gayi ..... mere face par uski bheegi julfe  
bikhari hui thi ..... mene fir bhi aankhe nahi kholi .....  
fir se awaj aayi .....mere babu ko badi neend aa rahi hai  
.....  
ab mene apni aankho ko khola to anu mere uper jhuki hui thi  
.....mene anu ko dekha .....  
aisa lag raha tha jaise wo abhi- naha kar ayi ho uske baal gile  
the ..... anu ka gora rang .....  
uski badi-2 aankhe or uske gulab ki pankhdiyo jaise honth  
kayamat lag rahi thi .....  
anu mujhe bade pyar se muskrati hui dekh rahi thi .....anu ne  
kaha gud morning .....  
mene usko apni baho me bhar kar kaha gud morning meri jaan  
.....

mene kaha kash .....tum roj mujhe aise uthati .....  
anu ke face par lali or badne lagi .....fir mene kaha aaj itni jaldi  
kaise uth gayi .....  
anu ne kaha pata nahi apne aap hi neend khul gayi thi..... fir  
boli jaldi se uth jao babu .....  
mene haste hue hue anu se kaha ..... itni jaldi kyo kar rahi  
ho .....  
anu ne kaha mene brekfast ka order diya hua hai .....aap jaldi  
se ready ho jao .....  
mene room me dekha ritu najar nahi aa rahi thi .....  
mene pucha ritu kaha hai ..... anu boli wo naha rahi hai  
.....  
mene anu ko aankh maarte hue kaha ..... kya baat hai  
,.....janu aaj badi pyari lag rahi ho.....  
anu ne sharmate hue kaha .....thx .....  
itne me ritu naha kar aa gayi ..... mene usko kaha ritu ab kaisa  
lag raha hai .....  
ritu ne kaha ..... me theek hu..... mujhe ehsas ho gaya ki  
uska mood sahi nahi hai .....  
mene kuch nahi kaha or fir me bathroom me chala gaya  
.....  
me ready hokar bahar aya to ritu breakfast kar rahi thi  
.....anu aise hi bethi thi .....  
mene anu se kaha tum b/f nahi kar rahi kiska wait kar rahi ho  
.....anu mujhe dekh kar boli .....aapka  
me anu ke pass jake beth gaya anu ne mujhe b/f serve kiya  
.....fir wo bhi mere sath b/f karne lagi  
hum logo ne jab break fast kar liya tab ..... mene ritu se kaha  
abhi chale ya thodi der ruk kar chalna hai .....  
ritu boli ab yaha rukne ka mood nahi hai jaldi se chaliye  
.....  
hum sab car me beth gaye .....mene car start ki or chal diye  
..... anu mere sath hi bethi thi .....

thodi der baad mene ritu se kaha .....kya baat hai tum kuch upset lag rahi ho.....

usne koi jawab nahi diya or bahar dekhti rahi ..... mene anu ki taraf dekha .....usne mujhe ishara kiya .....

ki me is bare me koi baat na karu ..... me fir kuch nahi bola .....

thodi der baad mene chuppi ko todte hue anu se kaha .....kaisa laga yaha aakar

anu ne muskra kar kaha ..... mujhe to bada maja aaya .....mera to man hi nahi kar raha tha waha se aane ka.....

mene mirror me ritu ko dekha usne bura sa muh banaya hua tha .....jaise usko anu ki baat acchi na lagi ho .....

me usko aisa karte dekh kar kuch bola nahi .....

me anu se hi bate karta raha ..... hum dono aapas me hi mast ho gaye the .....

kafi der baad ritu ne kaha .....mujhe toilet jana hai .....plz kahi car rok dena .....

mene kaha ok..... koi sahi jagah aane do rokta hu .....

thodi door chalne ke baad 1 dhaba najar aaya mene waha car rok di or ritu se kaha jao .....

ritu car se nikal kar jor se door band karte hue chali gayi ..... anu ne meri taraf dekhte hue kaha dekha aapne

mene kaha ritu ka mood kyo upset hai ..... anu ne kaha ..... isko kal raat ka gussa hai .....

mene kaha chalo koi baat nahi ghar jakar iska mood apne aap theek ho jayega .....

anu boli ....aapko lagta hai par mujhe nahi ye to ab ghar jake bhi mujhe ulta sedha bolegi .....

mene kaha agar ritu kuch kahe to tum iski baat ka bura nahi maan na ..... mujhe bata dena .....

me usko samjha dunga apne tarike se .....

anu boli me aapko kaise bataungi mere pass to apna cell bhi

nahi hai .....or ritu ne mujhe apne cell se baat  
na karne di to .....mene anu ko kaha tumhe cell me abhi de  
dunga ..... anu boli .....par kaise  
nai- 2 rehne dijiye ritu ko or gussa ayega .....  
mene anu ko kaha uski chinta tum mat karo .....itne me ritu  
aa gayi .....car me beth kar boli  
ab chaliye yaha bhi rukne ka iraada hai kya ..... mene kaha  
tumhare liye hi to ruka tha .....  
mene raaste me hi apne office phone kar diya ..... mene apne  
staff ka ek ladka hai usko kaha .....  
suno neeraj tum office ke pass jo mobile store hai waha chale  
jana or meri baat karwa dena .....  
neeraj ne kaha sir aap kab tak ayenge .... mene kaha me ab kal  
se hi aaunga .....  
thodi der baad mobile store se mujhe phone aa gaya mene  
usko samjha diya fir mene neeraj se kaha .....  
yaha se mobile lekar tum mere ghar chhod dena .....  
hum jab apni city me enter hue tabtak andhera ho chuka tha  
..... mene car apne ghar ki taraf mod di .....  
jaise hi car ghar ke bahar ruki watchman ne gate khol diya  
..... me car andar le gaya .....  
watch man ne mujhe 1 pkt diya me samjh gaya usme mobile  
hoga jo mene anu ke liye mangwaya tha.....  
mene wo pkt apne hath me hi rakha or anu se kaha tum pehli  
bar mere ghar aayi ho bahar se hi jaogi .....to  
mujhe accha nahi lagega .....5 min ke liye hi sahi andar chalo  
.....anu bhi mana nahi kar saki .....  
mene ghar me pahunchte hi servant ko kaha .....jara badiya  
si 3 coffee bana kar mere room me le aao  
mene anu se kaha aao room me bethte hai .....  
.....ritu ko shayad anu ka mere ghar aana accha nahi laga  
.....wo boli sir aap.....

hum logo ko chhodte hue hi aa jate ab aap ek bar fir se humko chhodne jaoge ..... mene kaha ha tum theek bol rahi ho waise to tumhara ghar pehle padta. par mujhe anu ko kuch dena tha isliye pehle yaha aana pada.....

anu ko kuch dene ki baat sunte hi ritu ke muh par 12 baj gaye ..... uska face uski feelings ko show karne laga ..... par mujhe uski koi parwah nahi thi,..... me anu ko apne room me le gaya ritu bhi humare sath-2 aa gayi .....

room me jate hi anu boli aapka room ka interior to bahoot badiya hai.....

jis hotel me hum ruke the us se bhi accha lag raha hai ..... mene muskra kar anu se kaha wo hotel tha ye ghar hai.....

anu muskra uthi .....anu mere bad par faile hue kapdo ko dekh kar boli ..... are yaha to kapde faile pade hai..... kisi ne sahi nahi kiye .....

mene muskrate hue kaha mere room me aane ki kisi ko permission nahi hai .....or me aaj 2 din baad aya hu ..... kon karta ..... anu boli kyo servant to hai wo nahi kar sakta tha ..... mene kaha usko bhi permission nahi hai

anu mujhe sawaliya najar se dekhti rahi par boli kuch nahi ..... fir ritu ne anu ko dhire se kaha is bare me sir se koi baat mat karo unko hurt hoga ..... mene ritu se kaha are nahi aisa kuch nahi hai jo meri life ki hakeekat hai

usme kya chupana ..... mene anu se kaha meri wife ab mujhse alag rehti hai .....me aajkal akela rehta hu ..... anu ka muh khula ka khula reh gaya ..... mene kaha shayad mujhme kai khamiya hai.....

jinki wajah se usne aisa faisla liya hoga ..... fir me haste hue bola are yar me bhi tum logo ko bor kar raha hu .....anu ke face ke expression sirf mene dekhe the wo kya the me aapko baad me bataunga .....

itne me srvent coffee le kar aa gaya mene kaha chalo coffee peete hai .....fir hum sab coffee peene lage



mene ritu se kaha tum kal office aaogi na ? ritu ne kaha kyo nahi aaungi .....

mene kaha shayad thakaan ho isliye mene pucha ,.....ritu anu ko dekh kar ..... comment karte hue boli

jo thaka hoga wo hi to rest karega .....me konsa thaki hu waha jake .....me samjh gaya uski baat .....

mene anu ko dekhkar pyar se chup rehne ka ishara kiya .....fir koi kuch nahi bola .....

coffee peene ke baad mene anu se kaha ye lo ..... mene uske hath me mobile diya or kaha ab jab man kare

mere se baat kar lena ..... anu ne mobile dekhte hue kaha ye to bada costly lag raha hai .....

mene haste hue kaha .....tumhare aage iski koi keemat nahi ..... anu fir se sharma gayi .....boli thx

mene kaha mujhe bar-2 thx sun ne ki aadat nahi hai ..... anu haste hue boli accha ji me ab nahi kahungi .....

ritu ko anu ka mobile dekhkar badi takleef ho rahi thi usne kaha sir

di jab wapis chali jayengi to me ye wala mobile rakh lu .....

mene kaha nahi wo anu ke pass hi rahega tumko lena hai to me or dilwa dunga .....anu chonk gayi .....boli

are me isko waha kaise le jaungi kya kahungi kisne diya .....itna costly hai nahi to bol deti mummy ne diya hai .....

mene kaha tum bol dena gift diya hai kisi ne .....anu ne fir kuch nahi kaha ..... mene kaha chalo tum logo ko chhod aata hu

me un dono ke sath car tak aa gaya ..... jane se pehle anu mere room ko badi bareek nigaho se dekh rahi thi.....

me jaanta tha wo kya dhoond rahi hai ..... par mene usko kuch kaha nahi .....

me jab ritu ke ghar pahuncha to mene un logo ko bahar hi chhod diya kuki me andar jane ke mood me nahi tha

anu or ritu ne kaha bhi aane ko par mene mana kar diya

.....me wapis aane laga.....

mene ghar aate hi sabse pehle 2 peg lagaye..... fir apna room theek kiya or bed par let gaya.....

shayad 2 din ki thakaan ka asar tha mujhe ekdum se neend aa gayi ..... me subha utha to .....

8 baj chuke the mene apne cell ko dekha mujhe puri umeed thi ki anu ne mujhe raat ko phone kiya hogi .....

mene mobile dekha to usme koi miss call nahi thi .....me fir ready hone laga .....

me office pahuncha to pure staff ne pucha sir aap kaha gaye the ..... or ritu bhi nahi aayi aapke peche .....

mene kaha me kisi kaam se bahar gaya tha ..... mene anjaan bante hue kaha ritu kyo nahi ayi.....

may be usko .....koi urgent kaam pad gaya ho ya fir uski tabiyat kharab ho .....

.....kehte hue me apne cabin me chala gaya .....

thodi der baad ritu bhi aa gayi .....uska muh abhi tak suja hua tha ..... mere cabin me aakar boli .....g.m sir

mene usko kaha aao ritu betho .....wo beth gayi ...mene usko kaha me jab office me aya to sabne mujhe pucha ki

me kaha gaya tha or tum bhi nahi ayi mere peche ..... ritu boli fir ..... aapne kya kaha .....

mene kaha mene unse kaha hai me kisi kaam se bahar gaya tha ..... tum sabko yahi bolna ki tum kisi kaam ki

vajah se nahi ayi ..... ok ..... samjh gayi ..... ritu ne kaha ok ..... bol dungi .....

ab me ja sakti hu .....mene usko pyar se kaha' ritu tum abhi tak naraaj ho kya .....

ritu ne kaha me kon hu naraaj hone wali ..... or agar ho bhi jau to kisi ko kya fark padega .....

me uth kar uske pass gaya or mene usko apni baho me bhar liya fir uske lips par lips rakh diye .....

par usne kuch nahi kiya ..... nahi to pehle me jab uske lips par  
lips rakhta tha to wo mere lips ko chusti thi .....  
me samjh gaya uska mood sahi nahi hai ,,,... mene usko kas  
kar apni baho me bhar liya or apni godi me usko utha liya  
mene kaha accha ab mood sahi karlo .....plzzz....., anu  
to tumhari behan hai .....  
or wo konsa yaha rukne wali hai kuch din me chali jayegi  
.....tum to hamesha mere pass rahogi ..... hai ki nahi  
ritu ki aankho me ansu aa gaye usne kaha .....aapka mere se  
man bhar gaya hai to bata dijiye .....  
ab aap mujhe pyar nahi karte .....me aapko acchi nahi lagti  
.....  
mene usko fir se chumte hue kaha pagal ho kya .....jo aisi  
baate soch rahi ho .....or fir  
tumne khud hi to nenitaal jane ka programme banaya tha .....  
mujhe or anu ko sath nenitaal le kar gayi thi .....  
fir khud hi gussa ho rahi ho ..... ritu ansu ponchte hue boli .....  
ha mene hi to galti ki hai .....  
mujhe iski saza to milni hi hai ..... mujhe ab baat samjh me aa  
gayi ki usko sirf anu se problem hai  
mene usko kaha ritu tum mujhe samjh payi ho ya nahi me nai  
jaanta par itna jaroor kahunga .....  
jo mere man me hota hai wahi meri juban par ... me dohra  
jeevan nahi jeeta .....  
or agar fir bhi tumko yahi lagta hai to ..... me tumhe or jyada  
convince nahi kar sakta .....  
kehkar me apni chair par ja kar beth gaya ..... ritu bahoot der  
muh ko jhukaye bethi rahi fir .....  
kehne lagi ..... accha me aapki baat samjh gayi par ab aap  
anu se nahi miloge ..... me uske muh se  
di ki jagha anu sunkar thoda sa chonka par mene kuch kaha  
nahi ..... mene kaha tum aisa kyo keh rahi ho  
ritu boli mujhe nahi pata par ab agar aap anu se mile to

.....usne apni baat ko adhura chhod diye  
me samjh gaya wo mujhe ab emotional black mail kar rahi hai  
.....par me usko kuch nahi kehne chahta tha  
mene usko kaha ritu dekho tum mere uper apni marji thop nahi  
sakti lekin me tumse ye wada karta hu  
jab tak anu yaha hai wo mujhe agar khud milne aayi to me usko  
jarror milunga par yaha se jane ke baad  
me usko kabhi milne nahi jaunga ne hi me usko phone karunga  
.....meri baat sunkar ritu ko kuch rahat mili  
fir boli accha aap usko nahi kahaoge ki wo aapko mile .....or  
aapko mujhe ye promise karna hoga ki  
yaha se jane ke baad anu aapki life se out ho jayegi .....mene  
kaha..... i promise  
fir ritu kehne lagi ..... waise bhi jiju ab usko yaha bhejenge kab  
..... mene kaha aisa kyo .....  
ritu boli wo me aapko nahi bataungi ..... mene kaha mujhe  
tumne jo kaha mene maana or tum mujhse chupa rahi ho  
ritu boli aap samjh nahi rahe wo unka personal matter hai .....  
mene kaha fir bhi kya baat hai pata to chale .....  
ritu ne kaha ..... aap mere jiju se kabhi nahi mile agar mil lete  
to aap khud samjh jate .....  
mene kaha mujhe detail me batao maajra kya hai ..... ritu boli  
anu ki shadi jab hui tab jiju ki job temporary thi  
or unka apna ghar bhi nahi tha .....par hum logo se unhone ye  
baat chupai thi .....  
mene ritu ki baat kaat te hue kaha pehle anu ke pati ka naam  
batao .....  
ritu ne kaha sumit ..... mene kaha ha ab batao sumit ke bare  
me .....ritu boli fir jab hum logo ne rishta pakka  
kar diya .....to wo jaldi shadi ki zidd karne lage humne jaise  
taise intajaam kiya ..... mene kaha ha wo baat to mujhe  
pata hi hai ..... ritu boli.... shadi ke baad jab hume job wali

baat pata chali .....to papa ko bada gusaa aya .....  
mene kaha sahi baat hai ....koi bhi hota usko gussa aata .....  
to jiju ne kaha apni ladki ko le jao jab meri job pakki  
ho jayegi mere pass chhod jana ..... ab ladki ko ghar me kaise  
betha lete ..... hum kuch kar nahi sakte the  
majboori me hume adjust karna pada .....  
mene kaha ab unka apna ghar hai ya ab bhi ..... ritu boli .....  
nahi abhi tak wo rent par hi rehte hai .....  
mene kaha or job ?..... ritu boli wahi to hai sare fasaad ki  
jad .....  
mene kaha kya matlab wo kahi or job kar raha hai ..... ritu  
boli ha 5-6 month se wo kahi or job kar  
rahe hai anu bhi beech me unki help ke liye ghar par baccho ko  
padati thi..... par baby hone ki vajah se unko  
ab tutions chhodni padi ..... mene kaha fir ..... ritu boli ab  
jiju jaha job karte hai waha unki salary .....  
9000 hai pehle to jaise-taise ghar chal raha tha par ab baby ho  
gaya hai..... ab mushkil ho rahi hai .....  
mene kaha tumne jo bhi baat batai hai uska is baat se kya  
matlab hai .....wo yaha nahi aayegi  
ye baat mujhe samjh nahi aayi ki wo yaha kyo nahi bhejega  
.....ritu boli bata to rahi hu  
ab jiju ne ye kaha hai ki anu bhi job karegi ..... tab ghar chalega  
.....  
mene kaha hmmmmmm isliye wo yaha nahi ayegi..... chalo  
accha hai uska man job me lag jayega  
to waise bhi mujhe kaha yaad rakhegi ..... ritu boli aap anu ko  
nahi jaante wo job nahi karegi  
mene kaha usko kya problem hai job karne me sumit ki help hi  
to karegi wo job karke  
sumit sahi to keh raha hai..... anu padi likhi hai agar job karegi  
to uski help ho jayegi .....  
ritu boli anu bhi maan gayi hai ..... par jab tak baby chota hai

wo kaise kare.....

mene pucha sumit ki parents uske sath rehte hai ya alag .....

ritu ne kaha unke parents nahi hai .....

.mene kaha fir kisi day bording me baby ko chhod kar dono pati patni job kar sakte hai .....

ritu boli yahi baat to anu nahi maan rahi .....isiliye jiju anu ko yaha chhod kar gaye the ki usko

hum sab samjhaye ki wo job kar le ..... mene kaha fir anu maan gayi .....

ritu ne kaha ha wo maan to gayi par jiju jaha usko job ke liye keh rahe hai wo waha nahi karna chahti .....

mene kaha waha koi problem hai to na kare kahi or kar le .....

ritu boli yahi to hai sare problem ki jad

jiju usko wahi job karne ke liye jor de rahe hai ,..... mene kaha sumit ne uski koi vajah to batai hogi .....

ritu ne kaha wo to yahi keh rahe the ki me jaha job lagwa raha hu waha salary jyada milegi or jagah se .....

mene kaha fir anu ko ye baat samjh nahi aa rahi ya koi or baat hai uske man me .....ritu boli .....

asal me jis jagha jiju keh rahe hai ek to wo unke ghar se 15-20 km door hai dusra wo factory bilkul sunsaan

jangal me hai or anu keh rahi thi .....

mene kaha kya kaha anu ne ..... boli anu ne bataya hai ki us factory me ladies ka bada bura haal hai matlab aap samjh

sakte ho ..... mene hontho ko gol karke seeti bajai .....

mene kaha sumit ko koi shok to nahi ..... jaise sharab ,jua ya koi or .....

ritu boli sharab ka to pata nahi par wo match par paise lagate hai ..... pata nahi kya hota hai

mene kaha betting karta hai iska matlab ..... par ye batao

uske pass paisa kaha se aata hai .....iske liye

ritu boli di ka sara jewar unhone bech diya isi kaam me

.....mene kaha is kaam ko karne wala to .....

ritu boli aap ki baat me samjh gayi .....

mene ritu se kaha tum anu se kuch mat kehne ki tumne mujhe ye sab

bata diya hai warna usko feel hoga

ritu boli nahi mene to aapki zidd ki wajah se aapko bataya hai..... warna  
me aapko bata ti bhi nahi .....

mene usko kaha ab tum jara office ka kaam dekho 2 din me kya hua pata  
nahi ..... me bhi dekhta hu

or sham ko jab mere pass aana to mood theek karke aana ..... ritu

muskra kar boli ..... aapse jyada der

tak koi bhi naraaj nahi reh sakta ..... mene kaha majaak bana rahi ho  
..... boli nahi kasam se .....

ritu ke jane ke baad me anu ke bare me sochne laga sach baat to ye thi  
ki me man hi man anu ko pyar kar betha tha

mujhe uski ye takleef apni lagne lagi. par me uski tab tak koi help nahi

kar sakta tha jab tak wo mujhe kuch na kahe

kyoki wo shadi shuda hai agar me usko koi help karta to may be uske  
pati ke man me koi galat baat aati .....

me yahi sab sochta raha fir mene anu ko phone mila diya .....

anu ne hello kaha ..... mene kaha pehchana

anu boli aapko bhool sakti hu kya ..... or aapko time mil gaya .....

mene kaha ye baat to mujhe tumse puchni hai

anu boli jab se ayi hu rest kar rahi hu ..... mene kaha or aaj bor to nahi

ho rahi ..... anu boli aapke sath to nahi

hui thi.... par ab hone lagi hu mene kaha wapis kab jana hai ..... anu  
boli abhi kuch nahi pata .....

mene kaha me tumse mil sakta hu ..... anu boli kab ..... mene  
kaha aaj... abhi..... anu ne kaha kaha .....

mene kaha mere ghar par ..... anu boli me waha kiske sath aaungi or  
mummy ko kya kahungi .....

ritu ka bhi mood kharab hai kal se ..... mene kaha ritu ka mood ab  
sahi hai mene usko samjha diya hai

tum aane ki chinta nahi karo me car bhej deta hu ..... anu boli par

mummy ..... mene kaha unse koi .....  
bahana bana do ki kisi frnd se milne ja rahi hu .....anu boli nahi-2 me  
yaha kisi ko jaanti hi nahi me kya kahungi  
mene kaha chalo me tumko ek idea deta hu agar fit ho jaye to mujhe  
bata dena ..... anu ko mene idea bata diya  
mera idea fit beth gaya anu ka phone aaya ki bataiye me kaha aau .....  
mene uske ghar ke pass ek mkt hai  
usko waha bula liya ..... mene kaha tum waha pahuncho me aa raha  
hu ..... me office se ye keh kar nikla  
ki mujhe koi kaam hai me sedha anu ke pass gaya ....anu ne mujhe dekh  
liya mene usko apni car me bethaya or ghar  
aa gaya mene anu ko apne room me le jake usko apni baho me bhar liya  
or chumte hue kaha tumse door 1 din  
bhi nahi raha gaya ..... anu boli babu me bhi aapse milne ko tadaf rahi  
hu par kya karti ..... mene kaha  
tum mujhe phone to kar deti ..... anu boli kal se ritu mujhe ulta seedha  
bol rahi hai ..... me kal jab se ayi  
hu wo mujhe akela chhod hi nahi rahi thi aapko phone kaise karti .....  
mene kaha koi baat nahi .....  
anu ne kaha ritu office me hai mene kaha ha par usko pata nahi ki me  
yaha tumhare pass hu .....  
anu muskra kar boli ..... aap bade chant ho ..... mene kaha tumhare  
liye ban na pada .....  
anu ko mene kaha tum kal mere room me jo dekh rahi thi wo me tumko  
dikhau ?..... anu jhenp gayi  
mene kaha aao me dikhata hu me usko dusre room me le gaya waha  
mene sonam[my wife] ki photo anu ko dikhai .....  
anu pic dekhkar dekhti rahi fir boli aapki wife to badi sundar hai mere se  
bhi kahi jyada ..... mene kaha ha .....  
fir mene anu se kaha sundarta 2 tarah ki hoti hai ..... tan ki .....or man ki  
..... dono sabke pass nahi hoti .....  
anu boli iska matlab ....mene kaha tumhe time aane par samjh aa jayega



..... mene usko kaha chalo mere room me  
beth kar baate karte hai ..... mene anu se kaha sumit ka phone to nahi  
aya tha ..... anu mere muh se apne pati  
ka naam sunkar chonk gayi ..... mene kaha mujhe uska naam ritu ne  
bataya hai ..... anu ne mujhe dekha or kaha  
ritu ne or kya bataya hai ..... mene kaha kuch nahi ..... anu ne kaha  
..... babu aap mere se juth mat bolo .....  
mene kaha sach me ..... anu boli ..... aapko jhuth bolna nahi aata  
..... aapke face se pata lag raha hai .....  
mene kaha ha ritu ne thoda bahoot bataya tha par jane do ..... ye  
batao kya logi chai ya coffee .....  
anu boli pehle aap batao aapko kya kaha ritu ne ..... mene anu ko  
sab bata diya kyoki ab usko pata chal hi  
chuka tha mene anu se kaha mujhe ye sab sun kar badi takleef hui  
hai..... tum jo chaho me tumhari help karne  
ko ready hu bolo jitna kaho utna ..... anu mere seene se lag gayi .....  
boli babu aapne mere dard ko samjha .....  
mere liye wahi bahoot hai ..... mujhe or kuch nahi lena ..... mene kaha  
tumko dukhi dekh kar mujhe chain nahi ayega  
anu ne kaha dukh to meri kismat me likha hai aap chah kar bhi usko  
badal nahi sakte .....kehte hue anu ki aankho  
se moti behne lage .....  
mene anu ke aansu ponchte hue kaha..... anu agar tum  
aise rone lagi to tum jindgi ki jung ko bina lade hi haar jaogi  
anu ko mene apne gale se laga liya anu ab mere seene par  
apna muh rakh kar ..... sisak rahi thi .....  
mene anu ko pani diya or kaha ..... paani piyo ..... anu  
ne 2 ghunt piye .....fir mene kaha .....  
.mujh par vishwas hai ..... anu ne kaha khud se bhi jyada  
.....kehte hue mere se chipak gayi .....  
mene kaha fir tum waisa hi karo jaisa me kahu ,,,,,, anu mujhe  
lal-2 ankho se dekhti hui boli ..... bataiye

mene kaha sabse pehle to apna mood theek karo ..... life me  
dukh to sabki aata hai par jo log.....  
uska saamna karne se darte hai wo aksar haar jaate hai .....  
anu mujhe ek tak dekhti hi reh gayi .....  
fir mene kaha..... tum pehle ye batao job karogi ya nahi .....  
anu ne kaha ..... karungi par .....  
mene kaha kya par ..... anu ne kaha me kam se kam 3 month  
baad job karungi ... or waha kisi bhi keemat par nahi karungi...  
mene anu ko kaha tumhe 3 month tak job karne ke liye koi nahi  
kahega ..... ye meri guarantee hai ..... anu mujhe heran  
hokar dekhne lagi .....boli aap kya karoge ..... mene kaha ye  
sab mujh par chhod do .....koi tumhe majboor nahi karega .  
mene fir pucha ..... jaha sumit job ke liye keh raha hai waha jo  
problem hai mujhe batao .....  
anu boli ... kya batau ... bas itna samjh lijiye ki waha jane ke  
baad ..... mene kaha waha aisa kya hai batao na.....  
anu ne kaha mere ghar ke pass meri ek frnd hai usne mujhe  
bataya tha waha ke bare me ..... mene kaha kya bataya tha  
anu boli usne kaha tha waha jo bhi ladki jati hai sirf randi ban  
kar bahar nikalti hai .....  
mene kaha hmmm lekin jo baat tumko pata hai wo sumit ko  
pata na ho aisa to ho nahi sakta .....anu mujhe dekhkar.....  
ruwansi awaj me boli usko sab pata hai .... mene kaha ye baat  
jaante hue bhi wo aisa kar raha hai .....  
anu ne kaha wo to mujhe kab se use karne ki soch raha hai  
..... meri kismat hi acchi hai jo me abhi tak .....  
mene kaha matlab is se pehle bhi usne koi harkat kari thi .....  
anu ne kaha shadi ke 4-5 month baad sumit ne mere ko  
kaha ki uski job temporary hai uski job permanent ho jayegi  
agar me uski help karu to mene kaha isme kya sochna hai  
aap jo kahoge karne ko me kar dunga ..... tab sumit ne kaha ki  
tumhe mere boss ko khush karna padega.....  
bas ek raat ki baat hai.....tum usko khush kar do mera

promotion bhi ho jayega .....  
tab mene kaha ki tum jaisa ghatiya insan mene kabi nahi dekha  
wo sach me bada kameena hai .....  
mene kaha ye baat tumne apni mummy ko batayi thi..... anu ki  
suni aankho me fir se aansu aa gaye .....  
anu boli mene kaha tha par mummy unse bhi jyada mahaan hai  
..... mene kaha kya matlab .....  
anu ne kaha mummy boli agar uski marji hai to..... tujhe  
kya fark pad raha hai .....maan ja ....  
ek raat me tera kya bigad jayega .....anu ko apne gale  
se laga kar ..... mene kaha fir tum ne kya kiya.....  
anu ne kaha .....mene usko saaf-2 bol diya ki agar tumne  
mere sath jabardasti ki ..... to me jehar kha lungi.....  
is baat se wo dar gaya usne mujhe kuch nahi kaha par uske  
man me aaj tak mere liye pyar nahi dekha mene .....  
mene kaha tumne bilkul theek kiya ..... aise aadmi ki koi  
baat mat maan na.....  
anu ne kaha me aapko kaise batau wo kitna jalim hai  
.....mere sath janwaro jaise behave karta hai.....  
mene anu ko dekha anu ki anke fir se bhar aayi ..... fir boli wo  
mujhe janwaro ki tarah maarta hai ....  
mere baal pakad kar mujhe ghaseet ta hai..... galiya deta hai  
.....mere jism ko suja deta hai maar-2 kar .....  
bolte-2 anu fir se rone lagi ..... mene usko chup karaya or  
kaha ..  
anu plzz bas karo me or ek shabd bhi nahi sun sakta .....  
tumhari baat sun kar mera khoon kholne laga hai .....  
..... anu boli abhi ek baat to or hai jo mene aaj tak kisi ko nahi  
batyi par aapko bata rahi hu..... mene kaha kya  
anu boli .....jab me pregnant thi tab usne mujhe kaha tha ki  
shilpa ko bulwa lo kuch din ke liye ..... mene kaha wo  
yaha par kya karegi ..... tab usne kaha tha jab tak tu mere sath

sone ke layak nahi hai wo soyegi ..... chhiiiiiii  
anu boli .....kitna jaleel hai wo insaan .....  
..... mene kaha fir ..... anu ne kaha uske man me shilpa ke  
liye shuru se hi gandgi bhari hai .....me jaanti hu.....  
mene kaha tumhare ghar shilpa kabhi gayi hai rehne .... anu  
boli abhi jab gayi thi tab bhi usne ..... koshish to kari par  
mene usko kuch karne nahi diya ..... is baat ke liye usne  
mujhe itna mara tha me pura din bed se uth nahi saki .....  
wo ab usi baat ka badla le raha hai mujhe waha job karne ke  
liye majboor karke .....

mene anu ki band palko par kiss kara or kaha... ab tum bilkul  
fikir mat karo me tumhare sath hu .....me tumko ab dukhi  
nahi .....

hone dunga ..... anu boli aapke sath waha me apne sab gam  
bhool gayi thi mujhe waha lag hi nahi raha tha .....  
ki mere ko koi gam hai par yaha aate hi wahi sab yaad aa gaya  
,..... mene kaha me hu na ..... dont worry .....  
fir mene anu se kaha ab kuch man halka hua .... anu ne kaha  
ha ..... aapse baat karke ab accha lag raha hai .....  
mene kaha

chalo ab tumko chhod aata hu mujhe bhi office jana hai .....  
anu ne mera hat pakad liya or mujhe bed par apne sath betha  
liya

fir usne mere face ko apne hatho se pakad kar mere lips chus  
liye or boli ..... babu mera man kar raha hai ki aaj aapko pyar  
karu ..... mene kaha sach me ..... anu ne meri aankho me  
apni aankhe daali or kaha sach me ..... mujhe uski baat sach  
lagi

kya ki uski aankho me apne liye mujhe pyar najar aane laga tha  
..... par ek aurat ke dil ko koi nahi samjh sakta  
mene anu ko apni baho me le liya or usko chumte hue kaha.....  
anu aaj mera mood ban nahi raha tum bana sakti ho to.....

anu ne muskra kar kaha bas itni si baat ..... anu ne apne sab kapde utar diye or mere bhi ab hum dono bed par nude the anu ne mere seene par se chumna shuru kiya or mere lund ke pass tak chumti rahi.....

fir anu ne mere lode ko apne muh me le liya or apne hontho me kas kar daba diya .....

anu ke muh me jate hi mere lode ko maja aane laga... anu ne mere lode ko apni jeebh se sehlaya fir usne mere lode ko apne muh se bahar nikal kar apne hath me le liya or fir usne mere tatte ko apne muh me lekar chusna shur kar diya or hath se lund

ko hilane lagi.... fir anu ne mere lode ko apni jeebh se aise chata jaise koi ice cream ko chat raha ho mere muh se .....uuuuufffff

ki awaj nikli ..... anu ne fir se meri goli ko chusna shuru kar diya ..... me masti me bhar kar ..... aaaaahhh anu meri jaan ..... karne laga anu ne fir mere lund par apna muh rakh diya or apne lips ko mere lund ki jad par le ja kar rakh diya uski is harkat se mere pure jism me bijli daud gayi ..... me masti ki aahhhhhe bharne laga mene kaha anu meri jaan ..... anu ne mere lund ko apne muh se bahar nikala or lambi saans lekar kaha ..... babu maja aya ..... mene kaha janu haaaaaaa

aaahhhh aaj kya kar rahi ho aaj to pagal bana dogi aaahhhh anu ne ek bar fir se waisa hi kiya ..... wo mere lode ko ..... apne halak tak le gayi .....fir muh me lekar chusne lagi .....

..... me bola anu meri jaan lagta hai aaj choot ka no nahi aane dogi muh se hi jhaad kar maanogi .....

muskra kar anu ne kaha jhadne do .....anu ne fir mere lund ko apne muh me le liya or usko lolipop ki tarah .....

chusne or chaatne lagi mere lode par itna pyar barsa rahi thi

anu **mere lund ke bhi aansu nikal pade**

.....

mene kaha anu meri jaan mere lode ko muh se kas -2 kar chuso me jhadne wala hu .....

anu ne mere lode ko muh me acche se jakad liya or lund ko jhaad diya mere maal se anu ka muh bhar gaya .....

par anu ne usko bahar nahi aane diya sab pee gayi

.....mene anu se kaha aaaahhhhhhhh ..... maja aa gaya .....

anu boli aapko maja aa gaya iska matlab mene sahi kiya hai

..... mene uski chuchi ko pakad kar kaha ha meri jaan .....

mene anu se pucha us din ka taste accha tha ya aaj ka .....

anu ne najre jhuka kar kaha ..... aaj ka .....

mene fir anu ko uske ghar ke pass chhod diya or me office chala gaya ..... office me gaya to ritu mere cabin me bethi thi.

mujhe dekhkar boli aapka kab se wait kar rahi hu ,,, mene kaha sorry me kisi kaam me fas gaya tha ,.....

ritu boli mujhe kya aapka hi kaam tha.... me to aapke liye hi

wait kar rahi thi, aap itni der se aaye ho me to ab ja rahi hu .....

mene usko jyada kuch nahi kaha ,mene kaha ok kal dekhte hai

... mera bhi man to tha nahi, anu ne pani nikaal diya tha

isliye ab usko rok kar kya karna tha .....

agle din mene shobha ko phone kiya or kaha mujhe tumse

kuch kaam hai kaha milogi shobha ne kaha jaha aap kaho

mene usko kaha mere ghar aa jao ..... shobha boli koi khaas kaam to nahi [ wo chudai ki baat samjh rahi thi]

mene kaha nahi wo kuch alag kaam hai ..... shobha sham

ko mere ghar aa gayi mene usko samjhate hue kaha

shobha ye lo 50000/ shobha paise dekh kar chonk gayi boli ye

kisliye de rahe ho ..... mene kaha ye tum rakh lo

jab sumit anu ko lene aye tab sumit ko ye paise de dena or is

tarah se samjha dena ki anu ko abhi 3-4 month job ke liye

majboor nahi kare ..... shobha mere muh ko taakne lagi uski samjh nahi aa raha tha ki me anu ke pati ko anu ke liye kyo paise de raha hu .... ye to shobha ko samjh me aa chuka tha ki mene anu ko bhog liya hai par baat yaha tak aa jayegi.... wo nahi soch sakti thi.. mene usko kaha ye baat usko acche se samjha kar paise dena shobha boli hanji me us se pehle sab baat karungi .... mene kaha anu kahi bhi job karegi to bhi itni salary nahi milega usko. jitna me de raha hu ..... shobha ne ha me sar hila diya mene kaha or ek baat tum kal anu ko lekar mere ghar aa jana ..... mujhe us se kuch kaam hai shobha boli kis time tak aa jau use lekar ..... mene kaha 2 baje ke baad aa jana ..... mene shobha ko vida kar diya ..... agle din me office gaya to lunch se pehle mene apne sab kaam nipta liye or me ghar chala gaya ..... me ab anu ka wait kar raha tha ..... mene anu ko phone kiya or pucha kaha ho usne kaha mummy ke sath aa rhi hu mene kaha aa jao ..... thodi der baad anu or shobha aa gayi ..... mene pehle unlogo ko drawing room me hi bitha diya ... chai peene ke baad mene shobha se kaha tum yahi betho me anu se akele me kuch baat karunga shobha ne koi na nukur nahi kiya .....par anu sharma gayi me usko apne room me le gaya ..... anu boli aapne mummy ke saamne mujhe yaha aane ko kaha wo kya soch rahi honggi .....mene usko kaha tum apni ma ko itna seedha mat samjho usko sab pata chal gaya hai ..... anu ka face lal ho gaya ..... boli..... hai ram fir mene usko kaha anu mene tumhara kaam kar diya hai ab koi tumhe job ke liye tang nahi karega ..... anu mujhe heran najar se dekhne lagi..... mene kaha sach me mene wo kaam kar diya hai ..... anu ko mene fir bata diya ki mene kya kiya hai..... anu mere se

chipat gayi boli babu ..... aap mere liye  
ye sab kyo kar rahe ho ..... mene kaha kuch bhi samjha lo  
.....aise samjh lo ki koi dost tumhari help kar raha hai  
anu ne mujhe dekh kar apni aankho me pyar bharte hue kaha  
aap mere liye kya ho me bata nahi sakti .....  
mene kaha kya hu ..... anu sharma gayi ..... mene kaha  
me kya hu batao na ..... anu boli nahi sharam aati hai .....  
mene usko baho me bhara or kaha mere kaan me bata do.....  
hum aapke hai kon ..... anu ne mere kaan me halke se kaha  
.....  
mere piya ..... mera babu.....meri jaan ..... mera devta  
..... mene anu ko kaha me itna accha bhi nahi jitna tum  
samjhti ho  
anu ne kaha mere liye ho .....  
mene usko kaha kash tum meri life me pehle se hoti .....fir  
mene kaha anu tum ye batao tumne kab jana hai .....  
anu ne kaha sumit ko kal mummy ne phone kiya tha tab usne  
kaha tha wo tuesday ko ayega .....  
mene kaha iska matlab aaj sat hai kal sunday sirf 2 din ho tum  
mere pass yaha .....  
anu ne kaha hmmmmmm par me waha jake bhi aapko bhool  
nahi paungi ..... mene kaha me bhi tumhe yaad karta  
rakhunga .....  
mene anu ko us din bina chode hi jane diya kyoki me anu ke  
sath puri raat bitana chahta tha .....  
me anu ke sath drawing room me aa gaya mene shobha ko  
alag le jake kaha ..... tumhe mera ek kaam karna hai .....  
shobha ne kaha konsa kaam .....mene kaha ..... anu ko  
mere sath ek raat ke liye tumhe chhodna hoga  
shobha ne kaha ye kaise ho sakta hai me aisa kaise kar sakti  
hu ..... mene kaha ye me nahi jaanta tumko jo karna hai karo  
ye kal sham ko mere pass yaha honi chahiye.....shobha ko  
pata hai ki me jab apni par aa jata hu tab.....



koi mujhe nahi samjha sakta ..... mene anu se kaha tum kal sham ko mujhe phone kar dena me lena aa jaunga  
anu ne kaha kaha chalna hai ..... mena kaha tumko yaha aana hai mere pass .....mene tumhari mummy se keh diya hai .....  
anu ne kaha me aa jaungi .....shobha boli agar anu ke sath me bhi aa jau to koi baat to nahi ..... mene kaha aa jana

agle din mene office na jane ka faisla kar liya kyoki me roj-2 jaldi nahi aa sakta tha

.....

mene office phone kiya ki aaj meri tabiyat theek nahi hai ..... koi urgent kaam ho tabhi phone karna .....

par ritu ki aag use kaise rukne deti usko.....  
phone aa gaya ..... sir aapko kya hua hai ..... mene kaha aise hi fever ho gaya  
ritu boli me aapke paas aa jau agar aap kaho to ..... me samjh gaya iski choot me khujli ho rahi hai par mene kaha nahi -2  
tum kaha pareshan hogi aakar ..... waise bhi me rest hi kar raha hu .....or mene ritu ko 2-3 aise kaam samjha diye.....  
jin kaamo ko wo do din me bhi nahi kar sakti thi ..... me jaanta tha ritu ko time hi nahi

milega ab .....

sham ko 5 baje mene anu ko phone kiya  
..... mene kaha kab tak aaogi .....anu  
boli ritu ke aane ke baad hi aayenge  
mene kaha ritu to aane wali hogi ..... anu  
ne kaha hum log 6 baje ke baad hi  
nikalenge

mene kaha ok jab niklo mujhe phone kar  
dena ..... mene anu ko phone par kiss kiya  
.....usne bhi halse se reply diya me samjh  
gaya koi uske pass me hoga .....

sham ko kareeb 6;30 anu ko sms aaya hum  
nikal rahe hai ..... mene 10 min baad  
shobha ko phone kiya.....

mene kaha me lene aaau ya khud aa jaoge  
..... shobha ne kaha hum dono auto se  
aa rahe hai .....

fir shobha or anu aa gaye ..... anu aaj  
apne baby ko bhi lekar aayi thi ..... me  
samjh gaya ki shobha ne ghar par  
kuch aisa kaha hoga jiski vajah se baby ko  
bhi lana pada .....

mene shobha se kaha mere room ke sath

wale room me tum rest kar lo ..... shobha  
ne baby ko apne pass hi rakh liya  
or boli agar pareshan karega to bula lungi  
..... me shobha ki samjhdari ki man hi  
man daad dene laga ki usko pata hai  
baby ko anu kaha sambhalegi ..... me anu  
ko le kar apne room me aa gaya .....  
mene anu ko apni baho me bhar liya anu  
bhi mere sath pyar se chipak gayi mene anu  
ko kaha .....

anu aaj ki raat hum dono ke liye badi keemti  
hai ..... is raat ko yaad gaar bana do .....  
anu ne mere lips ko chuskar  
kar kaha ..... ha mere babu..... aaj ki  
raat mujhe itna pyar do ki me kabhi bhool na  
saku is raat ko .....

mene kaha fir tum pehle jake ready ho jao  
..... anu ne mujhe dekhte hue kaha me  
ready to hu .....

mene kaha aise nahi ..... jao bathroom ke  
sath hi dressing room hai.... waha se koi  
mast si dress paehan kar ready ho  
jao ..... anu chali gayi tab mene ek peg bana

## liya or uska wait karne laga .....

anu jaise hi bahar aayi me usko dekhta hi reh  
gaya.....oh my god

.....  
anu to jaise koi pari lag rahi ho .....sleeve less black nighty  
..... me uski gori gori bahe ..... uske gore-2  
gaal ..... uski kali-2 aankhe or uske gulab ki pankhudiyo jaise  
honth .....uspar uski khuli hui julfe .....  
jaise koi kali ghataye cha gayi ho ..... kayamat dha  
rahi thi anu .....mujhe hosh me rehna bhari pad  
raha tha

mene to sirf.... 1 peg piya tha par aisa lag raha tha jaise puri  
bottle ka nasha ho gaya ho .....  
usko aaj is roop me mene pehli baar dekha tha mujhe kuch-2  
hone laga ..... anu mere pass ayi me bed par uth kar beth  
gaya

anu ne kaha kaisi lag rahi hu ,..... mere muh se sirf yahi  
nikla ..... gorgeous ..... anu ne apni qatil muskaan bikheri  
.....

or wo ghoom gayi usne ghoom kar apne kulho ko matkaya  
..... uski gol matol gand nighty me gazab ka look de rahi thi  
.....

mere se ruka nahi gaya me bed ke corner par aa gaya mene  
apni baho ko faila diya .....  
anu mere pass bade style se chalti hui ayi or usne mujhe bed  
par dhakka de kar gira diya ..... fir anu mere uper

.....  
aakar beth gayi usne mere lips par apne gulabi rasbhare lips  
rakh diye mera face uski julfo me dhak gaya .....  
anu ke hontho me mere honth chipke hue the achanak anu ne  
mere muh me apni jeebh daal di .....me  
anu ki jeebh ko chusne laga anu ki mehki-2 sanse mere pure

jism me bijliya bhar rahi thi .....aaaaaahhhhhhhh  
me anu ki jeebh ko chusta raha fir anu ne mere muh se apna  
muh hata liya .....me to aaj sach me koi khwab dekh  
raha tha anu mere uper se hat gayi usne mere pass let te hue  
apni nighty ko apni jangho tak utha liya ..... me to  
anu ki gori- 2 maasal jangho ko dekhta hi reh gaya anu ne  
mujhe apni ungli se ishara kiya me uski jangho par .....  
apni jeebh firane laga me ab control se bahar hone laga tha  
mene anu ko bed par lita diya me uske uper aa gaya mene  
anu ki gori-2 baho ko chumna shuru kar diya ..... anu to aaj  
jaise mujhe pagal bana degi aisa soch kar ayi thi .....  
usne apni dono baho ko uper kar diya anu ki gori-2 chikni  
armpit mujhe dewana bana rahi thi mene apni jeebh ko  
uski armpit par rakh diya ..... anu ne sexy awaj me kaha  
.....ssssssiiiiiiiiiaaaaaaaaaa babu.....uuuuuuuiiiiiiiiiiii

me anu ki armpit ko chusne laga anu  
uuuuuiiii..... babu.....uuuiiiiiiii karti  
rahi par me ruka nahi .....

mujhe aaj koi apni category ka player mila  
tha me ye moka hath se nahi jane dene  
wala tha .....

fir mene anu ki nighty ko utar diya anu ne  
nighty ke neche black colour ki bra pehni hui  
thi uski badi-2 chuchiya

bra me badi mushkil se band thi mene anu  
ki kamar me hath daal kar hook khol diya  
bra uski tani hui chuchiyo .....



mene ab anu ki chuchi se muh hata kar uski chuchi ko hath se  
uper utha diya or me uski chuchi ko.....  
apni jeebh se neche se chaatne laga ..... me aaj anu ke jism  
ke har hisse ko pyar karne wala tha .....  
mene anu ke pet par apni jeebh rakh di ..... or apni jeebh  
uske pet se uski navel tak le aya .....mene uski  
navel ke charo taraf jeebh ghuma di .....fir mene apni jeebh ko  
uski navel par rakh diya ,.....mmmmmmmmuuuuuuuuuuuu  
babu ..... uuuuuuuueeeeeeeeeiiiiiiiiiiiil iiii..... anu ki  
siskiya aane lagi ..... me anu ki navel me apni jeebh daal  
kar  
anu ko tadfa raha tha ..... fir mene anu ki navel se lekar uski  
choot ke uper tak apni jeebh feri .....anu ki...same siskiya  
room me gunjne lagi ..... me anu ko pure dil se pyar kar  
raha tha me anu ki panty ke uper se uski choot ko muh me  
bhar  
liya anu ne apne hath se mere sar ko apni choot par daba diya  
mere sanso me anu ki choot ke pani ki khushboo bas gayi  
.....

me anu ki choot ko uski panty ke uper se hi chusne laga uski  
choot ka ras mujhe accha lag raha tha .....  
anu bhi swarg me thi ..... babu ,.....  
aaaaaooooooooooooooooaaaaahhhiiiiiiiiiiiuiiiiiiiinnnnnnnnnnmmmm  
uski siskiya me sunraha tha mene fir uski panty ko pakad kar  
khench diya ..... anu ki chikni choot ab mere saamne thi  
.....

anu ki choot ki kashish mujhe apni or kheenc rahi thi me ruk  
nahi saka mene apna muh anu ki choot par rakh diya  
.....

me anu ki choot ko chusta hi raha jaise ki wo koi ras bhara  
mango ho ..... jab anu ko bardasht nahi hua to usne  
mere ko kaha babu ab lund daalo na ..... mene kaha janu

..... abhi ruko thoda ..... anu boli naaaaaaaaaa.....babu  
or nahi ruka ja raha  
aaaaaaahhhhhhhhhhhhaaaaaaaaaaiiiiiiii..... mene anu ko  
kaha pet ke bal leto pehle .....  
anu let gayi mene anu ki chutado par 3-4 bite liye anu  
.....uuuuuuiiiiiii.....aaaaaaaaaaaaaiiiiiiiiiii babu.....  
aahhhhhhhhhh  
karne lagi mene anu ki kamar par apni jeebh rakh di me uski  
kamar ko apni jeebh se chaatne laga anu ko ab shayad or  
rukne  
ki himmat nahi hui .....wo boli babu ..... me mar jaungi  
..... mene anu ke lips ko apne lips me lete hue kaha  
janu.....  
aisa fir kabhi mat kehna ..... mene anu ki choot me apna  
loda daal diya ,,, anu mere ,lode ko le kar .....  
itna khush ho gayi jaise usko koi khajana mil gaya ho

.....  
mene anu ki choot me apne lund ko jad tak ghusa diya or kaha .....ab  
to maja aa raha hai na ..... anu ne apni aankho .....  
ko band kar rakha tha boli ..... babu ..... mere babu .....  
mere shona .....  
fir anu ne apni dono tango ko meri kamar par rakh diya usne apni tango  
se ..... mujhe kas kar daba liya.....  
me anu ko full speed me chod raha tha ..... anu meri kamar par apne  
nails ko gada rahi thi ,, par mujhe is time koi dard mehsoos  
nahi ho raha tha ..... hum dono is samay sirf chudai me mast the  
.....mene anu ki chuchi ko muh me lekar chusa .....  
anu ki siski bhari awaj aayi aaaaiiiiiii babu dard hota hai.....mene  
kaha kaha dard hota hai ..... anu ne kaha breast par  
mene kaha breast wo kya hota hai kehte hue mene fir se uske nipple  
ko kas ke chusa ..... anu boli aaaaaaaaahhhhhiiiiii  
mene kaha kaha dar ho raha hai anu ne kaha ..... babu chuchi me  
..... aap nipple ko kaat lete ho .....aaaaaaaaiiiiiii



.....

kaho ..... mujhe accha lagega tha ..... sun kar

.....aaaaaaaaahhhhhiiiiiiiiuuuuuuussssssiiiiiii

raha tha mere aisa karne se .....

..... आपको मेरा नाम पता है ..... मेने कहा ..... अनु

par sab mujhe anu hi kehte hai .....mene kaha .....

bata rahi hu mere saajan .....ek bar kaho na .....

..... kash me aapki ho sakti .....

hone dunga .....

door mat karna .....nai to me aapke

.....or kaha anu meri jaan aisa fir na kehna

apne pure pyar ko mujh par .... nyochawar kar rahi thi.....

bankar kaha ..... babu ..... jaldi se daalo na .....

.....aaaaaaaasssssuuuuuuiiiiiiii nikla ..... fir mene anu ki .....

taraf ubhar ayi thi mene anu se kaha tum ..... ..

loda ghusa diya.....aaaaassssssssssiiiiiiiiiiiiii

choot me pura bharne ke liye anu ..... apni gand ko .....



mere pass let gayi mene usko apne kareeb khenc liya ..... anu fir  
mere seene ke balo me apni ungliya ferne lagi .....  
mene usko apne se chipka liya .... fir mene kaha maja aaya .....ya .....  
anu ne kaha .... jitna sukh aap dete ho ... .....  
utna to mene kabhi socha bhi nahi tha..... mene kaha accha ye to batao  
sabse jyada maja kab aaya tha ..... anu ne kaha .....  
aapko bata diya to aap hasoge ..... mene usko chumte hue kaha .....  
batao na ....sharmaya mat karo ..... anu boli nahi.....  
aap ko kehte hue sharam aati hai ,.... mene anu ki jangho ko sehlate  
hue kaha ..... janu ab .....bhi mujhse .....  
sharam karti ho ..... mere seene par apne muh ko dabate hue .....anu  
boli .....jab aapne ghodi bana kar karte waqt .....  
ungli daali hui thi tab ..... mene kaha ..... kaha ungli daali hui thi  
.....anu boli waha piche ..... mene kaha usko  
kya kehte hai ..... anu boli aap ko sab pata hai me nahi batati .....  
mene kaha me ek bar tumhare muh se sun na chahte hu .....  
saaf -2 kaho anu boli aap nahi maanoge ..... mene kaha  
uuuunnnnhuuuuuu ..... anu boli aapne jab meri gand me .....  
ungli daali thi mujhe chodte hue .....tab ..... kehkar aun  
mere seene me fir se muh chupa liya .....  
mene kaha .....ooooooooohhhhhhhh .....mujhe to pata  
hi nahi tha is baat ka ..... anu boli ab to pata chal gaya mene kaha ha .....  
hum dono aise hi baat karte rahe fir mene anu se kaha neend to nahi  
aa rahi ..... anu ne kaha .... nahi .....  
mene kaha yar mera coffee peene ka man kar raha hai sath me kuch  
khane ka bhi ..... anu boli .....fir ,soch kya rahe hai .....  
mene kaha problem ye hai ki ab tak servant apne room me jake so gaya  
hoga .....usko uthana padega .....  
anu ne kaha .....aap mujhe bas itna bata dijiye kitchen kaha hai me  
bana kar le aati hu .....mene kaha .....rehne do .....  
tum kaha pareshan hogi..... ... anu ne kaha ... babu ek bar mere hath ka  
bana kha kar dekh to lo.....plzzzzzz  
mujhe kuch aata bhi hai ya nahi ..... kehkar anu ne aanh mari  
..... mene kaha .....tumhe sab aata hai mujhe pata hai.....

par me tumko is time parshan nahi karunga ..... anu boli kya  
aap..... mere uper itna bhi haq nahi samjhte .....  
muskra kar ..... mene kaha samjhta hu..... accha jao bana lao  
..... anu ne kaha ..... pehle me naha kar aati hu .....  
fir jaungi ..... mene kaha aise hi bana lao ..... anu ne kaha .....  
nahi babu .....kitchen me aise nahi jate ..... mene kaha ok ...  
tumhe jaisa karna hai karlo ..... anu ne kaha aap bhi chal kar hand  
wash karlo .....me anu ke sath bathroom me chala gaya  
waha jake anu ne mere lode ko dho kar saaf kiya fir mujhe kaha ab aap  
jao me naha kar aati hu .....  
me anu ko pyar se dekhta hua bahar aa gaya ..... thodi der baad anu  
bhi bahar aa gayi ..... usne mujhe kaha .....  
babu kitchen kaha hai ..... mene kaha aao me chal kar dikhata hu  
.....  
me anu ko kitchen me le gaya ..... jate hi anu ne kaha ..... wow  
..... aapki kitchen kitni badi hai .....  
mene kaha ha ..... anu ne kaha aise kitchne me kitna maja aayega  
khana banane me ..... mene kaha ab tum sirf .....  
coffee banao .....anu mujhe dekh kar shararat se boli .....  
mujhe pata hai aapko kis baat ki jaldi hai .....  
mene kaha or kuch puchna hai ya me jau ..... anu ne kaha aap jao  
me bana kar lati hu .....  
thodi der me anu coffee bana kar le ayi or sath me butter toast .....  
uuuummmmmmmmmmmaaaaaaaaaa .....  
anu ne mujhe coffee ka mug dete hue kaha agar acchi na lage to bata  
dijiye me fir se bana kar le aungi .....  
mene cooffee ka ghunt bhara to sach me aisi coffee thi jaise me like  
karta hu ,,,,,,,,,,,,,, mene anu ko kaha tumhe .....  
kaise pata ki me aisi coffee peeta hu ..... anu ne najre jhuka kar kaha  
anu ne palke jhuka kar kaha ..... aap se pyar karti hu na isliye  
.....me anu ko dekhta hi reh gaya .....  
hum dono ne coffee pee lee tab anu ne shararat bhari awaj me kaha  
.....  
mere pyare -2..... devta ji aap ki bhookh shant ho gayi ya or kuch khana

hai .....

.

mene kaha ..... ha khana hai ..... anu ne apni aankho ko bada-2

karke kaha kya.khana hai .....mene kaha .....

tumko .....or mene anu ko apni baho me bhar kar uske gaal par bite le

liya ..... anu ne kaha aaaaaaiiiiiiiii.....

fir boli mere devta ji to nonveg lag rahe hai ..... mene kaha me

waise to veg hu par agar itna tasty .....

nonveg mil jaye to kaise chhod du ..... anu khilkhila kar hasne

lagi ..... sach me uski hasi ne mere kab se .....

udaas room me kisi ke hone ka ehsaas kar diya ,..... me anu se

kuch nahi bola par meri udaasi ko dekh kar anu mere

se boli aap kya soch rahe ho ..... mene kaha kuch nahi bas yahi soch

raha hu ki tum hasti ho to kitni pyari lagti ho .....

anu ne mujhe pyar se dekha fir apni aankho ko band kar liya .....

me uske lips ko chumne laga ..... anu ne kaha .....

mere hontho par muskaan dene wale to aap hi ho .....par jab me

aapse door jane ki sochti bhi hu tab mujhe kuch hone lagta hai .....

..... mene kaha tum mere se door kaha ja rahi ho .....

fir mene anu ko apni god me utha kar kaha ..... janu chalo tumko kahi

le chalta hu ..... anu ne mere gale me apni bahe daal....

kar kaha chaliye jaha le jana hai le chaliye ..... me usko utha kar

bed par le aya ..... mene usko bed par lita diya .....

anu haste hue boli mujhe yaha chhod kar aap kaha ja rahe ho .....

usne mere hath ko pakad kar mujhe apne pass khench.... liya

me bhi uske pass let gaya or mene usko kaha ab yaha to kapde utar do

..... anu ne kaha nahi ..... abhi nahi .....

mene kaha kyo ..... anu ne kaha pehle aap apne kapde utaro .....

mene apne kapde utar diye ..... fir mene anu ko dekha .....

or kaha ab utar do ..... anu ne bed par badi mast si angdai lete hue

kaha uuuummmmmmm..... man nahi hai .....mene kaha .....

accha mere utarwa diye or khud nahi utar rahi ..... mene anu ko kaha

to wo bed par apna muh chupa kar let gayiiiiii

mene anu ki nighty ko uski tango se uper utha kar uske hips tak kar

diya anu ne panty nahi pehni thi ab .....

mene uske gol-2 chutado par ek bite liya .....aaaaaaiiiiiiiii .....kiya

anu ne ..... mene kaha jaldi se utaro nahi to .....

anu ne aise hi lete-2 kaha nahi to ..... mene kaha or bite le lunga

.....anu boli naiiiiiiiii..... mene kaha ha.....

anu boli fir me rone lagungi .....mene kaha fir me pyar se chup karwa

dunga ,..... anu boli aap bade ziddi ho .....aapki .....

baat maan hi leti hu..... kehkar usne apni nighty ko utar diya .....

mene anu ki chuchi ko apne muh me lekar kaha .....

coffee me doodh konsa dala tha ..... anu samjh gayi ..... usne bhi

badi sharat se kaha aapki coffee me ye wala or apni .....

coffee me dusra wala ..... mene kaha tabhi to coffee ka taste itna

badiya tha ..... anu hasne lagi .....aap bhi na .....

mere se gandi-2 bate karwate ho ..... mene kaha ye bate gandi nahi

hoti inse hi to maja aata hai ..... anu ne bade bhole pan se

pucha kaisa maja aata hai .....

... mene kaha lund khada ho jata hai ..... anu ne apne muh par hath

rakhte hue kaha hhaaaaaaaaaa.....

mene kaha sach me ..... anu sharma gayi ..... mene kaha tum bhi to

aisi baato se mood me aajati ho .....

anu badi herani se boli ..... aapko kisne kaha .....mene kaha kisi ne

nahi..... anu boli fir ..... aapne kaise kaha .....

mene kaha mujhe pata hai ..... anu boli ..... bataiye na kisne kaha

.....aapko meri kasam ..... mene kaha .....kasam wapis lo

anu ne kaha ....accha wapis le li....ab bataiye ..... mene apne cell se

anu ko wo wali rec sunwa di jo ritu ne mujhe rec karke di thi....

sunte-2 anu sharma gayi ..... mene uske gaal par chumte hue kaha

..... ab bola ..... anu ne kuch nai kaha ..... bas sharmati

rahi.. mene kaha ..... tumne mujhse jhuth bola.. ab tumhe iska

punishment milega ..... anu ne mujhe bada masoom hokar dekha

or kaha kya hai punish ment ..... mene kaha ab tumko sab kuch saaf-2

bolna hoga ....bolo ha ya na ..... anu ne sir jhuka kar ...

kaha ...ok.... mene usko kaha chalo ab mere lund ko pakdo or bolo isko

kya kehte hai .....anu ne kaha .....ji ....

mene kaha pakdo to .....anu ne apne hath me mera loda pakad liya  
..... or mujhe dekhne lagi ..... mene kaha .....ab ye ...  
batao tumhare hath me kya hai ..... anu ..ne kaha .... mujhe nahi pata  
..... mene kaha iska naam nahi pata or ..... isko .....  
pyar karti ...ho ....karti ho ya nahi ..... anu ne kaha ....ha karti hu .... mene  
kaha fir iska naam nahi pata .....anu ne kaha .....isko  
lund kehte hai ..... kehkar usne mere lund ko chhod diya or apni  
hatheliyo se muh chupa liya .....mene uski hatheliyo ko  
hata diya anu ne abhi tak aankhe band kari hui thi .....mene kaha  
aankhe kholo nahi to me so raha hu ..... anu ne jhat se ....  
aankho ko khol diya ...or meri taraf aise dekha jaise keh rahi ho plz mat  
sona ..... mene usko apni baho me bhar liya or  
chum liya .... mene ab uski chuichiyo ko apne hath me pakd kar kaha  
mere hath me kya hai ..... anu ne mujhe dekha or ....kaha  
chuchi ..... me bola ....gud mere jaan .....mene anu ki choot par hath  
fera or kaha isko kya kehte hai ..... anu boli ..... babu.....  
me nai bas ..... mene kaha accha last hai bata do ..... anu mere se  
chipat kar boli .....choot ..... mujhe hasi aa gayi .....  
mene usko apni baho me bhar kar apne sath bed par lita liya or uske  
uper apni tang rakh di or usko khud se kas kar .....  
chipka liya..... or uski jangh par apne lund ko daba kar kaha dekho isko  
maja aa gaya ..... anu ne kaha hmmmmmmmm  
mene anu ke lips ko chusa to usne apni jeebh mere muh me daal di  
me uski jeebh ko chusne laga ..... anu firse .....  
garam hone lagi thi mene usko apne uper le liya or uski chuchi ko  
chusne laga ..... anu ne sssssssssaaaaaiiii kara  
me anu ki chuci ko chuste hue uski gand par hath ferta raha me uski  
gand ko apne hath se jor se masal raha tha ...  
fir mene anu ko uper se utara or uski dono jangho ko faila kar uski  
choot me apna lund ghusa diya .....  
anu ki choot pehle se hi mere lode ke welcome ke liye gili thi mera lund  
anu ki ki choot ki gehraio me jane laga .....  
anu ki choot me jor-2 se dhakke maarte hue mene anu ki chuchiyo ko  
chusa .... anu bhi apni gand ko utha-2 kar maja

lene lagi fir mene anu ko kaha .....gand marwaogi ..... anu puri masti me thi .....boli ha ..... mene kaha aise nehi .....sahi se batao ..... anu boli ..... gand marwani hai ..... mene usko chumte hue kaha ..... anu meri jaan .... maja aa gaya .....or mene anu ki choot par apni ungli laga kar uski choot ke pani se gili kar li ab me anu ki choot marte hue uski gand me ungli .... daalne laga fir mene anu ki dono tango ko uper kar diya or uski gand par lund rakh kar dabaya ..... lund uski gand ke ched ... par takraya to mujhe thoda sukha sukha laga mene fir se anu ki choot me lund daal diya or uski gand ko fir se apni .... ungli se rawa karne laga abki bar mene anu ki tange uper karke jab uski gand me lund dabaya to mera .....supada ..... anu ki gand me chala gaya ..... anu ne aankhe band karke siski li.....ssooooooooohhhhhh.....mmmmaaaaaahhhhhhhhhh anu ki aisi siskiye sun kar mujhe ab mehsoos ho gaya tha ki.....ab..... anu ki gand mere lund ko jhelne layak ho gayi hai mujhe ab yakeen ho gaya tha ki anu ki gand ko ab mere lode ki aadat ho gayi hai .....mene apne lund ko jor se dhakka mara.. mera adhe se jyada lund anu ki gand me chala gaya ..... anu ne sirf .....ssssssssaaaaahhhhhh..... kiya ..... mene apne lund ko thoda sa bahar nikal kar anu ki gand me fir se dhakka mara abki bar mera pura loda anu ki gand me jad tak chala gaya ..... anu ki dono tango ko mene kas kar pakda hua tha ..... mene 8-10 dhakke marne ke baad anu ki tango ko chhod diya .... ab anu ki gand me mera lund maje se aaja raha tha ..... anu bhi sirf masti wali siskiye le rahi thi uski siskiye me ..... pehle jaisa dar nahi tha .....lekin is position me gand maarne ka maja nahi aa raha tha ..... mene anu ko kaha .....janu ..... ghodi ban jao ..... anu ghodi ban gayi mene uske dono chutdo ko failate hue lund ko uski gand par dabaya .....ek hi dhakke me lund uski gand me chala gaya .....anu bhi ab apni gand ko aage peche karne lagi thi ..... mene uski gand .... se apna lund bahar nikal liya or uske dono chutdo ko faila kar uski gand ko dekha ..... anu ki gand..... khul gayi thi ....



uski gand me mene fir se apna loda dala bina kisi rukawat ke jane laga  
..... aakhir to wo hona hi tha .....mene anu ki  
gand me apne lund ko tej-2 dhakke marte hue jhad diya .... anu ki gand  
marne me aaj sach me maja aya tha ....kuki ....  
ek to anu ko dard nahi ho raha tha dusra usko bhi gand marwane me  
maja aa raha tha ..... lekin ek baat pakki  
thi ki anu ki gand jaisi gand mene pehle kabhi nahi mari...thi... uska  
reason ye tha ki anu ne mujh se pehle .....kisi ka loda ....  
apni gand me nahi liya tha isliye uski gand bilkul kunwari thi dusre  
uske gol matol gore-2 chutad itne mast the ki ....  
uski gand maarne me alag hi maja aata tha .....lund ki taap se uske  
chutad jab thirakte the tab alag hi seen hota tha .....  
me jhad kar anu ke pass let gaya anu bhi sedhi leti hui thi ..... mene  
anu ko kaha ..... maja aa gaya ..... aaj tumne khush ....  
kar diya .... anu ne pyar se kaha mera babu khush ho gaya ..... fir  
mene kaha ab mere uthne ka man nahi kar raha .....  
mere lund ko saaf kar do na ... plz ... anu ne kaha nahi bathroom  
chaliye .... mene kaha .... man nahi kar raha .....  
anu ne kaha uthiye na me aapka lund dho dunga aap bas khade rehna  
..... uski baat sun kar me muskra utha .... mene kaha chalo  
hum dono bath room me gaye waha anu ne mere lund ko sabun laga  
kar bade pyar se dhoya fir towel se ponch diya .....  
mene kaha tumne mere lund ko bade acchi tarah se dhoya hai koi  
khaas vajah hai anu ne sharmate hue kaha ..... hanji hai ...  
mene kaha kya .... anu ne kaha room me jakar pata chal jayega ... ab  
aap jaiye me aati hu .... me usko wahi chhod kar ....  
bahar aa gaya me bed par let gaya me mene time dekha 2 baj chuke  
the .....itne me anu aa gayi usne mere pass let kar ....  
meri taraf apna muh kar liya or mere se chipak gayi ..... mene kaha 2  
baj gaye hai .... anu boli aapko neend aarahi hai ....  
mene kaha nahi to ..... aisi koi baat nahi .... anu boli....aap mere se  
chupate kyo ho me aapki har baat samjhti hu .....  
mene kaha accha janu ..... fir mene kaha mere ko aise neend nahi ayegi  
me 1 peg pee lete hu fir so jaunga .....anu ne .....

meri taraf dekhte hue na me apna sar hilaya mene kaha kya hua ek peg  
peene do ..... anu ne kaha .... babu nahi peeni or ....  
mene kaha aise neend nahi aayegi sar me halka dard hai ..... anu ne  
uthkar mere sar ko apne hath se dbate hue kaha .....  
aap so jao me aapka sar daba deti hu .... pata nahi anu ki baat me kya  
jadu tha me aankhe band karke muskrata hua .....  
let gaya anu ki ungliya mere mind ko itna relax de rahi thi mujhe neend  
aane lagi .....  
me kab neend ke aagosh me chala gaya pata hi nahi chala .....meri  
neend jab khuli tab anu mere pass hi soyi hui thi .....  
uska hath ab bhi mere sar par tha aisa lag raha tha jaise wo mera sar  
dabate-2 so gayi ho mujhe usko dekh kar .....pyar .....  
aane laga mene usko sahi se sula diya ..... kuch der me usko aise hi  
dekhta raha ..... tabhi room ke door par thak-2.....  
ki awaj aayi ..... me samjh gaya is time shobha hi ho sakti hai ....  
mene anu ke uper rajai daal di.....  
or me kapde pehan kar door kholne chala gaya ..... mene door open  
kiya to shobha hi thi mene kaha .... kya hua .....  
shobha boli ... anu so rahi hai ya jaag rahi hai ..... mene usko kaha wo  
soyi hui hai ...kaam kya hai ..... shobha ne kaha .....wo  
baby ke liye doodh chahiye .... mene kaha tum jao me anu ko abhi  
bhejta hu ..... mene jake anu ko uthaya .....  
anu ne bade pyar se.. uthkar mere gale me apni bahe daal di or kaha  
kya hua babu ..... mene kaha .... tum apne kapde.....  
pehen kar dusre room me jao tumhare baby ko bhookh lagi hai .... anu  
mujhe chonk kar dekhne lagi ..... mene kaha ...  
tumhari mummy ayi thi kehne .... anu jaldi se apne kapde pehan kar  
chali gayi ..... me fir se bed par let gaya .....  
karrb 30 min baad anu wapis aayi ...mujhe muskra kar dekhte hue boli  
... der to nahi lagi ..... mene kaha agar ho bhi jati ....  
to kya baat thi .... wo kaam pehle hai ...jitna jarrori tumhare liye apne  
baby ko time dena hai utna mere liye nahi .....  
anu ne apni aankho se jaise mujhe nihara ...fir .... mere pass aakar boli  
aap sach me bade acche ho ..... mene kaha nahi ...

tum sach me itni acchi ho ... tuhara pyar to kisi naseeb wale ko hi mil sakta hai ..... anu mujhe chipat gayi .....

mene kaha janu 5 baj gaye hai tum thoda rest kar lo fir tumhe chhod aaunga ..... anu boli ..... nahi mujhe neend nahi ayi

mene kaha fir baate karni hai .... anu mujhe chumne lagi ..... boli nahi babu .... aapse pyar karna hai ..... me anu ko

apni baho me bhar kar uske lips ko chusne laga .... mene anu se kaha tum kal chali jaogi na ..... anu ne kaha

aap to mard ho reh loge mere bina bhi ,..... me nahi reh paungi aapse door..... kehte hue wo rone lag padi ....

mene usko pyar se sehlate hue kaha ..... janu isme rone ki kya baat hai ..... tum mujh se thoda door hi ja rahi ho.....

mujhe chhod kar to nahi ja rahi ..... anu boli nahi aap nahi samjhte mere dil ka haal

.... me waha jakar aapse kaise mil paungi .... or wo ... mujhe fir se dukh hi dega .....mene kaha .....

uski tum chinta mat karo .... ab wo tumhe 2-3 month tak kuch nahi kahega ..... or is se pehle

me tumse milne aaunga .... anu boli sach ..... par kaise aaoge ..... mene kaha ye mujh par chhod do .... fir anu mere se chipak gayi

hum dono..... fir se pyar karne lage mene anu ki chudai to kari par mere mind me ..... anu ki chudai se jyada .....

uski judai ka sadma tha ..... anu ko chodne ke baad ..... fir hum dono aise hi lete hue bate karte rahe .....

7 baje anu ne kaha me ab naha kar ready ho jau..... mene kaha ha ho jao ..... fir

anu or shobha ko me apni car se uske ghar ke pass chhod aya .....

me jab anu ko chhod kar wapis aa raha tha tab mujhe aisa lag raha tha jaise me apni sab khushiya kisi ko de raha hu

lekin yahi niyati thi me isko kaise badal sakta tha .....

fir agle din jab anu chali gayi ..... anu ke jane ke baad me bada upset raha..... mujhe anu ki yaado ke siwa kuch or sujha hi nahi ....

..... mujhe khud ko aisa lagne laga tha jaise ki life me kuch baki hi na raha ho ..... fir 2 din baad mene ritu ko.....

kaha ..... anu ka koi phone to nahi aya .....usne kaha hamare pass to nahi aaya aapke pass aya ho to pata nahi .....

uski bato me chupa jehar mujhe samjh aa raha tha ..... sham ko jab ritu jane lagi to mere cabin me aayi .....

me usko dekh kar bola ..... tumhe jana hai to chali jao ..... ritu ne kaha .....aap se yahi umeed thi .....or wo chali gayi .....

agle din lunch time me ritu mere cabin me ayi tab mene usko kaha ritu aaj badi hot lag rahi ho ,,..... ritu ne muh bana kar .....

kaha hum hot kaha hot log to chale gaye .....mene usko kaha kuch nahi .... usko apni baho me bharkar choom liya .....

usne feeka -2 reply diya mene kaha kya hua .....mood theek nahi lag raha ..... ritu boli ab aapko mere mood se kya fark padega .....mene kaha .... aisa kyo bol rahi ho .....ritu ne kaha aapki khaas chaheti to ab yaha hai nahi isliye ab aapko .....

apna kaam nikalna hai to meri tareef to karni hi padegi .....mujhe uski ye baat acchi nahi lagi .....

me samjh gaya ki wo anu ki baat kar rahi hai ..... mene ritu ko aise hi chhod diya or kaha tum mujhe shayad kuch or hi sajh bethi ho .... meri is baat se ritu ko jhatka laga .....usne kaha nahi -2 mera matlab wo nahi tha

mene to aapko aise hi keh diya tha ... mene kaha tumne jo kaha wo sach kaha ..... me anu ki yaado se abhi tak bahar nahi aa paya par isme me kya karu uska pyar mujhe usko bhoolne hi nahi de raha ..... tum us pyar ko kabhi nahi samjh sakti ..... meri ye baat sun kar ritu ko laga ki usne mujhe hurt kar diya hai ..... usne mujhe kaha ..... plzz mujhe maaf kar dijiye i m very sorry ..... mene kaha sorry nahi kaho .... me tumse naraaj nahi hu .... ritu ne abki bar apne kaan pakad liye or boli accha ab kabhi aisi baat nahi kahungi plz ek bar maaf kardo .... mene kaha yar mene kaha na me naraaj nahi hu

ritu bhi zidd par aa gayi usne mere pass aakar mere dono hatho ko apne hatho se pakd liya or mujhe uthne ke liye request karne lagi .... me uth kar khada ho gaya mene kaha hmmm batao kya kehna hai .... ritu mujhe pakad kar

sofe tak le gai or mujhe sofe par ..... betha diya fir mere tango ke pass  
beth gayi meri tang ko pakad kar boli .....  
plz sir ab to cool ho jaiye .....mene kaha kisne kaha ki me gussa  
hu .....ritu boli mujhe lag raha hai .....  
mene kaha nahi hu .... ritu ne mujhe pyar se dekha or mere aankho me  
aankhe daal kar kaha sach me .....mene kaha hmmmmmm.....  
fir ritu ne meri jeans ki zip khol di ..... usne mere lund ko bahar nikal  
liya or.....apne muh me lekar chusne lagi .....  
mera bhi mood thoda sa ban gaya ..... me uske sar par apne hath  
ferne laga ..... fir ritu ne mere lode ko bade pyar se  
chusna shuru kar diya .....ritu ne mere lund ko .....chus-2 kar  
mere lund ko itna majboor kar diya ki ab sirf .....  
choot hi uski pyas bujha sakti thi .....mene uthkar apni jeans utar di  
or me sofe par fir se beth gaya .....  
mene ritu se kaha door to lock kar diya hai na ..... ritu ne kaha office  
me koi nahi hai .....sirf anju hai ..... wo bhi ab tak chali  
gayi hogi ..... mene kaha fir bhi door to lock hai na ..... ritu ne kaha ha  
kara hai ..... me nishchint ho gaya .....  
ritu ne ab tak mere lund ko bilkul ready kar diya tha .... wo uth kar khadi  
ho gayi apni salwar kameej utar kar wo .....  
mujhe dekhne lagi ..... mene kaha baki bhi utar do .....ritu ne apni  
panty utar di or mere lode par apni choot ko rakh ....  
kar beth gayi ..... mera lund 2-3 din se choot ka pyasa tha ritu ki chikni  
choot me jake usko maja aane laga .....  
me ritu ki choot me apna lund daal kar betha hua tha mene uski chuchi  
ko dabaya or kaha ..... karo na .....  
ritu mere lund ko apni choot me lekar uper- neche hone lagi me ritu ko  
neche se dhakke maar kar .....chodne laga  
or jis baat ke liye mene ritu se kaha tha wahi hua ..... mere cabin ka  
door khula or .....  
or jis baat ke liye mene ritu se kaha tha wahi hua ..... mere cabin ka  
door khula or .....  
anju ek dum se andar aa gayi ..... anju ne mere cabin me enter  
hote hi hum dono ko dekh liya .....ritu mere lund .....

ke uper chadi hui thi ..... anju ko dekh kar ritu ke hosh ud gaye .....wo  
mere lund ke .....  
uper se aise uth kar bhagi ..... jaise mera lund na ho koi lohe ki garam  
rod .ho ..... ritu jaise hi uthi mere najar anju par padi .....  
anju ke saamne me nude betha tha mere taje-2 choot se nikle lund ko  
anju ne dekha to kuch der uski nigahe .....  
mere lode ko hi niharti rahi me kuch soch hi nahi pa raha tha ,..... ritu  
sofe ke peche jakar chup gayi thi .....  
fir mene apne pass padi ritu ki salwar ko utha kar apne lund ke uper  
rakh diya ..... anju bhi ab tak khud ko sambhal .....  
chuki thi usne apni najro ko neche kar liya ,.....fir boli ,..... sir im  
vry sorry .....  
mujhe aise andar nahi aana chahiye tha.....par ritu ka cell bahar itni  
der se baj raha tha .....me usko dene ayi thi .....  
anju ki baat to me sun raha tha ..... par me uski najro ko dekh kar  
samjh gaya tha ki iske man me bhi .....  
mere lode ko dekh kar kuch na kuch hua hai .... mene kaha tumhari  
anju tumhari koi galti nahi hai.....  
ye sab achanak ho gaya .....anju ruki nahi or bhag kar bahar chali gayi ...  
uske jane ke baad ritu sofe ke peche se bahar ayi or mujhe kehne lagi  
..... ab kya hoga ..... anju ne sab dekh liya .....  
mene kaha isme meri koi galti nahi hai ..... mene tumse pehle hi pucha  
tha ..... ritu boli mene kiya to tha par pata nahi  
oh my god ab kya hoga kehte hue ritu sofe par dham se beth gayi  
..... mene kaha ab jo ho gaya so ho gaya .....  
ab kuch nahi ho sakta ..... ritu boli anju ab sabko bata degi ..... mene  
kaha nahi wo aisa nahi karegi .....par ye ho sakta hai  
kabhi uske muh se agar nikal gaya to .....mene ritu se kaha pehle  
kaam pura karo fir sochte hai ..... ritu mere lode ko fir  
se apne muh me lekar chusne lagi .....lund ko fir se khada karne ke  
baad .....ritu ne kaha ab kaise karna hai mene kaha ab tum  
ghodi ban jao ..... ritu ghodi ban gayi mene jaldi se ritu ki choot me  
apna lund daal kar dhakke marte hue kaha .....ritu ek idea  
aya hai mere mind me .... ritu ne kaha ... kya..... mene kaha agar anju

ko bhi me apne lund ke neche le lu tab ho sakta hai ....

is baat ki bahar nikalne ki koi gunjayish hi na rahe .....

mene ritu ko kaha tumhari kabhi anju se sex ki baat hoti hai .....ritu

ne kaha ..... kabhi kabhar halki- fulki .....

mene kaha jaise ki matlab wo kya kehti hai .....ritu ne kaha wo aksar

mujhe yahi kehti hai ki usko apni life me kuch karna

hai uske liye wo kuch bhi kar sakti hai ..... mene kaha ye to me bhi

jaanta hu par is se kya lagta hai ..... ritu ne kaha mene

usko ek bar kaha tha agar tumhe koi life me moka mile to uske moke

ke badle tumhe sex karwana pade to karlogi

mene kaha fir usne kya kaha tha .... ritu boli usne kaha tha ki sochungi

us time par ..... shayad ha bhi kar sakti hu

mene kaha tum ab jao me kal baat karunga ..... ritu ke jane ke baad

me apne cabin se bahar aa gaya ..... anju bhi jane ki

tayyari kar rahi thi mene anju se kaha ..... anju aaj jo kuch bhi hua

.....wo sab accha nahi hua ..... anju ne anjaan

bante hue kaha sir kya hua ..... mene kaha tumne aaj jo dekha uski baat

kar raha hu ..... anju ne sharamte hue kaha wo000000

hm000000 sir wo achanak se ho gaya ....isme meri koi galti nahi hai

..... mene kaha me jaanta hu isme tumhari koi galti nahi hai

lekin tum is baat ka kisi se jikar mat karna warna ritu ko badi problem

ho jayegi ..... anju ne kaha me samjh sakti hu sir

aap mujhpar bharosa rakhiye me is baat ko kabhi bhi apne dil se bahar

nahi aane dungi ..... mene kaha thx anju tumne meri

chinta ko khatm kar diya .....fir mene anju se kaha chalo hum bhi

chalte hai ,,,...anju ne kaha sir ek kaam tha .....

mene kaha kya kaam anju ne kaha sir mujhe ghar tak drop kar denge

..... mene kaha ha chalo kar deta hu ..... anju meri car

me beth gayi ..... me anju se koi baat nahi kar pa raha tha .....fir anju

khud boli sir ek baat puchu ..... mene kaha .... ha kaho

anju ne kaha sir ye aaj pehli bar nahi ho raha tha na ..... mene kaha

nahi .... anju ne kaha mujhe bhi pata hai me sirf aapse

sun na chahti thi .... mene kaha kisliye ..... anju ne kaha waise hi

.....itne me anu ka ghar aa gaya ..... me usko chhodkar chal diya

agle din jab ritu mere cabin me ayi usne ghbrate hue kaha ..... aap ki  
koi baat hui kya anju se .... mene kaha .....ha  
mene usko samjha diya tha wo kisi ko kuch nahi kahegi ..... ritu  
mujhe dekhne lagi..... mena kaha trust me .....ritu ne  
lambi saans ki or kaha thx god ..... mene kaha ab jao tum mere cabin  
me 2-4 din kam aana .....ritu shararat se muskrai  
fir ritu ne kaha fir kaha aana hai ..... mene kaha bata dunga ... wo  
chali gayi  
me raat ko apne ghar bethe whisky pee raha tha.... kuki aaj fir se .....  
anju ki yaad aa rahi thi mujhe .....itne me mere cell par unknwon no se  
call ayi  
mene kaha hello .....hello .....  
udhar se kisi ki badi ghabrai hui awaj ayi sir me sonu bol raha hu .....  
mene kaha ....sonu kon ....usne kaha .....anju ka bhai ..... mene kaha ...  
ha... ha.. bolo kya baat hai ..... koi kaam hai .....  
usne rote hue kaha.... sir aap jaldi se gandhi chowk {police-station} aa  
jaiye .. .....  
police station ke naam sun kar me ek dum se chonk gaya .....  
mene kaha tum kaha se bol rahe ho .... or .... police station ..... kya ho  
gaya ..... mujhe pehle puri baat batao ....  
usne kaha sir me aapko sab wahi bata dunga plz aap jaldi se aa jao....  
anju didi ko police ne pakad liya hai .....  
mene kaha .... tum ghabrao mat me aa raha hu .....kehkar mene apna  
peg khatam kiya or ek peg or khenchha  
me soch me pad gaya ki anju ko police ne kyo pakda hoga .....fir me  
jaldi se car nikal kar police station ki or chal diya .....  
waha pahunch kar jaise hi mene apni car roki .... sonu .. mere pass  
bhag kar aagaya or bola sir jaldi chaliye....  
officer kahi jane wala hai aap jaldi se usse baat kar lijiye .....mene  
kaha tumhe kya lagta hai ..... mere kehne se ....  
wo anju ko chhod dega .. .... majaak hai kya ..... pehle mujhe puri baat  
batao .....hua kya hai .....  
jab tak mujhe puri baat ka pata nahi chalega... me officer se kya baat  
karunga .....or ho sakta hai mere



baat karne ... se bhi... agar wo nahi mana tab.... mujhe apne lawyer ko  
yaha bulana pad sakta hai .....

isliye .... jab tak me puri baat na samjh lu mera officer ke pass jane ka  
koi fayda nahi .....

sonu tanaav se kaanp raha tha mene uske sar par apna hath ferkar  
usko dilasa diya or kaha .....jab tumne mujhe yaha  
bulaya hai to bharosa rakho sab theek hoga .....fir mene usko kaha aao  
car me beth kar mujhe batao kya hua .hai...

sonu ki age yahi koi 15 saal ki hogi wo bechara in sab bato se anjaan  
tha .....us ko kya pata ki police kya hoti hai  
unke changul me fase insaan ki halat..... makdi ke jaal me fansne jaisi  
hoti hai ..... nikalne me nani yaad aa jati hai ....

.mene usko kaha sabse pehle ye batao ki anju ...ko police ne kis jurm  
me pakda hai ..... sonu ne kaha ji chori ke .....

uski baat sun kar me heraan ho gaya mene kaha ..... kya bakwas kar  
rahe ho .....anju chori nahi kar sakti .....

.....me anju ko itne time se jaanta hu wo chor nahi ho sakti .... me is  
baat ka yakeen nahi kar sakta .....

....sonu bola sir mene bhi yahi kaha tha unse par wo nahi maan rahe  
..... kehte hue wo subakne laga .....

mene kaha beta chup ho ja .... me hu na yaha ..... sonu roni surat bana  
kar bola sir..... didi ki isme koi galti nahi hai wo to .....

apni frnd hema ke sath mkt gayi thi ..... waha wo log kisi jewellery ki  
shop me gaye the .... wahi unki frnd ne .....

kuch chura liya or .....shop wale ne police ko bula liya fir police dono ko  
pakad kar yaha le ayi ..... sir meri didi chor nahi hai  
.....ye sab unki frnd ki vajah se hua hai ..... mene kaha ha me bhi is  
baat se agree hu .....

fir mene kaha police in dono ko pakad kar yaha layi hai ye baat tumhe  
kisne batayi .....

sonu ne kaha ..... hume kahi se phone aya tha ..... mene kaha fir  
tumne kya kiya ..... sonu ne kaha mummy ki ....

tabiyat ye baat sunte hi kharab ho gayi me unko ghar chhod kar yaha  
akela aya hu ..... mene yaha aakar ....

officer se badi request kari par usne meri ek nahi suni ..... usne mujhe  
gandi-2 galiya de kar bhaga diya .....  
mene kaha hema ke ghar se koi nahi aya ..... sonu ne kaha uske ghar  
me uske bhai bhabhi hai unlogo ne yaha aakar .....  
police se kaha iska jo marji karo hum iski koi madad nahi kar sakte  
..... mene kaha fir ...wo log kaha gaye .....  
sonu ne kaha wo chale gaye ..... mene kaha accha ye batao .....  
mera no tumko kisne diya ..... sonu ne kaha aapka no mujhe didi ne  
diya hai .... mene kaha tumne anju se baat ki ....  
sonu ne kaha ....yes sir mene baat kari thi wo bahoot ro rahi thi or usne  
kaha ab mujhe sirf sir hi bacha sakte hai ....  
usne hi aapko phone karne ko kaha tha ..... mene kaha ..... tumne  
.....sahi kiya jo mujhe bata diya..... ab tum chinta mat karo  
.....me jakar officer se baat karta hu .... tum yahi meri car me hi bethe  
rehna ..... usne ha me sar hila diya .....  
me police station me jab gaya to officer jane hi wala tha ... mene usko  
kaha sir aapne jin 2 ladkiyo ko arrest  
kiya hai me unke bare me aapse kuch baat karne aya hu ..... usne  
mujhe uper se neche tak dekha fir bola .....  
aapki tareef .... mene kaha sir mera naam sameer hai ..... mene apna  
visiting card nikal kar diya .... usne mera card  
dekha to me samjh gaya ki mere card ko dekh kar iski samjh me aa  
gaya hoga ki me kya hu ..... usne mujhe kaha ....  
mr sameer waise to me round par ja raha tha... par aapne jo baat karni  
hai batao ..... usne mujhe bethne ko kaha  
me use dekh kar ab tak andaja laga chuaka tha ki wo pakka harami hai  
..... uski aankho me vehshiyat thi .....  
me beth gaya fir mene kaha sir aapne in dono ko chori ke jurm me  
arrest kiya hai .... kya me jaan sakta hu in dono  
ne kiski chori kari hai ..... officer ki shakal se darindgi saaf tapak rahi  
thi usne mujhe pulisiya andaaj me kaha .....  
hum tumhe pagal dikhte hai jo kisi ko bhi utha kar andar kar denge .....  
mene kaha nahi sir aap meri baat ko galat nahi  
samjhe.. me sirf ye jaan na chahta hu ki chori kis ki hui hai or kya chori

hua hai ..... usne kaha gol bazar me .....

lala ram jain ki dukaan se sone ki anguthi chori kari hai in dono londiyo ne ..... mene uski baat sun kar afsoos jahir kiya

mene kaha sir in dono me se ek ladki jiska naam anju hai .... wo mere office me pichle 1 saal se kaam karti hai .....

me usko acchi tarah se jaanta hu isliye mujhe lag nahi raha ki wo chori karegi kyoki mere office ka sara .. cash

uske hath me hi rehta hai .... usne aaj tak kabhi koi gadbad nahi ki .....

officer jiski name plate par s.h.khan likha tha ....

mene kaha khan sahab aap ek bar fir se janch kar lijiye wo bekasoor hi niklegi ..... khan ne mujhe ghoorte hue kaha

humne cctv ke footage dekh kar hi fir likhi hai .....or koi baat karni hai

.....mene kaha sir dekh lijiye agar kuch ho sakta

ho to .... mene usko ishare se rishwat ki baat kari .... usne meri baat ki koi keemat nahi samjhi .....or bola

aap mera time kharab kar rahe hai mr .... agar aapko us ladki se milna hai to mil lo ab ho kuch nahi sakta .....

..... kehkar wo chala gaya .... mene hawalदार se kaha mujhe us ladki se milna hai ..... wo mujhe

lock up ke pass le jakar mere pass hi khada ho gaya or bola.... jaldi

baat karo jo .... karni hai mene apni jeb.....

se 500 ka note nikalkar uski jeb me sarka diya or kaha..... diwan ji jara

5 min .... usne mujhe ishara kiya or hat gaya .....

me jaanta hu ki chandi ka juta bada mast hota hai khane wala khush ho jata hai ..... mene anju ko dekha to wo mujhe dekhte hi .....

jor-2 se rone lagi ..... mene usko kaha hamare pass time kam hai jaldi

se batao kya hua... warna me kuch nahi kar paunga

anju ne apni laal-2 ankho se mujhe dekha or kaha sir kya aapko yakeen hai me chori kar sakti hu ..... mene kaha nahi ....

isiliye to yaha aya hu ..... me jaanta hu tum nirdosh ho .... anju ne kaha

ye sab is ki wajah se hua hai isne chori kari hai .....

mene dusri ladki ko dekha ..... wo anju ki age ki hi thi uska rang jyada

gora nahi tha par nain naksh teekhe the .....

patli to anju jaise hi thi par uske seene ka ubhar anju se bahoot jayada

tha .... usne bhi salwar suit pehna tha ..... mene usko  
ek najar bhar kar dekha ... fir mene anu se kaha .....tum ko pata tha ye  
chori karne ja rahi hai ..... anju ne kaha sir me iske sath waha .  
apne liye ring dekhne gayi thi.... isne waha se ek ring utha kar apni bra  
me daal li us shop me cctv lage the .....jaise hi hum log  
bahar aane lage unhone hame pakad kar betha liya ....fir phone karke  
police ko bula liya ..... mene kaha police ke aane ke baad .....  
kya hua .....anju ne kaha hamari talashi li gayi ....tab isi ki bra se ring  
nikli thi ..... mene kaha.....hmmmm. iska matlab tum sirf  
chori me sath ke ilzaam me band ho .... tumne kuch churaya nahi ye  
baat cctv ki rec me hogi .....  
anu mujhe bewakoof ki tarah dekhne lagi ki me kya badbada raha hu  
.....  
mene kaha ..... mujhe apne lawyer ko bulana padega .....uske bina  
kaam nahi banega .... kuki ye officer meri baat nahi sun raha  
anju ne kaha sir ye bada galat aadmi hai isne yaha aakar bhi mere se  
badi gandi harkat kari thi ..... mene kaha kya kiya tha  
anju ne kaha sir me aapko bata bhi nahi sakti .... mene hema se kaha  
tum batao kya kiya tha usne ,.....hema ne kaha sir  
usne anju ki chati ko kas kar masla tha .... mene kaha hmmmmm ...  
hema ne kaha sir usne mere sath bhi aisa kara tha ..... or wo  
mujhe keh raha tha aaj raat ko tum dono ki janch padtaal karunga  
..... me samjh gaya uska matlab .....  
uski ye baat sun kar anju fir se rone lagi .... boli sir ye pata nahi raat ko  
kya karega hamare sath aap bhi nahi hoge tab  
plz bacha lijiye sir .....mena ka chup ho jao .....mujhe sochne do  
.....  
..... abhi me tumko bahar nikalne ki jugad lagata hu .... jaie hi me muda  
..... hema ne mujhe awaj di .....sir....sir plz mujhe  
bhi chhudwa dijiye nahi to mere sath pata nahi ye kya-2 karenge .....  
aap jo kahoge me wo karungi ..... appki  
help se me bach ... jaungi sir warna mujhe to bachane ... koi nahi  
aayega ..... kehte hue wo bhi rone lagi .....mene uski taraf  
fir se dekha ..... mujhe abki bar wo acchi lagi ..... mene kaha koshish

karunga ..... hema ne kaha sir ..... me aapka ehsaan sari ....

jindgi .....nahi bhulungi ..... mene kaha .... dekhta hu ..... me bahar aa gaya mene sonu ko dekha wo car me hi betha tha...

mujhe dekh kar sonu mere pass a gaya ..... bola sir kya hua .... didi ko chhod diya unhone ..... kaha hai wo .....

mene kaha wo abhi lockup me hi hai ..... kuch nahi hua ..... sonu bola sir ab kya hoga ..... mene kaha me apne lawyer ko bulata hu .... mene apne lawyer singh ko phone lagaya ..... singh mera accha dost bhi hai par wo hai jara kameene kism ka aadmi .....

usko mere se kai fayde hai isi liye wo mere se jara dab jata hai ,.....

kher jais bhi hai dost to hai .....or uski khasiyat ye hai ki har jagha uski setting ban jati hai ..... kisa bhi kaam ho kar hi leta hai .....

meri awaj sunkar bola .....sameer babu aaj hum jaise garibo ko kaise yaad kiya ..... mene kaha singh tum foran gandhi chowk wale thane[police station] me aa jao ..

singh ne kaha kya lafda hai bata de yar yahi se bethe-2 nipta deta hu .....

mene kaha nahi tu yaha aaja ..... bola .... ab teri to sun ni padegi tu hamara yar bhi hai or sahuakar[ financier ] bhi hai ..... mene kaha aaja me wait kar raha hu

mene sonu se kaha tum ghar chale jao or apni ma ko jake dekho unki tabiyat kahi kharab na ho jaye .....

me anju ko yaha se chhudwa kar le aaunga ..... sonu ne kaha sir me didi ko akela chhod kar nahi jaunga ....

mene usko kaha pagal mat bano anju ke pass me hu yaha ..... tumhari ma waha akeli hai uske pass koi to ho .....

tum jao or unko ek bar dekh aao ..... chahe fir se aa jana .....sonu ne kaha ok sir me mummy ko dekh kar fir se aata hu .....

.....

me fir singh ka wait karne laga ..... itne me singh auto se utra .....or bola ab bata kya hua pareshan kyo hai .....

mene usko sab baat batai ..... singh ne meri baat suni fir bola yar ek baat bata tu kyo padi lakdi leta fir

raha hai ..... teri koi rishtedari mari ja rahi hai jo....tu time or paisa dono laga raha hai ..... bekar me 10-15 k lag jayenge ....

mene kaha koi nahi yar ... lagne de tu bas dono ko chhudwa  
de.....shayad kabhi iski bhi keemat wasool ho jaye .....

singh bola yar cctv ke footage ,me jisne chori kari hai uska to muskil  
hai par dusri ko to me abhi chhudwa dunga ..... mene kaha  
sach .... bola yar mene to tujhe kaha hi tha kaam bata wahi se karwa  
deta ye kaam ..... mene singh ko dekha or kaha .....

kaise ... tu koi mantri hai kya ..... singh haste hue bola yahi samjh le  
.....mene kaha bata to kya setting hai teri .....

singh bola yaha jo officer hai na khan wo mera jigri yar hai ..... mene  
kaha tera ..... singh bola abe ha yar .....

sala 1 no ka chodu hai ..... mene kaha tune uske sath kabhi mood  
banaya hai ..... singh bola ... kai bar .....mene kaha kaise  
singh bola yar uske pass koi na koi fansti rehti hai wo fansata hai me  
raaste par le aata hu dono ka kaam ban jata hai .....

singh hasne laga bola tera koi tanka to nahi office wali ke sath ... mena  
kaha nahi yar ..... singh bola tujhe dekh kar lagta nahi  
sale tu 1 no ka harami hai ..... mene kaha yar wo is type ki ladki nahi  
hai mene usko ek bar try kiya tha or chod dal gaya tha  
singh bola tu chutiya hai .....mene kaha yar me izzatdar aadmi hu me  
ladki ke chakkar me apni izzat daw par kaise laga deta..

singh bola dost jab seedhi ungli se ghee nai nikle to ungli tedi karni  
padti hai ..... mene kaha yar tu jane de .....

singh bola agar us londiya ko tere lund se chudwa du to bol kya karega  
..... mene kaha jo tu bole .....singh ne kaha .....

nai yar tere waise hi kai ehsaan hai mujh par tu hamesha mere kaam  
aata hai tera ye kaam me karunga bas dekhta ja or  
jaisa me kahu wo karta ja ..... mene kaha theek hai ....

singh ne khan ko phone milaya .....

yar khan kaha hai .....khan ne kaha me round par hu bata .... singh ne  
kaha jaldi aa yar tere thane me kab se betha hu .....

khan ne kaha tu waha kya kar raha hai ..... singh ne kaha pehle aa ja  
tab bataunga sab .....khan ne kaha me aata hu .....

singh mujhe dekh kar bola wo aa raha hai chal thane me bethte hai .....

mene kaha singh me ghar se peete hua aya tha yaha aake

sara nasha lund me mil gaya or mood ho raha hai ..... singh bola chal me bhi 2-3 peg ka tera nuksaan kar lunga .....

singh or me dono wahi pass ki bar me chale gaye ..... mene singh se kaha konsi piyega ..... singh bola yar hum gareeb aadmi hai

r.s mangwa de mere liye mene kaha mera brand pee le .... singh ne haste hue kaha sale aaj to tu pila dega kal kaha se piyunga ....

mene singh ke liye r.s or apne liye jwbl mangwai ..... hum dono peene lage ..... mene peg me sip maarte hue kaha singh ye bata ....

tu itne yakeen se kaise keh raha hai ki anju mujhse chudwane ko raji ho jayegi ..... singh bola .... bhole nath ..... aap ko kuch nahi pata jail ke dar se acche-2 ki gand fat jati hai .... or us se pehle police uski itni ma chod deti hai ki banda ghutne tek deta hai .....

mene kaha par wo agar nahi mani tab ..... singh bola pehle me usko chod lunga tu dekh liyo ..... mene kaha nahiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii\

uski seal to me hi kholunga mujhe nasha ho gaya tha ..... mene kaha usne mujhe mana kiya tha me hi uski choot ka baja bajaung

singh bola to aag yaha tak lagi hui hai ..... chal tu hi usko pehle chod liyo ..... me tere samne usko nangi karke lita dunga .....

or wo khud tere se kahegi ki mujhe chodo ..... mene kaha kash aisa ho jaye .... singh bola wo tere lode ko apni choot me lene

ke liye tujhe agar request na kare ko kala coat pehn na chhod dunga ..... mene singh ko dekha ..... usko dekh kar mujhe laga ki

singh ki baat me wajan hai ..... hum dono ne 2-2peg piye itne me khan ka phone aa gaya kaha hai ..... singh ne kaha me yaha bar me

hu abhi aata hu khan ne kaha yar mood to mera bhi hai peene ka par me bar me nahi aa sakta tu mere liye whisky le aa

singh bola ..... chal tujhe dikhata hu singh kya cheez hai .....

hum dono thane ki or chal diye mene wahi se ek bottle rs ki le li singh ne kaha tha khan bhi yahi peeta hai .....

hum dono jaise hi thane me enter hue ..... khan mujhe dekh kar kadwa sa muh bana ne laga ..... singh ne kaha ye mera khaas

yar hai sameer ..... ye yaro ka yar hai ..... ye sun kar khan ne apne face par smile lane ki koshish ki ..... khan ne mere se

hath milaya or kaha sameer bhai aap pehle hi bata dete ..... mene

kaha mujhe bhi nahi pata tha isne abhi bataya hai .....

singh bola khan sun kaam ki baat pehle to daru peete hai fir hoga  
..... jashan ..... khan bola koi maal hath lag gaya kya  
singh ne kaha sale maal to tu kab se dabaye betha hai ..... khan ne  
kaha kaha hai ..... singh ne kaha wo 2 londiya jo hai .....

khan bola abe wooooooooo sale tu bada kameena hai kaise pata chal  
jata hai tujhe .... singh bola me kale coat wala hu .....

khan bola me aaj soch raha tha un dono ko pelne ki par baat ye hai ki  
unke naam fir likhi gayi hai agar un dono ne .....

court me kahi ma chudwa li to kaam kharab ho jayega ..... singh bola  
fir ki chhod meri sun ..... ye mera yar hai sameer  
un dono me jo ek ladki hai anju wo iski pasand hai usko chudai ke liye  
raji karna hai dusri ko hum raat bhar kutiya bana kar  
chodenge ..... khan bola agar un dono ke gharwalo ne kuch panga  
kiya to ..... me bola uski me guarantee leta hu .....

khan ne mujhe dekha or kaha kya matlab mene kaha anju ki family ko  
me acchi tarah se jaanta hu or hema ki family me koi  
nahi hai jo hema ko help kare ..... khan ne singh ko dekha .... singh bola  
mera yar sameer yaro ka yar hai apni baat ke liye  
ye 50 lakh bhi luta dega to iski jhant ka baal nahi ukhdega ,,..... khan  
mujhe dekhne laga ..... mene singh ko dekha .....

singh bola ab khan bhi yar hai is se kya chupana .... singh bola sameer  
ki power me jaanta hu .....tu chinta mat kar  
meri baat sun .....khan bola kya..... singh ne kaha tu abhi un dono  
ki itni gand fad ki wo dono dar se moot de wahi  
fir me jake unko apne tarike se pata lunga .....

khan ne bade-2 ..... 3 peg lagaye or mujhe bola tum jake un londiyo se  
keh do ki kuch ho nahi sakta .....or me ja raha hu  
lawyer ko lene..... mene kaha is se kya hoga .....khan bola unki  
himmat toot jayegi ..... mene kaha theek hai  
me anju ke pass gaya or kaha ..... anju ..... badi koshish kar ke dekh li  
par wo maan nahi raha ..... anju ne kaha fir sir ab kya  
hoga..... mene kaha ab to subha court se hi bail karani hogi ..... me  
apne lawyer ko bulane ja raha hu .....dekho wo kya kehta hai



.anju ne kaha kal pakka bail ho jayegi .....mene kaha ..... ha par  
.....wo bhi tab agar ye officer koi panga na le tab ,.....  
. anu ne kaha..... or agar kal bail na hui to ..... mene kaha fir to  
kuch din jail me hi rehna padega ,.....anju rone lagi  
.....or  
.... hema ne kaha mujhe jail nahi jana me kuch bhi karne ko tayyar hu  
par mujhe bacha lo sir .....me har baat ke liye ... tayyar hu ,.....  
mene hema se kaha mene bhi kaha tha par wo officer nahi maan raha  
wo to sirf isi baat par ada hua hai tum dono .....  
ko jail bhejega .....anju ne kaha sir me to yaha ek raat bhi nahi ruk  
sakti..... me to dar se mar jaungi .....  
mene kaha me jata hu lawyer ke pass ..... or koshish karta hu  
shayad kuch ho jaye par lagta nai kuch hoga .....  
kehte hue me wapis aa gaya .....  
mere aane ke baad khan ne kaha kya hua mene usko sab bata diya  
..... khan bola ab dekho me jake dono ki gand fadta hu .....  
..... mene kaha me bahar ja raha hu anju ka bhai aane wala hai me  
usko samjha bujhakar ghar bhej dunga ....  
khan hasne laga bola ha usko bhej do koi lakdi nahi hogi fir  
.....me bahar aa gaya  
mere wapis aane ke thodi der baad khan lockup me gaya or bola  
.....chalo .tum dono subha jail jane ki tayyari kar lo .....  
anju ne kaha mere boss ne kaha hai kal bail ho jayegi ..... khan gusse  
me bola ..... chup sali randi ..... teri ma ki choot .....  
agar tere boss ki gand me dum hota to wo abhi tujhe chhuda leta  
.....bhosdi ki mere se juban ladati hai ..... tere ko to me ...  
aisa sabak sikhaunga ki tu kahi muh nahi dikha payegi ..... tujhpar to  
me Prostitution ka charg or lagunga madarchod .....  
sali randi tu jyada uchal rahi hai .na dekh ab ..... teri to aisi gand  
fadunga ki yaad rakhegi tu ..... anju seham gayi .....  
khan ne fir hema ko dekha or kaha jab tak me nahi chahunga tum dono  
ki bail nahi ho sakti ..... me to tum dono par.....  
aise -2 charge lagaunga ki tum dono ki .....jawani jail me sad jayegi  
.....2-3 mahino tak bail nahi hone dunga .....

.tum dono ne kya samjha tha ki bach jaogi .....kuch bhi kar  
lo..... kisi ko or bulana hai to bula lo .....  
..... ab to tumhara jail jana pakka hai .....hema ne khan ke pair pakad  
liye or kaha sir ..... mujhe maaf kar do sir .....  
aap jo kahoge me karungi par mujhe jail nahi jana ..... khan ne kaha  
sali chinaal randi drama band kar .....hema ne .....  
khan ke pairo me gir kar kaha sir aap hi hamre bhagwan ho hume  
bacha lo .....hema ko aisa karte dekh ..... anju bhi .....  
toot gayi ..... wo bhi khan ke pairo me jake pad gayi  
.....fir.....roti gid gidati .....  
anju ne kaha sir mujhe maaf kar dijiye ..... agar mujhe jail ho gayi to  
meri life barbad ho jayegi plzzzzzz mujhe bacha lijiye ...  
aap jaisa kahoge me waisa hi karungi aap ko agar koi shikayat mile to  
aap jail bhej dena .....mujhe bacha lo sir .....  
hema ne bhi khan ke pairo ko pakad liya or kaha sir aap jo kahoge me  
wo karne ko tayyar hu ..... .. khan ne fir kaha  
chalo me ..... tum dono ko ek moka de sakta hu par .....  
me bahar sonu ka wait karne laga ..... thodi der baad wo aya to mene  
use kaha ki deho sonu mene apni puri koshish kar li hai  
lekin wo officer nahi maan raha sonu ne chinta me padte hue kaha sir  
ab kya hoga mene usko kaha mene iske bade .....  
officer se baat kar li hai wo subha tak anju ko chhod dega ,..... sonu ne  
kaha fir ..... mene kaha tum ab ghar jao me hu yaha  
sonu ne kaha me bhi ruk jata hu... mene kaha yaha rukne se kuch hoga  
nahi ..... me tumko bula lunga jab anu chhut jayegi .....  
sonu ko mene samjha kar bhej diya .....or me wapis  
khan ke pass aa gaya .....singh or khan dono thahke laga rahe the  
..... mene kaha kya hua singh bola hona kya tha .....  
hum koi pehli bar ye game khel rahe hai ..... maan gayi dono  
.....mujhe umeed nahi thi anju ki .....wo itna jaldi maan jayegi ...  
khan bola singh ab tu jaldi se nikal le me un dono chuto .....ko le kar  
aata hu ..... singh bola jaldi la mera lund khada ho raha hai ...  
... khan bola mera to kab se mood bana hua hai ..... aaj to sali dono ki  
choote suja dunge .....chod-2 kar .....mene singh ....

ki taraf dekha ..... singh bola ye mere se bahar nahi hai ..... anju ko tere hawale kar denge .....khush hai na ..... mene kaha ...hmmm singh bola tu khan ke pass hi ruk me ja raha hu ..... mene kaha tu kaha ja raha hai bata to de .....singh bola baki intajaam karne .... khan ne kaha me sab samjha dunga sameer ..... isko jane do ..... singh chala gaya .....

khan mujhe bola me un dono ko le kar yahi aa raha hu tum mere sath hi chalna ..... or kuch bolna nahi ..... mena kaha theek hai khanne lockup me gaya or usne dono se kaha chalo tum dono ko sahab ke pass le kar chalta hu ..... sahab ke ghar ..... waha jake unki seva karna unko naraaj nahi hone dena bas unko ek bar pata lo .....

agar wo maan gaye to tum dono ka baal bhi banka nahi hoga lekin ek baat yaad rahe agar sahab gussa ho gaye to me bhi kuch nahi kar paunga fir ..... dono ne eksath kaha hum unko shikayat ka moka nahi denge ,,.....

fir khan un dono ko lekar bahar aaya mujhe dekh kar bola .... tum bhi hamare sath chalo .....mene kaha kaha ..... khan bola mr sameer aape kehne par me in dono ko sahab ke pass le ja raha hu ..... sahab agar maan gaye to inko koi saja nahi hogi mene kaha ha ye baat to hai mene bhi khan ki ha me ha mila di ..... khan bola tum apni car nikal lo me apni jeep se inko waha ..... nahi le ja sakta ..... mere sath jane ki baat se anju ki sans me sans aa gayi .....lekin usko kya pata tha ki ye sab mere kehne se ho raha hai .....

mene car nikali to anju or hema dono ko khan ne apne pass peche betha liya me car chalane laga ..... mene mirror ko is tarah set kar diya tha ki mujhe sab dikhta rahe ..... mene khan se kaha kidhar chalna hai khan ne kaha highway par golcha farm hai waha ..... mene car ki speed bada di khan ne dono ke gale me apne hath daale hue the or dono ki chuhiyo ko masal raha tha ..... hema ki chuchi dabate hue khan ne anju se kaha chal mera loda pakad ..... anju mujhse sharm karne lagi ..... halanki me car chala raha tha par usko lag raha tha ki mujhe sunai diya hai ..... anju

ne jab khan ka lund nahi pakda tab ..... khan ne gusse  
me kaha sameer gadi wapis lele iski to ma ki choot sali randi... ki.... jis  
kaam ko kaho sunti hi nahi ..... anju ne mujhe dekha .....  
mene usko ishara kiya ki iski baat maan le warna ..... anju ne kaha  
sir accha me ab nahi karungi kuch aap jo kahoge me  
karungi .... mene bhi kaha khan sahab ek moka dedo isko ..... khan ne  
kaha chalo dekhte hu par ye last hai .....  
ab anju khan ka loda pakad kar hila rahi thi me mirror se sab dekh raha  
tha ..... khan hema ki kameej upaer karke uski  
nangi chuhiyo ko masal raha tha ..... hema siskiye le rahi thi kyoki  
khan usko aise masal raha tha jaise niboo nichod raha ho  
me sab dekh kar man hi man khush ho raha tha ki .....  
man me jo anju ko chodne ki hasrat thi wo aaj puri hone ....  
wali hai ..... khan ne mujhe kaha sameer tum to keh rahe the ki anju  
tumhare office me 1 saal se kaam karti hai .....  
mene kaha ha karti to hai .... khan bola fir bhi tumne aaj tak iski jawani  
ka maja nahi liya ..... me chup hi raha kya kehta ....  
ye .. sunkar anju sakpaka gayi ..... khan ne anju ki chuchi ko fir se  
dabate hue kaha .... dekha.. sali .....  
..... ye tere ko bachane ke liye 1 lakh kharch kar raha hai or apni raat  
bhi kali kar raha hai .....or to or teri choot bhi  
nahi mari isne aaj tak ..... hahahahaha... khan hasne laga ..... iske jaisa  
chutiya aadmi mene kabhi nahi dekha .....  
sali randi ..... tu iski sharaft ka fayda utha rahi hai ..... bata ..... kon  
hai tera yar jis se tu chudwati hai .....  
bata kon hai tera yar ..... khan ne anju ki .....  
chuchi ko jor se masal diya ..... anju ki cheekh nikal aye ..... anju ne  
kaha..... aaaaaaaiiiiiiii .....uuuuuuuiiiiiiii dard ho raha hai ...  
.... khan bola jawab de nahi to or jor se dabaunga ..... anju ne kaha ....  
mera koi dost nahi hai ... mene aaj tak kuch nahi kiya ....  
khan ne apne dono hatho se uski dono chuchiyo ko pakad kar masal  
diya .... bola .... sali randi juth bol rahi hai ..... bina chudaye  
teri chatiya itni bhari kaise ho gayi ..... bata .... anju ki aankho me aansu  
aa gaye .... boli me sach keh rahi hu .....

khan ne kaha kya tera chudwane ka man nahi karta ..... jaldi se bata .....  
nahi to.... ma chod dunga teri ..... anju ne kaha .....  
mujhe dar lagta hai ..... kahi shadi se pehle kuch ho na jaye .... khan  
bola .... agar tera malik tujhe chode to us se chudwayegi ...  
bata jaldi uska loda legi apni choot me .....anju ne kaha sir ne kabhi  
kaha hi nahi .....  
..... khan ke uski chuchi ko fir se dabaya or kaha chinaal randi sali  
sahab log kehte nahi hai .....tu khud apni .....  
chut unke aage rakh deti ....agar tu apne malik ko khush rakhti to aaj  
tera ye haal na hota ..... anju ne kaha mujhse galti  
ho gayi .....khan ne kaha ab chudwaygi is se ya ab bhi nakhre karegi  
..... anju ne apna muh neche kar liya ..... khan ne anju ko ... ..  
khan ne anju ko apni kadak awaj me daant kar kaha jaldi bata ..... anju  
ne kaha aap jaisa kahoge me karungi ..... khan bola bhosdi ki .....  
chinaal ..... isko bol .... mujhe nahi ..... anju ne dabi hui awaj me kaha  
sir me aapse karwaungi .....khan ne anju ke kaan ko ...  
kas kar marod diya or bola .... teri ma ki choot ... randi sali ..... tu aise  
nahi manegi ..... sahi se bol ..... usse kaya karwayegi  
me sab samjh raha tha ki khaan usko mere saamne aisa bana dega ki  
wo mujhse chudane me hichkegi nahi ..... anju ne ....  
dard se bhari awaj me kaha aaaaaiiii ..... khan ne uska kaan chhod  
diya or bola bata jaldi se .....anju ne kaha .....  
sir me aapse chudwaungi .... jaise aapka man ho waise chodna .....  
mene anju ki taraf dekha ..... anju ne najre chura li ...  
me man hi man khush ho gaya kyoki .....  
khan ne mera kaam to kar diya tha ab ... usne hema ko dekha or usko  
bola ..... kyo randi ..  
tu bada maja le rahi hai iski bato ka ..... heme ne kaha nahi...-2 sahab  
me kuch nahi kar rahi .... khan bola sali usne to ....  
chudwane ke liye ha kar di tu to koi drama nahi karegi ..... heme boli  
nai sab me bhi aapko kisi baat ke liye mana nahi  
karungi .... par sab mujhe chhod dena .....khan ne kaha tera bhi kaan  
marodu kya ..... hema samjh gayi ..... usne ek dum  
se kaha .... sahb me aapse chudawaungi.... aap mujhe abhi chod lo

.....khan ne kaha tu samjhdaar lag rahi hai .....

khan ki in bato me pata hi nahi chala hum kab farmhouse tak aa gaye

.....mene khan se kaha ab kaha chalna hai .....

khan ne kaha gadi andar lelo ..... mene andar jake gadi park kar di

..... khan mujhe car se thoda door le jakar

bola tum singh ko nahi jaante aise baat karna ....or ... usko pehle riswat

bhi offer karna .... jab wo bigad jayega

tub me in londiyo se chudwane ki baat karunga ..... mene kaha par

rishwat ki baat se kya hoga sedha chudai ki baat

karna .... waise bhi tumne car me sab set kar liya hai .... khan bola jaisa

mene kaha hai waisa karna nahi to tera kaam

bigad jayega .... anju ko chodna hai ya nahi .....fir khan bola rishwat ki

baat se anju ko lagega ki ... tum uske favor me ho ....

fir hum dono car tak aa gaye ..... khan aate hi bola chalo tum dono bhi

utro .....

anju or hema car se utar kar sehmi hui khadi ho gayi .... khan ne kaha

sahab bade gusse wale hai unko kisi baat ke liye ....

mana mat karna nahi to wa bigad jayenge .. or agar ek bar wo bigad

gaye to me bhi kuch nahi kar sakta .....kehte hue

khan ne hema ko apne pass bulaya or uski gand par hath ferte hue

kaha chal sali dar mat ... tune agar sab kaam.....

pyar se karwa liya to tu bach jayegi nahi to .....kehte hue khan ne

hema ki salwar me hath daal diya ..... hema jara sa

bidakne lagi .... khan ne kaha sali chupchap khadi reh warna .....hema

seham gayi ....khan ne uski choot par hath ferkar kaha .....

teri jhante saaf hai ..... kab banayi thi ..... hema ne jhat se kaha kal hi

banai thi sahab.....

fir khan mujhe aankh maar kar bola jara tu bhi iski choot chek karke

bata iski chikni hai ya jhant wali ..... mene kaha ....

aise hi puch leta hu .... khan bola..... tujhe sharam aa ti hai to me

dekhta hu ..... anju ne foran mere hath ko pakad liya .....

or mujhe kaha sir aap dekh kar bata dijiye ..... mene khan ko man hi

man thx bola aaj uski vajah se anju khud .....apni

choot par mera hath lagwane ko bol rahi thi .....

mene anju ki taraf dekha... wo mujhe aise dekh rahi thi jaise ki me uski  
choot par hath ferkar uspar koi ehsaan kar .....  
raha hu .....fir mene anju se kaha tum apni salwar ka nada jara sa dhela  
kar lo anju ne apne nade ko dhila kar liya or ...  
boli sir ab dekh lijiye .... mene uski salwar me hath daala to anju ka  
jism kaanpne laga mene uski aankho me dekha or  
apne face ko itna innocent bana liya jaise ki me ye kaam badi majboori  
me kar raha hu ..... mene uski panty me apna ...  
hath daal diya or uski choot par hath ferne laga anju ne mere hath ko  
apne dono hatho se pakda hua tha ..... mene 2-3  
min tak uski choot ko sehlaya fir mene hath bahar nikal liya ..... or khan  
se kaha iske halke-2 baal hai ..... khan bola kyo ri  
tu apni jhante saaf nahi karti ..... anju ne sharma kar kaha ... sahab karti  
hu .... khan ne kaha fir teri jhante kyo hai ....  
anju ne kaha sahab time nahi mila tha kuch din se ..... khan bola waise  
bhi tune konsa chudwana tha jo saaf rakhti ...  
apni choot ko ..... khan bola chalo ..... sahab ke pass..... khan ne hema  
ko apne sath chalne ka ishara kiya hema  
khan ke peche..-2 chal di ... me or anju bhi unke peche-2 chal diye .....  
hum jis farm house me the .....  
waha kai sare room bane hue the khan ne ek room ke door par knock  
kiya andar se singh ki awaj ayi ..... come in  
hum sab us room me chale gaye .....mujhe dekhte hi singh ne ishara  
kar diya .... me samjh gaya .....  
room me 1 bed pada tha or ek badi si table ke charo taraf 4 chair padi  
thi ..... singh ke hath me whisky  
ka peg tha or bottle table par padi thi ..... khan ne singh ko kaha...  
sahab yahi wo dono londiye hai jinke bare me mene  
aapko bataya tha ..... anu or hema sach me singh ko khan ka officer  
samjh rahi thi .... wo aise hath baandh kar khadi.....  
ho gayi jaise abhi .....unko fansi ki saza milne wali hai .....singh ne  
dono ladkiyo ke jism ka tasalli se muayana kiya .....fir  
singh ne kaha .... ye kon hai [mujhe]..... isko yaha kyo laye ho .....  
khan ne kaha sir ye jo ladki hai na kale suit wali ..... kya naam hai tera

ladki ..... khan ne anju ko dekha .....anju ne hath  
jod kar singh ko kaha sahab mera naam anju hai .....khan bola ye  
sameer hai anju ka boss ..... iske office me kaam karti hai  
ye londiya ..... mene bhi hath jod kar singh ko kaha namaste sir  
.....mera naam sameer hai .....singh ne kaha beth kar  
baat karo ... me uske saamne wali chair par beth gaya .... fir mene kaha  
sir anju mere office me kafi time.. se .....  
kaam kar rahi hai .....me usi ke liye aapke paas request karne aya hu .....  
singh ne kaha....hmmmmmmmm fir .....  
mene kaha sir ye dono bade shareef ghar ki ladkiya hai ..... sunkar  
singh ne ..... kaha ..... shareef gharo ki ladkiya  
chori nahi karti....fir bhi tum inki pervi kar rahe ho.....singh ne gusse  
se mujhe dekha ..... mene kaha sir aap jaisa  
kahoge waisa ho jayega ..... singh bola tum mujhe rishwat dene ki soch  
rahe ho .... me rishwat dene ke ilzaam me.....  
tumhe bhi jail bhijwa dunga .... mene kaha sir ... mera ye matlab nahi  
tha ...aap naraaj nahi ho sir .... aapke pass  
. ye dono badi umeed se ayi hai ... hajoor aap hi in dono ko bacha sakte  
hai .....kehkar mene khan ko dekha .....  
khan ne singh ko kaha .... sir ye dono londiya aapke pass badi hasrat  
se aayi hai aap inke maamle me thoda sa naram .....  
hokar sochiye ....ye dono aapki puri seva karne ke liye bhi raji hai.....  
bas aap ek bar inko seva ka moka to dijiye  
agar aap inki seva se khush ho gaye to aap inpar reham kar dena .....  
...singh ne thodi si soch me padene ki acting ki ...  
fir bola khan ..... me tumhari baat maan kar inko ek moka deta hu par  
agar in dono ne koi gadbad ki to me tumhe  
bhi suspend kar dunga samjhe ..... khan ne dono ki taraf dekha ....  
dono ne sar hila kar kaha ji sahab ..... khan ne  
kaha sir ye dono tayyar hai ..... ab aap inko seva ka moka de dijiye .....  
aapko koi shikayat nahi milegi .....  
me anju ke pass gaya or usko kaha .... anju ..... mene to tumhare  
saamne isko sab samjhane ki kosish ki hai par .....  
ye nahi maan raha .. ulta mujhe hi band karne ki dhamki de raha tha ....



ye bada jatil lag raha hai .....isliye  
jaisa ye keh raha hai tum dono ne agar waisa nahi kara to tum dono ka  
jail jana pakka hai .....  
anju ne kaha sir mene sab dekha hai aap ne jitni koshish kari hai utni  
to koi mera apna bhi nahi karta .....  
mene kaha mene khan se to kaha tha jitna bhi paisa lage me dunga  
par ye to sun hi nahi raha ..... ab kya kiya jaye  
anju boli sir me samjh rahi hu ... mene kaha ab yahi aadmi tumhe  
bacha sakta hai bas .... iski baat maan lena  
anju ne kaha theek hai sir .....singh bola .... kya bate kar rahe ho tum  
dono .... mene kaha kuch nahi sir .....  
singh bola khan .....kaam shuru karwao .....mujhe singh ne  
kaha tum bhi yahi bethe raho ..... mujhe to rukna hi tha .....  
mene kaha jaisa aap kahe sir .....fir khan ne hema or anju ko dekha or  
kaha ..... sunai nahi de raha sahab ne kya kaha hai  
..... ab khade-2 ... soch kya rahi ho sahab ko khuch karna hai ya jail  
jana hai .....  
hema ne kaha sahab nai-2 mujhe jail nahi jana ... me sahab ko khush  
karungi ..... anju ne kaha me bhi .....karungi ...  
singh me or khan hum 3no chair par bethe the singh ne kaha tum dono  
bhi apna -2 peg banao .... mene kaha ji sir .....  
mene apna peg bana kar bottle khan ko dedi ..... khan ne bhi tagda sa  
peg banaya .....fir hum sab peene lage  
.... singh ne pehle hema ko bulaya or kaha chal apne kapde utar  
.....hema ne thoda sa socte hue apne kapde .  
utarne shuru kar diye ... usne pehle apni kameej utari .....fir salwar ka  
nada khola salwar uske pairo me gir gayi .....  
hema ka rang jyada gora nahi tha par uske jism me chamak thi .... bra  
panty ne hema badi patakha lag rahi thi .....  
hema ko dekh kar singh ki lar tapakne lagi ... khan bhi apne lund ko  
sehalane laga .....singh ne kaha .....chal ab jara .....  
bra panty bhi utar ..... heme ne apni bra ka hook khol kar bra utar di  
..... fir usne apni panty me ungli daal kar  
panty ko apni jangho tak kar diya or khadi ho gayi ....hema ki chikni

choot dekh kar mere lode me khalbali mach gayi .....

fir khan bola jaldi kar ....sahab ko dikha jaldi se nangi ho kar ..... hema

ne apni 1 tang ko utha kar usme se

panty ko nikala or ab heme bilkul nangi thi ..... khan ne kaha sir kaisa

hai maal ..... singh ne lar tapkate hue kaha

badiya hai .....khan ne kaha sir aap isko jo kahoge wo karegi bas aap

isko jail nahi bhejna ..... singh ne kaha agar ye meri....

baat aisi hi maanti rahi to me isko chhod dunga .... sun kar hema ko

laga ki uski choot ki aaj keemat wasool ho gayi hai .....

.singh ne hema se kaha chal idhar aa mere pass .... hema uske pass

jake khadi ho gayi ..... singh ne uski chuchi ko masal kar.....

kaha maal kadak hai .... fir hema ki gand par hath fera ... singh hema ki

choot ko sehalata hua bola chal meri god me beth ja....

hema singh ki god me beth gayi .... singh maje le raha tha hum dono ke

lund khade ho rahe the mene khan ko dekha

khan ne mujhe shant rehne ka ishara kiya ..... singh ne hema ki dono

chuchiya daba kar usko kaha sach-2 bata .....

pehle kabhi chudwaya hai tune .... hema ne kaha nahi sahab .... singh

ne kaha iska matlab teri choot abhi tak kunwari hai....

.... hema boli ji sahab ..... singh ne kaha iska matlab tu pehli bar apni

choot me lund legi ..... hema ne kaha ji sahab .....

singh ne fir kaha ....mujhe yakeen nahi ho raha teri baat ka ..... chal me

teri choot chek karta hu pehle .....

singh ne hema se kaha tu khadi ho ja yaha ..... hema khadi ho gayi ...

singh ne apni ungli hema ki choot par rakh di .....

heme ne apni aankhe band karli ..... singh ne .....uski choot me jara si

ungli dali to hema siiisssiiisiiiiisiiii karne lagi .....

singh ne kaha ladki sach bol rahi hai .....iski choot abhi kunwari hai

.....fir singh ne .....

apni ungli hema ke lips par rakhi or kaha muh khol .... heme ne muh

khol diya .... singh ne ungli uske muh me daal di .....

.... bola chus le ise ..... heme ne singh ki ungli ko chus liya ....singh ne

kaha ..... ye to meri ungli itna mast choos rahi hai .....

mere lund ko kitna mast chusegi .....singh ne hema ko kaha .....pehle

ye bata teri chut ka swad namkeen hai ya meetha  
heme ne kaha ..... namkeen .....singh ne uski gand par kas ke hath  
marte hue kaha ye londiya sach bolti hai .....  
khan apne lund ko apni pent me hath daal kar sehlane laga ..... mene  
anju ko dekha wo bhi sab dekh rahi thi .....usko  
pata tha ki uske sath bhi yahi hone wala hai ..... usne mujhe dekha or  
apni aankho se request kari .....  
.....mene usko ishare se tassali di ..... khan ne anju ki taraf ishara karte  
hue kaha sahab isko bhi nangi karwao.....  
..... singh ne anju se kaha chal tu bhi nangi ho ja jaldi se .....sun kar  
anju mujhe aise dekhne lagi jaise wo mujhse koi .....  
bachne ki umeed puch rahi ho .....mene usko ishara kiya ki kuch nahi  
ho sakta .... anju ne apna kurta uthaya or apni gardan ....  
se bahar kar diya ..... singh ne anju ko bra utarne ka ishara kiya .....  
anju ne apni bra bhi utar di .....  
anju ab salwar me khadi thi uski choti-2 chuchiya badi jaandar lag rahi  
thi anju ne apni najro ko abhi tak neche  
hi kara hua tha ..... singh ne kaha ..... khan tu to bol raha tha ye sab  
baat manegi par isko to sharm aa rahi hai.....  
tu ek kaam kar is ko utha kar band kar de ..... or heme ko apni god me  
fir se khench kar bola ..... isko chhod de ....  
khan ne anju ki taraf dekha ..... or kaha dekh sahab kya bol rahe hai .....  
mene kaha sir anju ko ek moka or dedo...  
mene anju ko kaha maan le ..... anju ne apni najro ko uper kar liya ....  
singh bola chal apni dono chuchiyo ko apne hath se  
masal ..... anju masal ne lagi .....singh ne kaha idhar aa ..... anju singh  
ke pass jakar khadi ho gayi ,..... singh ne mujhe  
dek kar kaha tu iski salwar utar ..... anju mere pass aa gayi mene uski  
salwar ka nada khol diya anju ki salwar utar gayi...  
singh ne kaha iski panty bhi utar ..... mene anu ko dekhte hue uski  
panty bhi utar di ..... mene ye baat notice kari ki anju ...  
mere sath thoda relax feel kar rahi thi ..... me bhi to yahi chahta tha .....  
anju ab bilkul nangi thi ..... singh ne kaha ab tum dono saamne bed  
par jake let jao .....anju or hema dono bed par

jake beth gayi ..... unko lag raha tha ki ab unki choot ki kher nahi  
.....singh ne apna peg uthaya or wo bhi bed ke pass .....  
chala gaya .....fir bola tum dono ab ek dusre ki chuhiya dabao or ek  
dusre ko kiss karo aapas me .....  
anju or hema dono ek dusre ko kiss karne lagi or ek dusre ki chuchiya  
dabane lagi .....singh ko maja nahi aya  
usne anju ki chuchi ko kas kar masal diya or kaha aise masal chuhi  
hema ki ..... anju ne hema ki chuchi ko kas kar  
masal diya ..... hema bhi kaha kam thi usne bhi anju ki chuchi ko jor se  
masal diya .... fir to room me dono ki dard wali  
sisikiya sunai dene lagi kyoki dono ek dusre ki chuchiya masal rahi thi  
..... me singh ki akal ki daad dene laga .....  
wo ye kaam karke ek to dono ko garam kar raha tha dusre dono ki cat  
fight ka maja bhi le raha tha .....  
khan ne mujhe kaha hum bhi chalte hai ..... hum dono bhi bed ke pass  
chale gaye ..... mujhe to ab anju ki choot maarne ki  
lagan lag gayi thi .... mene singh ko ishara kiya ..... singh ne mujhe  
halke se kaha abhi loha garam nahi hai ..... ruk ja .....  
me chup ho gaya .....  
singh ne apna lund bahar nikal liya or apne hath me lekar hilate hue  
bola .....tum dono ab mere lode ko chusogi ..... hema or anju dono  
singh ke lund ko dekh kar dar rahi thi ..... singh ne kaha jaldi se chuso  
..... hema ne singh ka lund pakad liya or apne muh  
me le liya..... khan ne anju se kaha chal randi tu bhi sahab ka lund  
chus ..... anju bhi apna muh singh ke lode ke pass .....  
le gayi .... khan ne kaha madarchod randi apna muh khol ke rakh .....  
anju ne jaldi se apna muh khol liya wo muh khol kar  
singh ke lode ko invite karne lagi ..... singh ne anju ko dekha or kaha  
jara muskra ke .. apne hontho par jeebh fer..  
anju ne apne face par jhuthi smile banayi or apni jeebh ko hontho par  
fera .....fir  
singh ne anju ke muh me apna loda daal diya..... anju ne loda muh me  
lete hi apni aankho ko band kar liya  
or muh me lund bhi usko shayad ajeeb sa lag raha tha .....singh ne

kaha sahi se chus ..... anju thoda sa or muh chalane lagi  
par singh ko maja nahi aya usne kaha khan ye londiya kisi kaam ki nahi  
hai .....khan ne kaha sahab aap kaho to me isko sahi karu .....  
singh ne khan ko kaha ha pehle tu isko line par la .....nahi to mere  
mood ko kharab kar degi ye sali ..... isko sabak sikha jara .....  
. khan ne apne lund ko nikala or apne lund ko lehrane laga ..... mene  
jab khan ka lund dekha to mujhe aisa laga jaise me kisi  
blue film me african ka lund dekh raha hu 10" ka mota or kala lund  
jaise kali rabad ka ho ..... uska kala or mota lund  
dekh kar anju ki gand fat gayi ..... uski aankhe fati ki fati reh gayi  
.....usne apna muh dusri taraf kar liya ..... khan ne uske  
chehre par apna lund rakha or kaha chal randi choos isko ..... anju bhi  
jaanti thi ki uske pass koi or raasta nahi hai .....  
isliye usne bade beman se aankho ko band karke khan ka loda muh me  
le liya ..... par khan ka lund itna mota tha or anu  
ka chota sa muh anju ke muh me uska supada hi gaya tha ki anju ka  
muh bhar gaya .... or shayad khan ke lund se badboo  
bhi aa rahi thi anju ne muh se lund nikal diya or ubkai lene lagi ..... khan  
ko shayad accha nahi laga usne anju ke baal pakad  
kar usko apne pass khinch liya or uske gaal par kas ke tamacha mara  
..... tamache ki awaj ne sabka dhyan anju ki taraf kar diya  
anju ki aankho me ansu aa gaye or wo rote hue boli plzzz- plzz mujhse  
nahi hoga mujhe chhod do ....  
.par anju ki to aaj shamat aani thi .... khan ne usko balo se fir pakad kar  
khencha or kaha madarchod .... sali randi ....  
chal muh khol .. nahi to aankhe nikal lunga teri ..... anju ne khan ke lund  
ko dekh kar rona shuru kar diya or darte hue....  
apna muh khola or khan ne fir se uske muh me apna lund thuns diya ....  
anju ke muh me khan ka .supada bhi nahi gaya  
tha pehle ab to supade se jyada gaya tha . ..... anju ka muh fatne laga  
wo muh me lund daal kar bethi rahi ..... khan bola chus isko .....  
anju badi mushkil se uske lund ko chusne lagi .... anju ki halat dekh kar  
mujhe uspar taras bhi aa raha tha or is baat ka gussa  
bhi ki usne mujhe to kuch karne nahi diya or ab sab karwane ko maan

rahi hai .....khan police wala tha isliye jalim tha .....

khan ne apne lund ko thoda sa or anju ke muh me ghusa diya anju ki  
halat kharab ho gayi uski sanse rukne lagi .....

uski aankho se ansu aane lage par wo lund ko bahar nahi nikal pa rahi  
thi usne apne hath jod kar khan ko bataya ki .....

uski halat kharab hai ..... anju ki halat dekh kar khan ne apna lund anju  
ke muh se bahar nikaal liya .....anju bed par  
let gayi or lambi-2 sanse lene lagi ..... me anju ko dekh raha tha..... anju  
ne hath jod kar khan se kaha  
sahab me or nahi chus sakti ..... ye baat sun kar khan ne anju se kaha  
chal fir apni choot me lund le mera .....

anju ko usne bed par lita diya or uski dono tango ko faila diya ..... anju  
jab khan ka lund muh me nahi le pa rahi thi  
wo choot me lene ke naam se itna ghabra gayi ki usne bed se kud kar  
mere pas aa kar hi sans li .....khan bhi uske  
peche-2 aa gaya .....

... anju mujhe dekh kar rone lagi ..... fir mere se  
chipak gayi or kehne lagi ..... sir mujhe bacha lijiye  
khan ne kaha idhar-udhar kyo ma chuda rahi hai tujhe koi nahi bacha  
sakta .... khan ne anju ke baal pakad kar khenca  
anju dard se karahne lagi .... usne mujhe kas kar pakda hua tha mene  
khana se kaha .... sir isko abhi thodi der ke liye  
chhod dijiye .... me isko samjha dunga ..... khan ne mujhe aankh mari ....  
bola theek hai tere kehne se isko abhi ke  
liye chhod raha hu par aaj iski choot mare bina isko chhodunga nahi  
,..... khan fir se bed ke pass chala gaya waha  
singh hema se abhi tak loda chuswa raha tha .... khan ne jake kaha  
sahab ab iski choot ka bhi udghatan kar do .....

singh ne khan ki baat sunkar hema ke muh se lund nikal liya fir .....

hema se kaha chal ladki palang par let ja .  
or apni dono tango ko faila de ..... hema bhi itni der se lund choos kar  
garam ho gayi thi usne bhi sedha let kar...

apni dono tango ko choda kar diya ..... singh ne apne sare kapde utar  
diye or hema ki dono tango ke beech me beth gaya .....

singh ne hema ki choot ko hath se sehlaya fir hema se kaha pehli bar  
lund le rahi hai tu..... jara sa dard hoga .....

lekin shor mat karna ..... agar koi drama kiya to ..... hema ne sar hila  
diya.....singh ne heme ki choot par .....

apni ungli daba kar kaha ..... gud ..... fir .... singh ne hema ki choot par  
apne lund ka supada rakh diya or.....dabane laga

hema ki choot abhi band thi ...isliye ..singh ke lund ko jane me  
pareshani ho rahi thi ..... singh ne hema ki kamar me  
apne dono hath daal kar uski choot ko uper utha diya ab hema ki choot  
singh ke muh ke pass thi .... singh ne heme ki  
choot par .... 2-3 bar thooka ..... fir heme ko kaha isko apni choot me  
acche se laga le .....heme apni ungli se thook

ko apni choot me lagane lagi jab heme ne thook laga diya tab singh ne  
anju ko bulaya or kaha idhar aa kar mere lud ko  
choos or isko geela kar de ..... anju ne singh ka loda apne muh me le  
liya or uspar apni lar laga laga kar gila kar diya

singh ne anju ko kaha agar mera lund sahi se gila nahi hua to pehle  
teri choot marunga ..... anju ne singh ke lode ko or  
dhang se chupa mara .... fir singh ne apna lund anju ke muh se nikala  
or hema ki choot par .....

fir se supada fansa kar dhakka mara to..... hema ki ghuti - hui cheek  
nikli .....agar heme ki ghuti hui chekh na hoti  
to shayad raat ke sannate me door tak awaj jati ..... hema ki awaj me  
wakai dard tha sunkar anju ne mujhe dekha ...

mmuuuuuhhhhhhhmmmmmmhhhhhhhhhhhaaaaaaiiiiiiiii.....mar  
gaiiiiiii.....uuuummmmmmmhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh.....

uuuuuuuu mmmmaaaaaammmmmmmm

hhhhhaaaaasssssssssooooooyyiiiiiiiiiiii.....

me anju ko jaan bujh kar ye sab dikhane ke liye hema ke pass hi le kar  
khada tha .....hema ki halat dekh kar

anju ke face ka rang ud gaya tha ..... singh ke lund ki choto..... se  
hema ki seal toot gayi thi or uski choot ab khoon

se bhari hui thi ....uski choot se khoon nikal kar bed sheet par aa gaya  
tha ..... par singh to apne maje me tha .....

. wo uski parvah kiye bina ..... apne lund ko hema ki choot me jor-2 se  
pel raha tha .....hema ki halat aisi ho rahi thi ki  
singh ki har chot uske pure jism ko hila deti thi .... hema ka pura face  
aansuo se bhara hua tha .....or wo abhi tak  
dabi-2 chekkhe maar rahi thi .....ye dekh kar singh ne khan ko ishara  
kiya ..... wo bola .....  
kaha ladki ko jara sa sahara de de.... khan ne hema ke muh ke pass  
jake apna lund uske lips par rakh diya .....  
hema ne khan ki taraf dekha .... khan bola chus sali randi dekh kya rahi  
hai .... hema ne apna muh khol diya .....  
ab singh ka loda hema ki choot me tha or khan ka lund hema ke muh  
me ..... singh ke dhakke se jo dard heme ko  
ho raha tha wo khan ka lund muh me hone ki vajah se hema  
gunnnnnnn...ggggggggnnnnnn karne lagi ..... anju ki  
gand fate ja rahi thi usne mujhe kaha sir aap kuch bhi karke mujhe  
bacha lo me aapka ehsaan jevan bhar nahi  
bhulungi ..... mene kaha me koshish karunga .....hema ki nayi choot  
me singh jyada der khud ko rok nahi paya  
or singh jhad gaya ..... usne hema ki choot me hi apna maal nikal diya  
.....or hema ki chuchiyo ko masal ne laga  
jab singh ka lund sukad gaya to usne hema ki choot se lund bahar nikal  
liya heme ki dono chuchio par neele nishan  
ban gaye the ..... khan or singh dono ne uski chuchi ko aise masla tha  
jaise koi neembo nichod rahe ho .....singh ne fir  
anju ko dekha or bulaya kehne laga chal ise saaf kar ..... anju ne mujhe  
dekha ... me to abhi kuch karne ke mood me hi nahi tha  
mene anju ke saamne apna majboori wala face bana diya ..... singh  
bola jaldi kar sali nahi to muh se chuswa kar  
saaf karwaunga ....ye baat sun kar anju ki halat or kharab ho gayi kyoki  
singh ke lund par heme ki choot ka khoon  
laga hua tha anju ne jaldi se singh ke pass jakar kaha sir kis se saaf  
karu ..... singh ne usko kaha ja apni salwar leke  
aa ... anju bhag kar apni salwar utha kar layi or singh ka lund saaf  
karne lagi ..... khan ne kaha sahab me bhi ab



isko chod leta hu .... singh ne hema se kaha chal ab khan ka bhi lund  
khale ..... hema jo ki abhi tak apni tango ko  
fiala kar bed par padi thi sunte hi uski halat or kharab ho gayi kuki abhi  
tak usko pehli chudai ka dard ho raha tha  
uspar khan ka ghode jaisa lund lena uski aukaat se bahar tha usne hath  
jod kar singh se kaha sahab thodi der... ruk  
jaiye mujhe abhi bahoot dard ho raha hai ..... khan ne gusse se kaha .....  
teri ma ki choot sali randi tujhe dard ho raha hai  
to ..... me kya apne lund teri ma ki choot me jake dalu .....mere lund  
maal se bhar raha hai me nahi ruk sakta .....  
..... hema ne khan se gidgdate hue kaha..... sir me aapka lund ko  
choos kar aapka maal nikal deti hu.....  
par abhi andar mat dalo .... me mar jaungi mere uper reham karo .....  
khan ne kuch sochte hue kaha chal .....rona band kar  
me teri baat maan lete hu par ek baat kaan khol kar sun le ..... hema  
ne khan ko dekha .....khan bola me tere muh ko teri  
choot samjh kar chodunga ..... bol apne muh ko chut banayegi mere  
lode ke liye .....heme ne kaha ha sahab .....  
khan ne apna loda fir se heme ke muh me daal diya ..... khan ne heme  
ke muh me pehle to thoda sa lund daal kar chuswaya  
fir uske muh me apne lund ko thoda-2 karke andar ghusane laga .....  
usne hema ke halak tak apna lund ghusa diya anju  
ki aankhe bahar aane lagi .....us bechari ko kya pata tha ki usne khan se  
kya keh diya tha ..... anju ki parvah  
na karte hue khan uske muh ko choot samjh kar chod raha tha .....anju  
bhi majboor thi .... uske pass or koi chara  
nahi tha wo khan ka lund jaise - taise apne muh me dale rahi ... ..khan  
ka lund tha ki jhadne ka naam hi nahi le raha tha  
hema ki ye halat dekh anju thar-2 kaanp rahi thi fir thodi der baad khan  
heme se bola chal muh khol ke beth ja .....  
hema ko aisa laga jaise usko narak se mukti mil gayi hai wo bed par  
ghutno ke bal beth gayi or apne muh ko khol liya  
khan apne lund ko hema ke face par maar-2 kar apna maal nikalne ki  
tayyari karne laga .... ..fir .. khan ne apne lund ko....

jor-2 se hilate hue kaha randi apna muh pura khol ke rakh .... hema ne apne muh ko or jyada khol diya ..... khan ne.. sand jaise awaj nikali ..... or hema ke muh me lund ki pichkari chhod di ..... khan ke lund ne aise pichkari mari ki.....

uske maal ki dhar sedhi heme ke halak pe jake lagi .....uska maal kuch jyada hi nikal raha tha .....hema ka pura muh khan ke maal se bhar gaya ..... hema ke muh me ab or jagha nahi thi .....usne apna muh band kar liya ..... jiski vajah se khan ka thoda sa maal heme ke face par bhi lag gaya ..... hema muh band karke bethi rahi ..... khan ne heme ko .....

kaha tu sara maal pee ja .... hema ne khan ka maal gatak liya ..... thoda sa maal heme ke face par laga hua dekh kar khan hema se bola ye jo baki tere face par hai isko bhi bekar mat kar .....hema khan ki baat sun kar ....apni ungli se face par laga hua maal utar kar chatne lagi .....

khan ne whisky ki bottle utha kar peg banaya or mujhe pucha ..... mujhe bhi sarror halka lag raha tha .....

mene bhi apna peg bana liya ..... anju bhi mere sath-2 chipki hui thi .....me khan ke pass padi chair par jake beth gaya .... mene anju ko kaha tum jara hema ke pass jake betho me khan se kuch baat karunga ,..... anju chali gayi mene khan se kaha....

ab kya karna hai mera kaam kaise hoga .....khan kuch bolta itne me singh bhi hamare pass ake beth gaya ..... or bola jara mere liye bhi 1 peg banao ..... mene usko peg bana kar diya or kaha .... yar tum dono ne to apne-2 lode ko khurak khila di ab mere liye to kuch karo ..... singh ne mujhe tirchi najar se dekhte hue kaha ..... sale tere liye hi to ye sab drama.....

ho raha hai warna to ab tak humne in dono ko chod diya hota ..... mene kaha matlab ..... singh ne sip karte hue kaha .....

jab tak hum ... anju ki gand nahi fadenge tab tak wo teri help kyo mangegi ..... or jab tu uski help karega to wo khud tere ko apni choot maarne ko bolegi ..... agar tune sedha-2 usko chodna hai to chod le par aaj ke baad wo teri randi nahi ban ke rahegi ..... tere se wo yaha majboori me chudwakar ..... shayad tujhe

wo maja na de jo tu lene chahta hai .....

mene kaha ha yar me usko apni randi bana kar hi chodunga .... usko  
aise chodkar shayad mere dil ko rahat nahi milegi .....

singh bola isi liye to hum dono drama kar rahe hai..... taki jab  
usko hum se bachane wala koi nahi ho .....

tab tu usko bachane ki keemat dega .....usko ye lagega ki tune usko  
hum se bachaya hai .....tab hi to wo teri randi banegi ....or tu keemat  
wasool karega .....singh hasne laga bol hai ki nahi .....

tabhi to tu us se keemat wasool karega ..... me singh ke dimag me  
jo chal raha tha samjh gaya .... mene kaha ab kya karna hai .....

singh bola hema ko to chod liya hai ab anju ka no lagana hai ..... ab  
khan anju ko chodne ke liye jayega or anju khan se  
bachne ke liye tujhe help mangegi tu anju ke saamne khan ko 1 lakh  
dene ka wada karega ..... khan bola mujhe sach me 1 lakh  
milenge ya chutiya bana raho ho tum dono ..... mene kaha khan agar  
anju meri randi ban gayi to me tujhe jo kahega wo dunga  
sun kar khan bola yar tu to sach me bada dildaar hai ..... singh bola .....  
khan sameer se tu kuch nahi lega mujh par iske kai  
ehsaan hai aaj iske liye kuch karunga to mere liye khushi ki baat hogi  
.....khan ne ek or bada sa peg banaya or gatagat pee gaya .....

fir bola me ab anju ko chodne ke liye ja raha hu ..... singh bola usko  
chodna nahi hai bas acting karni hai .....

khan ne kaha pata hai .....khan uth kar anju ke pass chala gaya .....

khan ne anju ko jate hi kaha chal ab jaldi se sidhi let ja  
.....tujhe chodunga me ..... ..chodne ke baat .....

... sun kar anju kaanp uthi ..... usne mujhe dekha ..... me bhala kya  
kehta .... me hi to sab karwa raha tha .....me dusri  
taraf dekhne laga ..... khan ne anju ki chuhi ko jor se dabaya or bola  
jyada natak mat kar nahi to accha nahi hoga  
anju ne rote hue kaha sahab aapka bahot bada hai me mar jaungi .....  
..... mujhe bada dar lag raha hai .....

khan ne kaha .... tujhe marne nahi dunga .....bas teri choot fat jayegi  
uski chinta to mat kar .....me  
teri choot agar jyada fat gayi to tera ilaaz karwa dunga .... lekin tujhe

chodunga jarror ..... khan ne anju ko dhakka marte  
hue bed par jabardasti .....lita diya or uske uper chad gaya ..... anju  
bachne ke liye hath per maar rahi thi.....  
par khan ke saamne uski ek nai chal rahi thi ..... anju khan se bachne  
ke liye tadaf rahi thi .... or ro rahi thi .....ye sab  
hema sab dekh rahi thi .....khan ka lund dekh kar usko bhi dar lag raha  
tha .....par wo isliye chup thi ki abhi uska ....  
no nahi tha ..... singh ne mujhe kaha chal ab tu anju ke pass ja or  
me hema ko ek bar or chodta hu.....  
me bed ke pass aa gaya anju ne mujhe dekh kar ..... fir se kaha sir  
plz mujhe bacha lo .....khan ne kaha ye tujhe .....  
bacha hi nahi sakta .....or khan fir se anju ko jabardasti chodne ki  
koshish karne laga ..... anju us se bachne ke liye  
request kar rahi thi ....khan anju ke jism ko masal raha tha ..... anju .....  
ko bhi ab shayad .... lagne laga tha ki uska bachna  
mushkil hai ..... itne me singh ne kaha ..... khan ..... agar ye choot  
nahi marwa rahi to .....gand kaise marwaygi .....anju sun kar  
or darne lagi ..... khan bola pehle iski choot maar lu fir iski gand bhi  
marunga .....singh bhi ab mood me aa gaya tha .....  
singh ne hema ko kaha chal lund choos ..... hema ne singh ka loda  
chusna shur kar diya .....ab khan ki pakad me anju ka  
itna bura haal ho gaya tha .... ki wo ..... sab kuch karke bhi khan se  
bachna chahti thi .....mene singh ko ishara kiya .....  
singh ne loda chuswate hue khan se kaha yar jab nahi maan rahi to  
chhod sali ko ..... khan ne kaha aise kaise chhod du .....  
isko to me chodunga or fir iski gand bhi marunga ..... khan ki baat  
sunkar anju khan ko dekhne lagi ..... anju ne rote hue mujhe  
dekha or meri taraf dekh kar kaha ,,..... sir mujhe bacha lo ..... aap jo  
kahoge me karungi .... mene kaha anju me kya karu.....  
ye maan hi nahi raha .....agar ye maan jaye to me isko muh mangi  
keemat dene ko tayyar hu .....dekh nahi rahi me isko  
kitni request kar raha hu ..... anju boli sir aap mujhe bacha looge to me  
aapko ritu se bhi jyada acchi ban kar dikhaungi .....  
ye sun kar khan bola ye ritu kon hai ..... mene anju ko ishara kiya ki wo

uska naam fir nahi le ..... me khan ko ritu ke bare  
me kuch nahi batana chahta tha ..... mene khan se kaha .....iske  
muh se nikal gaya aise hi koi naam .....fir mene  
mene khan se kaha khan sahab aap isko chhod do me aapko muh  
mangi keemat dene ko tayyar hu ..... khan ne kaha dega  
mene kaha ha aap isko chhod do ..... khan anju ke uper se hat gaya ....  
or bola isko chhodne ke badle 1 lakh lunga .....  
mene anju ki taraf dekha ..... anju bhi 1 lakh sun kar kuch bol nahi payi  
..... mene kaha theek hai lekin pehle me anju se akele  
me baat karunga .... khan bola karlo .... mujhe jaldi se batao nahi to me  
isko chod dunga ..... me anju ko lekar ek side me aa gaya ...  
. mene kaha anju ye 1 lakh maang raha hai ..... de du ..... bolo .....  
anju ne kaha sir aap mere liye kya 1 lakh de doge .....  
mene kaha ha de dunga par wo 1 lakh ke badle tumhe bhi kuch karna  
hoga .....anju ne kaha aap jo kahoge me karungi .....  
me puri jindgi aapki seva karungi ..... mene kaha tumhe meri randi  
ban kar rehna hoga ..... anju ne mujhe dekha .....fir mene  
kaha tumhe meri har baat maanni hogi me jo kahunga tum wo karogi  
.....kisi baat ke liye mana nahi karogi ..... bolo manjoor hai ....  
anju ne kaha jo aap kahoge wo karungi ..... mene kaha soch lo kahi  
baad me koi drama karo .....  
anju ne kaha sir me aapka har hukum manungi ..... aapki gulam ban kar  
rahungi ..... bas aap mujhe bacha lo .....  
mene khan ko awaj di or kaha ek min khan sahab ..... khan hamare  
pass aagaya ... mene kaha khan sahab me aapko 1 lakh  
dene ko tayyar hu .....khan bola theek hai me isko kuch nahi kahunga  
..... par sahab ka pata nahi wo mane ya na mane ...  
anju fir se dar gayi ..... mene khan se kaha tum sahab se baat karlo ho  
sakta hai wo bhi maan jaye .....khan chala gaya  
mene anju ko kaha agar iska sahab maan gaya to fir koi dikkat nahi hai  
.....singh ab tak hema ki choot me apna lund .....  
daal kar hema ko dubara chod raha tha .... heme ko ab utna dard nahi  
ho raha tha par wo dabi awaj me cheekh rahi thi .....  
singh ne hema ko ab apne uper le liya tha or usko chod raha tha

.....khan bhi hema ke pass jake apna lund heme ko chuswa raha tha  
thodi der baad singh jhad gaya ..... jaise hi singh ne hema ki choot se  
lund nikala khan ne hema ki choot ko anju ki salwar se  
saaf kiya or apna lund hema ki choot me pel diya khan ke lund se hema  
ko bada dard hone laga wo dard se tadaf rahi thi  
khan usko chod raha tha mene anju se kaha tumko khan se dar lag  
raha tha khan to maan gaya iske sahab se to dar nahi lag ...  
raha .... anju boli .... sir me in dono se nahi karwana chahti .... mene  
kaha fir mujhse kaise karwaogi ..... anju ne mere se sat kar sharmate  
hue kaha aapse karwa lungi.....  
anju ke muh se ye baat sun kar mujhe pura yakeen ho gaya tha ki ab ye  
mere se chudwane me koi panga nahi karegi .....  
khan or singh dono heme ko chod chuke the... hema bed par leti hui thi  
.....usko dekh kar ... aisa lag raha tha jaise wo thak kar choor ho gayi  
ho .....  
singh ne mujhe apne pass bulaya mene anju se kaha me sahab se baat  
karke aata hu ..... me singh ke pass gaya singh bola .....  
tune anju se kya baat ki mene kaha wo mere se chudne ko razi hai  
..... ab tu bhi usko thoda sa dara kar chhod de ..... singh bola itni  
jaldi kyo kar raha hai ....  
mene kaha mujhe neend aa rahi hai ghar jaunga me ..... singh bola  
.....tu usko jake bol ki mene sahab ke saamne ye kaha  
hai ki anju mujhe pyar karti hai .... isliye me usko bachane ki koshish  
kar raha hu ..... fir me anju se kahunga ki tu agar usko pyar karti hai to  
usse yahi chudwa kar dikha ...mere saamne .....  
tab mujhe yakeen hoga ..... mene kaha iska kya fayda hoga ,.....  
singh bola kaam pakka ho jayega ,.....  
or tu bhi isko yahi chod liyo ..... mene kaha kya matlab ..... singh bola  
yahi par ek bar chod lega to kal isko tere se  
chudwane me koi hichak nahi mehssos ... hogi kyoki ladki ek bar jiska  
lund le leti hai uske saamne fir sharam nahi karti ....  
agar tune isko aaj nahi choda to ho sakta hai ye kal tujhe choot dene  
se pehle fir koi drama na karne lage .....abhi  
to ye hamare dabav me hai jaisa kahenge maanegi kal is par koi dabav

nahi hoga ..... mene kaha theek hai.... anju se tu  
sab baat bata de ki tune ye kaha hai usko bachane ke liye ...  
singh bola fir me iski class leta hu ..... mene kaha par ..... singh ne  
mujhe kaha .... abe chodunga nahi bas .... chodne se  
pehle tak jo ho sakta hai wo karunga isko last time par tere hawale kar  
dunga ..... samjha ..... mene kaha theek hai  
me anju ke pass gaya or mene anju ko kaha ki wo nahi maan raha .....  
anju ne kaha fir ....aapne usko kya kaha .tha .....  
mene kaha me ne usko yaha tak kaha ki .....  
tum mujhe behad pyar karti ho ..... tum sirf mere se hi chudwana  
chahti ho ..... isliye tum kisi or se nahi chudna chahti ho .... mene kaha  
tha ki ...agar aap anju ko  
chhod doge to me aapko bhi muh mangi keemat de dunga ..... anju ne  
mujhe pyar se dekha or kaha sir mujhe  
aaj sach me aapse pyar ho gaya hai ..... aaj me aap ke uper mar miti  
hu ..... mene kaha tum sahab ke saamne  
bhi aisa hi bolna ki tum mujhe pyar karti ho ..... or mere se hi karwana  
chahti hi ..... anju ne kaha aap dekhna me  
unko kaise samjhaungi ..... hum dono singh ke pass gaye .....singh ne  
anju se kaha ye jo keh raha hai wo sach hai  
anju ne kaha ji sahab me inse behad pyar karti hu ..... singh ne kaha tu  
isko pyar karti hai tab bhi isne tujhe aaj tak  
choda nahi ..... anju ne kaha sir asal me baat ye hai ki mene hi inko ye  
kaha tha ki me aapse kahi hill station par ja kar karwaungi.....  
hum log isi week me jane hi wale the ..... singh ne mujhe dekha ....  
mene kaha ha sahab ye sach bol rahi hai ..... fir singh ne kaha  
tum hills par hi ja ke kyo chudwana chahti ho ..... yaha kya pareshani  
hai .... anju ne kaha sir asal me baat ye hai ki me inko honey moon jaisa  
maja dena chahti thi ....isliye mene ye sab kaha tha ..... singh bola tu  
is se aaj tak chudi nahi or  
pyar ka natak kar rahi hai mujhe yakeen nahi ho raha ..... anju boli sach  
me sahab me inse pyar karti hu ..... mene bhi kaha sir plz  
aap isko meri khatir chhod do .... singh ne kaha chalo me tumhari baat  
maan kar isko chhod deta hu par me 2 lakh lunga or usme

bhi ek shart hai tumhe isko yahi mere saamne chodna padega agar  
isko tumse pyar hai to yaha chudwane me isko kuch  
pareahni nahi hogi .... mene anju ko dekha anju ne kaha mujhe manjoor  
hai sahab me aapke saamne inse karwa ke aapko  
dikha dunga ..... singh bola fir theek hai chudwa ke dikha .....

singh ki baat sun kar .....mene anju ki taraf dekha usne mujhe  
muskra ..kar dekha .....mujhe uski maun swikrati mil gayi.....  
fir mera hath pakad kar boli sir aaiye .....inke shak ko door kar dijiye  
.....singh ki chaal kaam kar gayi .....

anju mujhe bed tak pakad kar le gayi ..... waha jakar usne meri shirt ke  
button kholne shuru kar diye ..... button khol...

kar anju ne meri shirt ko utar diya fir mere seene ke balo par apni  
ungliya firate hue mujhe bade hi kamuk andaaaj me  
dekhne lagi .... anju ne apne nichle honth ko daba kar mujhe dekha .....

jaise ki wo mujhe ishara kar rahi ho ki me usko  
chodu ..... mene anju ko apni baho me bhar liya or uski chikni kamar  
par hath ferne laga..... me anju ko kiss karna.....

chahta tha par mera man nahi maan raha tha kuki anju ne singh or  
khan dono ka , lund mere saamne hi chusa tha ...

. isliye mene apne man ko maar liya .....me anju ke gaal par kiss karte  
hue bola anju mujhse to koi dar nahi lag raha .....

anju ne kaha nahi sir aap ke sath to accha lag raha hai ..... uski baat  
sunkar mene anju ki chuchi ko apne hath me ....

le liya or usko ..... sehlana shuru kar diya ..... anju ne apni aankho ko  
band kar liya or mere se chipakne lagi .....

mene anju se kaha meri jeans ka button bhi khol do ..... anju ne meri  
jeans ka button khol diya mene apni jeans ko  
utar diya ..... mere jockey me lund ka ubhar anju ne dekh liya tha wo  
mere lund ko apne hath se dabane lagi .....

anju ke hath lagne se mere lund ka dimag or jyada kharab ho gaya wo  
fufkaarne laga ..... fir anju ne mere jockey ...

me apna hath daal kar mere lund ko pakad liya or apne mulayam hath  
se sehlane lagi .....sach me anju ke hath ....

itne mulayam the maja aa raha tha mujhe .....mene bhi apne hath se



anju ki chuchi ko sehlana shuru.... kar diya  
fir anju ne mujhse sat kar kaha aap isko bahar nikalo na ..... mene  
anju ki baat sun kar apna jockey utar diya ....  
mere lund ko anju ne fir se apne hatho me le liya or sehlane lagi  
.....mene bhi apne .....  
hath se anju ki naram mulayam gand ko sehalte hue kaha ..... anju ....  
tum mera lund chusogi ..... anju ne kaha .....  
sir aap ne kaha hi nahi mera to kab se man kar rahe he isko chusne ka  
aapka ye mujhe accha lag raha hai .....  
mene anju ki baat sun kar usko kas kar apni baho me bhar liya or anju  
se kaha tum yahi beth kar mera lund chuso .....  
....anju meri baat sun kar ghutno ke bal neche beth gayi .....or mujhe  
pyar se dekhne lagi jaise wo mere lund  
ko lene ko bekraar ho rahi ho .....mene anju ki chatiyo ko apne hath se  
sehlaya ..... fir .....  
mene anju ke muh ke aage apne lund kar diya anju ne bade pyar se  
mere lode ko muh me le liya or chusne lagi .....anju ....  
mere lode ko itne pyar se choos rahi thi ki khan or singh dekh kar ....  
aapas me kuch kehne lage ..... me samjh gaya ki .....  
indono ke beech kya baat hui hogi .....anju ke dono hath meri jangho  
par the or wo apne pure dil se mere lode ko.....  
choos rahi thi .... wo meri jangho ko bhi sehal rahi thi .....jis se mujhe  
lag raha tha ki isko mere lund se maja aa raha hai ....  
anju mere lode ko apne muh me kafi andar tak le ja rahi thi .....chuste-2  
anju mujhe jab dekhti thi tab aisa lagta tha jaise  
wo mujhe puch rahi ho ki koi kami to nahi reh gayi uski chusai me  
.....uski chusai se mera lund fadakne laga .....  
.mene anju se kaha ab ruka nahi ja raha jaldi se bed par chalo .....  
mene apne lund ko anju ke muh se bahar nikal liya .....  
anju ne bed par sedha let kar apni dono tango ko faila diya or apne  
dono hath utha kar mujhe apne pass bulane ka action kiya  
jaise ki wo mere lund ko apni choot me lene ko bekarar ho gayi ho  
.....me bhi bed par chad gaya or mene apne hath se anju ....  
ki dono jango ko sehlaya or thoda sa or choda kar diya .... me uski dono

jangho ke bech me ghotno ke bal beth gaya .....  
mene apne lund ko puchkarte hue ..... anju ki dono fanko ke bech me  
apni ungli ghusa di ..... mene anju ki choot  
ko fir se sehlaya ..... fir mene apni ungli se anju ki fanko ke beech me  
chupe uske dane ko masal diya anju ne ....  
sssiisssssiiiiii ki siski maarkar .... apne sar ko idhar udhar patakna  
shuru kar diya me uski choot ko apni ungli se halka-2  
kuredta raha mene anju ke dane ko apne ungli or anguthe se dabaya to  
anju betab ho gayi fir to wo jaise chudne ko bechen  
ho uthi wo pani gand ko utha -2 kar masti me aane lagi .....me ne  
jab uski choot ko gila kar diya tab .....  
mene anju ko kaha ab me lund daalu .... anju ne band aankho me kaha  
jaldi se daaliye .....  
mene apne lund ko anju ki choot par rakha or daba diya mere lund ko  
lene ke liye anju dil se razi thi isliye mera loda  
anju ki choot me 2-3 inch pehli baar me hi chala gaya ..... anju ki jaise  
hi jhilli tuti uska face laal ho gaya or usne  
apne daant par daant rakh kar apne jabdo ko kas kar daba liya .....  
mene anju ki chati par apna hath ferte hue apna  
lund ko thoda sa or daba diya ..... anju ki uuuuuuiiiiiiiiiiaaaaaahhhhhh  
ki awaj nikli ..... par tab tak mera lund anju ki  
choot me ja chuka tha ..... mene anju se kaha ....aankhe kholo..... anju  
ne apni aankho ko khola or dard bahri awaj me kaha  
sir ....aaaahhhhhhhh.... dard ho raha hai .. mene kaha bas ab or dard nahi  
hoga..... anju ne mujhe aise dekha jaise uski.....  
aankhe keh rahi ho ki ye dard bhi usko accha lag raha hai .... mene ab  
apne lund ko anju ki choot se thoda sa bahar nikala or  
kas ke ek dhakka or mara .... anju ne karahte hue kaha .....uuuuuuuiiii  
maaaaaaa..... me samjh gaya .....kaam ban gaya ab .....  
mene anju ki choot me apna lund andar bahar karna shuru kar diya .....  
anju ki choot badi mast thi ..... me sochne laga ki  
... agar me anju ko pure ....sukun se chodta to hum dono ko is se kahi  
jayada maja aata .... par usko yaha chodna jaroori tha .....  
mene apne dhakko ki speed bada di ..... anju apni aankho ko band kiye

padi thi beech-2 me uske muh se karahne ki awaj aati  
thi .....anju ke liye ye sab pehli bar tha par me to aaj pata nahi kitni  
kunwari chooto ko khol chuka tha .....  
mene anju ki chuchi ko apne muh me lekar chusa or apne lund ko uski  
choot ki gehraio tak ghusane laga ..... anju jaisi patli  
dubli ladkiyo ki bacche dani .... jyada peche nahi hoti .... mere lode ki  
chote uski bacche dani par pad rahi thi ..... anju  
ko ab dard ke sath kuch sukh bhi mil raha tha usne meri kamar par  
apne hath rakhe hue the ..... fir mene uski .....choot  
me apne lund ko jad tak ghusa kar apna maal jhad diya anju ke face par  
bhi halki si smile dikhne lagi ..... me ---2-4 min  
aise hi lund daale raha fir mene anju ki choot se lund nikala or anju ke  
pass hi let gaya ..... singh ne shayad hema ko kaha  
hoga hema anju ki salwar utha kar layi or mere lode ko saaf karne lagi  
..... me heme ko dekh raha tha ..... mene usko aankh  
mari wo muskra padi ..... mene uski chuhi ko dabate hue kaha ..... me  
agar kabhi bulau to aaogi ..... heme ne kaha ji ... aaungi  
fir heme ne anju ki choot par salwar daal di .... anju lete -2 apni salwar  
se apni choot ko ponchti rahi ..... mene uth kar  
singh se kaha .... sahab dekh lo .... singh ne kaha .....hmmmmmm. ab  
me tumpar yakeen kar sakta hu ....  
anju ko chodne ke baad  
mene apne kapde pehen liye or anju se kaha tum bhi kapde pehen lo  
..... hum dono ne jab kapde pehen liye tab .....  
mene singh se kaha sir.....ab to aapne yakeen kar liye hai .....to kya  
me anju ko ab le ja sakta hu .... singh ne kaha.....  
abhi to subha hone me bahoot der baki hai ... kaha le jaoge isko.....  
kehkar singh ne mujhe aise dekha .... jaise wo  
mujhse sawal kar raha ho ..... mene anju ki taraf dekha fir mene kaha  
..... sir asal baat ye hai ki iski ma ki tabiyat.....  
kharab hai .... jab tak anju ghar nahi jayegi wo bekar me pareshan  
rahengi .....isliye anju ko uske ghar chhod aaunga ....  
singh ne kaha abhi ruko me tumhe batata hu ..... singh ne khan se  
alag le ja kar 2 min baat kari ..... fir singh mere .....

pass aakar kaha theek hai tum 3 lakh dekar isi le ja sakte ho .....mene  
kaha 3 lakh ..... itne me khan bola 1 mera or 2 sahab ke.....  
total 3 lakh ho gaya .....mene singh se kaha sir me apne sath itna  
cash lekar nahi aaya tha .....aapko me kal de dunga.....  
ya ..aap jaha kahoge me subha waha 3 lakh pahuncha dunga ..... singh  
ne kaha ..... subha nahi abhi ..... mene kaha theek hai  
aap mere sath mere ghar chalo me aapko wahi paisa de deta hu  
....khan bola hum tere sath nahi jayenge tu apne ghar ja or paisa  
le kar wapis aa or isko le ja ..... singh ki baat sun kar .... me man hi man  
gussa hone laga ...ki singh ab konsi nayi .....  
ladki le raha hai .... mene singh ki taraf dekha or us ko ishare se pucha  
ki kya hua .... singh ne apni awaj me sakhti .....  
lekar kaha ..... paisa lene ja raha hai ya nahi ..... mene kaha theek hai  
agar aapko mujh par yakeen nahi hai to me .....  
abhi lekar deta hu .....anju mujhe bechen hokar dekhne lagi .... mene  
usko bade pyar se kaha tum chinta mat karo .....  
me bas ghar tak to ja raha hu ..... me u gaya or u aaya ..... kehkar me  
nikal gaya .....  
mere jane ke baad jo hua wo mujhe anju se baad me pata chala .....  
par me aapko abhi bata raha hu .....  
mere jate hi ..... khan ne anju ko fir se daboch liya ..... or bola chal randi  
fir se nangi ho ja wo wapis nahi aane wala .....  
. anju ne kaha nahi-2 aisa nahi ho sakta wo wapis jaroor aynenge.....  
.... singh ne muskra kar kaha ..... ladki mene aise bahoot ashique dekhe  
hai ..... jinki paise ke naam se fat jati hai .....  
or ab wo wapis yaha aakar karega bhi kya .....usne teri kunwari choot  
ka maja to le hi liya .....  
ab wo teri chudi hui choot ke liye apne 3 lakh or kyo bekaar karega  
.....singh ki baat sunkar anju runwasa ho gayi  
shayad uske man me bhi singh ki baat ghar kar gayi ..... fir bhi anju  
ne apne ko dilasa dete hue kaha wo aayenge ....  
khan bola hum teri baato me apna mood kharab nahi kar sakte  
.....chal jaldi se kapde utarti hai ya me tere kapdo ko fadu  
anju ki hawaiiya udne lagi .....tabhi ..... singh bola ab to teri choot

kunwari bhi nahi rahi ab tere ko kya dar hai .....

ek ka lund le ya 10 ka ..... singh kehkar hasne laga .....fir singh

ne anju ki chati ko jor se pakad kar masal diya or .....

kaha .....chal jaldi se hum dono se bhi chudwa le ....fir hum subha

tujhe chhod denge ..... anju ne rote hue kaha sir ....

aap unka wait kar lijiye ....mujhe pura yakeen hai wo aaynge ..... khan

bola hum uska wait kya subha tak karte rahenge

chal ab jyada drama mat kar .... khan ne anju ki gand par hath ferne

shuru kar diya ..... or kaha chal jaldi se apni choot.....

dikha teri choot maarne ka kab se mood bana hua hai ..... mere lode ka

bhi maja lele.....khan ki baat sun kar .....

anju ki halat kharab ho rahi thi .....usko to ab to apni choot ka baja

bajta hua sach me dikhai de raha tha .....

anju ki isliye bhi fat rahi thi kuki usko bachane ke liye ab me bhi waha

par nahi tha ..... ab to do haramiyo ke beech

anju akeli thi usko jab or kuch nahi sujha tab ..... anju singh ke aage

hath jodti hui boli sir plz aap .....

unka thodi der wait kar lijiye agar wo nahi aye to aap jaise kahoge me

karungi ..... singh ne anju ko dekha .....

anju ne fir se kaha ..... me aapka har hukum manungi aapka jo man

kare wo aap mere sath karna .....

me kisi kaam ke liye mana nahi karungi aapko ..... singh bola chal tu hi

bata kitna time du tujhe ..... anju ne.....

apne mind se socha or kaha sir 60 min sirf 60 min .....khan bola

sahab ye londiya aapka time kharab kar rahi hai ....

aap iski bato me mat pado .... jaldi se isko chod kar kaam

nipatao.....me bhi aapke baad iski chod lunga .....

khan ne aage bad kar anju ko apni majboot baho me jakad liya or apni

god me utha kar bed par le jake patak diya.... . .....

khan ne anju ko itne jor se jakar patka ki uska najuk jism ye seh nahi

paya .....anju ki aankho se ansu nikal gaye .....

usne karhate hue kaha uiiiiiiiiimaaaaaaaa..... khan anju ki salwar ko

pakad kar khinchne laga .....anju apne dono

hatho se apni salwar ko pakde hue thi .....or uski aankho se aansu

behte ja rahe the usne fir se .....  
singh ko gidgdate hue kaha ..... sir thoda sa time aap mujhe dedo.....  
agar wo nahi aye to me aapse khud kahungi karne ke liye ....  
. khan ne anju ko ek tamacha maarte hue kaha ... chup sali madarchod  
randi tujhe apni aukaat lagti hai 3 lakh ki .....  
teri to aukaat 3000 ki bhi nahi hai or tu hume chutiya bana rahi hai ki  
wo tere liye 3 lakh dega hume ..  
.anju ne rote hue kaha mujhe unpar pura vishwas hai wo jarror aayenge  
or aapko pura paisa denge  
agar unko nahi aana hota to wo mana kar dete me unko jaanti hu .....  
wo jo kehte hai karte hai .....singh bola tu  
keh rahi hai wo paisa le kar ayega ..... uska tujhe vishwas hai..... kis  
baat par tu itna vishvaas kar rahi hai .....  
tune aaj tak usko kabhi khush to kiya nahi ..... tu ye baat jaanti hai ki  
mard ko kaise khush kiya jata hai .....  
anju ke pass is baat ka koi jawab nahi tha .....fir singh ne kaha chal  
ek game khelte hai ..... tujhe naachna aata hai .....  
anju ne kaha thoda bahoot ..... singh ne kaha tu hame naach kar dikha  
..... or naachte -2 tu apne kapdo  
ko ek ek karke utarti rahegi ..... agar tere pure nange hone se pehle wo  
aa gaya to..... me tujhe chhod dunge nahi to .....  
anju soch me pad gayi ..... singh bola..... jaldi bata nahi to me khan  
ko tera jism nochne ko kahu .....  
anju ne khadi hokar khud ko sambhala or wo nachne lagi ..... bina  
music wo becahri apni patli kamar matka rahi .....thi  
singh or khan dono uske pass khade hokar uske dance ka maja le rahe  
the .....singh ne anju ko ishara kiya .....  
anju samjh gayi usne nachte -2 apni kameej ko utar diya ..... fir aisa  
karte -2 uske jism par sirf panty reh gayi .....  
anju ke dil ki dhadkane badti ja rahi thi ..... wo mere intajaar kar rahi  
thi or me abhi tak aaya nahi tha .....or fir  
anju ko jab aakhir me apni panty bhi utarni padi ..... jitna anju mere  
intajaar me thi me bhi uske pass aane ke liye  
utna hi jaldi aa raha tha ..... me car ko ...100 km se jyada ki speed se

chala raha tha ..... fir jaise hi .....

anju ki panty bhi utar gayi singh ne kaha ..... ladki ur game is over  
khan ne aage badkar anju ko utha liya or bed par le gaya is bar khan ne  
anju ko bed par patka nahi tha ....

. anju palang par beth kar apne jism ko sametne lagi ..... uski samjh  
nahi aa raha tha ki ab wo kya kare.....

itne me singh bhi bed par aa gaya .... singh ne kaha dekh ladki .... tune  
jitna time managa tha wo pura ho gaya.....

ab tu sharaft se maan ja ..... nahi to dusra raasta bhi mujhe aata hai  
.....anju ke muh se jabaan gayab ho gayi .....

or anju ki aankho se aansu behne lage .....fir usne apne aansu ponche  
or singh se kaha ....theek hai sir '.....

me ab aapko kisi baat ke liye nahi rokungi aapki jo marji ho mere sath  
karo .....kehkar ..... anju bed par sedhi hoke let gayi .....

singh ne anju ki chati ko sehlate hue kaha .....mene to tujhe pehle hi  
kaha tha wo wapis nahi ayega.....

lekin tune bevajah hamara time kharab kiya ..... khan bola sahab aap hi  
iski baato me aa gaye me to isko.....

usi waqt chod deta .... kehte hue khan ne anju ki choot par apna hath  
rakh kar sehlana shuru kar diya .....

fir khan ne apni ek ungli anju ki choot me daal di .... anju ne apni  
aankho ko band kar liya or apne hotho ko.....

jor se bhench liya ..... anju ab khud ko un dono ke hawale karne ki soch  
chuki thi wo apne aap ko har baat ke liye.....

tayyar kar rahi thi..... singh ne anju ki chuchi par hath fera or kaha  
pehle kis se karwaygi ..... anju ne koi jawab nahi diya ....

singh ne uski chuchi ko masalte hue kaha muh se bol kis se chudegi  
pehle ..... anju ne kaha mujhe ab koi fark nahi padega .....

aapko jaisa karna ho kar lo .....singh uski baat sun kar muskra utha  
or khan se bola isne ab hathiyar daal diye hai .....

or uski chuchi ko muh me le liye .... khan ki ungli anju ki choot me puri  
ghusi hui thi ..... khan ne kaha sir pehle aap isko chod lo  
..... singh ne kaha ab kya fark pad raha hai tu... chode ya me .... iski seel  
to wo sala tod gaya .....mera jikra hote hi .....

anju ke jaise dil se awaj aayi ho..... anju uth kar khadi ho gayi .....usne  
singh se kaha wo aa gaye .... singh ne kaha.....  
lagta hai tu paagl ho gayi hai wo nahi aayega .....anju ne kaha nahi-2  
wo aa gaye ..... khan ne kaha sali natak mat kar .....  
chal sedhi let ja ..... khan ki baat sun kar jaise ..... anju ki aakhri  
umeed bhi toot gayi ho .... usne apni aankhe band kar li.....  
is se pehle ki koi or bolta me room me aa gaya tha .....mene room  
me enter karte hi awaaj di anju..... anju.....  
meri awaj sun kar anju ke jaise murda jism me jaan pad gayi ho wo  
bed se aise kood kar bhagi jaise .... ki wo koi hirni ho  
mere pass aakar anju ne rote hue mujh se chipat kar kaha ..... aap  
aaoge mera dil keh raha tha .....mene kaha me tumhe  
jab keh kar gaya tha .....to mere na aane ki koi vajah hi nahi thi  
.....anju ne mere se or jor se lipat kar kaha .....  
agar aaj aap nahi aate to..... me aapko kabhi maaf nahi karti ..... anju  
mere se aise chipke ja rahi thi jaise koi bichda hua...  
sathi mil gaya ho .....mene anju ko dekha wo puri nangi thi .....mene  
kaha tumhare kapde kaha hai kisne kiya ye sab .....  
... anju ne rote hue kaha aapke jane ke 'baad inhone mujhe fir se ..... or  
anju ne wahi sab bata diya ....jo mene likha hai  
anju ki baat sun kar mujhe singh par gussa aa gaya ..... mene singh ke  
aage beg fenka or kaha .....aapse ye umeed nahi thi  
..... ye lo .... gin lo pure 3 lakh hai ..... mene singh ko gusse me dekhte  
hue kaha aap logo ko agar meri baat ka yakeen nahi ....  
tha to mujhe pehle hi bata dete .....mene kaha mere liye 3 lakh ki koi  
keemat nahi par agar aaj mera kisi ko kiya wada toot ...  
jata to me shayad khud ko kabhi maaf nahi karta .....singh ne mujhe  
ishare se bahar chalne ko kaha ..... mene kaha mujhe  
ab or kuch nhai sun na or kuch nahi kehna ..... aap apne paise gino me  
ab yaha ek min bhi nahi ruk sakta .....  
mene anju se kaha tum apne kapde pehen lo .....anju apne kapdo ko  
utha kar pehn ne lagi  
singh ne mujhe pakda or bola jara baat sun me uske sath bahar aa  
gaya



singh ne mujhe bahar aate hi kaha .... sale itna kyo fail raha hai /\ .....

mene kaha tumne usko fir se nanga kiya mujhe

accha nahi laga .... mujhe aane me der ho jati to tum to use chod bhi

dete ..... mene singh ko ghoor ke dekha .....

singh bola .....yakeen maan .....

kuch kara nahi hai humne uske sath .... mene kaha .... uske kapde kyo

utare fir ... khan bola hum usko sirf ..... mentally torture

kar rahe the ki wo sari jindgi is raat ko bhoole nahi or tumhari keemat

uski nazar me or bad jaye .... mene kaha sach me tumne

usko kuch kiya to nahi ... singh bola dosti ki kasam .....sirf kara nahi

.... me has pada ..... singh bola or ye paise tujhe subha

waips mil jayenge..... teri amanat hai mere pass mene kaha aisa kyo

kiya .... singh bola beta.....tune wo kahawat suni hai .....

ki bate chodne se bacche paida nahi hote ....

agar uske saamne tu hume aaj paise nahi deta to uske man me ye

shak jaroor rehta .... ki shayad humne koi game khela hai

mene kaha ha ye baat tune sahi kahi hai .....

.. singh ne kaha chal ab andar jake usko le ja jaha teri marji hai .....hum

sab andar aagye .... mene anju se kaha chalo .....

khan anju se bola tu sahi me kismet wali hai..... agar ye aaj paise

lekar wapis nahi aata to tu bach nahi sakti thi mere se ....

. anju ne meri taraf pyar se dekha ....or mere se chipak gayi .....mene

bhi usko apne gale se laga liya .....

fir mene kaha ab hum ja sakte hai ya koi baat hai ab bhi .....

.... singh bola maje se jao..... hame tune iski rihai ki keemat de di

hai ..... ab tu apni lagat ki keemat isse wasool kar ....

kehkar singh hasne laga ,, , , , , , , , khan bhi uske sath hasne laga .....

jaise hi me anju ko lekar darwaje tak pahuncha ..... hema mere pass

bhag kar ayi or boli sir mujhe bhi apne sath le chalo .....

mujhe samjh nahi aa raha tha ki me usko kya jawab du .... par pata nahi

mere man me heme ke liye taras aa raha tha .....

. mene singh ki taraf dekha or kaha agar ho sake to isko bhi chhod do

.....me request karta hu .....aap dono se .....

khan bola ..... tu khud ko jyada hero mat ban .... ek ki keemat de kar

do-2 ko le jana chahta hai ..... ye nai jayegi .....

.heme mere pairo me gir gayi..... usne mujhe kaha sahab aap hi mujhe bacha sakte ho ..... plz aap mujhe bacha lo inse

me aapke kisi layak to nahi par ..... mene singh se kaha isko chhodne ki bhi jo keemat ho bata do ..... ..

isko me agar yaha chhod kar gaya to mere jameer par bojh rahega .....

singh ne mujhe kaha or kaha .....accha me isko bhi chhod dunge par isko ek bar or chudwana padega .....

mene kaha fir meri baat hi kya reh gayi ..... pata nahi khan ke man me kya aaya usne kaha chal ja .... le ja isko bhi .....

mene hema se kaha chal teri bhi kismat aaj buland hai .....hema ne bhi apne kapde jaldi se pehne or mere sath chal padi

mene dono ko apni car ne betha liya or car lekar waha se nikal gaya .....

mene high way par aate hi anju se kaha .....sorry .... anju ne kaha sir kis baat ke liye aap sorry bol rahe hai .....

mene kaha . mujhe aane me der ho gayi thi isliye ..... anju ne kaha nahi sir aap mujhe.....sorry bol kar or sharminda nahi kare.....

sahi mayno me .....aaj to mujhe apni galtiyo ka ehssaas hua hai .....

mene kaha konsi galtiyo ka anju ne kaha .....pehle

aap apne ghar chaliye .....waha aapko sab bataungi .....mene anju ki taraf dekha hue kaha .....theek hai .....fir .....

mene kaha tumhe apne ghar nahi jana ..... anju ne kaha chali jaunngi abhi to subha hone me der hai..... aap se mujhe kuch kehna hai

mene kaha... kaho na kya baat hai ..... anju boli yaha nahi keh sakti wo baat .... mene kaha chalo me ghar le chalta hu..... par tum.....

pehle apne ghar phone karke bata do ..... ki ...tum mere sath ho mene apna cell anju ko diya ..... anju mujhe dekhti reh gayi ....

mene kaha mujhe aise mat dekho ..... apni mummy ko bata do ki tum ab safe ho nahi ito wo chinta karti rahengi .....

anju ne kaha mene aaj se pehle sirf farishto ...ko kahaniyo me suna tha .....par aaj mene hakeekat me dekh bhi liya .....

aap mere liye ek farishta ban kar aaye ho .". ..... mene kaha me itna accha nai hu jitni tumne.....merei tareef kar di.....

. me to apne ko duniya ka sabse bura insaan samjhta hu .....

.... anju ne kaha ..... aap kua ho ye ab mere se behtar koi nahi jaan  
sakta ..... fir anju ne apne ghar phone lagaya .....  
or kaha me ab sir ke sath hu kal dopehar tak ghar aaungi ... uski maa  
ne kaha abhi tum kaha ho .....tum theek to ho na .....  
anju ne kaha ha me bilkul theek hu par abhi kuch kaam baki reh gaya  
hai usko pura karna hai.....  
ab chinta ki koi baat nai hai .....aap aaram se so jao .....me apne aap aa  
jaungi..... anju ne jab baat khatam kari tab .....  
mene hema se kaha ab tum ko bhi mere sath ji chalna padega.....  
agar tum abhi apne ghar chali gayi to anju ko.....  
problem ho jayegi .....hema ne kaha me samjh sakti hu ..... me bhi  
aapke sath chalungi .....  
jab me apne ghar pahunca.. to me un dono ko apne bedroom me hi le  
gaya ..... waha jake mene anju se kaha .....  
ab tum mere ghar me ho ....isliye bilkul relax ho jao .....agar .. tumhe  
neend aa rahi hai to so jao thoda ..... anju ne kaha sir ....  
mujhe neend nahi aa rahi .....mene kaha fir tum itna bechen kyo ho rahi  
ho ..... anju ne kaha sair pata nahi .... pure jism me ajeeb si  
chipchipahat ho rahi hai ....isliye thoda sa uncomfortable feel kar rahi  
hu .....  
pata nahi kyo mujhe apne andar ajeeb sa kuch mehsoos ho raha hai .....  
mene anju ki baat samjh li ..... uske sath waha jo kuch bhi hua uske  
baad usko aisa lagna jayaj tha .....mene kaha  
tum fir aisa karo pehle naha lo .....naha kar tum thoda sa fresh feel  
karogi .....  
..... anju ne mujhe dekha or kaha sir me naha kar pehnungi kya .... kyoki  
jo kapde mene pehne hai wo pehle se gande hai  
..... mujhe yaad aa gaya ki anju ki salwar se waha kya kaam liya tha  
singh ne .....mene kaha ..... chinta mat karo .....  
tumko me kapde deta hu .... par keh nahi sakta fit ayenge ya nahi  
.....anju ne kaha koi baat nahi ..... aap de dijiye .....mene ..... \  
ki almirah ko khola to usme mujhe cottan ka ek salwar suit mil gaya  
mene anju ko dikhaya or kaha ye chalega .....  
anju ne kaha ji .....ye theek rahega ..... mene usko kaha towel andar hi

hai tum bath room me jao .....anju chali gayi  
anju ke jane ke baad mene hema se kaha ..... tum bhi relax ho jao .....  
heme ne kaha sir mujhe khud se ghin hone lagi hai .....mene socha  
bhi nahi tha kabhi .....  
. mene usko kaha .....apne dimag se nikal do ki kya hua hai .....ek bura  
sapna samjh kar bhool jao .....  
. hema ne kaha me koshish karungi ..... fir mene hema se kaha ek  
baat puchu .....hema ne kaha ji puchiye .....  
.... mene kaha tum sach-2 batao tumne ring chori kyo ki thi .....  
. heme ne mere aage hath jodte hue kaha ..... sir me agar aapko apni  
puri kahani sunaungi to subha ho jayegi.....  
aap sirf itna smajh lijiye ki mene jo kiya tha wo meri majboori thi  
.....mene kaha koi baat nahi .... me tumse ab kuch .....  
nahi puchunga .....lekin mujhe promise karo .... ki tum ab kabhi aisa  
kaam nahi karogi ,,,,,,,, , agar koi problem  
ho to mujhe batana me tumhari jo help ho sakegi karunga .....  
hema ki aankh se ansu behne lage ..... boli aapne mere liye itna kiya  
par me to shayad aapke layak bhi nahi ...jo aapke liye kuch kar saku.. ...  
mene kaha time aane do .... fir  
mene hema se kaha me tumhe bhi kuch change karne ke liye deta  
hu..... .....tum bhi jake fresh ho jao .....mene hema ko  
ek night suit dikhte hue kaha thoda short lag raha hai ..... hema ne  
kaha koi baat nahi sir ...ab to agar kuch nahi bhi pehnungi.....  
to konsa fark pad raha hai .....  
.....to konsa fark pad raha hai .....mene hema ki taraf dekha or kaha  
aisa kyo bol rahi ho ....hema ne kaha .....  
ab kuch chupane ko bacha hi kya hai mere pass .....mene usko kaha  
agar tum abhi se himmat har gayi to ..... kaise chalega ..... strong bano  
.....  
itne me anju naha kar bahar aa gayi..... to mene heme se kaha tum  
bhi jao.....naha lo .....  
hema ko mene kaha towel bathroom me hi hai .... wahi se .le lena  
.....hema chali gayi .....  
anju mere pass aakar beth gayi ..... mene usko kaha ab kaisa lag raha

hai ..... anju ne kaha sar me tej dard ho raha hai .....

mene kaha coffee piyogi ....anju ne mujh dekha ...me muskra kar bola  
.... par banani tumhe khud padegi .... anju ne kaha ..... me bana lungi  
..... aap mujhe kitchen bata dijiye .....

mene kaha chalo me tumhare sath chalta hu ..... me anju ke sath  
kitchen me chala gaya .....

waha usne 3 coffee banayi or mere sath hi room me aa gyi..... hema  
bhi tab tak room me aa.. chuki thi hum 3no ne coffee pee..... li ...  
fir mene hema se kaha tum thaki hui ho jao..... dusre room me jakar  
so jao..... hema ne kaha nahi sir me yahi theek hu,.....anju shayad  
hema ko waha se bhejna chahti thi.... isliye ....

anju ne hema ko jor dete hue kaha tu jake so ja ..... mujhe sir se akele  
me kuch baat karni hai .....hema chali gai

mene anju se kaha.....ab bolo kya baat hai..... anju ne mujhe chipat  
kar kaha aap ko kya me itni buri lagti hu ....

mene kaha pagal ho kya ..... kisne kaha aisa ..... tum to mujhe bahoot  
acchi lagti ho ..... anju ne kaha fir.....

bhi aap mere dil ki baat nahi samjh rahe .... mene aapse yaha aane ke  
liye kyo kaha tha .....mene kaha tumne isliye ....kaha tha  
ki koi baat karni hai ..... anju ne mere seene par apna sar rakhte hue  
kaha ..... aap itna bhi nahi samjhate ki ek ladki akele  
me kya baat karne ke liye keh rahi hogi .....mene anju ke gaal par  
apna hath ferte hue kaha .....samjh gaya .....

meri baat sun kar ..... anju ne sharm se apni aankho ko band kar  
liya or mere se lipat gayi ...fir ...anju ne mere .....

lips ke uper apne lips rakh diye .....anju ki sanso se badi acchi  
mehak aa rahi thi ..... usne mujhe dhere se kaha plz kiss me .....

anju ki sanso se close up ki fragrance aa rahi thi .... me samjh gaya  
anju ne paste kiya hai .....uski mehakti sanso ne ...

mujhe .... usko chumne ke liye majboor kar diya .....fir .....

mene bhi anju ko apni baho me bhar liya or uske lips par apne lips ko  
chipka diya ..... anju ke ras bhare hotho ko mene aaj  
pehli baar chusa tha ..... anju ke liye bhi shayad ye peha anubhav tha  
wo mere se apne labo ko chuswane me sukh mehsoos

kar rahi thi .....mene anju ke muh me apni jeebh daal di wo usko  
chusne lagi .....mujhe..uska chusne accha lag raha tha ..  
mene anju ki chuchi ko apne hath me liya .... or halke se daba diya  
.....anju ne ...ssssssssiiiiii.. ki siski se mujhe bataya ki usko accha  
laga hai .....mene anju ki dusri chuchi ko bhi pyar se dabaya .....anu ki  
chuchiya abhi ....choti-2 thi .....  
aisa lag raha tha ki uski chatiyo ko aaj se pehle kisi ka hath nahi laga....  
bilkul chote santre jaisi thi uski chuchiya .....  
. mene anju se kaha tumhari chuchiyo par mujhe badi mehnat karni  
padegi ..... anju ne kaha kya.... mene kaha abhi choti-2  
hai ..... anju ne sharmate hue kaha .... aapko badi acchi lagti hai  
.....mene kaha hmmmmmmmm..... anju ne kaha fir kar dijiye  
inko bada kaise hoti hai mujhe to pata nahi ..... mene kaha inko chusne  
se inka size bada hota hai .....  
tum mujhe apni chuchiya chuswaogi ..... anju ne sharmate hue kaha  
aapka jo man ho wo kariye .....mene aapko roka kab hai .....  
mene anju ki kameej ko utar diya fir mene uski chuchi ko muh me le  
liya ....waoooo.... uski chuchi adhi se jyada mere muh me  
aa gayi thi ... me uski ek chuhi ko chuste hue dusri ko hath se sehlane  
laga .....anju ke abhi nipple bahar nahi aye the .....par  
nipple ka jara sa nishan tha ..... mene usko apni ungli or anguthe se  
dabaya .....ssssssiiiiiaaaaaaassssssiiiiii anju karne lagi  
me kuch der tak uski dono chuhiyo se khelta raha fir mene usko kaha  
salwar utar do ..... anju ne apni salwar ka nada khola  
or salwar utar di .... anju ne panty pehni hi nahi thi .... kuki uski panty  
bhi shayad gandi thi or mene usko bra panty to  
di nahi thi ..... mene anju ki choot par apna hath ferte hue kaha .... anju  
apni choot ko hamesha chikna rakha karo .....  
anju ne kaha .... aapko baal acche nahi lagte ..... mene kaha kabhi  
lagte the par ab nahi .... anju ne kaha .... matlab ....  
mene kaha fir kabhi bataunga .....par tum aaj ke baad apni choot ko  
chikna rakhogi ..... anju ne kaha .... ji ab aapko ye  
waise hi milegi jaise aapne kaha hai .....mene anju ki choot me apni  
ungli ko ghusa diya or uske dane ko chhed diya .....

anju apne dane par ungli lagne se .... masta gayi or boli ssssssiiii....  
aaaaa.... kya karte ho aap ..... mene kaha accha nahi  
lagta kya .... anju ne kaha .....lagta hai ..... mene kaha anju mere lund  
ko dekho to jara ....kya haal hai usko ..... anju ne  
mere lode ko apne hath me pakad liya or usko sehla kar boli ye to  
khada ho gaya ..... mene kaha kya khada ho gaya  
anju ne kaha aapka ye ..... mene kaha iska naam le kar batao ..... anju  
ne kaha sharam aati hai naam lene me .....ajeeb sa  
lagta hai mene usko kaha .....kahogi to nahi lagega ajeeb ..... anju ne  
kaha aapka lund khada ho raha hai ,..... mene kaha  
isko apni choot me lena hai ya nahi ..... anju ne kaha lena hai .....  
mene kaha chalo fir isko chuso pehle ..... anju ne mere ...  
lode ko apne muh me liya or chusne lagi .....  
anju ne mere ...  
lode ko apne muh me liya or chusne lagi .....apna lund chuswate hue  
mene anju se kaha kaisa lagta hai mera ....lund  
chuste hue .... anju ne kaha bada accha lagta hai .....me anju ko apna  
lund chuwata raha fir mene usko kaha anju ....  
ab mere lund ko apni choot me le lo .....anju ne kaha me kaise le lu  
..... .jab aap daloge tabhi to jayega .....  
.mene kaha accha .....tum mere uper aajao ..... anju mere uper aa  
gayi ...mene usko kaha ab apni choot ke ched par  
mere lund ko laga do or beth jao ....lund apne aap chala jayega ....anju  
ne aisa hi kiya .....anju ne mere lode par jaise  
hi apna wajan dala mera lund uski choot me ghusta chala  
gaya.....anju mere uper bethi hui apni gand ko hila rahi thi .....  
anju waise bhi badi halki si thi ... isliye wo mere lode par kud rahi thi  
,.....anju ne siiiiaaaaiiiiiiii karte hue kaha .....aapko accha lag  
raha hai na ....  
...mene kaha tum aisa kyo puch rahi ho ..... anju ne kaha aise hi pucha  
hai mene ..... me bola nahi mujhe kuch-2 samjh me .....  
aaraha hai ,.....mene anju ki choot se lund ko bahar nikal liya or fir .....  
mene kaha anju tum .....kahi mujhse ye sab isliye to nahi keh rahi ki  
tumhe lag raha hai ki mene tumpar koi ehsaan kiya hai

agar aisa hai to .....kehte hue mene uski choot se apna lund bahar  
nikal liya..... or usko apne se alag kar diya .....  
mene anju ko khud se alag kar diya or kaha pehle mujhe sach-2 batao  
.....anju mujhe dekhti hi reh gayi .....  
anju ab tak ki chudai se garam ho chuki thi usne .meri baat ansuni  
kardi or ..... fir se mujhe chipat gayi or kaha  
nahi sir aapka ehsaan to apni jagha hai wo to me jindgi bhar bhi aapki  
sewa karke nahi utar sakti .....  
.lekin me sach me aapko pasand karti hu ..... mujhe aap se pyar ho  
gaya hai .....aap mera yakeen kariye .....  
mene kaha pehle ye batao ki mene aisa kya kiya hai jo tum mujhe  
pasand karne lagi .ho .....anju ne apni aankho ko  
neche karte hue kaha .....aaj jab aapne meri salwar me hath daal kar  
meri us jagha chua tha.....wo kisi mard ka pehla  
sparash tha meri us jagha .....aaj se pehle kisi ne mujhe waha  
sparsh nahi kiya .....or .....  
tab se hi mene aapko man hi man apna maan liya tha..... aapki diwani  
ho gayi thi aapka wo sparsh me abhi tak bhul ....  
nahi payi ..... mujhe wo pal abhi tak yaad aa raha hai .....  
..... mene kaha wo sab to majboori me kiya tha hum dono ne ....us baat  
se tumhe pyar ho gaya ye me nahi maan sakta .....  
anju ne kaha .....me kasam kha kar keh rahi hu ki aapne jab mujhe  
waha sparsh kiya tha tab wo kisi mard ka  
pehle sparsh tha mere liye .....  
.....or fir .....  
mene jab aapse karwaya tha .... aap shayad is baat ko samjhoge nahi ki  
ek kunwari ladki pehli baar jise apna sab kuch  
sonpti hai to wo usi ko jispar wo vishwas karti hai ... balki jisko wo apna  
sab kuch maanti hai .... kehte hue anju rone lagi .....  
tab mene aapko aapna sab kuch maan kar aapko apna sab kuch sonpa  
tha ..... usi pal se mujhe aapse pyar ho gaya .....  
anju ki baat sunkar me kuch der chup raha ..... fir .....  
mene kaha chalo me tumhari baat maan leta hu ki tum sach bol rahi ho  
..... par agar tum sach me mujhe pyar karti ho



to mera pyar pane ke liye tumhe ....tumhe .....khud ko prove karna  
hoga .....mujhe is baat ka yakeen dilana hoga .....  
....ki tum mujhse ....sach me pyar karti ho ..... anju ne mujhe bade hi  
pyar se kaha aapko aisa kyo lag raha hai ki me ...  
aapse pyar nahi karti .....aap meri baat ka yakeen kyo nahi kar rahe  
....me kya karu .....me kaise aapko samjhau .....mene usko kaha  
.....agar prove karne se darti ho to mujhe saaf-2 bol do ki tum mere se  
pyar ka..... naatak kar rahi ho .....  
....tum jo kuch bhi kar rahi ho wo sirf mera ehsaan utarne ke liye kar  
rahi ho .....bol do mujhe bura nahi lagega.....  
.....apni baat kehkar mene anju ko dekha ..... anju ki aankho me ...  
nami saaf dikhne lagi .... usne mujhe bade pyar se dekha  
.....par kaha kuch nahi bas dekhti rahi ..... mene usko .... fir se  
kaha .....agar  
.... tum mujhe dil se chahti ho .... mujhe pyar karti ho to .....khud ko  
prove karna hoga tumhe .....bolo karogi .....  
anju ne kaha.... aap ka pyar pane ke liye mujhe kya karna hoga .....  
aap boliye ..... aap jo kahoge me karungi.... .....  
mene kaha jo me tumse.. chahta hu wo karna tumhare liye itna asaan  
nahi hoga .. jitna tum samjh rahi ho...  
tum nahi kar paogi .....rehne do .....  
anju ne kaha aapko pane ke liye .....me kuch bhi karungi ..... mene  
anju ko dekha ..... uski aankho me aankhe daal kar ...  
mene kaha tumhe sabse pehle apne style change karna hoga .... anju  
ne kaha ....me samjhi nahi ..... mene kaha tumhe mere.....  
liye apne aap ko aisa banana hoga ki..... tumhari har jhalak me mujhe  
sex appeal najar aye...kya apni har ada ko mere liye itna maadak bana  
sakogi ki me excited ho jau .....bolo kar sakogi aisa ..... kya bana sakogi  
mujhe itna diwana ... ki me tumhare liye tadaf uthu or tumhe chodne ke  
liye .....majboor ho jau ....  
meri baat sun kar anju ne kaha theek hai ..... aapko agar isi tarah se  
yakeen hoga ki me aapko pyar karti hu .....  
to me apne pyar ki kasam kha kar kehti hu ki..... me aapki soch se bhi  
jyada aapko ban kar dikhaungi .....

lekin aapko meri bhi ek baat maanni hogi ..... anju ki baat sun kar mene usko dekha or kaha ..... batao .....mujhe  
kya karna hoga .....anju ne kaha me agle 7 din tak aapke sath yahi rahungi .... aapke sath office jaungi or aapke  
sath hi wapis ghar aaungi ..... mene uski baat sun kar sochte hue kaha .... mujhe to koi problem nahi hai par tum apne  
ghar kya kahogi .... kya bahana karogi mere sath rehne ka .... anju ne muskra kar kaha wo aap mujh par chhod dijiye  
mene kaha theek hai tum mere sath reh sakti ho mujhe koi problem nahi hai .....

mene anju ki chudai beech me hi chhod di thi.... par mera lund abhi tak khada hua tha mene usko shant karne ke liye  
apne hath se sehlaya ... par wo to or fufkarne laga .... me samjh gaya ki jab tak halka nahi hoga ..... ye nahi manega  
mene apne lund ko pakad kar hilana shuru kar diya ..... anju mujhe dekhne lagi .... usko shayad ye umeed nahi thi ...  
ki me uski choot ko chhod kar muthhi marunga .... anju mujhe dekhti rahi fir mere se boli aap aisa kyo kar rahe ho  
mene kaha..... me apni baat se palat nahi sakta me ab tumhe tabhi chodunga jab tum mujhe majboor kardogi .....

fir mene kaha ..... tum meri chinta mat karo ..... me muthh marne me laga raha ..... anju ne mere seene par apna hath  
ferte hue kaha ye to me jaanti hu ki aap bade ziddi ho .... par meri ek request to maan lijiye .... mene kaha kya ....  
anju ne kaha aap mere sath sex nahi karna chahte .... mat kariye ... par ... me aapko aisa karte hue nahi dekh sakti ....

plz aap apne hath se nahi kariye ... mene kaha fir .... anju ne kaha me chuskar kar deti hu ..... mene kaha nahi me  
tumse chuswaunga bhi tab jab mujhe yakeen ho jayega .... anju ne kaha theek hai fir me apne hath se kar deti hu usme to  
koi problem nahi hai ... mene kaha hmmmmm. hath se kar do .... mene apna lund anju ke hath me de diya .....

anju mere lode ko bade pyar se hilane lagi ..... anju ke mulayam hatho me jake lund ko maja aane laga .....anju mere

lode ko apni muthhi me bhar ke aage peche karne lagi .....fir mere .....

lode ko hilate hue boli sir thoda dry-2 lag raha hai mene kaha jao  
cream le aao ..... anju ne kaha agar aap ko bura na  
lage to me apni thook se isko geela kar lu ..... mujhe uska idea accha  
laga par mene usko show nahi hone diya mene kaha  
dekh lo jo man kare .... anju ne mere lode ke pass apna muh rakh kar  
uspar apna thook laga diya .... anju jab mere  
lund ke pass apna muh le kar gayi to uski garam -2 sanso se me mast  
ho gaya... mere man me ek bar aya ki anju ke muh  
me apna lund daal du par fir mene khud ko samjhaya ki nahi ....agar  
mene aisa kiya to me anju ko wo nahi bana paunga jo  
me usko bana na chahta hu ..... anju ki thook se mere lund ko maja  
aane laga ..... anju ne 3-4 bar mere lund par apni  
thook lagayi uski mutth me mujhe bada maja aa raha tha or sach me  
anju kar bhi pure dil se rahi thi .... anju ka hath bhi  
ab thakne laga tha ..... me usko or nahi thakana chahta tha ..... mene  
anju se kaha tum mere lund ko ab jor -2 se hilao .....

anju ne meri aankho me dekha or kaha hone wala hai ... mene kaha ha  
.....anju ne meri aankho me dekhte hue apne.....  
..... lips ko mere lips ke pass kar diya .....

me chah kar bhi uska ye invitation thukra nahi saka mene uske lips par  
apne lips rakh diye .....anju ko jaise  
koi sogaat mil gayi ho usne mere lund ko hilate hue apne labo ko mere  
labo se tab tak alag nahi hone diya jab  
tak mere lund ka sara maal nikal nahi gaya ..... mujhe anju ka pyar  
mehsoos hona shuru ho gaya tha par.....

anju ne apne hath me abhi bhi mera lund pakda hua tha ... mene usko  
aankh maarte hue kaha ab to isko chhod do  
anju ne jhepte hue mere lund ko chhod diya .... mera maal anju ke hath  
par bhi lag gaya tha .... mene anju se kaha  
jao bathroom me jake hand wash karlo ..... mene ek towel utha liya or  
us se apna lund ponchne laga .....

anju to jaise kuch or hi soch rahi thi ... usne apne hath par laga hua  
maal chaat liya .....mene anju ko dekha to kaha

aisa kyo kar rahi ho.....anju ne badi masoomiyat se kaha isme bhi  
aapko problem hai koi .....mene kaha nahi ....par  
anju ne kaha mujhe iska taste dekhna tha isliye .... or kehkar usne apni  
qatil nigaho se mujhe dekha ..... me bhi  
muskra pada .....mene anju se kaha tum ab kapde pehan lo ,,,,,,,,,.....fir  
tumhare ghar chalte hai ..... anju ne kaha theek hai  
anju ready ho gayi ..... hema ko bhi anju ne utha diya tha .... mene anju  
se kaha hema ka ghar kaha hai .... anju ne kaha '  
mere ghar ke pass hi hai .... mene kaha fir theek hai .....  
mene anju ke ghar ke pass jakar hema se kaha tumhe kaha jana hai  
.hema ne kaha sir mujhe yahi utar dijiye me chali  
jaungi ... mene usko wahi utar diya or me anju ke ghar ke bahar car  
park karke anju ke sath uske ghar chala gaya  
me anju ke ghar pahuncha to anju ki maa ne ..... anju ko apne seene se  
laga liya or rone lagi ..... anju ko chumte hue kaha  
beti ... tujhe agar kuch ho jata to me jinda nahi bachti ..... anju ne kaha  
mujhe kuch nahi hua .... anju ki maa ne kaha  
par police ne tujhe chhoda kaise ..... kisne chhudwaya ... anju ne meri  
taraf ishara kiya or kaha mere sir ne .....inke hote  
mujhe kuch nahi ho sakta ..... anju ki maa ne shayad mujhe dekha hi  
nahi tha wo to anju ko dekha kar hi rone lagi thi ....  
mujhe dekh kar wo// hath jod kar boli aap jaisa malik ise mila iski to  
kismat dhanya hai ..... mene kaha aunty aap aisa  
kehkar mujhe sharminda na kare ..... mere liye mera staff sirf staff nahi  
meri family hai .....anju ki maa ne kaha sahab aap  
jaisa har koi nahi sochta aapne meri beti ko jis musibat se nikala hai  
.....uske liye to hum sab aapke liye jaan bhi dede  
to kam hai ..... mene kaha aap aisa na kahe mera bhi anju ke liye koi  
farj banta hai .....mene kaha sonu kaha hai nazar  
nahi aa raha ..... anju ki maa ne kaha wo kisi kaam se gaya hai ,,,,,,,,,fir  
mene kaha anju .....me chaalta hu ,,,,,,,,,  
tum ab rest karo beshak aaj office bhi nahi aana ..... sunkar anju ne  
kaha me aapke sath hi chal rahi hu .... mene usko dekha  
ki wo kya keh rahi hai .... pagal ho gayi hai kya ..... anju ne kaha

mummy dekho na sir ke ghar me jo servant hai wo aajkal  
gaon gaya hua hai ..... sir roj khana bahar se kha rahe hai .... inki tabiyat  
kharab ho jayegi mene inse kaha hai ki jab tak  
aapka servant nahi aa jata me aapke ghar reh jati hu aapka khana bana  
dungi or aapka khayal rakhungi ..... mummy aap hi  
batao kya me galat keh rahi hu .... uski ma ne kaha nahi beti tune bilkul  
sahi socha hai .... inhone tere liye jo kara hai  
uske badle to tu sari jindgi bhi inki seva kare to bhi kam hai .... uski ma  
ne mujhe kaha sir aap isko apne sath le jao  
ye sahi keh rahi hai... ab mujhe iski koi chinta nahi ,.... apke sath ye ja  
rahi hai mujhe pura vishawas hai isko koi parshani nahi  
hogi ..... mene kaha par aap to akele ho yaha .... aapko iski jarorat nahi  
padegi kya .... anju ki maa ne kaha .... mera kya hai  
me kar lungi apna aap isko le jao ..... mene anju ko dekha usne mujhe  
aankh maar di fir muskra kar kehne lagi ....sir kahi  
aapko aisa to nahi lag raha ki me jyada khati hu aapka kharcha bad  
jayega .... mene kaha nahi -2 aisa nahi hai .....  
anju boli fir kyo mana kar rahe ho mene kaha accha baba chalo ....  
meri baat sunte hi anju ke face ki chamak bad gayi usne mujhe kaha  
aap 2 min rukiye me apna samaan le kar aati hu  
me wahi betha raha anju apne hath me ek bag utha kar le ayi or boli  
chaliye .....mene kaha chalo ..... anju ne  
apni maa ko kaha me ja rahi hu aapko koi kaam ho to mujhe phone kar  
dena ..... or apna khayal rakhna .....  
anju ki maa ne kaha jao... beti apna khayal rakhna or sir ka bhi unki  
khoob man laga kar seva karna ..... fir hum waha se  
nikal aye ..... mene anju se kaha tum to badi smart ho ..... itna mast  
idea kaha se aaya ..... anju ne mujhe kaha ye sab  
aapki sohbat ka asar hai ... mujhe hasi aa gayi .....hum dono car me  
beth gaye mene anju se kaha ab ghar chalte hai  
waha se ready hokar hi office chalenge ... anju ne kaha pehle mkt  
chaliye mujhe shopping karni hai .... mene kaha ....  
mkt se abhi kya lena hai .....anju ne kaha apne liye kuch dresses .....  
mene kaha tum to apne kapde le kar aayi ho ...

anju ne kaha wo to maa ko dikhane ke liye layi hu .....ab ye aapko to pasand ayenge nahi .... or me aapki pasand ke hi kapde pehnungi ..... aap mujhe mkt le chalo .....fir mene anju se kaha kis jagha chalna hai .....

anju ne kaha jaha aapka man kare ... me anju ko ek mall me le gaya .... waha jake anju ne mujhe kaha ab aap yahi rukiye me jab shopping kar lungi to aapko payment ke liye bula lungi ... mene kaha mujhe nai dikhaogi ki kya le rahi ho .. anju ne kaha aapke liye hi to le rahi hu or aapko hi pehan kar dikhane hai mujhe aise maja kharab ho ajyega mene uski baat maan li..... mene kaha jao shopping kar lo .....me yahi hu .....

anju ne jab apni puri shooping kar li to usne mujhe phone kiya .... mene jake bill paid kiya or..... dekha ki kai sare shopping bag ho gaye the ..... mene kaha kya -2 le liya anju ne kaha aapko sab pata chal jayega .....humne sab bag car me rakhe or ghar aa gaye ..... mene anju ko kaha mere room ke sath wale room me tum apna samaan rakh lo ..... jab tak tum yaha ho isi room me rehna .... anju ne apna muh bigad liya .... mene kaha are baba is room ka ek door mere room me bhi khulta hai .....tum usko khol lo ..... fir ye dono room ek hi ho jayega .....sunkar anju ke face par muskaan aa gayi .....mene anju se kaha jao ab tum jaldi se ready ho jao fir office chalte hai ....

anju ne kaha theek hai ..... wo apne room me chali gayi ..... me bhi apne bathroom me ghus gaya .....

jab me ready ho kar bahar aaya to mene office jane ke liye anju ko awaj di .....mene kaha ..... anju tum ready ho ya nahi ..... anju ki awaj ayi sir 2 min me aayi .....or fir jaise hi anju room se nikal kar ayi me usko dekh kar palke jhapkana ....

hi bhool gaya ..... me to me koi bhi ye nahi maan sakta tha ki ye wahi anju hai jo thodi der pehle mere sath thi .....mene khud se sawal kiya ki ye anju hai .....ya koi or ..... ye wahi anju hai jisko mene abhi dekha tha .....

anju ne white colour ki legging or uspar white colour ki kurti pehni thi  
uski jangho se chipki hui legging usko.....  
or jyada sexy looks de rahi thi .....mene dhyan se dekha to mujhe laga  
ki uski kurti kuch jyada hi paardarshi hai ...  
anju ki bra usme saaf dikh rahi thi anju ne jaan bujh kar pink bra pehni  
hui thi .....jo clear view ho rahi thi .....  
mene usko dekh kar kaha acchi lag rahi ho ... anju apne nitambo ko  
mataka kar mere pass aa gayi or boli aise mat dekhiye  
mene kaha dekhne wali cheez to dekhi jati hai ..... anju ne jaan bujh kar  
meri taraf apni kamar lar li or neche beth kar  
apne sandal ko sahi karne ki acting karne lagi .....uske aise bethne se  
uski white legging se pink panty saaf dikh rahi thi ....  
mere lund ne usko salami di ..... me is maamle me bada dileer hu ....  
me jo bhi maal accha lagta hai usko salami deta hu ...  
anju ne uth kar mujhe aise dekha jaise ki usko pata hi na ho ki wo  
mujhe kya dikha rahi hai .....mene kaha ab chalo  
anju ne kaha aise kaise chalo bina break fast ke jayenge kya ... mene  
kaha time nahi hai... wahi dekh lenge .....office me .  
anju ne chutki baza kar kaha sirf 5 min me bana dungii jo aapka man  
ho .....aap bolo kya khana hai ..... me anju ki  
chutki dekhta raha .....fir mene kaha chalo chai bana lo sath me  
butter toast bana lena .....anju apni mast chaal se ....  
chalti hui kitchen me chali gayi ..... me uski gand ka utar chadaav  
dekhta raha .....me bhi kitchen me chala gaya .....  
anju ne kaha ye aapne theek kiya aapko yahi b/f karwa dungii .....mene  
apna b/f khatam kiya or anju se kaha tum  
bas ek hi toast khaogi ..... anju ne kaha sham ko kha lungi pet bhar ke  
abhi man nahi hai .....anju meri baho me bahe daal  
kar boli ab chaliye bhi der ho rahi hai ..... ... mene kaha aaj tum kuch  
alag-2 lag rahi ho .....anju ne badi ada se kaha .....  
hajoor aap dekhte jaiye me aapko ab kya-2 lagti hu .....me usko  
dekhne laga .....  
..... anju or me jaise hi office me enter hue ..... sabki najre hum dono  
par gad gayi .....ritu ko to jaise saap sungh

gaya ho .....wo mujhe kam or anju ko jyada dekh rahi thi ..... anju apni mast chaal se chalti hui apni chair par jaa kar beth gayi ..... me apni cabin me chala gaya ..... mere cell par kisi ki miss call ayi mene no dekha to anju ka tha ... mene koi reply nahi diya ..... fir 10 min baad .... me bhi kasam kha kar beth gaya .... ki reply nahi karunga ..... jab 10 bar miss call aa gayi ..... to mene apne cell se msg send kiya ..... kyo pareshan kar rahi ho ..... jawab aaya ..... aapko dekhne ka man kar raha hai ..... mene likha kyo ... kya mujhe kabhi dekha nahi hai ..... anju ne likha ..... dekha to kai bar hai par man nahi bharta ..... man karta hai bar-2 dekhti rahu ..... mujhe gussa aa gaya .... mene kaha aao mera lund dekh lo .....anju ka msg aaya ..... aap apna lund nikal kar rakho me dekhne aa rahi hu .....me soch me pad gaya ki isko kya ho gaya hai ..... mere cabin me anju aa gayi .... usne muskra kar mujhe dekha or aankh daba kar boli ..... kaha hai wo ..... mene kaha kon ..... anju ne meri table par apne ko jhukate hue kaha wo jisko mujhe dikhane ke liye aapne bulaya hai mene anju ki taraf dekha uski pink bra dikhne lagi ..... mera dhayan apni bra par jata dekh anju thoda or jhuk kar khadi ho gayi .... ab uski chuchi ki line clear dikhne lagi ..... mene kaha ..... wo to me majaak kar raha tha .....tumne mujhe pareshan jo kar diya tha ..... anju ne kaha aap karo to theek hai hum kare to paershan karna hota hai ..... ye to galat baat hai ..... ab to me dekh kar hi jaungi .... jaldi se dikhaiye ..... uski baat sun kar mujhe bhi josh aa gaya mene apni jeans ki zip khol kar apna lund bahar nikal liya ..... or kaha lo dekho ..... jee bhar ke dekho ..... fir bhi man na bhare to iski pic save kar lo apne cell me ..... dekhti rehna ..... anju ne apne cell ko mere lund ki taraf karke pic leli mene kaha ..... are kya kar rahi ho del karo pehle ..... tum to sach me pic khencne lag gayi ..... anju ne haste hue kaha aapka lund hai he kuch aisa .....ab to aapke lund ki pic ko hi dekh kar



man bharna padega .....mene kaha pagal ho kya  
agar kisi ne dekh liya tumhare cell me to ..... anju ne kaha to kya hoga  
..... aapka lund jo bhi dekhegi wo mere se puchegi  
ki ye kiska hai .....anju hasne lagi mene usko kaha lao apna cell mujhe  
do ..... anju ne kaha nahi dunga ..... me apni chair se  
utha or uska cell chin ne laga anju ne mujhse khud ko chudaliya or  
sofe par jake beth gayi .....mene kaha anju ye accha  
nahi hai .....agar me apni par aa gaya to soch lo ;..... anju ne kaha soch  
liya kya karoge aap ..... mene kaha tum isi baat  
ka fayda utha rahi ho ..... mene agar tumhe abhi chodna hota to ab tak  
chod diya hota or aisa chodta ki pure office  
me chikhe maarti tum ..... anju boli aap aise chodo ye waise me aapko  
cell nahi dunga ..... me ne anju par jhapatta maara  
or anju ko apni pakad me le liye anju ne badi koshish ki mujhse chutne  
ki par chhut nahi payi ..... mene kaha pehli bar  
to mene pakda hi nai tha jo tum bach gayi ab chhdwa kar dikhao apne  
aap ko ..... anju ne mere gaal ko chum liya or kaha  
kon kambhkat is pakad se chhutne ki soch bhi sakta hai .....mene uski  
baat sun kar usko chhod diya .... or kaha jyada  
smart mat bano me aise tumhari baato me nai aane wala ..... anju ne  
kaha ..... koi baat nai abhi to sirf pehla hi din hai  
mene anju se kaha tumne kon-2 se colour ki panty li hai batao to .....  
anju ne kaha kyo ... mene kaha waise hi ..... anju ne  
kaha aapko sab pehen kar dikha dunga .... aapko pata lag jayega jaise ki  
aaj mene kis colour ki pehni hai ..... mere muh se '  
nikal gaya pink ..... anju ne mujhe chutki lete hue kaha meri panty ka  
colour aapko pata hai ..... iska matla aapki najar  
meri panty par thi ... mene kaha wo to mene ghar par hi dekh liya tha  
..... anju boli mujhe pata hai ..... chaliye me ab ja '  
rahi hu .... mene kaha jao par jane se pehle ek kiss deti jao .... anju ne  
kaha le lijiye par sirf ek ..... mene anju ke lips  
par apne lips rakh diye or uske labo ko chus liya mujhe aaj anju ka aise  
baat karna bada accha lag raha tha .....mene  
anju ko kiss karte waqt uski chuchi ko daba diya tha ,..... anju ne

kaha galat baat ..... apne sirf kiss ke liye kaha tha  
mene kaha kiss hi to kiya hai ..... anju ne kaha or meri doodh kisne  
dabayee hai .....mene kaha wo to meri aadat hai .....  
anju has padi ..... boli aapki is aadat ka next time dhyan rakhungi  
.....mene kaha rakh lena .....anju mujhe gaal par  
chum kar chali gai .....  
anju ke jane ke baad me .... apne kaam me lag gaya ..... fir mere cell par  
singh ka phone aya .....  
singh bola kaha hai .... mene kaha office ..... singh bola ..... office .....  
abe me to samjh raha tha ki tu us londiya ko  
ke abhi tak pada hoga .....hahahahhahaa.....mene kaha nahi yar me  
office me hi hu .. bata kya kaam hai .....  
singh ne kaha pehle ye bata .....yaha se usko le jake tune uski kitni  
baar li .... mene kaha ek bar bhi nahi .....kyaaaa  
singh ne kaha .... mene kaha ha ..... ek bar bhi nahi .... singh ne kaha  
bhai sahab aap mahaan ho na hume khane diya na khud khaya  
mene kaha yar wo baat kuch or hai .... singh bola chal mujhe kya ..... fir  
singh bola wo tere 3 lakh me se 50 k to lag gaye  
mene kaha kaha laga diye .....singh ne kaha khan ne jiski chori hui thi  
usko pata liya or paise le kar usne apni complaint  
wapis le li .... ab maamla jad se hi nipat gaya .... mene kaha chalo ye  
accha hua ..... singh bola baki ki rakam tere office  
bhijwa du ..... mene kaha nahi .... yaha mat bhej ....singh bola chal fir  
sham ko tere ghar aata hu wahi 2-2 peg bhi ho jayenge  
mene kaha nahi yar me tujhe sham ko ghar bhi nahi milunga [me nahi  
chahta tha ki singh mere ghar aake anju ko dekhe ]  
mene kaha mene aaj kisi meeting me jana hai tu ek kaam kar ..... ye  
paise tu mere a/c me jama karwa de .... mene usko a/c no  
de diye .....singh bola ..... tere se ek kaam bhi hai tu kab milege ....  
mene kaha sunday me milta hu .....  
singh se baat karke mene chain ki sans li .... agar singh bina phone kiye  
mere office aa jata to sab khel bigad jata .....mene  
thandi saans li .... or fir se kaam me lag gaya .....  
me kaam me itna mast tha ki mujhe pata hi nahi chala ki ritu kab ayi

mere cabin me ..... usne mujhe kaha sir .....  
mene usko dekha or kaha .... ritu kab ayi .... ha bolo kya kaam hai .....  
ritu ne kaha ... kaam to koi khaas nahi .....mene kaha fir  
ritu ne kaha aaj jab se anju ko dekha hai ..... me soch rahi hu ki usko  
kya ho gaya jo itni sexy dress pehen kar ayi hai .....  
mene kaha me kya keh sakta hu .... ritu ne kaha wo aisi dress pehle to  
kabhi nahi pehnti achanak usko kya hua kisko dikha  
rahi hai ..... mene kaha ho sakta hai tumko dikha rahi ho .....mene ritu  
ko chidate hue kaha .... ye bhi to ho sakta hai wo  
tumse mukabla kar rahi ho .....'.kuki ritu bhi thodi sexy dress pehan kar  
aati hai isliye' sunkar ritu ne kaha mere se mukabla  
wo to meri juti se bhi mukabla nahi kar sakti .... ritu ki baat sun kar me  
man hi man muskrane laga .....or sochne laga ....  
ab to tujhe pata nahi kya kya dekhne ko milega ... mene kaha ritu mujhe  
in sab bato me nahi dalo .....ritu ne kaha  
aayi to wo subha aapke sath hi thi ....mene kaha wo to mujhe raaste  
me mil gayi thi tab mene usko kaha mere sath chalo  
ritu mujhe gaur se dekhne lagi ....jaise usko meri baat ka yakeen na hua  
ho ..... fir wo boli me ab jau ..... ya .....  
kehkar usne mujhe kamuk nigaho se dekha .....or fir se kaha .....jau  
pakka .... mene muskra kar kaha ..... saaf-2 bolo  
ritu ne mere pass aakar mere gaal par apna hath ferte hue kaha ..... ab  
is se jyada or kya samjhau .....itna bhi nahi samjh  
rahe ..... mene usko kheenc kar apni god me gira liya or uske lips ko  
chusne laga ..... ritu bhi garam thi usne mere lips  
se apne lips ko chipkaya hua tha ..... mene uski dono chuchiyo ko  
sehalate hue kaha ..... chudne ka kitna man kar raha hai  
ritu ne kaha .....bahoot .....mene kaha kaise chudogi .....ritu ne kaha har  
tarike se ..... mene kaha fir apna kaam shuru kar do ...  
meri baat sun kar ritu ne mujhe badi hi sexy awaaj me kaha ..... kaha  
se shuru karuuuuu.  
mene kaha mere lund se ..... ritu meri dono tango ke beech me beth  
gayi ..... me bhi apni chair par relax hokar beth gaya .....ritu ne meri  
zip khol kar meri 3sri taang ko bahar nikal liya ..... ritu ki harkato se

mere lund me pehle se hi tanav paida tha ... ritu ke hath me jate  
hi .....lund ne apna size badana shuru kar diya ..... ritu ne apne hath  
se mere lund ko sehalte hue 2 min aage peeche kara fir .....  
apne muh ko mere lund ke pass kar diya .....uski garam-2 sanse mere  
lund se takra..rahi thi .... usne mere lund ko apne gaalo se ragdana shur  
kar diya ... fir  
.ritu ne mere supade ko apne lips se ragad diya or apne lips se wo  
usko rub karne lagi .....mujhe uska aisa karna accha lag raha tha .....  
me apni aankho ko band kar liya or chair ki back se sat kar beth gaya  
.....ritu ne fir  
apne lips ko khola or mere supade ko muh me bhar liya ... or apne lips  
me kas kar daba liya ..... mere supade ko  
ritu apne muh me lekar apni jeebh se usko ragadne lagi .....mere muh  
se masti ki aahe nikal ne lagi ..... ritu to jaise  
aaj mujhe tadfa kar hi manegi ..... aisa lag raha tha .... fir ritu ne apne  
muh ko jara sa or khola or thoda sa lund or  
apne muh me le liya ... ab wo apne muh ko uper neche karke mere lode  
ki apne lips se massage karne lagi .....or fir  
ritu ne mere lund ko jitna apne muh me le sakti thi bhar liya .....fir to  
usne mujhe apni mast chusai se betaab kar  
diya .....or jab ritu ko lagne laga ki uska toy ready hai usne mere lund  
ko apne muh se bahar nikal diya .....  
mene apni aankho ko khol kar dekha ki ritu . ne chusna band kyo kar  
diya ..... mene dekha ritu apni jagha par nahi  
thi mene cabin me dekha to ritu sofe par bethi thi ..... mene kaha lagta  
hai aaj jyada hi jaldi hai .....ritu ne muskra kar  
kaha ..... kitne din ho gaye pata bhi hai . aapko .....me ritu ke pass  
gaya or mene usko apni baho me bhar liya or  
kaha aaj sab kasar puri kar dunga ..... mene uski jeans ka button  
khol diya or uski jeans utar di ..... ritu .....  
ki jeans utar kar mene uske tops ko bhi utar diya ab ritu sirf bra panty  
me thi ..... mene uske hips par jor se hath ....  
maarkar kaha ..... chal jaldi..... se panty utar de ..... ritu ne kaha  
aapko utarni nahi aati kya ..... mene kaha .....mujhe faadni aati hai

.....faad du

..... ritu ne mujhe aankh mari or kaha fad do .....mene ritu ki panty ko pakda or dono hatho se

pakad kar jor se jhatka maar diya .....ccchhhhhaaaaaar ki awaj ke sath uski panty fat gayi ..... ritu hasne lagi .....mene kaha

has kyo rahi ho ..... ritu ne kaha fatne ki awaj se .....uski baat samjh me aate hi mujh bhi hasi aa gayi .....

mene usko kaha chalo aaj tum ghodi bano ....or mene bhi apni jeans ko .utar diya ..... me apne lund ko pakad kar sehlane laga .....

.ritu ghodi ban kar khadi ho gayi or usne ghodi ban kar apne hips ko shake karna shuru kar diya jaise ki wo mujhe

invite kar rahi ho .....mene uske peche khade hokar uski mast gand par apna hath fera or uske chutdo ko faila kar uski choot me apni ungli daal di ..... ritu ki choot pehle se hi gili thi ... mene apni ungli ko 1 min andar bahar kiya .... fir

mene uski choot par apna loda rakh kar dhakka mara .....ritu ne sssssssiiiiiiiiii kiya .....

mene ritu ki kamar ko pakad kar apne lund ko uski choot me pura ghusa diya or dhakke marne shuru kar diye .....

me chod to ritu ko raha tha par dhyar bar-2 anju ka aa raha tha .....

me sochne laga anju ko kab aise chodunga.....

fir mene ritu ki chuchi ko masal kar kaha chalo ab tum apni gand ko aage-peeche karo ..... ritu ne apni gand ko

hila kar mere lode ko maja dena shuru kar diya .....kai din baad ritu ko chod raha tha .....alag hi maja mil raha tha ,..... uski choot bhi lund ki pyasi ho rahi thi .....

fir maje-2 me lund ne pichkari maari or maal ritu ki choot me bhar diya ..... mene ritu ki panty utha kar kaha .....

ye lo saaf kardo ..... ritu ne apni panty se mere lode ko saaf kiya or apni choot ko ponch kar panty ko .....

mujhe dikha kar kaha ab isko kaha le kar jau ..... mene kaha abhi yahi rakh do jab jaogi to le jana kahi fenk dena

ritu apne kapde pehan kar chali gayi me bhi apni chair par jake beth gaya .....

sham ko kareeb 6 baje me apne cabin se nikla ..... anju apni chair par thi .... mene usko ishara kiya chalne ka .....

usne mujhe bade gusse me dekha or apna bag utha kar ... mere sath chal di ..... mene rasste me anju ko kaha ..

kya baat hai gusse me lag rahi ho ..... anju ne kaha .... nahi ..... mene kaha sach batao ..... gussa kis baat ka hai .....mene kuch galat kiya hai anju chup bethi rahi ..... mene bhi usko kuch nahi kaha ..... hum ghar pahunch gaye .....

mene anju se kaha me jara fresh hokar aata hu tum bhi tab tak change karlo ..... fir beth kar bate karte hai .....

anju apne room me chali gayi me bhi fresh hone chala gaya ..... me jab fresh hoke.... room me aya to anju kahi nazar nahi aa rahi thi mene .... socha ho sakta hai wo abhi fresh ho rahi hogi ye kuch or kar rahi hogi .....mene socha chalo tab tak 1-2 peg whisky peete hai .....

mene whisky ki bottle uthayi or peg bana liya .....or me whisky peene laga .....

mene abhi ek peg hi piya tha ki room me..... badi mast karne wali khushbu mehsoos hone lagi jaise koi mast hawa ka jhonka aaya ho mene door ki taraf dekha ..... anju room me aa chuki thi ..... usko dekh kar me samjh gaya ki anju ne hi ye mast wala perfume use kiya hai ..... lekin us se bhi bad kar thi anju ki dress .....

usne jo pehne tha wo shayad anju ko itna sexy looks de raha tha ..... itni cute lag rahi thi anju jaise ki wo model ho ....

me usko apne pass aane tak dekhta hi raha ..... anju ne yellow colour ki short skirt pehni hui thi or uske sath white colour ka tops .....anju ki skirt kuch jyada hi short thi wo ..... uski under thighs tak hi aa rahi thi ....

anju ki sudol janghe .... chikni -2 aise lag rahi thi jaise mom ki bani ho .....anju ne apne baal khole hue the .....

uski khuli hui julf me uske face par gir rahi thi .....anju ke hath me ek tray thi anju ne mere aage padi table par jab wo tray rakhi ..... tab anju ke boobs dikhne lage usne is time bra

nahi pehni thi ..... kyo nahi pehni ye me  
nahi jaanta tha .... par bina bra ke uski chuchi tops me hil rahi thi jab  
wo aayi thi ..... uski chuchiya white tops me clear  
size dikha rahi thi .....me anju ko dekh kar heraan ho gaya .....  
anju ne apni julfo ko apne face se hataye hue kaha ..... kya hua sir  
.....mene kaha kuch nahi..... tum itni der se kya kar  
rahi thi me soch raha tha ki kaha chali gayi..... anju ne muskra kar kaha  
aapka peecha chhod kar itni jaldi nahi jane wali .  
me aapke liye coffee bana rahi thi ... mene muskra kar kaha .....mera  
matlab wo nahi tha ..... fir mene anju se kaha ....  
tumne mere liye is time coffee to bana di par .....mujhe to sham ko is  
coffee ki aadat ho gayi hai .....  
anju ne mere peg ko utha kar ek side me rakh diya or kaha ..... me  
aapke liye itne pyar se coffee bana kar layi hu ....  
or aap .....chaliye coffee piyiye ..... aapko peeni padegi .... anju ne mug  
utha kar mere hath me pakda diya .....  
mene pyar se kaha ... ok sweetie ..... anju mere muh se sweetie sun  
kar boli ..... fir se kahiye na ..... mene kaha sweetie ...  
sunkar anju ne apni aankho ko band kar liya ..... mene kaha kaha  
kho gayi .....coffee thandi ho jayegi ..... anju ne apna  
mug utha liya or coffee peene lagi .....anju mere saamne wali  
chair par bethi thi cross leg karke .....  
..... anju ki skirt itni choti thi ki uski skirt ke andar tak saaf najar aa rahi  
thi ..... mujhe anju ki panty nahi dikhi  
mere dil me ' kuch-2 hone laga ' me coffee peete hue bola tum .... ye  
batao dinner me kya order karu .....  
anju ne mujhe dekh kar kaha ye to me aapse puchne wali thi .....mene  
kaha tum kaha se mangwane wali thi ..... anju ne kaha  
mangwana nahi tha me banane ke liye puch rahi thi .... aap bolo kya  
khana hai ..... mene kaha ..... rehne do kaha pareshan  
hogi ..... chhodo yar thak jaogi jaldi se mujhe batao me order karta  
hu ..... anju boli aapko mere hath ka bana.....  
khana accha nahi lagega kya ,..... mene kaha nahi wo baat nahi me to  
sirf tumhe relax dene ke liye keh raha hu .....

anju ne kaha theek hai aaj beshak aap bahar se mangwa lijiye par .....  
kal se aap ko jo khana ho mujhe bata dijiye me ...  
bana dunga aap mere hath ka bana khana ek bar taste to karke dekhiye  
..... mene usko .. kaha accha kal tum mere liye  
apni pasand ka khana bana lena ..... anju ne mera khali mug uthaya or  
kaha me fir ab kitchen me jake kya karungi .....  
usne dono mug table ke neche rakh diye ..... or kaha aapne mujhe  
khali bethne ke liye majboor kar diya .....  
mene kaha me tumhe bore nahi hone dunga ..... aao bed par let kar  
bate karte hai ..... anju mere sath bed par .....  
aa gayi ..... mene tv on kiya or kaha easy ho kar let jao ..... anju ne  
apni dono tango ko sedha kar liya .....me uski chikni  
jangho ko dekh raha tha .....anju ne kaha ..... aapko kuch chahiye  
..... me jhenp gaya mene kaha nahi to ..... kuch nahi ....  
fir mene tv par discovery chanel laga diya or dekhne laga .....anju  
ne mere uper lagbhag girte hue kaha aapko itna bor chanel  
dekhna accha lagta hai ... laiye mujhe remote dijiye .....mene usko  
remote de diya ..... anju ne remote hath me lete hi  
music chanel laga diya ..... us par song aane laga '.... sharara -2 .....'. ye  
song sunkar anju apne dono pero ko bed par lete -2  
hi hilana shuru kar diye .....mene anju ko dekh kar kaha ....lagta hai  
is song par tumhara man dance karne ka kar raha hai  
. anju ne mujhe dekh kar shararat se kaha aap sedha-2 ye kyo nahi  
kehte ki me dance karu ..... mene kaha kar ke dikhao na .  
. anju ne kaha jitna aata hai utna karke dikha deti hu ..... anju ne fir  
dance karna shuru kar diya ....  
anju jab us song par dance kar rahi thi to kisi -2 time uski skirt uper  
uth jati thi .....  
par ye kya ab anju ki skirt ke neche uski panty nahi thi ..... me sochne  
laga k i anju ne panty kyo nahi pehni hai  
anju apne jism ko aise lachka rahi thi isliye uska dance bada hi sexy  
lag raha tha ..... or jab song khatam ho gaya  
to anju mujhe dekh kar boli .... aapne kuch kaha nahi Kaisa laga .....  
mene usko flying kiss dekar kaha mast maja aa gaya



sach me accha dance karti ho ..... anju ne sahrmate hue kaha ...  
aapko accha laga .... mene kaha ha or dance se acchi  
lagi tumhari panty .... meri baat sun kar anju sahrma gayi or apne hips  
ko matkate hue mere pass aagayi or bed par  
beth gayi .... fir boli .... me panty pehen na bhool gayi thi ... mene kaha  
par utari kyo thi ....anju ne kaha kuch kara tha  
mene kaha kya kara tha .... kehte hue mene uski skirt ko uper kar diya  
..... usuki choot .....bilkul smooth clean shaved .....  
anju ki choot ab itni chikni ho gayi thi ki dekh kar man kar raha tah ki  
uski choot ko chum lu mene kaha tumne abhi kiya hai  
anjju ne sar hila kar kaha ji ... mene kaha tum bhi aaj kya -2 kar rahi ho  
... anju ne kaha aapko clean pasand hai .....  
na isliye ..... mene kar li ..... mene kaha .... ha lagti hai per abhi mene  
kya karna hai .... anju ne meujh dekh kar kaha mene socha  
ki agar aap karne lage to aapka mood kharab na ho jaye baal dekh kar  
.... mujhe to ab ready rehan hi padega ..na  
..kehkar wo mere se chipak gayi mujhe..... uski ye ada badi pasand ayi  
..... . mene kaha tum ne aaj samjh dari ka kaam kiya hai .  
....iske liye tumhe ek gift milege .....anju ne kaha kya ..... mene  
kaha me tumhari choot par kiss karunga .....  
anjju ne sharma kar apni aankho ko band kar liye or apni skirt ko uper  
karte hua kaha.....  
anju ne apni skirt ko uper kiya or kaha kariye na ..... mene uski band  
aankho par kiss kiya or kaha ..... me accha lagta hu ....  
ya nahi ..... anju ne madhoshi me kaha .....bade acche lagte ho aap  
.....mene uske lips par apne lips rakh kar kiss kiya .....  
or kaha .... mere kiss karne se kuch hota hai ..... anju ne kaha  
.....hmmmmmmmm..... dhadkane tez ho jati hai .....mene uske  
boobs par kiss kiya or kaha ..... yaha par kya lagta hai .... anju ne kaha  
dil me halchal hone lagi ..... mene uske pet par  
nabhi ke pass kiss kiya or kaha yaha kuch hua .... anju ne apne jism ko  
dheela chhodte hue kaha .... gudgudi hoti hai .....  
mene uski jangh par kiss kiya  
.....ssssssssiiiiioooooiiiiieeeeeee.....anju ne sisiki bhari ..... mene

kaha yaha .....anju ne kaha  
khud par control nahi ho raha ..... mene anju ki choot par apne lips  
rakh kar chumban liya ....or apni jeebh se uski fanko ke  
beech me chaat liya .....  
aaaaaaaaiiiiiiiiimmmmmmmmmmmiiiiiiiiioooooiiiiieeeeeee anju ne kiya  
.....mene kaha ab kya hua .....  
anju ne kaha jaan nikal gayi .....itna maja aane laga tha .....mene  
fir se uski choot par waise hi kiya .....anju ne mere sar  
ko apne dono hatho se pakad kar apni choot par daba diya .....me 1  
min tak uski choot ko maja deta raha .....fir mene apne  
lips hata liye ..... anju ne apni aankho ko khol kar badi chudasi  
aankho se mujhe dekha or kaha .....kariya na fir se .....  
mene kaha bas aaj ke liye itna hi ..... anju ne kaha plzzzzz. mene  
kaha .... na .....mene kaha tumne aaj mujhe khush kiya mene  
tumhe uska gift de diya .....ab or khush karogi to uska gift dunga .....  
anju ne mujhe chipat kar kaha kya karu me  
aap bolo to..... me aapke liye kuch bhi karungi .....par mujhe kuch  
kahiye to ..... mene kaha tum apne aap ko jitna jaldi  
change karogi .....utni jaldi me tumhe apna lund dunga .....  
tabhi mere cell par watch man ka phone aya .... sahab aapka dineer  
laaya hai ....mene kaha uper de jao .....  
mene anju se kaha utho dineer aa gaya hai ..... watch man uper aake  
packing de gaya ..... mene anju se kaha kitchen se  
plate le aao .....anju jake le ayi mene packing ko khola usme meri  
pasand ka dineer tha ..... hum dono ne dineer kiya .....  
mene anju se kaha kaisa laga taste .....anju ne kaha badiya hai par me  
aapko kal is se bhi badiya khana khilungi .....  
mene kaha theek hai .....mene kaha anju ab jake so jao ..... mujhe bhi  
thoda kaam karna hai .... anju ne kaha me kahi nahi  
jaungi me aapke pass hi soungi ....mujhe akele me dar lagta hai  
..... mene kaha nahi .....tum mere sath abhi nahi so sakti ....  
..... anju mere room me hi sofe par beth kar kaha accha yaha so jau .....  
mene kaha ok yaha so jao .....anju waha so gayi .....  
me kuch der apne lappy par kaam karta raha fir me bhi sone laga .....

thodi der baad mujhe aisa laga jaise ki anju ro rahi hai  
mene kuch der tak dhyān se suna ..... mera shak sahi tha anju ro rahi  
thi .....mene uth kar awāj di anju kya hua ..... usne kaha  
kuch nahi ..... mene kaha yaha aao ..... anju uth kar mere pass aa  
gayi ..... mene kaha kya hua ro kyo rahi ho ..... anju mere  
gale lag gayi or boli mujhe waha dar lag raha tha ..... mene usko kaha  
tum pagal ho ..... accha chalo mere sath bed par so jao  
par koi shararat mat karna ..... anju ne sar hila diya ..... mene light  
off ki ..... anju mere sath soyi hui thi ..... mera man  
ho raha tha ki suko apni baho me bhar lu ..... par me apne ko samjha  
leta tha ..... lekin kehte hai na aag or ghee dono ko ek sath  
nahi rakhna chahiye ..... aag bhadak jati hai wahi hua .....  
anju mere left side me leti hui thi .....me bilkul sedha leta hua tha .....  
or aankho ko band karke kuch soch raha tha ....  
anju thodi der tak chupchap leti rahi fir usne meri tang ke neche se  
apni tang daal kar meri tang ko apni tang ke uper  
kar liya ...or fir .....apni dono jangho ke beech me daba liya .....me  
chupchap uski sab harkat ko dekhta raha ....  
me kuch bola nahi ..... anju ne meri jangh ko apni dono jangho me kas  
kar daba liya or apni choot ko.....  
meri jangh se chipka diya ....anju ki chikni mulayam choot meri balo se  
bhari jangh se ragad khane lagi .....  
anju meri hairy thigh se apni chikni choot is tarah se ragad rahi thi ki  
usko manao bada maja aa raha ho .....mene usko  
roka nahi kyoki mujhe bhi accha lag raha tha ..... anju ki tez-2 sanso ki  
awāj mujhe sunai de rahi thi ..... sath hi sath wo apni  
choot ko meri jangh se ragad kar  
...sssssss.....sssssss.....sssssss....ssssssssss.. bhi kar rahi thi ... fir  
mujhe apni jangh par kuch  
gilapan lagne laga aisa lag raha tha jaise koi garam-2 oil ho ..... me  
samjh gaya anju ka kaam ho gaya ..... anju meri left side  
me leti hui thi ..... mene uski said me apna face kar liya ..... or kaha  
..... le liya maja .....sun kar anju sharma gayi .....or  
mere seene me apna muh chupa liya .....mene uske nitambo par apna

hath ferte hue kaha ..... sharmane ki kya baat hai mujhe  
batao .... maja aaya ya nahi ..... anju ne kaha .....waisa wala nahi aya  
..... mene anju ki nitamb par chutki kaati or kaha waisa  
wala konsa hota hai ..... tum mere se agar abhi tak aisa-waisa karogi  
to kya change hua tumhare me ..... anju ne kaha wisa  
matlab chudai wala ..... mene kaha .....chudne me jyada maja aata hai  
..... anju ne kaha ha ....aapke lund se jo maja aata hai wo  
aise nahi aaya ..... mene kaha accha ye batao jab sham ko office se aa  
rahi thi ....tab tumhara mood off kyo tha ....ab to bata  
do .... anju ne kaha sir ritu ne mujhe chidaya tha isliye ..... mene kaha  
ritu ne kya kaha tha ..... anju ne kaha .....ritu jab aapke  
cabin se aayi to mujhe aate hi boli .... jo kaam me kar sakti hu wo kisi  
or ke bas ki baat nahi ..... tum jitni marji sexy dress  
pehan kar aao .....tumse kuch nahi hone wala ..... mene kaha to ye baat  
thi .....anju ne kaha ji sir wo mujhe aise ban kar dikha  
rahi thi jaise ki sirf usi ka aap par haq ho ..... uski baato se me bahoot  
hurt hui .....mene kaha tum chinta mat karo kal dekhna  
me usko kaise sabak sikhata hu .....anju ne mujhse or chipat kar kaha  
... aap kya karoge .... mene kaha tum bas dekhti jao me usko  
kaise seedha karunga .....ye baat sunkar anju ne mere lund ko jocky ke  
uper se hi pakad liya or kaha ye sab aapki vajah se  
hua ..... aap mere sath bhi karte ..... matlab ..... anju ne fir se  
kaha ..... aap mujhe bhi chodte to usko pata chal jata  
me anju ke jism ko sehlate hue kaha hmmmmmm.... aise hi baat kiya  
karo .....anju ne mere lund ko or kas kar dabaya or kaha  
aapko accha lagta hai ..... mujhe pehle sharm aati thi aise kehne me  
..... mene kaha ab nahi aati ..... anju ne kaha ab bhi aati hai  
par aapke saamne nahi .....mene kaha ....gud .....fir me bola ab  
isko chhod do or so jao ..... anju ne kaha ..... agar me isko  
aise hi pakde rahungi to aapka bhi man karega kya ..... mene kaha  
tum meri marji ke bina mujhse chud nahi sakti .....  
anju meri baat sun kar gusse me apna muh dusri side me karke let gayi  
..... mene uske nitambo par apne hath ferne laga  
mene uske nitambo ki darar me apni ungli firai anju ne apne nitambo

ko sukod liya ..... mene kaha accha meri taraf  
dekho tumhe ek baat batata hu .... tumhere fayde ki ..... anju ne kaha  
.... nahi pehle bataiye ....fir udhar muh karungi .....  
mene kaha me tumhe chodunga ..... sunte hi anju ek jhatke me meri  
taraf ho gayi ..... boli sach.... sach..... me.....  
mene usko apne se chipka liya or kaha ha .... sach me ..... anju ne kaha  
..... jaldi se kariye fir ..... mene kaha abhi nahi  
anju ne kaha aapne to kaha tha ..... mene kaha mene ye kaha tha ki  
me tumhe chodunga .... par kab ye to nahi kaha mene ....  
anju ne mere seene par ghunse maartr hue kaha ..... aap jhute ho  
..... mene kaha tum 50% change ho gayi ho .....  
bas thoda sa or mehnat karo..... fir me tumhe jitna kahogi utna  
chodunga .....din raat chodunga .....anju mere seene se  
chipak kar leti rahi fir hum dono so gaye .....  
agle din subha .....  
anju ne mujhe uthaya ..... mene uth kar anju ko dekha wo to bilkul  
ready thi ..... aaj bhi anju gazab ki sexy lag rahi thi ....  
usne black colour ki capri ke sath pink colour ki shirts pehni hui thi  
.....anju ki shirt ko kuch-2 see-through .....  
hi kaha ja sakta tha.... kyoki shirt se uski black bra clear dikh rahi thi  
..... or to or anju ne apni shirt ke 3 buttons  
khole hue the ..... me uski shirt me ... chupa samaan dekh kar exited  
ho gaya or kaha .....lagta hai tumne .....  
aaj kisi ko ghayal karna hai .. ... anju muskra kar boli jiske liye ye sab  
kar rahi hu ..... wo to ho nahi raha .....  
mene haskar kaha tumhe kya pata jalim kal se mera kya haal hai  
.....kehkar mene usko apni baho me bhar liya .....  
anju ne khud ko chhudane ka natak kiya or kaha .....chodiye na ..... ab  
jaldi se naha kar aaiye ..... mene kaha ok  
fir anju ne kaha .....aaj aap bhi meri pasand ki dress pehan lijiye .....  
mene dekha .....ok  
par konsi dress hai batao to pehle ..... anju ne kaha aapke saamne hi  
to rakhi hai .....mene apni dress dekhi or  
fir mene anju se kaha ..... tumne mere liye jo dress nikali hai wo meri

favorites hai ..... anju ne kaha sach me .....mene kaha  
hmmmmmm.....anju ne mere liye black trouser or blue black combi  
shirt niklai thi .....  
me jab ready ho kar room me aya tab anju table par pehle se hi  
breakfast laga kar bethi thi .....mene usko kaha tum ne  
sab kuch itni jaldi kaise kar liya ..... anju ne kaha me aapse bahoot  
pehle ki uthi hui hu ..... mene kaha accha ..... mujhe pata  
hi nahi chala ..... anju ne mujhe garam parantha serve kiya ..... or boli  
aaj aap apna wala breakfast kariye ..... mene kaha mere  
wala matlab ..... anju ne kaha punjabiyo wala ..... mene has kar kaha  
..... accha .....aaj mera wala to kal tumhara wala .....  
anju sharma kar hasne lagi .... boli jaldi se kha kar bataiye kaisa banaya  
hai mene ..... mene parantha khaya to pehli bite  
khate hi mere muh se nikla wah .... maja aa gaya ..... anju mere face  
ko dekhti rahi .... mene kaha kasam se maja aa gaya  
sach me jadu hai tumhare hatho me ..... kehte hue mene anju ke hath  
ko choom liya ..... anju ka face red ho gaya usne kaha thx  
mene kaha ..... tum ne sach me bada mast parantha banaya hai ..... anju  
ne aloo-gobhi-paneer-onion mix karke bada gazab ...  
ka taste diya tha .....mene bhi man bhar kar khaya ..... fir mene anju se  
kaha ..... .. jaldi chalo .....nahi to office jane me  
der ho rahi hai .....anju ne kaha me to kab se ready hu .... mene usko  
kaha pehle apne 2 button or band kar lo ....  
..bade khulle darshan ho rahe hai ..... anju ne jhenpte hue kaha .....wo to  
me karungi hi .... mene kaha kab karogi ....abhi karo ...  
fir hum office ke liye nikal gaye .....  
aaj bhi anju or me dono ek sath office me enter hue .....aaj sabne fir  
se ye notice kiya ki anju mere sath aayi hai  
or anju to aaj or bhi jyada sex bomb ban kar ayi thi ....sabki nazar anju  
par thi sab usko alag hi nazar se dekh rahe the  
khaskar ritu ne .. anju ko bade gaur se dekha .... or aisa face kar liya  
jaise usko badi takleef hui ho .. anju ko wahi chhod kar .....  
me apne cabin me chala gaya ....  
..lunch time se thoda sa pehle .....

mene anju ko bulaya .....anju ne kaha ji sir ..... aapne bulaya hai .....  
koi kaam hai kya .... mene kaha koi kaam nahi hai  
anju ne kaha fir ..... mene kaha aao betho ..... anju mere saamne wali  
chair par bethne lagi .... mene usko kaha tum bhi  
pata nahi kab seekhogi .... anju ne kaha .... ji ... mene kaha tumhe itna  
bhi nahi pata ki kaha bethogi ..... anju samjh gayi  
usne badi pyari muskaan bikher kar kaha ..... oooo fir wo mere pass  
ayi or meri god me beth gayi ..... mene kaha tumhare  
liye yahi seat best hai ....anju ne apni baho ko mere gale me daal kar  
kaha ..... next time yaad rakhungi ..... mene anju ke  
lips par kiss kiya or kaha ..... badi garam ho rahi ho ... anju ne kaha  
nahi to ....mene kaha tum jab se meri god me bethi ho  
mere lund ke aaspas ka taapmaan 42 degree ho gaya hai ....meri baat  
sun kar anju ko sharam bhi aa gayi or uski hasi bhi  
nikal gayi ....anju boli aap bhi na ..... mene kaha jo sach hai bata diya  
...ab tumhari gand me itni garam hai me kya karu  
. fir mene anju ki shirt ke 3 button khol diye..... anju ne kaha door to  
band karlijiye ....  
mene kaha koi nai khula rehne do .... mene fir anju ki bra ko uper kar  
diya or uski chuchi ko apne hath me le liya .....  
me anju ki dono chuchi ko apne hath se sehlane laga anju mast ho kar  
mujhse apni chuhiya dabwa rahi thi .....  
anju ki chuhiya dabate-2 mere lund ka bura haal ho gaya mene anju se  
kaha utho jara ..... anju uth gayi mene apni zip  
khol kar lund ko bahar nikala or anju se kaha ab jara sahi se betho anju  
apni gand ko mere lund par is tarah rakh kar  
beth gayi ki uski gand ka pura maja mere lund ko milne laga .....  
mene anju se kaha agar is time ritu aa gayi to kya hoga ..... anju ne  
kaha .....wo mujhse yaha aapke paas dekh kar jal jayegi  
uska itna mood off ho jayega ki wo shayad .....kal office me bhi nahi  
ayegi ..... mene kaha tum use yaha dekh kar  
sharamogi to nahi ..... anju ne kaha .... nahi .....mene kaha theek  
hai fir dekhti jao .....  
mene apne cell se ritu ke cell par miss call maar kar kaat diya .....

ritu to jaise pata nahi tadaf rahi thi ki anju andar  
kya kar rahi hai uska reply aa gaya ..... mene call uthai nahi kaat diya  
..... ritu ne 2-3 bar call kari par mene har bar  
uski call cut kar di ..... mene anju se kaha chalo ab tum mere lund ko  
chuso jara ..... anju meri baat sun kar jaldi se mere  
lund ko muh me lekar chusne lagi ..... me jaanta tha ritu kisi bhi time  
aa sakti hai ,..... me anju se apna lund chuswata raha  
or fir ..... ritu aa gayi ..... usne jaise hi andar ka nazara dekha ..... anju  
ke muh me mera lund tha ..... wo to jaise pagal ho gayi  
uske face ka rang udne laga .....usne mujhe ghoor kar dekha or kaha  
meri tabiyat theek nahi hai ..... me ghar ja rahi hu  
or mere kuch bolne se pehle wo mere cabin se nikal gayi ..... mene  
anju se kaha ..... dekh liya .....ritu ka haal .....  
anju ne kaha sir ye kisi ko kahegi to nahi ..... mene kaha tumne bhi to  
usko dekha tha .... tumne kaha kisi ko ..... sunkar anju  
muskra padi .....mene kaha tumhara badla lene ke liye mene jo drama  
kiya tha us se mere lund ka bura haal ho gaya  
ab mere lund ko relax tabhi ayega jab iska maal nikal jayega .....anju  
ne meri taraf sharata se dekha or kaha  
aap aise hi bethe raho me nikaal deti hu ..... anju ne mere lund ko bade  
hi mast style se chusna shur kar diya or  
mere lund ko itna sukh diya usne ki mere lund ka maal anju ke muh me  
hi nikal gaya ..... anju mere maal ki 1-1 boond pee gayi ..  
..... mene usko kaha ..... kaisa laga lunch ..... sunkar anju ne kaha  
bada tasty tha aapka lunch ..... fir apni jeebh ko apne  
lips par ferte hue kaha ..... sir aisa lunch agar roz mil jaye to maja aa  
ajayega .....

ritu ka is tarah se ruth kar jana mujhe kuch accha nahi laga par mene  
anju ke saamne ye show nahi hone diya .....

mene anju ko pyar se dekh kar kaha aaj to tumne bhi ritu ko surprise  
de hi diya ..... ab to khush ho .....ya nahi .

anju ne mujhse chipak kar kaha ..... i love u .....mene usko apni baho  
me bhar liya .....fir

mene anju se kaha ab tum jao .....tumhe mere pass aye hue badi der



ho gayi hai .... anju bhi samjh gayi ....fir .....anju chali gayi .....  
anju ke jane ke baad me ritu ke bare me sochta raha ..... fir mene .....  
ritu ko phone kar hi diya ..... mera phone ritu  
ne pick hi nahi kiya ..... me samjh gaya wo abhi gusse me hai  
.....mene bhi fir se try nahi kiya .....  
sham ko ghar pahunckar mene .....anju se kaha ..... kahi bahar  
chalne ka man hai ..... anju ne kaha .....  
dekh lijiye jaise aapki marji ..... uski baat sunkar mene kaha theek hai  
fir tum ready ho jao..... anju ne mujhe  
dekha or kaha aap change nahi karoge ..... mene usko haste hue kaha  
me bhi kar raha hu ..... par pehle me ek drink  
lunga ....anju ne kaha aap bethiye me aapke liye drink bana kar lati hu  
..... me chair par beth gaya ..... anju ne  
mere liye drink bana diya mene sip karte hue kaha tumne mast drink  
banai hai ..... anju muskrane lagi .....mene kaha  
ab tum jao jaldi se ready hona... tum badi der lagati ho ..... anju ne kaha  
hum logo ko aapki tarah sirf kapde hi nahi  
pehn ne hote or bhi bhoot kuch karna padta hai .....mene kaha accha  
...or kya karna hota hai ..... anju boli abhi dekh  
lijiyega .....keh kar anju chali gayi.....  
mene bhi 2 peg laga liye fir ready ho gaya .....par .....anju abhi tak  
nahi aayi thi mene usko awaj nahi di .....fir mene  
ek small peg or bana liya or sip karne laga ..... 5 min me hi anju aa  
gayi .....anju mere pass aakar boli kaisi lag rahi hu me ...  
..... mene usko kaha very ...gorgeous.....jo bhi dekhe dekhta hi rahe aisi  
lag rahi ho ....sun kar anju sharma gayi.....  
anju ne black colour ki sleeve less kuri ke sath red colour ki churidaar  
payjami pehni thi ..... anju ke uper ye dress  
badi mast lag rahi thi ..... mene usko kaha agar bahar na jana hota to  
.....anju ne kaha to kya karte ..... mene haste hue  
kaha tumhe abhi chod deta ..... sunkar anju ne kaha ..... to nahi chalte  
bahar ..... or meri taraf dekh kar aankh maar di .  
mene kaha nahi- me to aise hi keh rah tha ..... anju ne apna face  
mayoos karte hue kaha chaliye .....

.mene kaha mood kharab mat karo raat baki hai .....ab chale ....  
anju ne kaha ji .....chaliye  
me anju ko le kar sedha long drive par nikal gaya ..... fir ek badiya sa  
dinner kiya ..... mene jab dekha anju ka mood  
ab bilkul theek hai ....hum wapis ghar aa gaye .....ghar aane ke bad  
mene anju se kaha mujhe to aaj bada maja aya  
tumhe bhi accha laga ya nahi .....anju ne kaha mujhe bhi aaj life  
me pehli bar aisa maja aya hai ..... mene anju se kaha .  
..... ab kya mood hai ..... sona hai ya .....meri baat sunkar anju mere  
pass aa gayi or mujhe bade pyar se dekha.....fir  
..... anju ne mere gale me apni baho ko daal diya or kaha .....waise to  
aaj aapne mujhe sab khushiya di par .....  
me to us khushi ke liye tadaf rahi hu ....jiske aage ye sab khushiya  
..feeki hai ....me anju ki baat samjh gaya .....  
. ... mene usko muskra kar kaha time aane do wo bhi mil jayegi .....  
anju ne kaha mujhe nahi pata wo time kab ayega  
..... mujhe ab or mat tadfaiye .... me kab se pyasi hu .... aapke liye kab se  
tadaf rahi hu ab mujhse or bardash nahi hota .....  
kehte hue anju mere se chipak gayi ..... me samjh gaya ki ab isko  
bardasht nahi ho raha .... isko ab lund ke bina kuch bhi accha  
nahi lag raha .....me bhi khud ko badi mushkil se rok paa raha tha ...  
par mera kaam to nikal jata tha isliye .....mujhe itni problem  
nahi thi par anju ke pass to koi or option nahi tha ..... wo bechari to  
sahi me tadaf rahi thi .....  
mene usko apne se chipka liya or uske lips ko chuste hue kaha me bhi  
to tadaf raha hu .....anju ne kaha aap to pata nahi kaise  
khud ko rok lete ho par mujhse nahi ruka jata ab ...to aapko meri baat  
maan ni hogi ..... mene uski aankho me aankhe daal  
kar kaha itna tadaf rahi ho .... anju ne kaha aap jitna samjh rahe ho us  
se bhi kahi jyada .... or usne fir se mere labo par apne  
lab chipka diye ..... mene anju ko apni baho me bhar ke utha liya or bed  
par le aaya ..... anju ko mene kaha chalo aaj tum  
jo kahogi wo me karunga ..... anju ne apni kurti ko utar kar fenk diya or  
meri shirt ke button kholne shuru kar diye .....

me anju ki chuchi ko sehalane laga anju ne meri shirt ko utar diya or  
meri taraf apni kamar karte hue kaha jara isko khol  
dijiye ... mene kaha khud khol lo .... anju ne kaha aapse khulwane ka  
man kar raha hai .....mene uski bra ka hook khool diya ...  
. anju ne apni bra ko bhi utar kar fenk diya .... ab anju ki dono chuchiya  
mere saamne thi mene uski .....  
ek chuchi ko apne muh me le liye or chusne laga anju ke muh se masti  
bhari siskiyo ki awaj nikalne lagi .....mene uski chuhi  
ko chuste hue uski payjami ko neche ki taraf kheench diya uski payjami  
neechae aa gayi .... anju ne apni payjami ko bhi apni  
tango se alag karke fenk diya ...mene kaha tum apne sab kapde fenk  
kyo rahi ho .... anju ne kaha ab to subha tak aise hi  
rehna hai usne mujhe fir se chum liya .... mene kaha raat bhar chudogi  
..... anju ne kaha ..... sirf raat bhar nahi .....kal raat tak  
me uske nitamb par slap maar kar kaha ..... badi kamini ho .... anju ne  
kaha aapke liye hi bani hu .....aap ne itna tadfaya hai  
ab aap meri pyas ko pura bujhao ..... mene kaha mujhe kal office nahi  
jana kya ..... anju ne mere lund ko pakad kar kaha  
me aapko kahi nahi jane dungi ..... ab aap mere se door kahi nahi  
jaoge .....mene kaha accha jaise tum kahogi .....fir  
mene anju ko apni baho me bhar liya or uski choot ko panty ke uper se  
sehlaya .... anju ki panty uski choot ke paas  
gili thi me samjh gaya .....ki uski choot pani chhod rahi hai .....mene  
uski choot ke uper apni ungli ko dabate hue kaha ...  
kab se mood me ho ..... anju ne ssssssss.....sssssssssssss.  
karte hue kaha tab se jab aapka lund chusa tha .....  
mene kaha wo to din me chusa tha .... tum tab se hi mood me ho  
.....anju ne kaha ji ..... mene usko kaha isiliye tadaf rahi  
thi ..... anju ne apni qatil muskaan se kaha ..... hanji .....mene uski  
panty ko bhi utar diya anju ki chikni choot par mene  
apna hath ferte hue kaha ....agar aaj bhi me nahi karunga to .....  
anju ne kaha agar aaj bhi aapne mujhe tadfaya to me kuch kar  
bethungi .....mene uske boobs ko kasa kar masal  
diya or kaha kya karogi ... anju ne mere lund ko pakad kar badi chudasi

ho kar kaha isko marod dunga .....

isne mujhe bada sataya hua hai .....iski wajah se hi me tadaf rahi hu

.....

mene kaha nai-2 aisa bilkul mat karna agar isko kuch ho gaya to

.....mene haste hue kaha kai choote bewa ho jayengi ...

meri baat sun kar anju ki bhi hasi chhot gayi ..... boli aapko bakiyo ki badi chinta hai or jo pass me hai uski nahi .....

mere lund ko thoda or jor se daba kar anju ne kaha fir jaldi se kaho karunga ..... nai to or jor se daba dunga .....

mene kaha meri jaan karunga ..... anju ne mere lund par apni pakad dhili kar di or pyar se sehlene lagi ..... mene kaha

tum ne mujhe aaj apni is ada se khush kar diya hai ..... me tumhe aaj itna chodunga ki tum soch bhi nahi sakti .....

mene anju ki chuchi ko apne muh me fir se le liya or apni ungli uski choot me daal di ..... anju ki choot paani-2 ho rahi thi

mene uske dane ko kas kar masal diya ..... anju ne

ssssiiiiiiisssssssssiiiiii kiya mene kaha ..... isko dabane me maja aata...

hai ... anju ne kaha aap jo bhi karte ho usme maja aata hai .....mene kaha me gand bhi marunga .... usme bhi maja ayega ...

anju ne kaha ..... ha ..... anju ne mere lund ko daba kar kaha iske welcome ke liye mere dono room ready hai .....mujhe uski baat sun kar hasi aa gayi ..... mene kaha aaj to tum mujhse bhi jyada kamini ho gayi ho ..... mene anju ko kaha ek kaam karo

pehle apni choot ko towel se poncho andar tak... aisa lag raha hai jaise isme baad aayi hui hai .....

anju ne haste hue kaha ye baad bhi aapki wajah se ayi hai ...anju ne kaha me bathroom me jake dho kar aati hu ...

. mene kaha jaise tumhari marji .....

anju mere pass akar khadi ho gayi mene usko kaha kya hua .... anju ne mujhe bade hi sexy andaaz me dekha or kaha

me aapke upar aa jau .....mene kaha aaja meri jaan .....jaha tera man kare ..... anju mere muh se ye sun kar boli .....

aapne mujhe aaj apni jaan kehkar meri jaan leli ..... mene kaha pehle

uper aaja .....anju apni dono tange fiala kar mere  
uper beth gayi .....mene usko thoda sa neche kar diya ab mere lund ke  
uper anju ki gand thi .....mera lund uski gand se  
takrate hi salami dene laga .....anju ne fir mere lips ko apne lips me  
daba liya ..... fir usne apni jeebh mere muh me daal  
di .... me uski jeebh ko lollypop ki tarah chusne laga .....anju ne mere  
muh se apni jeebh nikal kar kaha ....aaahhhhhhh  
fir usne apni chuchi ko mere lips par rakh kar apni chuchi se mere lips  
ko rub karne lagi ..... mene uski chuchi ko apne  
muh me bhar liya .... anju ki choti si chuchi mere muh me aadhi se  
jyada aa gai ..... anju ne fir se ssssiiii kiya me  
samjh gaya usko maja aa raha hai mene anju ke nitambo par apne hath  
se sehlana shuru kar diya ..... me uske ek ek  
nitambo ko alag-2 karke aise dabane laga ...jaise wo anju ki chuchi ho  
..... anju ke hips bhi jyada bade nahi the  
anju jitna slim thi uske hisab se uske hips phir bhi thode bhari the .....  
me anju ke nitambo ki darar me apni ungli  
ferne laga me apni ungli ko anju ki gand ke ched par rakh kar jara sa  
dabata tha to anju ...ka pura jism hil jata tha  
.. fir anju ne mere muh se apni chuchi khench li ..... mene kaha kya hua  
.... anju ne kaha ab iska no hai ....kehte hue .  
usne apni dusri chuchi mere muh me daal di ..... me fir se uski chuchi  
chusne laga ....or apni ungli se uski choot ko  
sehlata raha ...kabhi uska dana ched deta tha ...to uski mast sisiki nikal  
jati thi ..... me anju se bola ab tu mere neche  
aaja ..... anju ne apni gand ko mere lund par ragadte hue masti me  
bhar kar kaha jaha marji lelo .....  
..... mene usko apne uper se utar kar apne pass lita diya or ab me uske  
upar ho gaya .... mene uske lips par kiss karte  
hue kaha mera lund kaha hai ..... anju ne mast hote hue kaha meri  
choot par ..... mene kaha mehsoos ho raha hai  
anju ne kaha .....hmmmmmm..... mene khud ko thoda sa neche kar liya  
ab mera muh anju ki chuchiyo par tha ....me uski  
chuchi ko apne lips se rub karta hua .....uski chuchiyo se neche le aya

.....mene fir apni jeebh se ....uske pet par  
gudgudi ki ..... anju ... ne bade garam hote hue kaha ..... sir ab sabar  
nahi hota ..... mene kaha ... ye office nahi hai meri jaan  
yaha me tumhara . boss nahi.... ashqi hu mujhe kuch or bulaya kar  
....anju ne kaha janu..... januuuuuuuu.....meri jaan  
mene kaha ye sahi hai .....me anju ke pet se apni jeebh ko firata hua  
uski navel ke neche tak le aaya ....ssssiiiiiiiiiaaa  
anju ne sisakte hue.....apni dono jangho ko bhinch liya .... anju samjh  
gayi thi ki me kya karne wala hu.....mene uski dono  
jangho ko alag kar diya anju ki jangho me kanpan hone lagi thi .....  
apni jeebh ko uski choot ke upar aise fera jaise  
koi ice cream ko chat raha hu ..... anju ne  
ssssssssseeeeeeeeeeeeeiiiiiiuuuuuuuuuuufffffffffffffffhaaiiiiiiii  
kiya mene uski choot ko 4-5 bar aise hi chata .... fir mene uski choot  
me apni jeebh laga di ..... anju ke liye ye sab naya tha  
usne apne dono hatho se mere sar ko pakad liya or ..... apni choot par  
dabane lagi ..... uski masti se bhari maadak siskiyo  
ko sunkar mene uski choot ko or maja le kar chaatna shuru kar diya  
..... anju ki choot ko chaat kar mere lund ki bhi halat  
kharab hone lagi ..... mene anju se kaha ab tu mere upar aakar mere  
lund ko chus ..... anju ne mere upar beth kar mere  
lund ko apne muh me le liya .... anju ki choot mere muh ke pass thi  
mene usko thoda or apne pass kar liya fir me anju ki  
choot ko chumne laga .....hum dono ab 69 position me the .....anju  
bade hi mood me thi wo mere lode ko apne muh me lekar  
aise chus rahi thi ki mera man karne laga ki uske muh me hi jhad  
jaun.....par .....  
mene apne aap ko sambhalte hue ..... anju ko apne uper se hata diya  
..... or kaha .....anju mere liye ek drink bana kar  
lao jara ..... anju bade beman se uthi or mere liye drink bana kar layi  
..... mene sip kiya or kaha kya hua ..... anju ne bura sa muh bana kar  
kaha  
itna maja aa raha tha or aapko ..... man karta hai is bottle ko hi tod du  
..... mene haste hue kaha ..... mere ghar me sirf

ek hi bottle nahi hai 25-30 hongi sab tod dena .....par mood kharab  
mat karo .....mene usko apne pass khinch liya or kaha  
me tumhare muh me jhad jata .... to kya maja aata ..... meri baat sun  
kar anju ki samjh me aya ki mene aisa kyo kiya .....  
mene jaldi se peg khatam kiya ..... or kaha jao glass rakh kar aao .....  
anju ne mujhe ghoor kar dekha or glass rakhne chali  
gayi ..... wapis aakar boli ...or koi kaam hai to wo bhi bata do ..... mene  
haste hue kaha glass ka to bahana tha .....  
me to tumhari matakti hui gand dekh raha tha ....sunkar anju ne apne  
muh par hath rakh kar kaha hooooooooooooo  
aapko to me .... kehakr usne mujhe bed par gira diya or mere upar chad  
gayi ..... mene anju ke lips ko apne lips me daba liya  
or usko chusne laga .....mene usko apne pass lita liya or uski chuchiyo  
ko chusne laga anju ne bhi mere lund ko pakad kar ....  
sehlana shuru kar diya ..... mera lund to pehle se hi khada tha uske  
sehate hi fir se form me aa gaya ..... mene uski choot me apni ungli  
daal kar  
chek kiya uski choot fir se gili ho gayi thi me samjh gaya ....anju fir se  
garam hone lagi mene usko kaha .....lund kaise logi  
anju ne mast hote hue mere lund ko apne hath se dabaya or kaha jaise  
bhi daalna hai daal do ..... par jaldi daalo januuuuuuuu ..... mene anju  
se kaha pehle jara isko chuso  
anju ne mere lund ko apne muh me bhar liya ....2 min cuswane se hi  
mere lund ko ab choot me jane ki jaldi ho gayi .....  
me anju ke upar aa gaya or mene uski choot par apna lund laga kar  
daba diya ..... anju ki choot me mera lund ghusta chala gaya  
mene apne pure lund ko anju ki choot me daal kar ... uski chuchi ko  
dabate hue kaha ab to khush ho jao ..... pura lund andar ....  
le kar padi ho .....anju ne apni aankho ko band karke kaha ..... janu ab  
jor-2 se dhakke bhi maro na .....anju ke muh se ye baat  
sun kar mene uski choot se apne aadhe lund ko nikaala or itna jor ka  
dhakka mara .... ki anju ki cheekh nikal gayi.....  
aaaaaaaaaiiiiiiiiiiiiiimmmmmmmaaaaaaaaooouuuuuuiiiiiiiiimaar  
diya ..... anju ke muh se nikla .....mene uske lips

par kiss kara or kaha kya hua ..janu .. mera dhakka shayad jyada hi jor ka tha ... anju ki aankh se aansu nikal aye ..... boli .....janu itni jor se me mar jaungi ..... mene uske lips par apne lips rakh diye or deep kiss liya or kaha janu ..... me tumhe kuch nahi hone dunga tum to meri jaan ho .....anju ke face par smile aa gayi .... mene bhi ab halke-2 dhakke maarne shuru kar diye or kaha ab theek lag raha hai .... ab to nahi hua dard ... anju ne kaha ab theek hai .... me anju ki chuchi muh me lekar chusne laga ..... anju ki choot me .... halchal hone lagi ..... fir anju ne mujse chipak kar ek jor se siski li.....mmmmmmssssssssssaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaauuuuuuuuuuuummmmmmm or mere lund ko garam-2 lagne laga mene anju se kaha ho gaya kaam ..... anju ne mere se najar nai milayi .....or meri kamar par apne nails gada diye ..... mene usko ab jara tez -2 chodna shuru kar diya ..... anju bhi mere lund ki har chot par apni gand ko halka sa utha deti thi ..... me anju ki choot me jor -2 se dhakke marne laga anju bhi mere sath chudai ka pura maja le rahi thi ..... anju ki tight choot me mera lund chipak-2 kar ja raha tha .....sach me anju ki choot badi hi mast thi .....uski aaj ye sahi mayne me pehli chudai thi..... kuki usko singh ke saamne mene jab choda tha tab mene ..... dil se nahi choda tha ....or dusri bar jab mene usko chodte hue beech me hi chhod diya tha ..... is hisaab se ye uski pehli chudai thi .....anju ko me aaj bhi choda nahi chahta tha par anju ki zidd ki vajah se mujh usko chodna pada .....me to anju ko is se bhi jayada maja le kar chodna chahta tha .....mene anju se kaha ab tum mere upar aajao ....anju ne mere lips ko kiss kiya or kaha kardo upar .... fir mene usko apne uper le liya ..... or kaha ab tum mere lund ke jhule par jhula jhulo .....anju muskra kar boli aapka jhula ..... bada accha hai .....fir anju ne apni .... gand ko uchal -2 kar mere lund ke upar kudna shuru kar diya..... anju waise hi slim thi usko ...kisi support ki need nahi thi anju mere lund ko apni choot me pura bhar kar maja dene lagi ....or me uski chuchi ko muh me lekar chusne laga..... mene uski chuchi ko apne muh me daba liya .....to wo



ssss.....iiiiiiiiiiiiiiii karne lagi .....mene kaha  
chuchi chuswane me maja aata hai ....anju ne kaha ha janu bada maja  
aata hai .....ssssssssiiiiiiiiiaaaaaaaa fir anju ne kaha  
..... aapko bhi meri chuchi chusna accha lagta hai ....mene kaha  
hmhhh. teri choti si chuchi ko apne muh me bhar kar  
chusne me bada maja aata hai .... sunkar anju garam hote hue boli  
....abhi to choti hai jab badi ho jayengi tab aapke muh me  
nahi ayengi .....mene kaha jab badi ho jayengi to or jyada maja dengi  
mujhe ,.....  
..... anju ne kaha .....aapko badi-2 acchi lagti hai .....mene kaha choti ka  
alag maja hota hai badi ka alag .....  
mene anju se kaha janu me teri chuhiya bhi chus-2 kar badi kar dunga  
..... anju ne kaha  
kardo na fir ....jaldi se kar do ..... mene haste hue kaha itni jaldi nahi  
hoti ..... inko roj aise hi chuswana padega .....  
kehte hue mene uski chuchi ko masal diya .... anju ne ....aaaaiiiiiiii kiya  
.....mene kaha tab jake honghi badi  
anju ne kaha ..... koi baat nahi me roj chuswaungi aapse ..... me anju ki  
in mast bato se apne lund par kabu nahi rakh paya  
or me anju ko apne lund par chipka kar jhad gaya ..... anju ki choot me  
mera lund jad tak gusa hua tha ..... mene anju  
ko apne upar se hatne hi nahi diya .... fir jab mera lund thoda normal  
hua tab ....mene anju se kaha ab utar ja meri jaan ....  
anju mere upar se utar gai ..... to mene kaha ab isko jara saaf bhi kar de  
..... anju ne towel se mere lund ko saaf kiya or kaha  
janu pata nahi ..... meri dono tango me dard ho raha hai ....mene kaha  
aaj tum pehli baar sahi se chudi ho isliye lag raha hai .....  
.... kuch din baad nahi hoga ..... mene anju ko apne se chipta liya or  
hum dono bate karte rahe ..... bato bato me neend kab  
aa gayi pata hi nahi chala .....  
jaise mere lund ko koi sehla raha ho mujhe aisa mehsoos hone laga  
.....mene apni aankhe kholi to dekha ..... anju  
mere lund ko bade hi pyar se sehla rahi thi .....mene anju se kaha  
janeman kya hua fir se mood ban raha hai kya ....

.. anju ne .....sharmate hue kaha ....aap to so gaye par ye jaag raha tha  
.....mene kaha isko neend kaise aati jab se isko  
teri mast choot ka maja mila hai .....sunkar anju or sharmate hue mere  
se chipak gayi ....mene uski chuchi ko dabate hue kaha  
jaldi se bolo man hai ya nahi .....anju ne mere lund ko sehlate hue kaha  
.....aapki marji hai ..... mene kaha meri marji to  
tujhe subha tak chodne ki hai .....anju ne mujhe bade pyar se dekha or  
kaha fir subha tak kariye na .... me kahi ja thoda rahi hu  
mene usko apni baho me bhar liya or kaha isko chuskar jara ready kar  
do .....anju ne kaha ..... pehle aap mere sath  
bathroom me chalo me isko dhokar chusungi ....mene kaha .... isme  
tera hi to pani laga hua hai ....anju boli nai.....plz chalo na ..... mene  
zidd nai ki .....  
mene kaha accha chal ..  
par mere lund ko pakad kar bathroom tak chalne padega ..... anju ne  
mere lund ko pakad kar kaha chaliye ..me uth kar anju ke sath  
bathroom me aa gaya .... mene usko kaha tumne susu kara hai ya nahi  
.....  
anju ne mujhe dekha ....ki me kya keh raha hu .....mene kaha susu kara  
hai ya nahi jab se mene choda hai tab se tumne  
susu kiya hai ya nahi ,,..... anju ne kaha abhi nahi kiya lekin ab karungi  
..... mene kaha fir pehle tum susu karlo .....  
anju ne kaha nahi pehle aapka dho kar aapko bahar bhejungi fir karungi  
...mene kaha mere saamne nahi kar sakti ..  
.anju ne kaha aapke saamne sharam ayegi .....mene uski choot par hath  
ferte hue kaha teri isi sharam ki vajah se to  
itne din lag gaye the chudai me ..... anju ne kaha janu accha ..... me  
aapke saamne hi karti hu ....mene kaha karo fir  
anju comode ki taraf jane lagi ...mene uska hath ..pakad kar kaha nahi  
waha nahi ..... anju ne muje aise dekha jaise me usko pagal bana raha  
hu  
mene kaha yaha beth kar karo ..... anju apna muh bichka kar boli fir  
kaha karu .....mene kaha yahi mere saamne beth kar  
susu karo ..... anju wahi farsh par beth gayi .....or usne susu karne

shuru kar diya ....ssssuuuuuuurrrrrr ki tez awaj se  
anju susu karne lagi ..... me bade hi dhyana se anju ko susu karte hue  
dekh raha tha or anju sharam se laal ho rahi thi  
anju ne susu kar liya .... mujhe boli aapko bhi na ....kya kahu ..... mene  
kaha nahi kaho ... mujhe kaho kya hai man me .....  
anju ne kaha aapka bas chale to aap mere susu se apna wo dho lete  
.....mene anju ko haste hue kaha meri jaan kash ye idea  
pehle de deti .....to kasam se aisa hi karta ..... anju mujhe dekh kar  
apna sar hilane lagi ...boli aap nahi sudhar sakte ....fir boli aapko kya-2  
sujhta hai  
mujhe nahi pata .....mene kaha ab isko dhona hai ya nahi ..... anju ne  
kaha jis kaam ke liye aapko yaha layi thi wahi bhool gayi  
aapki baato me ..... anju ne mere lode ko pakad kar shower se pani  
dala or fir uspar soap laga kar dhone lagi .....  
mere lund ko acchi tarah se dhone ke baad anju boli aap chaliye me  
aati hu .....mene kaha tum ab kya karogi ....  
anju ne kaha me bhi to apni saaf kar lu .....mene kaha karo fir .....  
anju ne kaha aap nahi maanoge ..... anju ne apni choot  
ko bhi dho kar saaf kiya or towel se apni choot ko poncha .....mene  
kaha mera lund to nahi poncha tumne ..... anju ne kaha hum logo  
ko ponchna padta hai .... apko koi jaroorat nahi ....  
uski baat sunkar mujhe hasi aa gayi .....mene kaha  
chalo fir .....fir hum dono room me aa gaye .....  
hum dono room me aa gaye ..... anju mere hath ko pakad kar mujhe  
sedha bed par le gayi .... mene bed par jate hi anju ko bhi ..  
apne pass khinch liya.. anju ne mere se chipak kar mere lips par apne  
lips rakh diye or apne hath se mere.... lund ko  
bade pyar se sehlana shuru kar diya .....mene usko kaha janeman isko  
sirf sehlati hi rahogi ya .....meri baat sunkar anju ne  
mere se or jor se chipak gai or mujhe chum kar ....anju ne bade pyar se  
kaha isko to me chusungi bhi or chatungi bhi ....  
kehkar anju uthi or mujhe muskra kar boli aapki baat me samjh jati hu  
....  
anju fir meri dono tango ke beech me aakar beth gayi .....or mere

lund ko usne apne mulayam hatho se sehlate hue  
aage peeche kiya or fir apna muh mere lund ke pass le ja kar ..... apni  
jeebh bahar nikal kar mere lund ko ....neche se upar  
ki taraf chaat liye... uski jeebh se aise ....chaatne ka style mast laga tha  
mujhe..... mene usko kaha janu fir se karna .....  
usne fir se 2-3 baar waise hi kiya ..... or meri taraf bade hi kamuk  
andaaj me dekha or kaha or karu.....mene kaha hmmm  
fir anju ne apne lips ko thoda sa khola or mere lund ka supada apne  
lips par laga kar apne muh ko daba diya .....mujhe  
anju ke aisa karne se maja aane laga mene apni aankho ko band kar  
liya .....anju ne jab dekha ki mujhe maja aaraha hai ....tab  
usne mere lund ko apne muh me daal kar apni jeebh se lund ko  
sehalana shuru kar diya ..... mene anju se kaha bada maja aa raha  
hai anju aise hi chusti raho ...anju ne meri baat sunkar kaha aap ko to  
or bhi maja dungi abi dekhte jao aap.....kehakar anju ne  
lund ko fir se chusna shuru kar diya .....me uski pyas ko samjh raha  
tha ,..... pata nahi kyo mujhe anju ka ye andaaj  
bada accha lagne laga tha.....mene anju ko khench kar apne uper le  
liya or mene..... anju ko apni baho me bhar kar kaha ...  
...tumne sach me muje apni adao se diwana bana diya hai ....anju ne  
mujhe pyar se kaha janu me aapko khush karne ke liye  
wo sab karungi jo aapko accha lagta hai .. ..... mene kaha tum to 2-3  
din baad apne ghar chali jaogi .....fir kya hoga  
anju ne kaha me ab kahi nahi jane wali ....mene usko dekha or kaha wo  
kaise .....anju ne kaha wo sab mujh par chhod dijiye  
abhi aap sirf mujhe pyar kariye .....me anju ki baat sun kar .....samjh  
gaya ki anju is waqt sirf sex karne ke mood me hai  
usko or kuch nahi accha lag raha .....me bhi uske man ki baat samjh  
kar uski mast jawani ka ras peene lag gaya .....  
..me anju ki choti-2 chuchi ko muh me bhar kar chusne laga ..... anju ki  
choti-2 chuchiyo ne mujhe apna diwana bana liya tha..  
.....anju ki mast chuchiyo ko chusne me pata nahi mujhe kyo itna maja  
aane laga tha ki me .....anju ki chuchiyo ka ;;;;  
pyasa ho gaya tha..... uske najuk jism ko sehalate hue me bhi anju

ke lips ---par lips rakhkar uske ras ko peene laga .....

or fir us raat hum dono soye nahi ..... subha -2 meri aankh lagi

me ek dum se hadbada kar utha ..... mere ko is haal me dekh kar

anju bhi ghabrai hui thi ... anju ne kaha kya hua ..aapko.....

mene kaha pata nai ... mujhe .kuch samjh nahi aa raha ..par mene koi

bura sapna dekha hai .....lekin yaad nai aa raha.....

mene kya dekha hai ..... anju ne kaha aap ..... anu-anu bol rahe the or

apke muh se anu-anu sunkar meri neend khul gayi

mene jab aapko dekha to aapke face par bada dard tha or aap anu -

anu keh rahe the .....fir anju ne mujhe pucha

aap jiska naam le rahe the wo kon hai ..... kon hai ye anu .....

me anju se pucha tumhe kaise pata chala ki mere muh se anu- anu

nikal raha tha .....anju ne kaha aapke muh se anu-2

sunkar pehle mujhe laga ki aap mujhe hi bula rahe hai .....mene uth kar

aapko dekha to aap sirf anu-anu hi keh rahe the ....

..... pehle bataiye to sahi kon hai anu .....jisko aap neend me bhi yaad

kar rahe the .....koi khaas hi lag rahi hai aapki

kehkar anju mujhe dekhne lagi .....me anju ko anu ke bare me kuch

batana nahi chahta tha isliye mene ....jhuth bola .....

mene anju se kaha wo meri bahoot acchi dost hai .....or mene shayad

koi darawna sapna dekha hoga jisme ki wo kisi

musibat me hai ya fir usko meri jarrorat hai .....isliye me neend me bol

raha tha .....lekin mujhe samjh nahi aa raha ki

aisa sapna mujhe achanak kyo aya .... anju ne kaha aise sab sapne

sach nahi hote .....ho sakta hai anu ne aapko yaad

kiya ho ya fir aapko hi uski yaad aa gayi ho .... ....me uski baat sunkar

bola par ab me kya karu ...anu to yaha rehti bhi .....

nahi jo usse mil leta ..... wo to rehti bhi dusri city me hai ..... kya karu

.....samjh nahi aa raha bhagwan kare sab theek ho .....

meri baat sun kar anju ne bade bhole pan se kaha

sir agar wo aapki dost hai to aapke pass unka cell no bhi to hoga unko

phone kar lijiye .....isi bahane aapki baat bhi ho

jayegi apni dost se ....or aapko tassalli bhi mil jayegi .....

.anju ki baat sun kar mujhe apni akal par taras aane laga ki ye baat

mene kyo nahi sochi .....

mene jhat se apne mobile se anu ka no dial kiya .....

uska phone switch off aane laga ..... mene time dekha 8 baje the

mene socha ho sakta hai ki abhi sumit ki wajah se usne switch

off kiya hua hoga .....mene anju se kaha .....uska cell switch off ja

raha hai ..... anju ne kaha koi baat nahi thodi der baad

mila kar dekh lijiye abhi waise bhi sirf 8 hi to baje hai .....mene kaha ha

ye baat bhi sahi hai .....fir mene kaha aaj office ...

chalogi ya nahi .....anju ne kaha .....yaad kariye aapne kya promise kiya

tha ....mene kaha .....kiya to tha par .....accha tum

mat chalo me chala jata hu ....sunkar anju ne kaha .....aap chale jaoge

to me yaha diwaro se baate karungi ....aap bhi na .....

mene kaha fir tum bhi chalo .....hum lunch time me wapis aa jayenge

.....anju ne kaha jaise aapki marji .....kehte hue anju ne

mere aage dono hath jod diye .....mujhe uski is ada par itna pyar aya

ki me usko apni baho me bhar kar chumne ko majboor

ho utha .....mene kaha tum badi drame baz ho .....anju ne kaha aapse

hi karti hu ....mene kaha kisliye ..... anju ne kaha aap

par pyar jyada aata hai isliye .....mene usko apni baho me kas kar

daba liya .....anju boli aaaaaaaaiiiiiiii .....mene kaha kya

hua anju ne kaha aap itni jor se daba dete ho jaan nikal jati hai

.....mene kaha bas itne se dabane me .....anju ne kaha me itni

najuk si jo hu ...mene anju ko pyar se dekha wo sach hi to bol rahi thi

.....anju sach me badi najuk thi tan or man se

wo najuk or mulayam thi .....uski life me ....mere se pehle koi nahi aya

tha isliye usko ...

...meri har baat me pyar lagta tha me usko .....

mene anju se kaha ...chalo ab naha lete hai ....meri baat shayad anju ne

theek se suni nahi thi usne mujhe kaha .....

aap.....pehle naha aao me baad me naha lungi .....

mene uski taraf shararat ...se dekha or kaha tumne shayad theek se

sunna nahi mene kya kaha hai .....anju ne mujhe

sawaliya najro se dekha or kaha .....aapne yahi to kaha hai chalo

nahate hai .....fir ...usko khud-ba-khud...ehsaas ho

gaya ki mene kya kaha tha .....samajh me aate hi anju ka chehra surkh  
ho gaya .....or wo mere seene par apne sar  
ko rakh kar boli ..... janu aapke sath nahane ka man to mera bhi kar  
raha hai par mujhe sharam aayegi .....  
.mene anju ke najuk hath ko ....apne hath me lekar apna khada hua lund  
uske hath me pakda diya .....  
.....or kaha jab isko pura andar leti ho tab sharam nahi aati .....sunkar  
anju sharmate hue  
mere se or chipat kar boli tabki baat or hoti hai .....mene anju ke  
nitambo par apna hath fera or uski chuchi ko  
apne lips se ragad diya .....mene anju ke nitambo ki taraf se hi uski  
choot par apni ungli firate hue kaha .....jaldi bolo  
chal rahi ho ya utha kar le jau .....meri in harkato se anju ki kaam  
vaasna bhi jaag uthi or usne mast hote hue kaha  
janu .... aapki godi me chalungi .....mene anju ki choot me apni ungli  
ko pura daal daal diya meri ungli jane se anju ki choot  
ne pani chod diya mene 3-4 bar ungli andar- bahar kar ke nikal li or  
kaha aaja .....meri jaan .....  
anju mere gale me apne dono hath daal kar uchal kar mujh se chipat  
gayi anju ne apni  
dono tango ko meri kamar par kas liya or boli ...chalo janu .....mujhe  
anju ko aise uthane me pata hi nahi chal raha  
tha ki uska koi weight bhi hai ...waise bhi anju ka weight sirf 42 kg hai  
.....  
.mene anju ke komal nitambo par apne dono hath rakh diye or usko  
lekar .....bathroom ki taraf chal diye .....  
....anju bhi mere gale me ....apni baho ko daal kar chipati .....hui thi  
.....anju ke is tarah se meri god me hone se  
uske dono nitamb alag-2 the ....mene us baat ka fayda uthaya .....me  
uski gand me apni ek ungli lagaye  
hue chal raha tha .....bathroom tak jate -2 mene apni ungli anju ki gand  
me adhi se jyada daal di .....  
. mene bathroom me jake anju ko utara or us se kaha nahane se pehle  
dogi ya nahane ke baad me .....

anju ne kaha kya .....mene anju ke nitambo par apna hath fertr hue  
kaha ye .....sunkar anju ne kaha aapko kaise leni hai  
mene kaha mujhe to pehle bhi leni hai or baad me bhi .....anju ne  
kaha nahi sirf ek bar ..... mene kaha fir pehle  
hi dedo .....mene shower chala diya .....or anju ko apni baho me bhar  
liya .....shower me 5 min tak aise hi hum dono khade  
rahe ...fir mene anju se kaha .....  
mene anju ko apni baho me bhar kar pyar se kaha .....tumhre man me  
koi dar to nahi ho raha .....anju ne kaha aapke hote hue  
mujhe koi dar nahi lagta ..... anju ne aankh maarte hue kaha .....agar  
dard karoge to fir pyar bhi to karoge na .....  
anju ki baat sun kar mujhe yakeen ho gaya tha ki anju sach me mere se  
pyar karne lagi hai uske man me mere liye sirf  
pyar hai .....mene anju ko kiss karte hue kaha aao fir tumhe ready kar  
deta hu ....anju ne kaha ready matlab ,...  
.mene kaha agar mene aise hi daal diya to tumhe pareshani hogi  
.....isliye me pehle tumhari gand ko lund lene ke liye  
ready kar deta hu .....fir tumhe dard bhi nahi hoga or maja bhi ayega  
..... anju ne kaha chaliye ..... kariye fir.....  
kaise ready karna hai .....mene anju ko farsh par ghoi bana diya or uske  
nitambo par soap laga diya fir mene uske nitambo  
par soap ragadna shuru kar diya ..... anju ke dono nitamb par jab  
khoob sara jhag ban gaya tab ,.....  
mene uske dono nitambo ko filakar uske nitambo ki darar me jhag bhar  
di or fir apni ungli se uski gand ke ched me jhag  
bharna shuru kar diya .....mere aisa karne se anju ko shayad gudgudi  
ho rahi thi wo .... apni gand ko bar-2 hilane lagi or  
uuuuueeeeeeeeeeiiaiiiiiii.....eeeeeeiiiiiiiiiiuuuuuuuuuuuuu karne lagi  
.....mene kaha bada maja aa raha hai .....anju ne kaha  
kya karu aap kar hi aisa kaam rahe ho mujhe gudgudi hoti hai .....mene  
anju ki gand me jhag ke sath-2 apni ungli bhi undar  
bahar karni shuru kar di ....2 min tak uski gand me acchi tarah se sabun  
ki jhag lagane ke baad mene uski gand par showar  
se pani daal diya or uski gand ko saaf kar diya ..... ab anju ki gand



thoda sa loose ho gayi thi .....par me anju ko bilkul  
bhi koi dard nahi dena chahta tha isliye mene ..... anju se kaha .....  
.....jara vaseline utha kar do ..... anju ne kaha ab vaseline ka kya karna  
hai mene kaha do to sahi pehle .....  
anju samjh gayi usne mujhe vesline dete hue kaha boliye kaise lagani  
hai .....mene anju ko kaha jaise me tumko utha kar  
bathroom me laya tha waise hi aa jao meri godi me fir se..... anju ne  
mere gale me apni baho ko daal diya or meri god me aa gayi  
mene anju ke dono nitambo ko sehlaya or apni ungli vaseline me dubo  
kar anju ki gand me ghusa di .....vaseline ki chiknai se  
meri ungli ek hi bar me anju ki gand me ghus gayi anju ki gand me  
meri ungli jate hi anju ne mere lips par kiss karna shuru kar diya  
or boli janu aap jo bhi karte ho usme bada maja aata hai .....mene  
usko kuch kaha nahi bas uske labo ko chuste hue  
uski gand me ungli karta raha .....fir mene apni ungli par thodi se or  
vesline laga li or anju ki gand me acchi tarah se bhar di  
or ....abki bar mene apni do ungliyo ko ek sath jod kar anju ki gand me  
ghusaya to anju chuank gay .....eeeeaaaaaiiiiiiii  
karne lagi mene kaha tum bas mere lips par apni lips rakhe raho us  
taraf abhi dhyana mat do anju mere lips ko jor -2  
chusne lagi mene anju ki gand me apni dono ungliya chalani shuru kar  
di .....jab mujhe laga ki meri dono ungliya anju ki gand me  
aaram se ja rahi hai tab mene anju ko kaha ab jara sa neche ho jao  
.....anju thoda sa neche hui to uski gand ka ched mere lund  
par jake lag gaya mera lund to pehle se hi ready tha mene anju ki gand  
ke ched par apna lund jor se dabaya or anju se kaha  
ab tum bhi dhere-2 neche ki taraf ho jao .....anju ne jaise hi neche hone  
ki koshish ki uski gand me mera supada ghus gaya  
anju ki gand ko mene pehle hi itna free kar diya tha ki usko koi takleef  
mehsoos nahi hui or waise bhi is position me hone  
ki vajah se anju ka asshole strached hokar open tha .....mene anju ki  
gand me apna lund aise hi daal kar dhakke maarne ....  
shuru kar diye ..... anju se mene kaha dard to nahi ho raha ..... anju ne  
kaha nahi .....bas halki se jalan ho rahi hai .....mene kaha

wo bhi abhi sahi ho jayegi .....or me usko apne lund par betha kar bed room me le aaya .....mene anju ko bed par sedha lita diya or uski dono tango ko uper utha kar uski gand me lund andar bahar karne shur kar diya ..... anju ki gand me mera lund bade hi araam se jane laga tha ,.....mene anju se kaha ab me apna lund bahar nikal raha hu tum ghodi ban jao ..... mene apna lund anu ki gand se bahar nikal liya or anju ekdum se ghodi ban gayi ..... mene uske dono chutado ko apne hath... se pakad kae fiala diya anju ka ass hole ab open tha ..... mene fir se uski gand par apna lund rakh kar daba diya anju ki gand ab bina kisi pareshani ke lund hazam karne lagi thi ..... mene anju ki gand me apna pura lund ghusaya hua tha or anju ki peeth par chumte hue kaha janu mujhe tumhari gand me daal kar bada maja aa raha hai ..... anju kuch nahi boli ..... mene fir uski gand me dhakke maarne shuru kar diye .....tez dhakko se anju ko halka dard hone laga .....usne kaha halke-2 kariye dard ho raha hai janu..... mene kaha .....janemen me halke -2 karta hu.....mene apne dhakko ki speed kam kar di ..... fir me halke-2 dhakko se uski gand maarne laga ..... anju ki gand bhi anju ki choot jaise mast thi uske chote-2 nitamb bade sundar lag rahe the .....me uske nitambo ko pakad kar dabane laga .....fir mene dhakko ki seppd badai to anju ne kuch nahi kaha me samjh gaya ab isko dard nahi ho raha me anju ki gand ko puri speed se chodne laga fir me..... anju se bola janeman me ab me jhadne wala hu tum apni gand ko mere lund se kas kar chipka lo .... anju ne apni gand ko peche kar liya or mere lund se jor se chipka liya .....jaise hi me jhada anju ne apni gand ko mere lund se or jor se chipka diya anju ne apni gand me ..... mere maal ki ek-2 bund bhar li .....me uski gand me apna lund dale raha ....fir anju ne kaha ab to bahar nikalo janu .....anju ki baat sunkar mene anju ki gand se lund bahar nikal liya ..... anju ne kaha chaliye fir se bathroom me chalte hai..... hum dono fir se bath room me aagaye hum dono fir se nahaye

.....mene anju se kaha janeman gand marwana kaisa laga  
.... anju ne kaha .... theek-2 sa laga ...jo maja aage se aata hai wo peche  
se nahi aata .....mene kaha tumhe dard to nahi  
hua tha ..... anju ne kaha thoda sa hua tha .....mene kaha ab office  
chalna hai ya nahi ..... anju boli aap jao me nahi  
jaungi .....mene kapde pehan kar kaha ..... fir mere liye .....ek cup  
chai bana do ..... anju ne kaha abhi bana kar lati hu  
pehle kapde to pehan lu .....mene anju se kaha .aise hi chali jao yaha  
kon dekh raha hai mere siwa ..... anju ne kaha  
aap bhi mujhe pura besharam banaoge apni tarah .....me hasne laga  
or kaha ab tum meri jaan ho mere jaise hi ban jao  
anju chai bana ne chali gayi .....  
me office ke liye nikal gaya tha .....par pata nahi kyo achanak mera  
mood change ho gaya mene ritu ke ghar ki taraf car mod di  
or me ritu ke ghar pahunch gaya .....mene doorbell bajayi .....shilpa  
ne darwaja khola .....mujhe dekh kar wo bade style me boli .....  
ritu di to office gayi hui hai .... jaise ki mera yaha aana usko accha na  
laga ho  
.....mene kaha mujhe tumhari mummy se kaam hai wo  
hai ?.....shilpa ne kaha ji wo to hai .....  
me ghar ke andar chala gaya ...mujhe shilpa ke hav- bhav acche nahi  
lagte the wo aise bankar dikhati thi jaise wo koi  
sabki boss ho ....par me abhi uske muh nahi lagna chahta tha me room  
me jakar beth gaya .....2 min baad shobha aa gai  
...mujhe dekh kar boli me kitchen me thi .....aap achanak aaye ho sab  
theek to hai .....  
mene kaha mujhe tumse kuch baat karni hai ....shobha ko kuch samjh  
nahi aya wo ghabrate hue boli ritu se to koi baat nahi  
hui ....mene kaha nahi .....pehle beth jao fir baat karna .... shobha mere  
pass hi sofe par beth gayi .....mene kaha jab se anu  
gayi hai uska koi phone aya hai ..... shobha ne kaha ha ek bar ya tha  
..... mene kaha kya kaha tha usne .....shobha ne apna  
bura sa muh bana kar kaha .....uska kuch nahi ho sakta .....wo apne  
aadmi ki marji se jab chalegi hi nahi fir kalesh

to honge hi ..... ab hum log kya kare humne to bhaiya saaf-2 keh diya  
tum log aapas me faisla karo jo karna hai  
hume mat dalo apne kalesho me .....  
shobha ki baat sun kar mere pure jism me aag lag gayi .....mera man  
to kara ki me shobha ka muh tod du par me apni  
aadat se majboor hu mene aaj tak aurat par hath nahi uthaya .....me  
apne par control karte hue bola fir .....uske baad uska  
koi phone nahi aya ...shobha ne kaha nahi ...mene kaha tumne bhi nahi  
kiya .....shobha ne kaha me to karti hi nahi kabhi ....  
usko phone karke or dimag kharab hi hota hai .....mene kaha wo waha  
kis haal me hai.....tumne ye nahi pata kiya .....tum uski  
maa ho ye bhi pata hai ya nahi .....shobha ne kaha theek hi hogi  
.....ab me uske pass to jake beth nahi sakti .....  
mene kaha mujhe anu se baat karni hai ..... shobha ne kaha to karlo  
mene koi mana kiya hai .....mene kaha mene usko jo  
mobile diya tha wo switch off ja raha hai .....shobha ne kaha wo  
mobile to kab ka bik gaya .....mene kaha tumhe kaise pata  
shobha ne kaha ...usi mobile ki vajah se hi to unka aapas me kalesh  
hua tha ...  
....anu ne hi bataya tha ki jab sumit ne uske pass mobile dekha tha  
tabhi cheen liya tha  
or anu se kaha tha iska tu kya karegi la mujhe dede.....anu ne dene se  
mana kiya to usne bada tandav kiya .....or  
..wo le gaya tha .....ab to uske pass bhi nahi hai to  
bik hi gaya samjho .....uska thode din ka kharcha nikal aya hoga  
mobile bech kar .....  
shobha haste hue boli aapko itna mehnga mobile dena hi nahi chahiye  
tha .....mene kaha tumne bhi to sumit ko paise diye the  
fir usko aisa nahi karna chahiye tha .....shobha ne kaha ab uski bate  
usko hi pata hum to isliye jyada karte hi nahi .....  
mene kaha tumne use pure paise diye the na .....shobha ne apni najare  
churate hue kaha ha-2 mene to usko paise diye the ....  
.shobha ki aankho me mujhe chupa hua chor najar aane laga .....  
mene kaha sach batao pure diye the ya nahi .....shobha ne kaha sach

me diye the .....mene kaha fir me anu se kaise baat karu  
shobha ne kaha sumit ka no hai mere pass us no par baat karlo  
.....mene kaha nahi tum usko phone karo or kaho ki anu se baat  
karni hai .....shobha ne hichkte hue sumit ko phone lagaya  
sumit ke mobile par ring jane lagi mene shobha se kaha hand free  
karke baat karo .....  
sumit.....namaste mummyji  
shobha.... namaste beta .....kya haal hai  
sumit.....theek hai aap bataiye phone kaise kiya  
shobha .... bas beta aise hi anu se baat karne ka man hua ....to kar diya  
sumit ..... abhi to me mkt me hu jab shaam ko ghar jaunga tab aapse  
baat karwa dunga .....  
shobha .....theek hai ....yaad se karwana beta .....or ab to sab theek hai  
na .....  
sumit .....aapki ladki lato ki bhoot hai bato se kaha maanti hai .....  
shobha .....beta hum to usko bhi samjhtae hai ki wo teri baat mana kare  
par hum to samjha hi to sakte hai  
par tum dono aapas me jhagda mat kiya karo ab to baby bhi ho gaya  
hai tumhara .....  
sumit,.....aap ki baat wo nahi samjh sakti use seedha karna aata hai  
mujhe .....chaliye  
..abhi me jara busy hu aapse baad me  
baat karta hu .....  
sumit ne phone kaat diya .....sumit ki baat sun kar mera khoon khol  
gaya .....mene shobha se kaha ye kya bakwas kar raha  
tha .....shobha ne kaha .....aurat ki jab juban chalti hai tab mard ka  
....hath uth hi jata hai .....meri aankho me khoon utar aya  
mene kaha tum usko bajaye samjhane ke uska or support kar rahi ho  
.....sharm aati hai mujhe tum jaise logo par .....  
me shobha se bola ..... sham ko anu se baat karke mujhe uska haal  
batana or ek baat ...yaad rakhna .....agar mere se kuch  
.chupaya to mujhse .....kehte hue mene apni baat ko adhura chhod diya  
.....  
me uth kar bahar nikal gaya ..... shilpa ne door band kiya ..... shayad

usko laga hoga ki me chala gaya .....usne shobha se kaha  
ye anu di ka kuch jyada hi saga ban raha hai ..... shobha boli tu mat  
bola kar .....shilpa ne kaha mujhe aise log acche nahi lagte  
aap hi jyada muh lagati ho .....  
mene ye baat sunkar man me socha ki time aane de tab bataunga  
.....or me chala gaya .....  
me office jate hi seedha apne cabin me chala gaya ..... or apni chair  
par nidhaal hokar beth gaya .....  
mujhe is samay kuch bhi karna ka man nahi kar raha tha or na hi kuch  
or sochne ka me to sirf or sirf anu ko hi yaad kar  
raha tha .....apni anu ko yaad karte-2 meri aankho me ansu aa gaye the  
.....me kabhi kisi ke saamne nahi roya tha par  
akhir me bhi to insaan hu jiske seene me dil dhadakta hai .....or wo  
jiske liye dhadk raha hai .....wo sirf anu hai .....  
.mere man me bade hi ajeeb-2 se khayal aane lage .....me pata nahi  
kin khayalo me kho gaya tha  
achanak ritu ki awaj ne mujhe .....sir .....sir .....chonka  
diya..... mene kaha ha ritu bolo  
ritu ne kaha sir aap kaha khoye hue ho .....me kab se yaha khadi hu or  
aapko pata hi nahi chala ..... kaha khoye hue the .....  
mene kaha bas aise hi mera mood thoda upset hai .....ritu mere pass  
aakar meri aankho me aankhe daal kar boli kya hua  
aap to kabhi udaas nahi hote aaj aapko pehli baar udaas dekh rahi hu  
.....me usko kya kehta mene kaha bas pata nahi kya  
ho gaya mujhe .....ritu ne meri shirt ka button khol kar mere seene ke  
balo me apni ungli ferni shuru kar di .....me usko  
kuch nahi bol pa raha tha ki mere man me kya chal raha hai .....ritu  
ne kaha aapke liye me coffee mangwati hu .....  
mangwau .....mene kaha hmmmm... mangwa lo .....ritu ne peon ko  
bulaya or 2 coffee lane ko kaha .....ritu mere pass hi khadi rahi  
mene kaha ritu .....ek baat puchu .....sach-2 bataogi .....ritu ne kaha  
aap puchiye to .....mene kaha anu jab se yaha se gayi hai  
meri us se baat nahi ho payi na hi mere pass uska koi phone aya hai  
.....anu se tumhari baat hui kya is beech me.....

.....ritu ne kaha.....hui to thi ..... mene kaha kya baat hui thi .....ritu  
ne kaha wo badi pareshan thi or yahi keh rahi thi ki  
aap kaise ho aap unko yaad karte ho ya nahi .....mene kaha or kuch  
kaha usne .....ritu ne kaha .....ek baat or hai par  
aapko bataungi to aapka mood or kharab ho jayega .....mene kaha  
....kya bolo .....ritu ne kaha aapne jo mobile anu di ko diya  
tha wo jiju ne unse cheen liya or bech diya .....is baat se didi ko bada  
bura laga hai wo keh rahi thi ki aapki ek nishani  
jo unke pass thi wo bhi jiju ne mita di .....waise wo badi pareshan thi  
.....mene kaha tum ye baat kaise keh sakti ho .....  
ritu ne kaha jis time wo baat kar rahi hi wo ro rahi thi .....mene kaha  
.....anu ne tumhe phone kaha se kiya tha .....ritu ne kaha  
kisi pco se kiya tha .....mene kaha fir to koi fayda hi nahi .....ritu ne  
kaha aapko no se kya karna hai .....mene kaha kuch nahi  
agar koi aisa no hota jis se anu se baat ho jati to shayad mere kaam ka  
hota .....ritu ne kaha aapko kya baat karni hai .....  
mene kaha karni hai koi baat .....ritu ne kaha pehle batao fir me aapki  
baat karwa sakti hu .....mene ritu ko dekha or kaha  
tum kaise baat karwa sakti ho .....ritu ne kaha hai mere pass ek aisa no  
jisse unke pass msg bhej sakti hu .....mene kaha batao  
kisk no hai .....ritu ne kaha pehle aap bolo ki aapko achanak unse kya  
kaam pad gaya .....mene usko sab bata diya or kaha  
ab plz jaldi se anu ko msg karwa do .....asal me ritu jab anu ke ghar  
gayi thi tab uske ghar ke pass ek ladki se ritu ki  
dosti ho gayi thi uska no tha ritu ke pass .....ritu ne usko phone kara  
or kaha ki anu di se kahdena ki wo baat kar le kal  
din me .....kuch urgent kaam hai .....mene ritu ko khush hote hue  
kaha .....tumne aaj mere liye wo kaam kiya hai jiske  
liye me tumhe jo kahogi wo dunga .....ritu ne kaha muje kuch nahi lena  
bas aap sirf mere hi raho mujhe aap ko kisi se  
share nahi karna .....kal anju ke sath aapko mene jab dekha to socha  
tha ki aapse kabhi baat nai karungi par kya karu  
aapke bina reh bhi nahi sakti .....isliye aaj bhi office aagayi ....or aapse  
baat bhi kar rahi hu .....mene kaha anju ke sath me

kal sirf aise hi .....ritu ne kaha jo aapko usse karwana tha wo me bhi  
kar sakti hu or karti bhi hu aapko mere se koi  
shikayat hai to kaho .....mene kaha nahi tum to badi acchi ho .....ritu  
ne mere lips ko chum kar kaha aap sirf mere ho  
aapko me kisi or ke sath nahi dekh sakti .....mene kaha ritu me next  
time aisa kuch nahi karunga jis se ki tumko bura lage  
.....itne me coffee aa gayi hum dono coffee peene lage .....mene kaha  
ritu anu se kal mere baat jarror karwani hai tumhe  
ritu ne kaha aapke saamne hi msg diya hai .....kal anu di ka phone  
aayega .....ritu ne meri taraf dekh kar kamuk andaaj me  
ishara kiya par mene usko kaha aaj man nai hai .....kal karenge  
.....sunkar ritu chup ho gayi .....  
me office se jaldi ghar aa gaya .....  
me ghar pahuncha to anju ne badi pyari muskaan se mera welcome  
kiya or mere se chipat kar mere lips ko kiss kiya .....  
mene room me jake dekha to anju ne mere liye pehle se hi drink ka sab  
intajaam kiya hua tha .....anju ne mujhe muskra kar kaha  
aaj aap jaldi aa gaye .....mene kaha man nahi lag raha tha office me ....  
anju ne kaha aapki baat hui aapki dost se mene kaha nahi  
anju ne kaha fir to aapka mood kharab hona hi tha ....mene usko apni  
baho me bhar kar kaha tum meri itni chinta kyo kar  
rahi ho ..... anju ne kaha aapke liye beshak meri koi ehmiyat nahi hogi  
,,, par mere liye aap mera sab kuch ho me aapko apna sab  
kuch maanti hu .....mene anju ko pyar se dekha uski aankho se laga  
ki wo sach bol rahi hai .....fir anju ne kaha jaiye pehle  
fresh ho kar aaiye .....me bathroom me chala gaya me hath muh dho  
kar wapis aaya to anju ne mere liye night suit nikal kar  
rakha tha boli aap isko pehen lo fir relax hoke bethiye .....mene  
change kar liya .....mene change karke whisky ka  
peg banaya or sip karne laga ..... anju ne kaha snacks me kuch bana  
kar lau .....mene kaha kya laogi anju ne kaha finger-chips  
bana kar le aati hu .....mene kaha accha le aao .....me whisky peene  
laga .....  
thodi der baad anju finger chips bana kar le ayi sach me bade hi tasty



the .....me anju ki tareef kiye bina nahi reh saka  
mene kaha anju tumne ye sab seekha hai .....anju ne kaha ji ,,,,,,,mene  
cooking course kiya hua hai .....me usko dekha kar muskraya  
or kaha chupi rustam ho .....anju ne kaha thx .....mene 2 peg pee liye  
to mujhe fir se anu ki baate yad aane lagi  
mene shobha ko phone kiya or kaha baat hui anu se .....shobha ne  
kaha abhi nahi.....mene kaha jaise hi ho mere ko batana  
mene fir se apna peg bana liya .....  
shayad aaj muhe apne liye kuch bhi accha hota hua nahi lag raha tha  
.....  
me 6 peg whisky ke pee chuka tha .....or me bar bar apne cell ko dekh  
raha tha .....anju bhi mere pass hi bethi thi .....  
wo bhi meri becheni ko samjh rahi thi .....wo bhi mujhe dilasa de rahi  
thi ki phone jaroor ayega .....par intajaar ki bhi  
had ho gayi .....mene gusse me aakar whisky ki bottle ko fir se  
uthaya to anju ne bottle pakad li or kaha .....  
.....bas kariye aap pehle se hi bahoot pee chuke hai.....me aapko ab or  
nahi peene dunga .....rakh dijiye isko  
..mene kaha anju plz mujhe peene do nahi to me pagal ho jaunga mere  
liye sharab is waqt dawa ka kaam karegi  
anju ne kaha aap itni der se pee rahe ho ... .....mene aapko mana nahi  
kiya par ab .....aapko or nahi peene dunga .....  
aap ki halat me samjh sakti hu .....lekin sharab peene se kya aapki  
problem solve ho jayegi .....  
mene kaha anju mujhe ye baat pasand nahi ki tum meri persnol  
.....life me itna interfere karo  
..... mene kaha lao mujhe bottle do ..... anju ne kaha me aapko kisi bhi  
keemat par peene nahi dunga  
beshak aap kuch bhi karlo .....mene gusse me kaha koi baat nahi me  
dusri bottle utha lata hu me whisky lane ke liye  
jane laga .....anju ne mera hath kas kar pakad liya or kaha aapko meri  
kasam hai jo aapne or pee .....uski baat sun kar  
pata nai mujhe kya ho gaya ...mene kaha .....anju tum had se jyada bad  
rahi ho ..... sunkar anju ki aankho me

ansu aa gaye boli yahee to me aapke muh se sun na chahti hu ki meri  
had kya hai .....me kya hu aapki life me .....mera koi  
vajood bhi hai ya nahi aapki najar me .....aap mujhe aaj bata hi dijiye  
.....mujhe nashe me apni kahi hui baat par bada hi  
afsoos hone laga .....mujhe ehsaas hua ki mene anju ko jo kaha galat  
kaha uska dil dukhhaya he mene .....mene anju ko kaha sorry  
mujhe maaf kardo anju mera dimag aaj pata nahi itna kharab kyo ho  
raha hai me aaj khud par kabu nahi rakh paa raha .....  
anju ne apni aankho se aansu ponchte hue kaha .....aapko sorry bolne  
ki koi jarorat nahi hai .....mene kaha jab tak tum mujhe  
maaf nahi karogi me guilt feel karta rahunga .....kehte hua me anju ke  
pass chala gaya ..... mujhe shayad ehsaas nahi hua  
tha par mere kadam ladkhada rahe the .....me anju ke pass jake bola  
.....dekho .....mene apne dono kaan pakde or anju se kaha  
dekho kaan pakad kar sorry bol raha hu ab bhi maaf nahi karogi kya  
.....kehte-2 me bhi thoda sa emotional ho gaya tha .....  
anju ne mujhe bade pyar se dekha or mere se chipaka kar .....mujhe  
behtasha chumne lagi ..... mere seene par fir apna  
muh rakh kar .....boli janu aap .....aisa mat karo .....aap se me kabi  
naraaj ho hi nahi sakti .....aapse naraaj hokar me  
jee paungi kya .....or wo mere seene se lag kar rone lagi .....uski awaj  
me tadaf thi .....usne kaha me aapse pyar karti hu  
aapse naraaj kaise ho sakti hu . .....aap mere liye kya ho me aapko  
kaise samjhau .....mene usko pyar karete hue kaha .....  
.....janu plz ab chup ho jao ..... anju ne meri aankho me dekha or  
kehne lagi mujhe pata chal gaya ki me aapke liye kya hu.....  
.....mene anju ko apne gale se laga liya .....or uske gaalo par chum liya  
.....  
anju ke ansuo ka khaara-2 swad mere lips par mehssos hone laga  
.....mene usko kaha anju meri jaan .....  
ab to sweet si smile dedo .....meri baat sun kar anju ke face par smile  
aa gayi .....wo mere se chipat kar boli.....promise kariye  
ab aap jyada nahi piyenge ..... aap hi mere sab kuch ho  
agar aapko kuch ho gaya to .....mene haste hue kaha mujhe kuch nahi

hone wala mujhe jab hona chahiye tha tab nahi hua ab to me sirf ek  
patthar hu .....anju mere ko dekhti reh gayi ....fir ..mene kaha chalo  
jaldi se bolo kya khane ka man hai wahi order karta hu .....  
mujhe badi jor ki bhook lagi hai ....anju ne kaha bahar order karne ki  
.....

koi jaroorat nahi hai mene khana banaya hua hai .....mene kaha tumne  
kab bana liya ..... anju ne kaha aaj me ghar par hi thi janaab ....  
aapke saath office nahi gayi thi ye bi yaad hai ya nahi .....mene kaha  
haaaa.....anju boli me abhi dinner lagati hu  
anju chali gayi jaise hi anju gai .....mere phone ki ring bajne lagi  
.....mene no dekha shobha ka hi phone tha  
mene kaha hello ..... udhar se .shobha ne kaha meri anu se baat ho  
gayi hai.....mene kaha wo theek to hai .....  
shobha ne kaha ha bas theek hi hai .....mene kaha kya hua usko koi  
problem to nahi hai waha .....shobha ne kaha uski sirf  
ek hi problem hai wo sumit ki baat nahi maanti .....ab me kya kar sakti  
hu .....me uski baat samjh gaya .....  
mene kaha sach batao usko or koi problem to nahi hai waha .....  
shobha ne kaha nahi bas yahi ek problem hai un dono ke  
beech me ..... anu hi agar maan jaye sumit ki baat to sara kalesh hi  
khatam ho jaye .....  
mene shobha se kaha ye baat to sumit ko bhi samjhni chahiye ki agar  
anu ko koi baat pasand nahi hai to wo usko  
majboor na kare .....wo bhi to galat kar raha hai .... .....shobha ne kaha  
.....auart ko hi dabna padta hai aadmi kabhi  
nahi dabte .....shobha ki baat sunke mujhe gussa to aya par me pee  
gaya .....fir shobha ne kaha  
.. sumit se bhi meri baat hui thi.... wo keh raha tha ..... anu jab tak meri  
baat nahi maanegi iska mere sath .....  
sukhi rehna namumkin hai .....  
mene shobha ko kaha agar sumit ko tum fir se or paise dedo to wo  
anu ko job ke liye ....majboor nahi karega .....  
shobha ne kaha me kaha se dedu ..... .mene kaha tum uski chinta  
mat karo me de dunga tumhe bas tum sumit se ye baat,

kaho ki wo anu ko pareshan na kare .....usko dukh na de .....  
meri baat sun kar .....  
.....shobha boli aap bhi kab tak uski help karte rehoge.....is se to  
sumit ka or muh fat jayega .....mene kaha mujhe sirf anu  
ki parvah hai .....uske liye me kuch bhi karunga .....fir mene kaha  
tum anu ke pass kal chali jao sumit ko paise de aana  
or anu se mil bhi aana .....uska bhi thoda man accha ho jayega .....  
.....shobha ne... kaha me .....me kaise jaungi .....  
mene kaha tum sirf jane ki tayyari karo baki sab intajaam me kar dunga  
.....mene apni baat khatam karte hue phone kaat diya .....  
shobha se baat karte-2 mujhe pata hi nahi chala ki anju kab mere pass  
aakar khadi ho gayi .....mene anju ko dekha to ....  
anju meri taraf aise dekh rahi thi jaise ki me koi ajooba hu uske liye  
.....me uski nigaho ka saamna nahi kar paya .....  
anju ne shayad meri baate sun li thi .....mene kaha dinner lag gaya  
..... anju ne kaha ji .....hum dono dinner karne lage  
anju ne bada hi tasty khana banaya tha ..... uske hatho me jaise koi  
jadu ho ....me uski tareef kare bina reh nahi saka  
khane ke baad me jab uthne laga to anju ne kaha abhi rukiye .....kuch or  
bhi hai aapke liye .....mene kaha ab kya hai  
anju ne mujhe kheer dete hue kaha isko sweetdish kehte hai .....mene  
kheer khayi to sach me bata nahi sakta .....  
bahoot hi swadisht kheer banayi thi anju ne .....me man hi man anju  
.....ka pyar apne liye mehsoos karne laga .....  
mene anju se kaha .....aaj dinner me maja aa gaya .....anju ne kaha  
.....thx  
me bed par leta hua tha or meri socho me sirf anu hi thi .....me soch  
raha tha wo is time kya kar rahi hogi .....usko  
sumit ne aaj bhi dukhi kiya hoga .....nai nai aaj kuch nahi hua hoga  
.....me apne dil ko tassali dene laga .....  
itne me anju mere pass akar let gayi or boli .....aap mere se kuch  
chupa rahe ho .....mene kaha nai to mene kya chupaya  
hai .....anju ne mere hath ko apne hath me lekar kaha .....aap  
mujhse lakh koshish karliye chupane ki par chupa nahi

paynge .....mene usko apni baho me bhar kar kaha .... anju baat ye hai  
ki .....me age bol nahi pa raha tha .....  
anju ne meri baat ko pura karte hue kaha .....baat ye hai ki aap anu se  
pyar karte hai .....or aapka pyar saccha hai  
me anju ki taraf dekhne laga ....mujhe yakeen nahi ho raha tha ki anju  
kya bol rahi hai .....  
anju fir se kehne lagi .....kahiye ye baat jhuth hai ki aap anu se pyar  
karte ho .....mene kaha nahi .....ye sach hai ki me  
anu se pyar karta hu ....par .....mera pyar sirf anu ko pane ke liye nahi  
hai ....me to usko khush dekhna chahta hu ....  
uski khushiyo se badkar mere liye kuch nahi hai .....usko dukhi  
dekhkar me kabi sukh se nahi reh sakta .....  
anju ne kaha aap mujhe anu ke bare me sab bataiye .....me bhi jaan na  
chahti hu ki anu kon hai .....kya hai wo  
or me ye baat daawe se keh sakti hu ki jiske pyar me aap itne dewane  
ho .....usme koi na koi to khubi hogi .....  
mene anju ko .....anu ke bare me batana shuru kar diya .....sab bata  
diya .....sunkar anju ne mujhe ....kaha  
me pehle aapse jitna pyar karti thi ....aapki baat sunkar . ab me aapse or  
bhi jyada pyar karne lagi hu .....  
..beshak aap mere ho na ho par  
me jeevan bhar aapki hi rahungi .....mene anju ko apne gale se laga  
liya or uske lips ko chumkar kaha .....ye sab jaan lene  
ke baad bhi ki me kisi or se pyar karta hu tum.....mere liye apne man  
me aisa soch rahi ho .....anju ne kaha pyar ka matlab  
kisi ko paana hi to nahi hota jaise aap anu ko pyar karte ho ....waise hi  
me aapko pyar karti hu .....jaise anu ki khushiyo se  
badkar aapke liye kuch nahi ....waise hi mere liye bhi aapki khushi se  
badkar kuch nai hai .....anju mere se chipak kar ..  
mere lips ko apne lips me daba kar chusne lagi .....me bhi uske labo  
ko chuskar uska ras peene laga .....anju ne fir  
apna kurta utara or apni bra utar kar apne chote-2 kabootaro ko azad  
kar diya .....anju ne meri aankho me apni aankho  
ko daal kar shararat bhari awaj me kaha .....aap mere kaam ko to

bhool hi gaye .....mene kaha konsa kaam .....anju ne apni  
choti si chuchi ko mere muh ke age rakhte hue kaha inko chuskar  
bada karne ka .....mene uski is shararat bahri ada ko  
dekh kar kaha .....accha kiya tumne yaad dila diya .....anju ne kaha fir  
chusiye jaldi se .....anju ne mere muh me apni  
choti si chuchi daal di .....  
me anju ki chuchi ko muh me lekar chusne laga .....anju ki chuchiya  
thi to choti-2 par thi bilkul aise jaise kaccha  
amrood hota hai .....anju ki aam ki guthli jaisi chuchiyo ko chusne me  
swarg ka maja milta tha .....  
anju bhi bade pyar se mujhe apni chuchi chuswati thi .....me uski  
dono chuchiyo ko bari-2 se chus raha tha ....fir  
mene apne hath anju ke nitambo par ferne shuru kar diye .....anju ke  
nitamb bhi bilkul gol the or thos the .....me uske  
nitambo par salwar ke upar se hi hath ferta raha me uske nitambo ki  
darar me apni ungli ghusa kar uski gand ko bhi  
sehla raha tha .....or fir mene uski salwar ka nada khola diya  
.....mene uski salwar me apna hath ghus kar uske  
nitambo par fir se sehalana shuru kar diya .....me uske nitambo ko  
pakad kar dabane laga anju ke pura jism me  
badi suhani kashish thi uski unchuiyi jawani ko sabse pehle mene hi  
chua tha isliye uski keemat me samjh sakta tha .....  
mene anju se kaha janu apni salwar bhi utar do ..... anju ne kaha aap  
mere sare kapde utrwa dete ho .....  
apne bhi to utariye .....mene haste hue kaha accha lo .. meri jaan utar  
deta hu ..mene apne sab kapde utar diye ....  
..anju or me ab dono nude the .....anju fir se mere se chipak gayi  
.....usne mere  
lund ko apne komal hatho me pakad kar sehlana shuru kar diya .....me  
bhi anju ki choot ko sehalane laga.....  
anju ne aaj shayad fir se apne pubic hair remove kiye the uski choot  
bahoot hi chikni ho rahi thi ....  
..anju ki choot ko chusne ka man kar utha mera .....mene anju se  
kaha janeman aaj badi chikni choot kar rakhi hai tumne

.....anju ne kaha aapke liye hi kari hai ....aapko pasand jo nahi hairy

.....

mene kaha tumhe mera itna khayal rehta hai ....anju ne kaha aapka bhi

or iska bhi kehte hue anju ne mere lund ko daba diya

mene kaha time mila tha aaj itna sab karne ka.....

. anju ne kaha aaj me ghar par hi thi isiye sab kar liya mene .....mene  
anju

ko sedha lita diya or uski dono jangho ko faila kar uski choot par kiss

kiya .....anju ne masti me bhar kar apni aankho ko

band kar liya .....mene uski choot ki fanko ko apni ungliyo se faila kar

uski choot par apni jeebh rakh di .....anju ko mere

sparsh se sukh milne laga usne

....ssssssiiiiiiiiimmmuuuuuuuummmmmmmmmmmaaaaaaassssssiiiiiii

ki awaje nikalni shuru

kar di .....me uski choot me apni jeebh ko daal kar uski choot ko chuse

ja raha tha meri ye harkat anju ko pagal kar rahi thi

anju ne tez-2 siskiye leni shuru kar di .....me samjh gaya iska kaam

hone wala hai fir anju ki choot ne pani chhod diya ....

anju jhadne ke baad lambi-2 sanse lene lagi .....me sedha let gaya or

mene anju ko dekha .....mere khade lund ko dekh kar

anju samjh gayi ki usko ab kya karna hai wo meri dono tango ke beech

me beth gayi or mere lund ko apne muh me le kar

masti se chusne lagi .....anju ab bade maje se lund chusti thi .....usko

bhi ab lund chusne me maja aane laga tha .....anju ne

mere lund ko chus -2 kar behaal kar diya .....mene fir anju ko lita kar

uski choot par apna lund lagaya .....or daba diya

anju ki choot pehle se hi geeli thi usne mere lode ko gatakna shuru kar

diya .....mene apna pura lund anju ki choot me daal

diya mera lund anju ki choot me jad tak ghusa hua tha .....anju waise hi

patli-dubli thi uski choot jyada gehri nahi thi .....

mera pura lund lekar wo itne anand me aa gayi .....kehne lagi .....janu

.....aaj me badi pyasi hu meri pyas bujha do .....

mene kaha kaise bujhau .....anju ne kaha..ssssssuuuummmmm

mujhe aaj raat bhar chodte raho sssssmmmmmuuuuuuu

meri choot me apna lund puri raat dale raho  
.....eeeeeeessssssmmmmmuuuuuu.....aaaaaaaaaa  
anju ke muh se aaj mene pehli baar ye word sune the .....is se pehle  
wo kabhi aisa nahi bolti thi .....uski mast bato ko  
sun kar mera maja dugna ho gaya .....mene apne lund ko adha bahar  
nikal kar anju ki choot me jad tak ghusa diya .....or  
kaha raat bhar chudogi .....mmmmmuuuuuuuuuuuuussssssss  
haaaaaa.....anju ne kaha .....mene kaha kya .  
.....ssssssssss.....raat bhar chudungi aapse .....ssssssssssssssss anju  
ne kaha .....  
.me anju ke muh se ye baat sunkar ..... anju ko jor-2 se chodne laga  
.....uski choot pani -2 hone lagi uski choot se pani  
bahar aane laga..... anju ki chikni choot me mera lund aise jane laga  
jaise uske muh me ja raha ho .....me apne lund ki  
choto se anju ki choot ko maja deta raha .....uski chuhiyo ko chusta  
raha .....fir me apne lund par kabu nahi rakh saka  
or me anju ki choot me apna lund pura ghusa kar jhad gaya .....me jab  
jhada to anju ne apni dono tango ko meri kamar par kas  
liya or mere lund se apni choot ko aise chipka liya jaise wo mere lund  
ko apni choot me pura sama lena chahti ho .....  
anju ko yakeenan pura sukh mila tha is chudai me .....uske face par  
puri santushti ke bhav the .....mujhe bhi usko khush dekh kar  
accha lag raha tha .....  
yaha ek taraf me anju ke sath sukh bhog raha tha ,,.,,,,.,,,.,,or waha dusri  
taraf anu.....jisko apni jindgi ek saza lagne lagi thi .....  
me anju ke yovan ke sagar me dubkiya laga raha tha ..... or waha anu  
ke dard ko dekhne wala bhi koi nahi tha .....  
uske dil ka dard samjhne wali sirf uske ghar ki diware thi jo gunki or  
behri thi .....uske aansuo ko ponchna wala waha  
koi nahi tha .....  
anu ki aankho se aansu behne hi ja rahe the or us ke kaano me baar-2  
sumit ki yahi baat gunj rahi thi .....  
tere yaar ne tuije jo bhi diye uski keemat usne wasool kar li .....  
anu ko aaj bhi sumit ne mara tha .....badi bedardi se mara tha us



hevaan ne .....anu ka kasoor sirf yahi tha ki  
wo bechari ..... majboor,,,besahara ,, thi usko.....us darinde ke khilaaf  
..apni awaj uthane ki saza mili thi .....  
or fir ye to insaan ki fitrat hoti hai ki wo dukh me apne acche waqt ko  
yaad jaroor karta hai .....  
..anu bhi un pyar bhare lamho ko yaad karne lagi jo usne mere sath  
bitaye the ,,,,,,mere sath anu  
ne jo haseen pal bitaye the unki yaddo ko sahej kar jab wo wapis apne  
ghar gayi to uski sari khushiya choor-2  
hokar bikhar gayi thi .....  
uspar jaise musibato ka pahaad toot pada tha uska har din .....har  
lamha ....dard se bhar gaya ..tha .....uski muskaan ko  
jaise kisi ki nazar lag gayi ho .. .....uski jindgi jaise berang ho gayi ho  
kuch aisa haal ho gaya tha anu ka .....  
anu ko wo din fir se yaad aa gaya jis din wo wapis apne ghar aayi thi  
.....  
anu apne kapdo ko nikaal kar almirah me rakh rahi thi .....fir uske hath  
me wo jeans aa gayi jo usne nenital me pehni thi  
anu us jeans ko dekhne lagi uska man hua ki ek bar wo fir se us jeans  
ko pehen kar dekhe ....par usko dar lag raha tha ki  
sumit kahi na aa jye ....kuki sumit usko yahi bol kar gaya tha ki wo abhi  
thodi der me aa raha hai .....  
anju ne jeans ko uthakar apne kapdo me chupa diya .....fir anu ne  
mobile hath me lekar dekha .....or dekh kar kehne  
lagi .....mere babu ka mobile me hamseha apne pass hi rakhungi  
.....isko dekh kar aisa lagta hai jaise wo mere pass  
hi kahi ho .....anu yado me dubi hui thi .....achanak doorbell baji  
.....anu ne jaldi se mobile apni almirah me rakha or jake drwaja khol diya ...  
darwaja khulte hi sumit ne gusee me kaha .....kya baat itni der kyo  
laga di kholne me .....anu ne kaha wo me apne kapde  
almirah me laga rahi thi .....sumit ne darwaja band karte hue kaha  
chal ab baki kaam kal karna .....jaldi se room  
me aaja .....tere se kaam hai ..... anu ne kapdke ko almirah me aise hi  
thuns diya or sumit ke pass room me chali gayi ....

.....anu ne jake sumit se kaha  
ji kahiye aapne bulaya tha .....sumit ne anu ko apni..baho me bhar liya  
or usko chumkar bola itne din se tu yaha nahi  
thi .....aaj tujhe dekh kar mood ban gaya hai .....ab ruka nahi ja raha  
chal jaldi se bed par chal .....anu ne kaha ...  
..aaj rehne dijiye mera man nai ho raha mujhe safar se badi thakaan ho  
gayi hai ....or tango me dard bhi hai ....  
.anu ke muh se ye baat sun kar ....sumit anu ko jabardasti bed ki taraf  
kheenchna kar le gaya .....or  
palang par dhakel diya fir bola jaldi se kapde utar jyada natak mat dikha  
..... anu ne kaha plz aaj aap mujhse  
zidd mat karo mera mood nai hai .....sumit ne apne kapde utar kar anu  
ko jabardasti apni baho me bhar liya or bola  
tere mood se kya hoga mene karna hai mujhe karne de .....anu ne fir se  
mana kiya to sumit ne gusse se kaha tujhe pyar se  
samjh nahi aata .....aaj hi ayi hai or aaj hi pitne wale kaam kar rahi hai  
.....sumit ko gusse me dekh kar anju majboor ho gai  
.anu ne kaha theek hai fir jo man ho aapka karlo .....sumit ne anu ke  
gaal par ek jor ka tamacha jad diya "chataak "  
room me tamache ki awaj gunj gai .....jor ke tamache se anu ki aankho  
se aansu nikal gaye .....anu rone lagi .....  
.sumit ko fir jaise bahana mil gaya ho anu ko jaleel karne ka .....wo  
bola haramjadi kutiya .....  
waha tune jo gul khilaye hai mujhe sab pata hai .....tera mere se ab  
man bhi kyo karega .....tune to apna naya yaar  
jo bana liya hai .....apne naye khasam se chudwate-2 tera man jo  
bhar gaya hoga .....  
.sumit ke muh se ye baat sun kar anu ki ankhe fati ki fati reh gayi  
,,,,,usko yakeen hi nahi ho raha tha ki.....  
sumit ko ye sab pata chal gaya hoga .....anu ka pura jism paseene-2  
ho gaya .....or uska dil tez-2 dhadkane laga  
...sumit ne anu ke baal pakad kar khencha or bola sali kutiya tu kya  
samjh rahi thi.... tu waha gulcharre udaygi ....  
.or mujhe pata nahi chalega .....bata tere yaar ne kitni baar choda hai

tujhe .....anu ne khud ko sambhaalte hue kaha  
aap ye sab kya anaap shannap bol rahe ho .....sumit ne ek tamacha or  
jad diya anu ke gaal par ....bola tu meri biwi nahi  
tu to ek randi hai .....bata sali uska lund tujhe itna accha laga jo mere  
se mana kar rahi hai .....anu ki dhadkane or tej ho  
gayi .....wo bechari kya jawab deti .....bas chupchaap roti rahi .....sumit  
ne usko or jitna jaleel kar sakta tha kiya or  
fir bola agar yaar hi banana tha to yahi koi bana leti .....jo tere kisi  
kaam to aata .....  
anu ko pakad kar bed par ghaseet kar le gaya sumit or uski salwar utar  
kar usko palang par patak diya .....anu ke to jism \  
me mano jaan hi nahi thi wo to jaise kisi sadme me chali gayi ho  
.....wo sumit ko kuch nahi bol payi or .....  
fir sumit anu ke jism ko apni hawas ka shikaar banane laga .....anu to  
jaise koi bejaan lash ban gayi ho usko sirf ye  
mehsoos ho raha tha jaise koi uske jism ke sath-2 uski aatma ko bhi  
rond raha ho ....anu ke aansuo ki parwah na karte  
hue sumit ne apni hawas ..mitayi or fir anu se bola chal ja.....mujhe  
sone de ab .....tu aaj se mere sath nahi soyegi ..  
....anu uth kar dusre room me aa gayi  
waha aake .....anu ne apne baby ko dekha wo soya hua tha ....anu bhi  
uske pass hi let gayi or aapne aansuo ko ponch kar  
aankho ko band karliya or sochne lagi ki sumit ko .....  
....kon ho sakta hai wo jisne sumit ko ye sab bataya hoga yahi soch-2  
kar anu ka dimag ghumne laga .....  
..fir anu isi baat ko sochte sochte hi uski aankh lag gayi .....  
me subha jaldi utha or mene sabse pehle  
shobha ko phone kiye .....aur us se pucha tum ready ho .....shobha  
ne kaha me to ready hu par mujhe jana kaise hai .....  
kab jana hai .....mene jaha abhi .....shobha ne kaha ...me jaungi  
kaise .....mene usko kaha me apni car bhej raha hu  
mera driver tumhe anu ke ghar le jayega ....waha tum sab baat acche  
se kar lena or anu ko keh dena ki wo bilkul bhi  
chinta nahi kare .....or jab tumhe wapis aana ho to car se hi wapis aa

jana .....

.or ha ek baat me driver ke hath paise bhi bhej raha hu wo tum le lena

.....

.....shobha ne kaha theek hai .....aap fir driver ko bhej do me ...bilkul

....ready hu .....

mene apne driver ko bulaya .....or usko kaha suno ..... satpal tumhe  
aaj mera ek khaas kaam karna hai .....

.meri baat sun kar satpal ne kaha sahab aap hukum to kariye kya kaam  
hai .....mene kaha kaam thoda jimmedari wala hai ....

.....isliye tumse khass tor par keh raha hu.....satpal ne kaha sahab  
apka 10 saal namak khaya hai aapke liye to jaan bhi.....

de sakta hu aap kaam boliye .....mene kaha satpal tumhe mene ek  
bar ritu ke sath ;;;;;;bheja tha wo jagha yaad hai na

....tum jab ritu ko lekar uski behan ke ghar gaye the .....satpal ne kaha  
ji sahab me kaise bhool sakta hu ....

mene kaha tum ritu ki behan ko bhi jaante ho na ....jiske ghar tum gaye  
the .....usko pehcante ho ya nahi .....

..satpal ne kaha ji sahab me unko acchi tarah se pehchanta hu ....wo  
memsaab bahoot acchi hai .....mere ko unhone

aate samay ek mithai ka dibba bhi diya tha .....me man hi man anu

.....ko fir se yaad karne laga .....fir satpal se

mene kaha tumhe aaj wahi jana hai .....ritu ki mummy ko lekar

.....sunkar satpal bola isme konsa jimmedari ka

kaam hai sahab ji .....me to samjha ki koi or baat hai .....mene satpal se  
kaha tumne abhi meri puri baat suni nahi ...

.....mene usko ek pkt diya or kaha ....is pkt me paise hai .....ye pkt tum  
ritu ki mummy ko de dena .....

..or fir mene ek chota sa mobile usko diya .....or kaha isko apne pass  
rakh lo .....satpal bola sahab mere

pass to phone hai mera .....mene usko kaha ye tumko nahi de raha

....isko tum apne pass rakh lo or jaise hi moka mile

anu memsahab ko dena or unko bolna ki mere se baat karle .....is

baat ka dhyan rahe ki tum koi mobile le kar ja

rahe ho ye baat kisi ko pata nahi lagni chahiye .....or tum anu ko mobile

is tarah dena ki kisi ko pata na chale ki tumne  
usko mobile diya hai samjhe  
meri baat sun kar satpal ...ne kaha ji sahab ab me samjh gaya .....mujhe  
kya karna hai aap chinta nahi kariye aapka kaam ho  
jayega me anu memsaab ko .....mobile mauka dekhkar hi dunga  
.....mene kaha gud .....fir mene kaha tum ab ritu ke ghar chale  
jao waha shobha ji ko le kar nikal jana .....mene 5000 ....or satpal ko  
diye or kaha ye rakh lo raaste me jaroorat padegi .....  
mene kaha ab tum ja sakte ho .....or .....satpal chala gaya .....  
satpal ke jane ke baad me wapis ghar me chala gaya .....  
me jab andar pahuncha to anju nazar nahi ayi .....mene anju ko awaj  
di par uska koi jawab nahi mila .....me sochne laga ki  
anju kaha chali gayi hogi .....mene anju ke room me jake dekha waha  
bhi nahi thi ....kitchen me dekha waha bhi nahi .....  
mujhe ab thodi chinta ho gayi ki anju achanak kaha chali gayi .....fir  
mere mind me aya kahi wo nahane to nahi gayi .....mene  
apne bathrrom me jake door ko dhakela to door khulta chala gaya  
.....or anju bade maje se shower me khadi hui naha rahi thi  
mene usko kaha tumne meri awaj nahi suni .....anju ne bade bhole pan  
se kaha suni to thi ...mene kaha fir jawab kyo nahi diya  
anju ne kaha agar aapko jawab deti to aap yaha nahi aate ab to aa bhi  
gaye ho .....mujhe uski baat par hasi aa gayi  
mene kaha badi chalaak ho .....mene kaha accha naha kar jaldi se aa  
jao .....me jaise hi wapis aane ko hua anju ne jor  
se ek chekh mari .....mene palat kar dekha ki kya ho gaya hai  
.....anju jameen par beth gayi thi ....  
.me lapak kar uske pass gaya or kaha kya hua hai ....anju ne kaha tang  
me achanka se bal pad gaya hai .....  
.mene kaha abhi to tum theek thi ek dum se kya hua .....anju ne kaha  
pata nahi..... mene kaha aao mere ko  
pakad kar khadi hone ki koshish karo .....mene anju ko sahara dekar  
khada karne ki koshish kari .par ..anju khadi nahi ho payi .  
mene usko fir se neche betha diya or kaha kaha dard kaha ho raha hai  
.....anju ne apni jangh par hath rakh kar kaha yaha ...

..mene uski chikni jangh par apna hath fera or kaha yaha ....anju ne  
kaha ha thoda yahi par thoda sa or uper ...  
..or usne apni dono tango ko faila diya .....or mere saamne apni mast  
choot ko khol kar beth gayi .....  
mujhe anju ki choot najar aane lagi .....mera dhyan anju ki choot par  
chala gaya .....anju ne kaha waha se yaha tak dard ho rahi hai  
mene kaha kaha tak anju ne apni jangh ka wo hissa jo chut tak jata hai  
uske pass hath rakhkar kaha yaha tak ....  
..mujhe samnjh ne aane lagi thi ab anju ki baat .....mene usko kaha  
chalo me tumhe room me le chalta hu .....  
.fir dr ko bulata hu.....mene anju ko apni godi me utha liya or  
room me le gaya mene anju ko bed par lita diya or apna mobile utha  
kar dr ko phone karne ka natak karne laga anju ne  
sach me samjha ki me dr ko bula raha hu ye ,.....anju ne ekdum se uth  
kar mere hath se mobile khench liye or  
mere se chipak gayi .....fir boli dr ki koi jaroort nahi hai aap ho to mere  
dr .....anju ne mere lips  
par chum kar kaha .....  
..mene kaha mujhe pehle hi pata tha tum natak kar rahi ho .....me  
konsa dr ko bula raha tha .....anju ne bade afsoos se kaha  
aapko pata tha .....sach me .....mene kaha hmmmmmm.anju ne kaha  
mera aapse masti karne ka man kar raha tha ...  
aapko satakar dekhne chahti thi me ,,,,,,,aapko bura to nahi laga  
....mene kaha nahi mujhe accha laga.....  
.....mene anju ko apni baho me fir se bhar liye .....anju ka jism fir se  
garam hone laga .....uski sanse tez hone lagi  
or fir mene anju ki choti si chuchi ko muh me daal liya .....or uski  
dusri chushi ko apne hath se dabane laga .....anju ki masti  
me bhari siskiye nikal aye .....me uski chuchi ko muh se nikal kar bola  
.....bas ab itna hi .....raat ko karnege jo karna hai  
meri baat sun kar anju ka mood off ho gaya ...mene usko dekha or  
kaha .....kya hua .....raat bhar karwake bhi man nahi bhara  
anju ne kaha bas ek bar or .....anju ki baat sun kar mere bhi mood  
ban gaya or mene usko ek bar fir se apne lund par

bittha kar swaari karwa di .....anju trapt ho gayi .....fir mene kaha  
chalo ab jaldi se ready ho jao .....der ho rahi hai  
tumko office jana hai aaj .....anju ne kaha me aapse pehle ready ho  
jaungi aap apni sochiye .....  
me bathroom me chala gaya .....  
jab me wapis aya to anju sach me ready thi .....anju ne aaj bhi badi  
mast dress pehni thi uski white payjama ke sath purple  
colour ki kurti mast lag rahi thi mene anju se kaha tumne kabhi saree  
nahi pehni .....anju ne kaha ek bar pehni thi par mere ko  
bandhni nahi aati isliye nahi pehnti .....mene kaha seekh lo .....kaam  
ayegi .....anju muskra kar boli ji seekh lungi .....  
fir hum dono ek sath office jane ke liye nikal pade .....me sedha apne  
cabin me chala gaya .....or mene  
thodi der baad ritu ko bulaya or kaha anu se baat karne ke liye jise msg  
diya tha usko pata to karo usne anu ko msg  
diya bhi hai ya nahi ....ritu ne kaha abhi puchti hu ..ritu ne usko phone  
kiya .....  
usne kaha me unke ghar kal raat ko jab gayi thi tab unke ghar bada  
shor mach raha tha unke ghar shayad koi chor  
aa gaya tha aisa log waha keh rahe the .....  
....isliye me unko msg nahi de payi .....aaj jake de dunga .....mene ritu  
se kaha isko mana kar de ab ye koi msg anu ko  
nahi de .....me jaanta tha aaj koi fayda nahi .....kyoki aaj to shoba  
waha pahunch hi jayegi .....  
or phir shobha jaise hi anu ke ghar pahunchi ...anu usko dekh kar  
heraan ho gayi ....  
...anu ko jara sa bhi ehsaas nahi tha ki shobha usko milne achanak se  
aa sakti hai .....  
anu bhag kar shobha ke gale se lag gayi ....or mummy ....bolte-2 uska  
rona chhot gaya or  
anu hichkiya le kar rone lagi .....shobha ne dekha sumit us time ghar  
par nahi tha ,,shobha ne kaha  
anu me yaha badi majboori me ayi hu .....mujhe sameer ne yaha aane  
ko majboor kiya hai nahi

to me shayad nahi aati ....shobha ke muh se mera naam sunkar anu ki  
jaise jaan me jaan aagayi  
ho ....wo shobha ko hasrat bhari najar se dekhne lagi....jaise ki shobha  
mere bare me or koi baat  
karegi .....shobha ne anu se kaha .....tu meri ek baat samjh le aaj tune  
agar sumit ke saath apna  
ghar basana hai to tujhe uski har baat ko maan na hoga .....bas yahi ek  
hul hai teri pareshani ka  
jab tak tu uski baat nahi manegi ...tu sukh se nahi reh payegi ....tera  
ghar nahi basega tab tak  
anu ne apni surkh aankho se shobha ko dekha or kaha ...mummy  
aapko to pata hi hai sumit mere  
se kya karwana chahta hai ....uski baat maan kar mere sath kya-2 hoga  
ye sab jaan lene ke baad  
bhi aap mujhe sumit ki baat maan lene ki salah de rahi ho .....  
shobha ne kaha tu kya samjhti hai wo sameer tere liye kuch aisa kar  
dega jo tu sukhi ho jayegi  
puri jindgi teri help karega kya wo .....tu nahi jaanti aise paise walo ko  
wo sirf apna kaam nikalne  
ke liye sab kuch karte hai or jab unka kaam nikal jata hai tab wo dudh  
me padi makhi ki tarah nikal kar  
bahar fenk dete hai .....shobha ki baat sun kar anu ne kaha ab unka  
kya swarth hai mere se jo ab bhi  
meri help ke liye aapko yaha bheja hai .....boliye ..... uski baat sun kar  
shobha kuch nahi boli kyoki  
anu ki is baat ka jawab shayad shobha ke pass nahi tha.....shobha ne  
kaha chalo tum jano tum logo ka kaam  
hume kya .....hamere se to koi umeed rakhna mat ki hum kuch karenge  
....kal ko agar sumit ne tujhe chhod diya  
to humare ghar to aane ki sochna bhi mat .....meri to do-2 or jawan  
ladkiya hai ghar me mujhe unka bhi sochna hai ..  
..or agar tu us sameer se koi umeed rakh rahi hai to wo tujhe apne  
sath to rakhne se raha .....agar tujhe uski dusri auart ban kar hi rehna  
hai to yahi apne aadmi ki marji se hi kar



jo wo kehta hai .....anu ke liye to jaise shobha koi sauteli maa ho aisa  
bol rahi thi .....  
thodi der me sumit bhi aa gaya .....shobha ko dekh kar wo chaunk  
gaya or bola aap achanak yaha.... kiase aana  
hua .....shobha ne kaha bas anu se milne aa gayi .....fir thodi der  
idhar-udhar ki bato ke baad  
shobha ne sumit se kaha .....  
sumit beta tu anu ko abhi kuch din ke liye aise hi rehne de isse koi  
kaam mat karwa abhi kuch din  
kuch din baad ye khud hi teri baat samjh jayegi .....shobha ki baat sun  
kar sumit gusse me bola .....  
iska matlab isne hi aapko apni himayat karne ko bulaya hai....iska to  
me ab sahi wala ilaaz karunga ye kuch  
jyada hi udaan bharne lagi hai .....sunkar anu dar se thar-2 kaanpne lagi  
....abhi kal ki maar se hi uske jism  
ki darde nahi gayi thi .....usko aaj fir apni shamat aati dikhne lagi  
.....shobha ne kaha accha beta tu ek  
kaam kar me tere liye kuch paise layi hu wo tu lele .....shobha ne ek  
lifafa sumit ko diya or kaha ye rakh le  
sumit ne lifafa khol kar dekha or bola isme to sirf 20000 hi hai .....fir  
haskar bola acca samjh gaya me  
iske yaar ne bheje honge .....bhai maan gaya iske yaar ko ...sach me  
iska diwana hai .....jo is ke liye piase bhej raha hai .....  
anu sharm se jameen me .gadi ja rahi thi .....wo aankho me aansu liye  
room me chali gayi .....  
anu room me jane ke baad bhi shobha or sumit ki bato ko sun rahi thi  
....asal me anu ka ghar chota sa hi tha .....  
2 room or uske bahar chota si lobby bas itna hi tha uska ghar  
anu ke jane ke baad shobha ne kaha beta sumit tu isko pyar se  
smjhayega to ye maan jayegi teri baat aise tu isko  
maar peet kar apne kabu me lega to ...char logo me baat failegi  
.....sumit bola me ab or intajaar nahi kar  
sakta .....mene iske upar bahoot sara karz liya hua hai .....jab tak ye  
kaam nahi shuru karegi meri pareshani

door nahi ho sakti .....sumit ki baat sun kar anu ke pairon ke neche se  
jameen khisak gayi .....usko yakeen hi nahi  
ho raha tha ki uska pati jiske sath wo agni ke 7 faires le kar is ghar me  
ayi hai wahi uski asmat ka sauda kar chuka tha  
pati patni ke pavitra rishte ko tar-2 kar diya sumit ne ....  
sumit ne fir se kaha ..... aap ne to kaha tha iska yaar bada paise wala  
hai fir bhi usne sirf 200000 hi bheje hai  
shobha ne kaha ab jitne usne diye mene tujhe de diye .....me usko  
bhala kya kaehti .... or de mujhe ...sumit bola fir bhi usko kam se  
kam 50k to bhejne hi chahiye the mujhe puri umeed thi utne aane ki  
.....anu ka man andar hi andar ro raha tha  
uski antar aatma usko kachot rahi thi ki usne aise insaan se shadi ki  
...chiiii....par wo bechari kisko dosh deti yaha to  
uski sagi maa bhi usko galat raaste par chalne ko majboor karne me  
uske pati ka hi sath dene yaha aayi thi .....  
sumit ne kaha aap isko samjha bujha kar raji karo me kal mata sahab  
ko fir se yaha le aaunga .....bas ek  
bar ye mata sahab ke sath so gayi to fir mujhe kuch nahi karna wo  
khud is ko sambhal lenge ,.....  
shobha ne kaha me to ab wapis ja rahi hu ...me jitna samjha sakti thi  
mene samjhaya hai .....  
ab uski samjh hai wo kya karti hai .....  
sumit ne kaha aap aisa karo aaj raat yahi ruk jao raat bhar isko or  
samjhao isko  
aisi koi patti padao ki ye kal khud kahe ki mata sahab ke pass le chalo  
.....  
.agar aapne mera ye kaam kar diya to me aapka wo wala kaam kar  
dunga .....kehte hue  
sumit hasne laga .....shobha bhi haste hue boli mera kaam to tujhe  
karne hi padega .....wo to tera farz hai  
anu samjh nahi payi ki aisa konsa kaam hai shobha ka jisko karwane  
ke liye wo sumit ka is had tak sath de rahi  
thi .....shobha boli lekin me to ayi to sameer ki car se hu .....bahar  
uska driver bhi hai .....

sumit bola driver ko wapis bhej do kal aap bus se chali jana ...me  
aapko bus me bitha aaunga .....

.....shobha ne kaha nai beta aisa karna galat ho jayega ..... me sameer  
ke saamne kya kahungi ki me  
waha kyo ruki or agar ruki to driver ko wapis kyo bheja .....sumit ne  
kaha ye baat bhi sahi hai .....

..aisa karo driver ko keh do car me hi so jayega .....or waise bhi  
aapko kya fark pad raha hai  
jab us ullu ke pathhe ki car mili hui hai free me to kya jarorat hai bus  
se jane ki .....

sumit ki baat sun kar shobha haste hue boli ....wo itna sedha bhi nahi  
hai jitna tu samjh raha hai ....

...wo jis baap ki aulad hai us ke naam se hi logo ke sar jhuk jate hai  
.....uska baap bada rasookh daar hai .....

sumit bola uska baap karta kya hai .....shobha ne kaha uske baap ke  
kai kaam hai par ye  
apne baap se alag rehta hai .....iska chota bhai apne baap ke sath hai  
....iska to kaam bhi apne baap se alag hai .....

...sumit ne kaha ye alag kyo hua apne baap se .....shobha ne kaha ye to  
hume nahi pata chala aaj tak .....

par itna jaroor humne suna tha ki iski apne baap se banti nahi hai  
.....hoga koi aapas ka mudda ....

isliye dono ek dusre ki shakal bhi nahi dekhte .....sumit bola aapne  
uske bare me badi jaankari le rakhi hai .....

shobah ne kaha pata rakhna padta hai .....ye sab bate humare liye sone  
ka anda dene wali murgi ban sakti hai .....

anu un dono ki sab bate sun rahi thi or man hi man tadaf rahi thi  
.....anu ka man kar raha tha ki wo  
palak jhapak kar mere pass aa jaye .....

par aisa sirf kisse - kahaniyo me hota hai asal jindgi badi jalim hoti hai  
jispar beete wahi jane .....

sumit ne kaha accha aap ab anu se baat karo usko samjhane ki  
koshish karo .....tab tak me apne .....

dosto ke sath jara ghumne ja raha hu .....shobha ne kaha ha aaj to

jaroor jayega maal jo aa gaya jeb me ..  
...dono ek sath hasne lage .....  
sumit ke jane ke baad shobha bhi anu ke pass room me chali gayi  
.....anu us samay apne baby ko dudh  
pila rahi thi .....shobha ne kaha ab bas karde isko apna dudh dena  
.....anu ne kaha kya karu ye dusra dudh  
badi mushkil se peeta hai .....anu ke pass jake bethte hue shobha ne  
kaha tu abhi jawan hai sundar hai ....  
....tu abhi jo kar sakti hai wo 4-5 saal baad nahi kar sakti .....anu ne  
kaha kya ....me samjhi nahi ..  
..shobha ne kaha ....tu mere se agar saaf-2 hi sun na chahti hai to sun  
shobha ne anu se kehne shuru kiya .....  
aurat ki jab tak jawani rehti hai mard uske charo taraf kutte ki tarh dum  
hilate ghumte hai  
or jab jawani dhalne lagti hai to koi usko puchta bhi nahi hai ....tu aaj jo  
kar sakti hai wo 5 saal  
baad nahi kar sakti .....tune kabi apne baby ke bare me bhi socha hai  
ya nahi .....agar sumit ne  
teri inhi bato ki vajah se tere se apna sambandh tod liye to tu kya  
karegi .....kaha jayegi  
.kon basayega tujhe bacche ke sath ....bina bacche wali ka bhi bada  
mushkil ho jata hai fir se basna  
tu to fir ek bacche ki maa hai .....tu apni nahi to apne bacche ki  
soch .....  
...anu ne kaha mummy plz aap ne jo kehna hai keh liya .....ab aap mere  
se is bare me koi baat nahi karo  
agar aise naubat aa gayi to ..... me apni jaan de dungi par aisa koi  
bhi kaam nahi karungi .....  
shobha ne thoda sa gusse me aate hue kaha or wo jo sameer ke sath  
tune kiya wo sahi kaam tha ....  
.wo konsa tera pati lagta hai.... .....uske sath bhi to tune wahi sab kiya jo  
kisi or ke sath karne ko  
mana kar rahi hai .....beti meri baat sun ..mard sab ek jaise hote hai  
apna kaam nikal jane ke baad

palat kar dekhte bhi nahi aurt ko ,.....anu fir se ro padi uski aankho  
me aansuo ka sailab umad aaya ...  
anu ki chehre par us samay itna dard tha agar wo me apne lafjo me  
bayan kar sakta to jaroor kardeta ..  
.par us dard ke liye .....anu ne kaha mummy aapne shayad unko sahi  
se pehchana nahi .....  
warna aisa bolne se pehle kai bar sochti ..... anu ne kaha unke sath  
mene jo bhi sambandh banaye wo ...  
apni marji se banaye ..... unhone mujhe majboor nai kiya kisi baat ke  
liye or mene bhi wo sambandh kisi  
lalach me nahi kiya me unse pyar kar bethi thi .....wo hai hi aise unse  
pyar ho gaya mujhe  
or me aapke saamne aaj ye baat keh rahi hu ki me unke pyar ko bhula  
bhi nahi sakti beshak wo mere  
ko bhool jaye par meri jab tak sanse chalngi me unko bhula nahi sakti  
.....shobha ne kaha fir to tera  
ghar ujadne se koi nahi bacha sakta .....kyoki ye andha .. pyar ya to  
tujhe barbad karega ya usko .....  
..anu ne jor se cheekhte hue kaha mummyyyyyyyyy.....aapne mere liye  
jo bhi bura kehna hai keh lo .....  
unke liye koi galat baat muh se mat nikalo .....he bhagwan unke sath  
kabhi kuch bura na ho .....  
anu ki baat sun kar shobha ki samjh me aa gaya ki aag dono taraf lagi  
hui hai .....shobha ne bhi anu se  
ab koi or baat na karne ki soch li ..... fir thoda sa chup rehne ke  
baad .....  
..... shobha ne kaha anu me to raat ko yahi rukungi .....kal hi jaungi  
sumit ne bade pyar se kaha hai  
rukne ke liye .....kya karu ....mana hi nahi kar saki .....lagta hai sumit  
bhi der se ayega tu ek kaam  
kar pehle tu khana bana le .....fir mujhe tere se kuch or baat karni hai  
.....shobha ki baat sun kar  
anu ne kaha theek hai aap baby ka dhayn rakhiye me khana banati hu  
.....jate jate anu ne kaha .....

.mummy aap to unki car se aayi ho .....unka driver bhi to ho ga sath me  
.....sunkar shobha ne kaha .....  
driver bahar hoga car me .....usko bhi khane ke liye puch le ek bar  
....pata nahi khata hai ya nahi  
.....or kehte hai kisi na kisi roop me acchai or burai insaan ke  
saamne jaroor aati hai .....  
shobha ki baat sunkar anu jab bahar ayi to satpal car me hi betha tha  
.....  
satpal ne anu ko dekhkar hath jodkar namste ki or kaha memsaab aap  
ke liye sahab ka ek paigaam laya hu ....  
.. anu samjh gayi ki mene koi msg bheja hoga uske liye ..... anu ne  
kaha kya ....kaha hai aapke sahab ne .....  
satpal ne idhar udhar dekhte hue mobile chupke se anu ko de diya  
or.....kaha memsab ye sahab ne diya hai  
isme sahab ke naam se no save hai aap unse abhi baat karlijiye  
.....sahab aapse baat karne ke liye bade bechen ho rahe the .....  
satpal ke muh se ye baat sun kar anu ke udaas chehre par raunak aa  
gayi .....usko  
aisa lagne laga jaise uske sare gum ek hi pal me .....mit gaye ho .....  
.....anu ne mobile le liya or apne dupaate  
me chupa kar ghar me aa gayi .....anu ne wo mobile apni bra me  
chupa liya .....mene isi liye chota sa mobile  
bheja tha .....anu ko wapis aaya dekh kar .....shobha ne kaha  
.....puch liya .....kya keh raha hai .....  
anu ne kaha wo bhi khana khayega uske liye bhi kahana bana deti hu  
.....anu kitchen me khadi soch rahi  
thi ki wo mere se abhi baat kare ya thoda ruk kar kaha ja kar baat kare  
isi udhed bun me khadi thi .....  
fir uske man me aya abhi thoda ruk kar karti hu anu fir khana bana ne  
lagi .....achanak .....  
anu ko aisa laga jaise shobha phone par kisi se baat kar rahi ho ....anu  
ke kaan khade ho gaye wo dabe panw  
shobha ke room ke bahar jake khadi ho gayi ....or chupke se shobha ki  
baat sunne lagi .....

shobhe phone par keh rahi thi .....  
.mene usko bahoot samjha kar dekh liye ...har tarah se keh kar dekh  
liya .... usko kuch samjh nahi aa raha .....  
wo to yaha tak kubul kar rahi hai ki sameer se pyar karti hai wo  
....marne ki baate kar rahi hai ....  
meri baat maan ..... tu aaj hi nipta le is kisse ko kar le jo kaam karna  
hai ...shobha ke muh se ye sun kar ...  
anu samjh gayi ki sumit se hi baat ho rahi hai .....udhar se sumit ne  
kya kaha ye to nahi pata chala anu ko  
par shobha ne jo kaha wo sunkar anu ko apne kaano par yakeen nahi  
hua usne kabhi socha bhi nahi tha ki  
uski maa uske liye aisa bhi kar sakti hai .....  
shobha ne kaha tu mata sahab ko aaj hi bula le..... me bhi raat ko yahi  
hu .....  
hum .pehle se isko neend ki goliya de denge .....need me ho  
jayega sab kaam .....  
udhar se sumit ne fir kuch kaha .....shobha boli .....tu uski chinta  
mat kar .....  
fir bhi agar ye hosh me aa gayi to me to hu .....me.....sab sambhal  
lungi .....  
.or agar sab kaam sahi se ho gaya to ..... fir iske man me jo hichak hai  
wo apne aap nikal jayegi .....  
sirf pehli baar ki baat hoti hai .....samjha ki nahi ..... tu bas  
neend ki goliya le aana .....  
baki me sab kar lungi .....shobha ke muh se ye bate sun kar anu ka  
dil badi tezi se dhadkne laga ...  
uski hawaiya udne lagi .....anu ka halak sukhne laga .....jeebh to  
jaise sookh hi gayi us bechari ki .....  
anu ko to ab ek ek pal waha bitana bhari lagne laga .....uski samjh ne  
kaam karna band kar diya .....  
fir anu ko mobile ka dhayan aaya .....jaise usko koi .....umeed ki  
kiran mil gayi ho .....  
usne shobha se kaha mummy me jara chat ..... se kapde utarne ja  
rahi hu .....shobha ne kaha ja utar la .....

.anu ne ..... chat par jake pehle kapde utarne ka bahana kiya or fir mere  
no par dial kar diya .....

jaise hi mere mobile par ring baji me no dekh kar samjh gaya

.....mene phone utha liya .....

mene kaha ... kaisi ho .....anu me to kab se ....tumse baat karne ko  
taras raha hu .....

meri baat sun kar anu .....ka gala rundh gaya .....uski hichkiya mujhe  
sunai dene lagi ....

mene kaha anu kya hua sab theek to hai batao na .....kya hua .....bolo  
to .....me bhi ghabra gaya .....

anu ne rote-2 kaha ....babu mujhe bacha sakte ho to bacha lo ..... nahi  
to aaj me apni jaan de dunga .....

mene kaha .... ..nahi.....nahi anu meri jaan aisa sochna bhi mat tum

meri jaan ho....agar tumhe kuch ho gaya

to tumhare bina me bhi nahi jee paunga .....tum mujhe batao kya  
hua .....sumit ne kuch kiya hai ...

anu ne kaha .....babu me aapko ab or dukh nahi de sakti.....mere liye  
ab jeena bekaar hai .....

mere babu .....aap bhi .....apni anu ko bhool jao .....samjh lena koi  
sapna tha hakeekat nahi .....

mene anu ki jab ye baat suni to mere dil ko kuch hone laga me bhi  
khud ke aansuo ko nahi rok paya ....

mene bhi bhari hui awaj me kaha .....anu pagal mat bano tumhe

mere pyar ki kasam sach-2 batao kya baat hai .....

mujhe batao .....me kal hi waha aa jaunge me dekhta hu kon tumhe  
kuch kehta hai .....

anu ne kaha babu kal tak to bahoot der ho jayegi .....kal tak to me hi  
nahi rahungi .....mene kaha kya

bol rahi ho .....mujhe sach-2 batao kya hua hai .....kya hai aaj raat ko  
.....anu ne mujhe rote-2 sab baat

bata di .....fir anu ne kaha .....bas itna samjh lo ki aaj ki raat mere  
jeevan ki akhri raat ban gayi hai ....

...me agar yaha rahi to.....aaj ki raat meri aakhri raat hogi .....

anu ki baat sun kar mujhe ehssaas ho gaya tha ki agar me aaj anu ke



liye kuch nahi kar paya to me shayad  
apni anu ko kho bethunga .....me apne pyar ko kho dunga ,,,,,,,  
mene man hi man ek aisa faisla liya jo me us  
samay nahi jaanta tha ki galat hai ya sahi .....us samay mere sar par  
jaise koi junon sawar ho gaya tha .....  
me anju ko bachane ke liye kuch bhi kar sakta tha .....mene anu se  
kaha tum ab meri baat dhyan se  
suno .....jaisa me kehta hu waisa hi karo .....anu ne kaha par .....mene  
kaha agar-magar kuch nahi .....  
aaj tum sirf wo karogi jo me kahunga .....anu ne meri baat sunkar  
kaha .....kahiye mujhe kya karna hai ....  
mene ..anu se kaha tum bas itna kaam karo .....bina kuch soche samjhe  
.meri car me jake beth jao .....  
ek-2 min keemti hai ...hamare liye ....jaldi se jao car me .....anu ne  
kaha car me jane se kya hoga ....mene usko kaha me  
apne driver ko sab samjha dete hu wo .....tumhe sedha mere pass  
le ayega.....  
tum ab der mat karo jaldi se mere pass aa jao baki sab me dekh lunga  
.....  
anu ne kaha par me akele kaise aa sakti hu mera baby to mummy ke  
pass hai.....or sumit ka bhi kuch  
pata nahi wo kabhi bhi aa sakta hai .....koi gadbad ho gayi to .....  
mene kaha tum bas apne baby ko kisi bahane se le kar ek bar meri car  
me jake beth jao.....uske baad  
jo hoga me sambhal lunga .....meri baat sun kar anu ne fir se  
kaha .....  
.... pata nahi babu mujhe bada dar lag raha hai .....mene kaha tum  
bilkul bhi mat daro .....mere upar bharosa  
hai ya nahi .....anu ne kaha aap par to .....khud se bhi jyada yakeen  
karti hu ..... mene kaha fir  
tum sedha jake car me beth jao... fir duniya ki koi takat tumhara kuch  
nahi bigad sakti .....ye mera  
wada hai tumse .....meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha theek hai me aa  
rahi hu .....

anu ne jaldi se neche jake .....shobha se kaha mummy me baby ko jara  
bahar tak le ja rahi hu .....  
shobha ne kaha tu ab raat ko akele kaha ja rahi hai .... me bhi tere sath  
chalti hu ...  
.anu ne kaha nahi-2 aap araam karo me kahi door nahi ja rahi bas ghar  
ke bahar hi to khadi hu .....  
.....anu ki kismat aaj sachmuch .....buland thi shobha ne kaha theek  
hai par ghar ke bahar hi rehna  
aisa na ho sumit aa jaye or tu na ho yaha .....usko gusaa aayega fir se  
.....anu ne kaha me bahar hi khadi hu ...  
anu ne apne baby ko uthya or sedha car me aake beth gayi .....mene  
satpal ko pahke se hi sab samjha diya tha  
usne anu ke bethte hi car ko dauda diya .....  
sumit ne jaldi se ek taxi pakdi or anu ka pecha karne laga .....  
sumit ko ek to taxi der se mili .....dusra taxi wala lakh chahkar bhi  
satpal jaisi driving nahi kar sakta tha  
satpal jaise driver bahoot kam dekhe hai mene .....uspar uske hath me  
agar honda accord ho to kya kehne  
isliye thodi der baad sumit ki bhi samjh me aa gaya ki anu aise uski  
pakad me nahi aane wali .....  
.sumit ne apni shaitani .akal ka istemaal kiya or 100 no par dail karke  
ye kaha ki .....  
.....koi meri wife ko jabardasti ..... kidnap karke le ja raha hai .....sumit  
ko meri car ka no to yaad  
nahi tha par car konsi hai ye pata tha .....usne bata diya or car ka  
colour ..bhi .....  
....police ekdum action me aa gayi .....highway par police ne  
.....  
nake bandi kar li .....or fir wahi hua jiska dar tha ..... police ne  
meri car ko rok liya .....  
satpal or car ko apni hirasat me le liya satpal ne mujhe phone karne ki  
koshish bhi ki par police ne  
mobile bhi apne kabje me le liya .....anu ko fir se lagne laga ki uski  
kismat hi kharab hai .....anu ko

fir se aisa lagne laga .....jaise uske sapne fir se bikhar gaye ho  
.....anu ko jab kuch samjh nahi aya to  
.usne mujhe phone kiya .....uski baat sun kar me jis haal me betha tha  
usi haal me .....  
mene uske sath phone par baat .....karte karte hi apni car ko .....anu ki  
car ki taraf dauda diya .....  
.me car chalate-2 anu se location le raha tha or waha ki situation bhi  
.....anu meri city se jyada door  
nahi thi ..... mujhe sirf 70 km jana tha ....  
...or jis speed se me car chala raha tha mujhe .....waha tak  
pahunchne me .....mujhe had se had  
60 min lagne chahiye the .....me abhi aadhe raste tak hi aya tha ki  
anu ka fir se phone aaya ....  
wo ghabrate hue boli ..sumit yaha aa gaya hai .....or mujhe apne sath  
chalne ke liye dhamka raha hai ...  
...mene anu se kaha tum bilkul bhi chinta mat karo  
me bas pahunch hi raha hu ....bas tum kisi bhi surat me mere aane tak  
wahi ruki rehna .....  
koi kuch bhi kahe mere aane se pehle waha se hilna mat ..... me car  
ko or tez chalane laga .....  
fir achanak mere mind me ek idea aaya .....mene satpal ko phone kiya  
uska phone shayad .....  
kisi police wale ne uthaya .....mene usko sirf itna hi kaha ki aapne jo  
gadi pakdi hai .....  
wo meri hai or aapko me sab sach-2 bataunga ki ye maajra kya hai  
.....or me aa raha hu ..... plz meri  
request hai jab tak me na aaun aap koi bhi karyawahi nahi kariye .....wo  
thoda sajjan kism ka aadmi tha ..  
..usne kaha theek hai hum aapka wait kar rahe hai par jaldi ....se aajao  
..mene kaha sir mujhe bas 30 min ka time de dijiye .....me itni der  
me aa jaunga .....  
me bhi apni jaan ki parwah na karte hue car ko apni life me pehli bar  
itni tez chala raha tha .....  
sumit waha police se lagatar anu ko le jane ki zidd kar raha tha .....jab

usne had hi kar di tab

anu me na jane kaha se itni shakti aa gayi .....usne officer se kaha ki me iske sath nahi jaungi.....

is aadmi se meri jaan ko khatra hai ....agar me iske sath yaha se gayi to meri jaan le lega ye .....

....police ne kaha par ye to aapka pati hai .....isne hi humko phone kiya tha .....

.....anu ne kaha me isko jaanti hi nahi ye kon hai ...isi baat par waha bada drama ho gaya .....sumit

apni aukat par aa gaya usne waha anu par hath utha diya .....ye anu ke liye or bhi accha ho gaya .....

officer ne sumit ko daant kar betha diya .....or bas fir anu ka intajaar khatam ho gaya .....

.anu ne mujhe baad me batya tha ki jab tak me nahi aya tha uska waha ek-2 pal kaise beeta tha .....

jaise hi me waha pahuncha .....satpal ne police se kaha mere sahab aa gaye .....anu bhag kar mere pass

aa gyi or boli ab kya hoga .....kya kahenge aap police ko .....

mene anu se kaha .....ab me aa gaya . hu ...tum bilkul bhi daro mat .....mujhe baat karne do .....

anu ko mere pass jake aise baat karta dekh .....sumit chilla kar officer se bola sir dekh lo .....

ye aa gaya iska yaar isi ne meri biwi ko bhagane ki koshish ki hai .....mene sumit ki taraf muskra kar kaha ..

.sirf .koshish nahi ki hai mene ..... me anu ko lene hi aya hu ....or le kar jaunga bhi ....

.meri baat sun kar sumit or aag babula ho gaya .....usne anu ko .....gandi-2 gaaliya deni shuru kar di ....

mujhe gussa aane laga ....mene officer ki taraf dekha or kaha .....aap dekh rahe hai isko .....iski juban ko

....officer ne meri baat sunte hi sumit ko jhad laga di .....mene officer ko sari baat samjhayi or kaha ab

aap jo kahenge me karne ko tayyar hu .....officer ki samjh me sab aane laga .....usne anu se pucha .....

aap apne pati ke sath jana chahti hai ya inke sath .....anu ne mere  
sath chalne ke liye kaha .....  
anu ke muh se ye baat sun kar .....sumit fir se laal peela ho gaya  
.....usko hath me aayi bazi jati hui lagne lagi ....  
usne apna aakhri hathiyar chalaya .....sumit ne mujhe dhamki dete  
hue kaha .....  
ye agar tere sath aaj chali gayi to mere pass wapis nahi aa sakti kisi  
bhi keemat par  
.....me isko kisi bhi haal me rakhunga nahi ....  
.....tu agar kisi mard ka baccha hai to isko ab apne pass hi rakhiyo  
...wapis mat bhejiyo mere pass isko .....  
me to ab is chinaal ko talaak de kar hi rahunga .....ye sali tere jaise ki  
rakhail ban kar rahegi .....  
sumit ki dhamki se anu ka fir se vishwas dagmagane laga .....anu meri  
taraf dekhne lagi .....  
mene anu ko bade pyar se dekha .....or aankho ki juban me kaha  
.....mujh par bharosa rakho .....  
anu ne apni aankho ko band kar liya .....fir .mene sumit se kaha .....  
tu pagal hi nahi jaleel bhi hai .....  
.tu to anu ko is janam me sath rakhne ki baat kar raha hai ...kash mere  
bas me hota to.....  
me anu ko har janam me apna jeevan- sathi bana kar apne dil me  
rakhta ....  
...kehkar mene anu ki taraf dekha or kaha chalo anu .....ye ghatiya  
insaan  
tumhare layak kabhi tha hi nahi .....  
.....meri baat sun kar anu sari laaj sharam chhod kar sabke saamne hi  
mere seena se aakar lag gai ...  
or mujhe chum liya .....or kaha mera babu ..... aaj mujhe apne pyar par  
gurv ho raha hai .....  
.mene anu ke baby ko usse le kar apni god me uthaya or kaha  
chalo..... anu .....  
mene anu ko car ka door khol kar bethne ko kaha ,,,,anu mere sath  
aage hi beth gayi .....

satpal bhi hamare peche-2 dusri car se aa raha tha .....

waha se kaafi door aane ke baad anu ne ek lambi saans li .....mene

anu ko dekha or kaha kya hua .....

anu ne kaha .....kuch nahi me to abhi tak yahi soch rahi hu ki kahi koi

sapna to nahi dekh rahi ....

mene anu ke hath ko apne hath me lekar kaha nahi tum ab mere sath

ho .....sach me ....

anu fir chup hokar bethi rahi mene bhi usko kuch nahi kaha kyoki me

jaanta tha wo abhi bahoot dukhi hai

uske dil ka dard me samjh sakta tha .....thodi der baad anu ne mujhe

kaha .....

aapne mere liye ye sab kyo kiya .....anu ki baat par mene muskra kar

anu ko dekha or kaha .....

.mene jo bhi kiya wo sirf apne pyar ko pane ke liye kiya ..... ..

.....agar aaj me apne pyar ke liye ye sab na karta to shayad

mere pyar ke sath-2 me bhi khatam ho jata .....meri baat sun kar

anu ne mere hath par apna hath

rakhkar mujhe bade pyar se dekha or apne sar ko nahi me hilakar

mujhe ...ishare se kaha ....ki fir se aisa mat

kahiye .....uski aankho me us samay apne liye me behisaab pyar

umadta hua dekh sakta tha .....

..anu ne fir kaha babu ....aapko meri bhi umar lag jaye .....

bato hi bato me hum ghar aa gaye .....

..mene car park ki or anu se kaha ab hum apne ghar aa gaye .....ab to

face par smile le aao .....

fir mene .... car ka door khol kar .....anu ki god se baby ko le liya or

kaha chalna nahi hai .....

.anu car se bahar aayi or ..... mere peche-2 main door tak aa gayi

.....mere dorbell bajane se pehle hi

anju ne door khol diya .....anju ne humdono ko dekh kar kaha .....aap

dono ka hi wait kar rahi thi me...

fir ...anju ne anu ko dekhte hi kaha ..... aap hi hai na anu di .....anju ki

baat sun kar anu ko kuch samjh nahi

aaya ki wo kon hai or yaha kya kar rahi hai .....anu ne meri taraf

sawaliya najar se dekha .....anu ko  
me kya kahu ....mere sochne se pehle hi .....anju bol padi .....  
usne kaha mera naam anju hai me sir ke office me kaam karti hu .....jis  
samay aapka phone aaya tab me  
sir ke pass office ke kisi kaam se ayi hui thi .....achanak sir ne kaha  
anju mujhe bade hi urgent kaam se  
jana pad raha hai ....jab tak me wapis na aa jau tum ghar par hi rehna  
.....or mujhe yahi ruk kar aapka  
wait karna pada .....kehkar anju ne mujhe dekha .....mene man hi  
man anju ki akal ki daad di ....  
..or kaha .....ha anu jab tumhara phone aya to mene yahi theek  
samjha ki anju ko hi ghar chhod jau  
isliye me anju se keh kar gaya tha .....fir hum dono ko anju ne kaha  
.....  
aap log yahi kahde rahenge .....andar nahi aayenge .....mujhe anju  
ki baat ka ehsaas hua .....  
..mene anu se kaha aao .....anu mere sath sath mere bed room me aa  
gayi .....  
.....mene anu se kaha ab to relax ho jao .....thoda rest karlo .....  
..anu ne apne face par jhuthi muskaan bikheri or kaha theek to hu  
.....  
..me samjh gaya ki anu ka man abhi bhi shant nahi hai .....me jaanta  
tha anu ke man me bhara hua  
gubaar jab tak nikal nahi jayega wo shant nahi hogi .....itne me anju  
chai bana kar le ayi .....boli aap  
ke liye kadak chai bana kar lai hu ....chai peejiye ..... anju ki samjhdari  
mujhe ....aaj badi acchi lag rahi thi  
hum sab chai peene lage .....chai peene ke baad .....anju ne kaha  
sir mujhe to neend aa rahi hai ....mene kaha  
tum yaha anu ke sath so jao me dusre room me so jaunga .....mene anu  
ki taraf dekha .....anu ne mujhe ishare se  
mana kiya .....shayad anju bhi anu ka ishara bhanp gayi thi usne  
ekdum se kaha nahi sir  
me dusre room me jakar soungi .....anju uthkar chali gayi .....anju ke

jane ke baad .....

.....anu mere pass aakar khadi ho gayi .....or boli .....

anu ne kaha

dekhiye na .....me bhi kitni pagal hu .....kitni buri hu me .....jo .....

aapko itne dukh de rahi hu ....

.....mene aapko kitna parshan kiya hai .... ..mene aapko kitni badi  
musibato me daal diya .....

mene anu ki aankho me aankhe daal kar bade pyar se kaha fir se wahi  
baat kar rahi ho ...na .

anu ne kaha nahi aapko sach- 2 batana hi padega ki aapne mere liye  
itni takleefe kyo uthayi .....

mene anu ke kandho par apne dono hath rakh kar uski aankho me apni  
aankho ko daal kar kaha ....

meri aankho me dekho tumhe har sawal ka jawab mil jayega .....anu  
meri aankho me jaise doob gayi

fir mere seene se chipak kar rone lagi .....mene anu ko apni baho me  
bhar liya or uske gaal par kiss

karte hue kaha .....mil gaya jawab .....anu ne mere ko apni baho me  
kas kar bharte hue kaha .....mere

babu me jaanti hu aap mere se bahoot pyar karte ho .....par mujhe  
aisa kyo lag raha hai ki me aapke

layak nahi hu .....mujhe lag raha hai .....meri wajah se aapki life  
disturb ho jayegi .....

..me aapko ab or koi dukh nahi dena chahti ..... anu ki baat sun kar  
.....mene anu ke

lips par apna lips rakh diye .....anu bhi shayad mere is pyar ke liye  
tadaf rahi thi .....

usne apne labo ko mere labo se kas kar chipka liye .....hum dono pata  
nahi kitni der aise hi ek dusre ke

labo par lab chipkaye rahe .....fir mene uske labo ko apne labo se  
azad kiya or kaha

tum agar ..... fir se aisi baat karogi to mujhe or bhi jyada dukh hoga  
samjhi .....

me anu ko bed par le gaya or mene usko lita diya ....me bhi uske pass



hi let gaya or usko apni  
baho me bhar liya fir mene kaha .....mujhe pata hai tum mere se  
bahoot kuch kehna chahti ho  
kaho..na .... mujhe batao .....kya chal raha hai tumhare man me  
.....nikal do apne dil se har wo baat jo  
tumhe andar hi andar dukh de rahi ho .....apne sare gum aaj mujhe  
dedo .....  
.anu to jaise bhari padi thi .....usne mere seene se lag kar rote hue  
mujhe apni dukh bhari  
aap beeti sunani shuru kar di .....  
.uski dukh bhari baate sun kar mera bhi man bhar aaya me bhi khud  
ko nahi rok paya or.....  
meri bhi aankho ne .....anu ki puri baat sun kar .mene anu se kaha  
.....  
.tumne itna julm kyo saha .....akeli ..itna dard sehti rahi or mujhe ek  
phone bhi nahi kar sakti thi .....  
.....bolo kyo nahi kiya mujhe phone kyo nahi bataya .....akele-2 hi ghut  
ti rahi .....mujhe apna nahi samjhti kya  
ya mere upar bharosa nahi tha ....  
.anu ne kaha babu sirf aap hi to ho jisko me apna maati hu ....par me  
ye sab batakar aapko .....or..  
dukh nahi dena chahti thi .....me jaanti thi ki mere dukh se aapko bhi  
dukh hoga aap bhi yaha bechen rahoge  
isliye mene aapko phone nahi kiya .....mene kaha tum bhi jhalli ho  
.....mere muh se jhalli sun kar anu ke lips  
par muskaan aa gayi .....boli me sach me jhalli hu .....apne babu ki  
jhalli .....  
mene fir anu se kaha mene to sumit ke pass 2 bar paise bheje the  
.....fir bhi usne tumhe sataya ...aisa kyo .....  
anu ne kaha aapne jo pehli bar mummy ko paise diye the ....mummy ne  
usme se sirf 25k hi sumit ko diye the  
or aapne kya ab bhi mummy ke hath paise bheje the .....mene kaha ha  
....mene ab bhi 50k bheje the ....  
anu ne kaha mummy ne ab bhi sumit ko 20k hi diye hai .....mujhe

shobha se ab nafrat hone legi ....mujhe  
anu ne shobha ki wo sab bate bhi bata di thi jo usne kari thi uspar ye  
dhoka .....mene man hi man faisla kar  
liya tha ki me ab shobha ko wo sabak sikhaunga jo wo marte dum tak  
yaad rakhegi ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,  
fir mene ....mene anu se kaha .....ye mata kon hai iska kya lena  
dena hai sumit se .....  
anu ne kaha isi se hi sumit paisa leta hai apni ayyashi ke liye  
.....mujhe samjh me aane laga  
.....anu ne kaha ye bada hi kamina insaan hai .....iski itni gandi nazare  
hai ki mujhe isko dekh kar  
hi dar lagta tha .....jab mene isko pehli baar dekha tha tab me pregnant  
thi ...mujhe wo din aaj bhi yaad aata hai  
to me kaanp uthi hu .....anu ne kaha .....mujhe us time six month  
chal raha tha jab sumit mata ko....  
humare ghar le kar aya ....wo din bada hi manhoos tha mere liye  
.....anu fir se subak uthi .....  
us din mujhe subha se hi vomiting ho rahi thi .....sumit ne kaha anu  
ye hai mata sahab .....bade hi acche aadmi hai  
inke per chu kar inka ashirwad le lo .....mene uske per chue to usne  
meri peeth par aise hath fera ki  
uske hath ferne se hi me samjh gayi ki iski neeyat me khot hai .....ye  
kisi galat maksad se yaha aya hai .....  
....uspar wo mujhe dekh bhi aise raha tha jaise mujhe kha jayega .....me  
dusre room me jake beth gayi .....  
.....fir sumit mere pass aya or bola mata sahab hamare bacche ko  
ashirwad dene aye hai tum yaha chup  
kar bethi ho chalo udhar .....me unko badi request karke laya hu  
.....mujhe majboori me jana pada .....  
mene us time pregnant hone ki vajah se dheela-2 salwar kameej pehna  
hua tha .....mujhe waha le jakar sumit ne  
mata se kaha mata sahab anu aa agyi hai aap ab isko or mere hone  
wale bacche ko apna ashirwad dijiye .....  
sumit ki baat sun kar .....me darne lagi mujhe ..mata ki ankho me

hawas saaf dikh rahi thi.....

sumit ne fir mujhe kaha jao unke pass .....ashirwad lelo .....me majboor thi or kya karti jana pada .....

...me mata ke pass jake khadi ho gayi .....wo kamina apni chair se uth gaya or mere sar par hath ferna shuru

kar diya .....uske hath jab mere kandho par aaye to mujhe kuch-2 galat lagne laga .....fir usne kamine pan ki

shurwat kar di .....usne apna ek hath mere ubhare hue pet par rakh diya ....mene sharam se apni aankho ko band

kar liya or apni sanso ko rok kar khadi ho gayi .....mere se ab ek bhi pal waha ruka nahi ja raha tha .....or

.wo kamina ...mere pet par apne gande hath ferte hue bola .....sumit tere bacche ko me aisa ashirwad

de raha hu ....iske janam lete hi tere uper daulat ki barsat hone lagegi .....mata mere pet par hath ferta

hi ja raha tha .....or me uske gande hath apne jism par bardasht nahi kar pa rahi thi .....or fir achanak

usne apne kamine pan ki had bhi par kar di ... or apne hath mere pet se neche lane ki koshish kari .

uski is harkat se ....me peche hat gayi ... mujhe ab gussa aane laga..tha.....mene sumit se kaha mujhe nahi pasand .....

ye sab mujhe nahi lena koi ashirwad .....kehte hue me bhag kar dusre room me aa gayi or mene door andar se

lock kar liya .....sumit mujhe bahar aane ke liye kehta raha par me nahi ayi .....iske baad .mata chala gaya

uske jane ke baad hi mene door khola .....us din bhi smit ne mere se is baat ka badla liya usne mujhe mara

mene uske aage hath jodkar usko vineti ki plz mujhe is halat me mat maro me mar jaungi .....par wo sach me bada jalim insaan hai.....

usne kaha tu mar jayegi ..... to koi or le aunga..... mere pass ladkiyo ki koi kami nahi hai .....

.....mene kaha sumit ne ye harkate karna kab se shuru kiya ...tha

.....anu ne kaha jab humari shadi ko

3 month hue the or ek din .....me jab bathroom me nahane gayi

to mujhe .....waha koi ajeeb si cheez  
nazar aayi .....hamare ghar ki tarah .....bathroom bhi ...chota sa hai  
.....mene sahi se dekha to wo camera.....  
.hi tha .....mene jaldi se uska muh ghuma diya .....us din se me jab  
bhi bathroom me jati hu sab chek karne  
ke baat hi kapde utarti hu .....mene kaha sahi kiya tumne .....anu ne fir  
aage kehne shuru kiya .....  
me jab naha kar ayi tab mene najar rakhi ki ye kaam karne wala hai kon  
.....mujhe shak to tha par yakeen  
bhi ho gaya .....thodi der baad sumit ne jake wo camera utha liya  
or,,,,,,,fir .... baad me mene use phone par  
ye kehte hue bhi suna tha .....kaam ho gaya .....aaj apni haseena ko  
nahate hue dekh lena.....  
mujhe shak hai ye kaam bhi usi mata ka hi hoga .....uske aage sumit  
kutte ki tarah dum hilata hai .....  
mene kaha tumne ye baat kisi ko batayi .....anu ne kaha mene mummy  
se kaha tha ....lekin .unhone mujhe  
ye kaha tu is baat ko or kisi se mat kehna ..... me sumit se apne aap  
baat kar lungi .....me fir kya karti .....  
lekin sumit ne mujhe uske 3-4 din baad jaleel karte hue kaha tha is bar  
to tune apni maa ko kaha hai  
agli bar kisi kahegi .....mera kya bigad legi tu .....or teri  
maa.....  
mene kaha iska matlab wo shuru se hi kamina hai .....anu ki ankhe fir  
se nam hone lagi .....  
mene usko kaha ....anu meri jaan ab tumhe aansu bahane ki koi  
jaroorat nahi .....aansu to ab koi or bahyege .....  
fir mene kaha abhi 2-3 din pehle kya tumhare ghar me chor aye the  
.....anu ne kaha aapko kaise pata .....  
mene kaha mene suna tha ..... anu ne bataya ki koi chor nahi aye the  
.....ye baat to sumit ne apni gandi  
kartoot chupane ke liye failayi thi ki chor aaye hai .....mene kaha konsi  
kartoot .....anu ne kaha us din  
bhi wo kamina mata or uske sath ek aadmi hamare ghar aya .....sumit

ne mujhe us din sham ko hi kaha tha  
ki uski job ek bahoot badi company me lag rahi hai .....or uski salary bhi  
ab double ho jayegi .....

mene kaha ye to badi acchi baat hai .....kaise hua ye sab .....sumit ne  
kaha sab mata sahab ki wajah se hua hai .

mere man me usi waqt se ek anjaan sa dar hone laga tha .....or wahi  
baat sumit ne keh di .....ki

aaj mene unko ghar par bulaya hai tum jara acche kapde pehen kar  
rehna or unka acchi tarah se welcome karna

or badi izzat se pesh aana .....unka itna bada ehsaan hai mujh par  
.....mene sumit se kaha aap unko

ghar kyo bula rahe ho kahi bahar le jao .....tab sumit ne kaha tha tu  
nahi samjhti in sab bato ko .....jaise me

keh raha hua waisa kar jyada bakwas mat kar .....or fir mene us din  
acchi se saree peheni ...or sahi se tayyar

ho gayi .....sham ko sumit jab un dono ko le kar aaya or mene  
darwaja khola tab ..... mata ki gandhi najare

mujhe apne jism par ghumti mehsoos hone lagi .....uske sath jo  
aadmi tha usko sumit lal sahab ....bula raha tha

mujhe wo lal sahab bhi kamina hi lag raha tha .....wo teno andar  
aake beth gaye .....

me kitchen me thi .....waha aakar sumit ne mujhe kaha chalo cold  
drink le....kar aao or serve karo unko .....

me jab cold drink lekar gayi thi tab...mene apni saree se apne blouse  
ko pura cover kar liye tha .....me unko

drink serve karke jab ....wapis kitchen me aa rahi thi tab mene suna wo  
lal sahab keh raha tha .....sumit

teri lugai to badi fudak-2 kar chalti hai kya chal hai sali ki .....uski  
baat sun kar mata ne haste hue kaha

tha baccha paida karne ke baad or bhi mast ho gayi hai .....mujhe unki  
bato se bada dar lagne laga par me

karti bhi kya .....thodi der baad sumit ne mujhe awaj di or kaha glass  
utha kar le jao .....

me jab bahar aayi tab lal ne kaha .....sumit tu apni wife ko bhi kahi job

par kyo nahi lagwa dete ...

.....sumit ne kaha lal sahab koi acchi job aapki najar me ho to bata dijiye .....job to isko karni hi hai ...

....is par wo kamina mujhe upar se neche tak badi gandi najaro se dekh kar bola .....or kahi kya

mere office me hi bhej de kal se 10k mahine ke de dunga .....or agar isne accha kaam dikhya to

kehte hue usne mujhe dekh kar bada ganda ishara kiya .....fir bola .....or bhi kuch de dunga

mujhe uski is harkat se or bhi dar lagne laga .....me waha se bhag jana chahti thi par majbbor thi .....

.....uski baat sun kar mata ne badi kamini hasi haste hue kaha kaam ke hi paise hai aaj kal .....

me kuch nahi boli or wapis kitchen me aa gayi .....mene is bar apne saree ke pallu se apne hips

ko cover kar liya tha .....mere aisa karne se wo lal bhadak gaya

.....usne sumit se kaha yar kuch

iyada hi hoshiyari dikha rahi hai teri lugai .....tu hume yaha kya uski puja karne laya hai .....uske

jism ka najara bhi to dikha jara .....sumit ne kaha sir thoda sa rukiye abhi sab ho jaege .....mata ne

sumit se kaha tu ek kaam kar tu nikal le yaha se .....hum khud nipat lete hai sali se ....

...mata ki baat sun kar sumit ne kaha theek hai me kisi bahane se jata hu .....aap sab sambhal lena .....

sumit kitchen me aaya or bola me jara inke liye whisky lene ja raha hu tab tak tum bahar jake un logo

ke pass beth jao nahi to unko bura lagega .....me tab tak sumit ki chaal se anjaan thi me apna man maar ke

bahar aa gayi .....bahar aate hi sumit ne mata se kaha aap log anu se baat kariye me jara abhi aata

hu .....uski baat sun kar un dono kamino ke chehre par darindgi terne lagi .....mene sumit se kaha ki

mujhe akele yaha rehna accha nahi lag raha par usne mere ko ghoor

kar dekha or bola abhi to aa raha  
hu ....ye log kha nahi jayege tujhe .....  
..or wo chala gaya .....sumit ke jane ke baat mujhe bada dar lag  
raha tha ki me in dono darindo ke  
sath ghar me akeli hu .....un se bachne ke liye mene bahar ka door  
open kar diya .....or me door ke pass hi  
khadi ho gayi .....me aise khadi thi ki agar kuch bhi gadbad lagi to me  
bahar bhag jaungi .....lekin jab  
.mata ne mujhe kaha ..... ek glass pani pila do .....tab .....mujhe  
kitchen me jana pada  
jaise hi me kitchen me pani lene gayi lal ne mere peche se aakar mere  
ko daboch liya .....  
or bola meri jaan kya maal ..... ho rahi hai tu to .....mere muh se  
cheekh nikal gayi ....mene kaha aap  
ye kya kar rahe hai ....chodo mujhe mere pati aane wale hai .....me  
kahungi unse aap kya kar rahe ho ....  
itni der me mata bhi bahar ka door band karke wahi aa gaya .....  
meri baat par haste hue us ne ... kaha tere pati .....ki marji se hi to hum  
.....teri jawani ka maja le rahe hai  
le tu apne pati se hi baat kar le .....fir to maan jayegi .....kehte hue  
usne sumit ko phone mila diya .....  
sumit ne kaha ji mata .... sahab kahiye ....mata ne kaha tu kab ayega  
.....sumit ne kaha jab aapka hukum hoga  
aa jaunga abhi to aap apna maja lo ....pure ghar me nangi karke  
ghumao sali ko .....randi bana do aaj usko  
me sumit ki bate sun kar rone lag padi .....mujhe ghin hone lagi us se  
..... tabhi mata ki awaj mere kano me  
padi .....chal jaldi se .....maan ja .....drama chhod ..... nahi to  
.....hume jabardasti karni padegi ....kehte hue usne  
mere boobs ko pakad kar masal diya .....me uske hath ko apne boobs  
se hatane lagi itne me lal ne  
meri saree ko uper utha diya .....or bola kya chikni janghe hai sali ki  
.....un dono se mujhe bachane wala  
waha koi nai tha or sumit se mujhe ab koi umeed thi nahi .....me

waha se bhag kar bahar lobby me  
aa gayi .....me itni ghabra gayi thi ki mujhe kuch samjh me hi nahi aa  
raha tha .....wo dono bhi meri  
taraf aa gaye the .....achanka mata ne mere uper jhapatta mara me  
bachne ke liye side me ho gayi mera  
pallu uske hath me aa gaya .....usne meri saree ko khench kar utar diya  
.....me man hi man ab sochne lagi  
ki mujhe aaj koi nahi bacha sakta .....achanak meri najar .....samne  
pade chaku par padi .....pata nahi  
mujh me kaha se ek dum himmat aa gayi mene chhalang ..maar kar  
....chaku utha liya or kaha .....  
.aage mat badna warna maar dunga meri baat sun kar wo dono  
.....ghabra gaye tab lal ne sumit ko phone kiya .  
.....usko gali bakte hue lal ne kaha sale tu to keh raha tha ki teri lugaai  
chalu hai usko bas thoda sa pata lena  
wo sab karwa legi .....sale xxxx ke ye to hume chaku se maarne ke liye  
.....chaku hath me liye khadi hai .....  
humara mood kharab karwane ke liye yaha chhod kar gaya tha  
.....tujhe to me kal bataunga  
.....itne me mene ghar ke bahar aakar shor macha diya .....pados ke  
.log meri cheekho ko sun kar aa gaye .....  
me dar se thar-2 kaanp rahi thi.....meri juban ko jaise lakwa maar gaya  
tha me kuch bol nahi paa rahi thi  
mene bas ..... andar ki taraf ishara kiya .....lekin tab tak wo dono bhag  
chuke the .....  
itne me sumit bhi a agaya tha usne hi apni kartoot chupane ke liye sab  
se kaha ki chor aa gaye the  
unko dekh kar anu dar gayi or isne shor macha diya .....mene kaha  
sala kamina hi nahi shatir bhi hai .....  
anu se mene kaha fir to usne us raat ko bhi apna kaminapan dikhaya  
hoga .....anu ne mere seene se  
chipak kar kaha .....us raat ko yaad karke mujhe abhi tak dar lag raha  
hai ....me bhool nahi sakti  
us raat ki baat us darinde ne mere sath ....kehte-2 anu rone lagi



.....mene anu se kaha chup ho jao me  
samjh gaya sab .....tum ab kuch mat batao .....plz chup ho jao  
.....mene anu ko chuma ....lekin anu ke  
aansu thamne ka naam hi nahi le rahe the .....me uske sar par hath  
ferta raha .....usko dilasa deta raha fir  
anu ek dum se uth kar khadi ho gayi .....usne apna kurta utar diya or  
meri taraf apni kamar kar li .....  
ufffff.....anu ki puri peeth par neele-2 nishan bane hue the .....aisa  
lag raha tha jaise kisi ne kamar par  
chhadi se mara ho .....anu se mene kaha mujhse nahi dekha ja raha  
.....plz tum kapde pehan lo .....  
anu ne mere ko dekh kar kaha ....babu .....sirf itne se dar gaye .....abhi  
to uske julm ke or bhi nishan hai  
mere pure jism par .....anu ne apni salwar bhi utar di .....uski dono  
jangho par bhi waise hi nishan the .....  
anu ne rote hue kaha .....usne mujhe chhadi se mara .....or tab tak  
maarta raha jab tak me hosh me thi .....  
ye julm dekh kar me tadaf utha .....mene anu ko apni baho me bhar  
liye or kaha bas karo anu bas karo  
me dekh bhi nahi sakta or tumne ye sab saha hai .....kash tumne  
mujhe pehle ye sab batya hota to me us  
kamine ko is se bhi jyada .....nishan deta .....meri aankho me jaise  
khoon utar aaya ho .....mene anu se kaha  
mujhe kasam hai tumhari ..... agar mene is sabka badla nahi liya to  
.....me apne baap ki aulaad nahi .....  
anu ne mujhe apni baho me bhar liya or mere lips ko chuskar boli  
.....nahi babu .....nahi aap kuch mat karna  
kahi aapko kuch ho gaya to .....me jeete ji mar jaungi .....  
me anu se is bare me fir kuch nahi bola .....  
mene anu se kaha ..... ab apna dil halka karke accha lag raha hai  
.....anu ne kaha .....hmmmmmmmmmm  
mene kaha chalo ab apne kapde pehen lo or rest karlo .....anu ne mujhe  
chipak kar kaha .....nahi babu .....  
aaj me nahi soungi .....aaj to me us narak se nikal kar ayi hu .....jab

se aap se door gayi hu .....ek pal bhi  
aisa nahi beeta jisme khushi mili ho .....har pal tadfi hu me .....  
fir anu ne mere lips par apne lips chipka diye or deep kiss liya fir boli  
.....babu aaj mujhe itna pyar karo  
itna pyar karo ki me apne sab dard bhool jau .....me aapke pyar me  
doob jana chahti hu ...  
...mujhe dubo lo apne pyar me .....aapke pyar ko taras gayi hu me  
.....  
.....anu apni aankho ko band karke fir se mere se chipak gayi  
.....anu ki aapbeeti sun ne ke baad to  
mere man me sirf tufaan .....uth rahe the .....lekin anu ne ab jo kaha  
tha wo bhi kisi had tak sahi kaha tha ....  
....usko is samay mere pyar ki jaroort thi .....mene anu ko apni baho  
me bhar liye or uski bra ko unhook kar diya .....  
anu ke gaal par chumte hue mene kaha .....pehle apna mood sahi karo  
.....tabhi pyar ka pura ehsaas hoga tumhe  
anu ne kaha aapki baho me aate hi mujhe....madhoshi chane lagti hai  
.....pata nahi kya ho jata hai mujhe .....  
...mene anu ke boobs ko sehlate hue kaha .....sach me .....anu ne kaha  
kasam se .....  
mene anu ke nipple ko halka sa dabaya to usme se dudh risne laga  
.....mene anu ko muskra kar kaha .....  
thoda sa chus lu .....anu ne kaha aap ye kyo puch kyo rahe ho .....mene  
kaha isliye ki tumne baby ko bhi feed  
karana hoga .....anu ne kaha uska abhi peene ka time nahi hua hai  
.....mene anu ko dekha to wo muskra kar  
boli .....aapko baby ki itni care karte dekh .....anu ne mere seene me  
apna muh chupa liya .....  
mene kaha kya ....baat to puri karo .....anu ne kaha nahi .....aapko bura  
lagega .....mene kaha nahi bataogi to  
or jyada lagega ....anu ne mere seene par hi muh chupaye hue kaha  
.....itni care karte dekh aisa lagta hai jaise  
aap iske papa ho .....mene kaha ha ye ab mera baby hai .....isko  
me wahi pyar dunga jo me apne

baby ko deta .....anu ki aankhe fir se nam hone lagi .....mene kaha fir  
 se .....anu ne kaha nahi-2 ye to aapki  
 baat suk kar khushi se .....aankh bhar aayi .....mene kaha .....ab  
 agar royi na to fir me bhi ro dunga ..  
 anu ne mere se chipak kar kaha ab nahi karungi ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,mere babu  
 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,mere shona ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,  
 fir .mene anu ki chuchi ko pakad kar .....uska nipple muh me le liye  
 or chusne laga .....  
 mene anu ko pyar karte hue kaha meri jaan tumse door rehkar pata hai  
 kitna tadaf raha tha ....  
 ....anu ne kaha mere babu me bhi bahoot tadfi hu aapse door rehkar  
 .....sirf aapki yaad ne hi to mujhe  
 itna sehne ki shakti di .....mujhe tootne se bahaya hai aapke pyar ne  
 .....  
 anu ki jangho par apna hath ferte -2 .....mene anu ki choot par apni  
 ungli rakha kar kaha ...  
 ...or ye isko kuch nahi hua .....anu ne sharm se apni aankho ko band  
 kar liya .....or boli  
 ye bhi aapki hi diwani hai .....mene apni ungli ko anu ki choot me  
 daal diya .....anu ki choot ras se bhari  
 hui thi .....mene anu se kaha lagta hai tum pehle se hi mood me aa  
 agyi ho .....anu ne kaha aapki baho me  
 aate hi mujhe pata nahi kya hone lagta hai .....me khud par kabu nahi  
 rakh pati ...mene uski choot me apni  
 ungli ko andar bahar kiya .....mera aisa karne se anu or bhi garam ho  
 gayi .....usne mere hath ko pakad kar  
 apni choot par daba diye or boli .....aap ka sparsha mujhe  
 .....madhosh kar deta hai .....  
 me bhi kai dino se anu se door raha tha .....mene apna lund anu ki  
 choot par rakh diya or dhakka maarte hue  
 anu se kaha .....pata nahi meri jaan aaj me bhi bada besabra ho raha  
 hu .....anu ne meri kamar ko apne dono  
 hatho se pakad kar khud se chipakte hue kaha .....babu .....ab mujhe  
 apne se door mat hone dena .....me

aapse door nahi reh sakti .....mene anu ki choot me apne lund ko pura  
daala hua tha .....uski choot ko me  
apne lund se .....sukh de raha tha ....mene apne lund ko fir thoda bahar  
nikal kar dhakko ki speed bana li  
anu mere har dhakke par masti me bharti ja rahi thi .....uske face se  
aisa lag raha tha jaise ki usko fir se  
khushiya mil gayi ho .....anu ko mene chumte hue kaha .....meri  
jaan me ab tumhe apne se door nahi jane dunga  
koi bhi tumhe mujhse door nahi kar sakta .....anu ne apni dono tango  
ko upar utha liya .....me samjh gaya uska  
kaam hone wala hai .....mene bhi apne lund ki har chot uski choot ki  
gehraio me maarni shuru kar di .....  
mere dhakko se anu jhad gayi or usne apni tange meri kamar par kas li  
.....or apni masti mujhe jata di ....  
anu ke sath sambhog me aaj mujhe .....kuch alag sa hi sukh mehsoos  
ho raha tha .....mujhe aisa nahi lag raha tha ki  
me sirf maje ke liye hi sambhog kar raha hu .....mujhe to kuch alag  
si hi santushti mil rahi thi .....mene bhi  
apne lund ko anu ki choot se chipka kar apne andar ka lawa uski choot  
me bhar diya .....jhadne ke  
baad kafi der tak tak hum dono ek dusre se aise hi chipke rahe .....ek  
ajab sa hi sukh mila tha .....  
kisi aise sukh ki anubhuti hui thi aaj .....jisko sirf mehsoos kiya ja  
sakta hai .....shayad ye wasna se pare  
ki baat thi .....  
hum dono ko us sambhog se puri santuchti mili thi isliye anu or me  
dono gehri neend me so gaye .....  
subha kareeb 5 baje baby ne hum dono ko utha diya .....uske rone ki  
awaj se pehle anu ki neend khuli  
fir anu ki awaj se meri neend khul gayi .....anu ko mene dekha to  
usne mujhe muskra kar kaha .....aap  
so jaiye.....aap kyo uth gaye .....mene kaha jab neend khul hi gayi to  
.....kya karta .....anu ne kaha .....  
iske uthne ka to yahi time hai .....ab ye dudh pee kar so jayega

.....mene anu se kaha tum isko aise hi  
feed karwa rahi ho .....apne nipple ko dhoya nahi kya .....anu ne kaha  
aap se jyada mujhe pata hai .....  
me dho kar ayi hu .....mene anu ko aankh mari or kaha tumhe dekh  
kar lagta nahi ki itni samjhdaar ho  
anu ne kaha fir .....kaise lagta hai .....mene kaha wo aaj raat ko  
bataunga .....anu fir se sharma gayi or  
baby ko feed karwane lagi .....  
baby bhi feed ke baad fir se so gaya .....anu fir se mere sath hi let gayi  
or .....  
.anu ne mere uper apni tang rakhi or kehne lagi aapko ek baat  
batana to me bhool hi gayi ,,,,,mene kaha konsi baat .....anu ne kaha...  
sumit ko ye bhi pata chal gaya hai  
ki me aapke sath nenitaal gayi thi .....pata nahi usko kisne bataya hoga  
.....me bhi uski baat sun kar soch me  
pad gaya ki ye baat to sirf ritu ke gharwale or me hi jaanta hu  
.....mene anu se kaha ye baat tumhare  
ghar se hi pata lagi hai sumit ko .....anu ne kaha nai-2 aisa kon karega  
.....unko mere ghar me aag laga kar  
kya milne wala tha .....mene kaha tum mujhe sirf ek din ka time do me  
iska bhi pata nikal lunga ki kon hai ghar ka bhedi .....  
fir hum dono aise hi bate karte rahe or.....8 baj gaye .....mene anu se  
kaha yar bato -2 me pata hi nahi chala  
office jane ka time ho gaya .....me ab naha kar aata hu .....anu ne  
mujhe sharata se dekhte hue kaha .....  
.....jaldi se jaiyea aapko office bhi jana hai .....mene kaha badi jalim  
aurat ho rukne ke liye nahi keh sakti thi ..  
anu ne kaha me aapko .....jalim lagti hu .....theek hai aaj raat ko  
bataungi .....mene kaha kya karogi raat ko  
anu ne kaha pata chal jayega .....me fir nahane chala gaya .....me  
naha kar jab wapis aaya to mene anu se kaha  
tum bhi naha kar ready ho jao .....anu ne kaha me bhi soch to yahi rahi  
hu par mere pass kapde to hai nahi .....  
me naha kar pehnungi kya ... .....uski baat sun kar mene kaha ha ye

baat to hai ....mene kaha koi baat nahi ....  
tum mere sath abhi mall me chalna me waha se shopping karwa  
dunga dher sari .....anu ne kaha me jin kapdo me  
hu wo is layak bhi nahi jinko pehen kar mall me jau .....mene apne  
dimag par jor diya or kaha .....  
aao mere sath .....me anu ko ek room me le gaya .....mene waha jake  
ek almira ki taraf ishara karte  
hue kaha isko khol kar dekho shayad isme kuch mil jaye .....anu ne  
mujhe bade hi herran ho kar dekha or kaha  
aapko nahi pata isme kya hai .....mene kaha mujhe sach me nahi pata  
isme kya hai .....  
anu ne hichkte hue almira ko khola .....dekhte hi wo boli jhuthe isme  
to sab nayi-2 saree hai .....aap mujhe  
pagal bana rahe ho .....hai na .....mene kaha anu tumhari kasam mujhe  
nahi pata ye almira sonam ki hai .....  
uske jane ke baad mene isko yaha rakhwa diya tha .....or aaj tumne hi  
isko khola hai mujhe wakai nahi pata  
isme kya hai or kya nahi .....meri baat sun kar anu ne mujhe dekha or  
kaha sorry ....mene kaha kis baat ke  
liye sorry bol rahi ho .....anu ne kaha aapko pata hai .....fir anu ne ek  
saree nikal kar mujhe dikhayi or kaha  
ye kaise lag rahi hai ....mene kaha acchi hai yahi pehan lo .....anu ne  
saree li or mere se boli me ready ho kar  
aati hu .....anu jab ready ho kar ayi to usne mujhe kaha  
.....mujhe ab shopping karke kya karna hai .....  
itne kapde hai almira me or wo bhi sab naye-2 ...mene kaha filhaal  
tumhara kaam chal gaya na .....sham ko hum  
shopping karne jayenge .....mere baat sun kar anu ko laga ki  
mujhe kisi baat ka bura laga hai ....  
.usne kaha aapko meri baat se bura laga kya babu .....mene kaha  
nahi par tum mere sath aaj shopping karne  
chalogi .....anu ne kaha theek hai ji .....aapka hukum sar aankho par  
.....  
mene uske hips par jor se chutki kaat li....anu ne kaha aaaaouch

.....mene kaha jyada maska mat lagaya karo ....hath  
fisal jata hai .....meri baat par .anu hasne lagi .....  
mere sath-2 anju bhi ready ho chuki.. thi mene kaha chale office anju  
ne kaha chaliye sir .....  
hum dono ki baat sun kar anu ne kaha aise kaise ja rahe hai aap  
.....mene kaha fir kaise jaye .....meri baat sun kar anju ko hasi aa gayi  
.....anu thoda sa jhenp gayi .....fir ..  
anu ne kaha breakfast to kar ke jaiye .....mene kaha ab time nahi hai  
.....anu ne kaha aap sirf 10 min rukiye  
me bana kar lati hu .....mene kaha tum bewajaha pareshan ho rahi ho  
.....mera man bhi nahi hai ....mene anju ki  
taraf dekha usne kaha .....mera bhi man nahi hai .....anu ne kaha aap  
ne kal raat bhi khana nahi khaya tha  
isliye chupchaap beth jaiye .....me aapko aise nahi jane dungi .....anu  
ne apne baby ko anju ko diya or kaha tum  
jara isko uthao me abhi nashta bana kar lati hu .....me anu ki baat ko  
taal nahi paya .....mene anju ko dekh kar ishara  
kiya .....maan jao ab tum bhi .....anu ke jane ke baad anju ne kaha sir  
me pehle apne ghar jaungi .....mene kaha  
kyo .....usne kaha ab mera ghar jana hi sahi hai .....or fir ..me kis  
bahane se yaha rukungi .....mene kaha ....par tum.....  
anju ne kaha mene apna bag ready kar liya hai ab mujhe nahi rokiye  
.....me bhi uski baat samjh raha tha .....  
fir mene anju se kaha lao baby ko mujhe do .....or tum bhi jake anu ki  
help karwa do .....mene baby ko utha liya  
anju bhi kitchen ,me chali gayi .....dono ne jaldi se sab ready kar liya  
or le aayi.....fir humne b/f kiya  
anju ne apna bag uthaya or kaha chaliye sir .....mene anu se kaha  
tum apna dhyan rakhna koi kaam ho to phone kar lena ..... anu ne apni  
sweet smile se mujhe ha bol diya  
.....anju or me ghar se nikal aaye .....  
car me anju se mene kaha .....anju tumhe bura laga uske liye sorry  
.....anju ne kaha sir aap aisa mat kaho  
mene aapke sath jitne bhi din bitaye hai .....uska ek ek pal mere liye

sukh se bhara tha .....or waise bhi me  
kuch din ke liye hi to ayi thi ab jaana to padega hi .....mene kaha ab fir  
kab aaogi .....anju ne kaha jab mujhe  
mehsoos hoga ki aapko meri jaroorat hai me aapke pass khud aa  
jaungi .....uski baat sun kar mujhe anju par  
pyar aa gaya or mene kaha .....i miss u .....anju ne kaha me  
2 .....bato-2 me .....anju ka ghar aa gaya .....mene usko kaha  
me bhi sath chalta hu .....me anju ke ghar anju ke sath gaya ....or uski  
mummy se kaha .....aapki amaanat aapko  
wapis kar raha hu ....uski mummy ne kaha aapka bhi pura haq hai anju  
par .....isi bahane aapke kisi kaam to ayi ...fir  
..wo boli aapke sath isko bheja tha isne aapko koi pareshani to nahi  
hone di .....  
mene kaha nahi isne mera bada khayal rakha .....sach me anju badi  
acchi ladki hai ....jis ghar me jayegi us ghar ko  
swarg bana degi .....meri baat sun kar uski maa.. ke face par khushi aa  
gayi .....par anju ka muh latak gaya .....  
usne mujhe gusse se dekha ....me samjh gaya usko ye baat acchi nahi  
lagi .....mene fir kaha ab me chalta hu  
anju ne kaha me bhi office aa jaungi lunch ke baad .....mene kaha  
dekh lena jaise sahi lage .....  
me waha se office aa gaya .....mene dekha waha .  
me jab office me aaya to ritu kisi se phone par baat kar rahi thi or roti  
ja rahi thi  
usko is haal me dekh kar baki staff bhi uske ass pass hi khada tha  
,,,,,,me samjh gaya ye  
sab kya drama hai .....lekin me sabse anjaan bana hua .....bina notice  
kiye apne cabin me chala gaya  
mere jane ke thodi der baad ritu mere cabin me aa gayi .....mene  
usko dekh kar kuch nahi  
bola chupchap apna kaam karta raha .....jab ritu ne dekha me usko  
avoid kar raha hu tab  
usne mujhe kaha .....kar li na aapne apne man ki .....karke dikha hi  
diya wo kaam



mene kaha tum kya keh rahi ho mujhe samjh nahi aa raha .....ritu ne  
jor se rote hue  
kaha ab aap itna seedha ban kar kyo dikha rahe ho .....aap anu ko  
waha se apne ghar le kar  
nahi gaye .....  
mene kaha ha me usko apne ghar hi le kar gaya tha .....or kaha jati wo  
.....ritu ne kaha kyo  
uska ghar nahi hai kya hum log nahi hai kya .....mene kaha usko jis  
haal me mene dekha hai  
tumne nahi dekha or uski is barbadi ke jimeedar tum sab ho .....iske  
baad bhi tum ye keh  
rahi ho ki wo tumhare pass aati .....kya muh lekar wo tum logo ke pass  
jati .....jawab do ....  
..meri baat sun kar ritu ne paintra badal kar kaha aapko humare ghar ke  
niji maamlo  
me dakhal dene ki kya jaroorat hai ;;...anu se aapko kya lena dena hai  
.....aap uske ho kon ....  
.....ritu ki baat sun kar mere dimag ka fuse ud gaya .....mene apne par  
kabu rakte hue  
usko kaha me anu ka jo bhi hu .....tumhe batana jaroori nahi samjhata  
....or tum sab kya ho  
uske liye ye anu ko ab pata lag chuka hai .....isliye fir bhi agar baat  
samjh nahi aa rahi to  
anu se hi puch lena ki me usko apne ghar uski marji se le gaya tha ya  
apni marji se .....  
ritu ne kaha me kyo us se puchungi .....khud ka ghar to basa nahi payi  
ab aa gayi yaha  
oro ki life kharab karne .....mujhe lagne laga ki ritu ke man me anu ke  
liye jaehar  
bhara hua hai ...mene usko kaha meri life ki chinta tum mat karo apni  
life ko dekho  
meri baat se .....ritu ko lagne laga ki uska passa ulta pad gaya hai ....  
wo pair patak kar mere cabin se bahar nikal gayi .....uski bato se mera  
dimag kharab

hone laga tha ..... mene socha me agar yaha betha raha to or mood  
kharab ho jayega ...  
..me office se nikal gaya .....or seedha ghar ki taraf aane laga .....  
jaise hi me ghar ke pass pahuncha mujhe anu ka phone aa gaya  
.....usne kaha aap kaha ho  
mene kaha office me .....usne kaha kab tak aayenge .....mene kaha koi  
kaam hai kya .....  
anu ne kaha mummy aayi hai .....aap aa aajo mujhe dar lag raha hai  
..... ..mene kaha me aa raha hu  
.....me seedha ghar pahuncha to mene dekha .....shobha ke sath  
shilpa aayi hui thi ....  
...dono mujhe dekh kar aise chaunk gayi jaise kisi ne saanp dekh liye  
ho .....  
..shayad unko umeed nahi thee ki me is time ghar aa sakta hu  
.....mujhe ab samjh aaya  
ki anu ne mujhe phone kisliye kiya tha .....mene anu ko dekha usne  
mujhe ishare se kaha ki  
mene inko nahi bulaya hai ..... lekin .me samjh gaya tha ki ye yaha kyo  
ayi hai .....  
me bhi wahi beth gaya .....or mene kaha .....aap log jo kehne aaye ho  
kaho .....shobha ne kaha  
humko kya kehne hai .....hum to anu se milne aaye hai ..... anu kal se  
yaha hai hum usko lene aye hai .....  
uski baat sun kar mene muskra kar kaha .....  
mene kaha tumhe sharam nahi aa rahi ye baat kehte hue ..[.me ab  
shobha se aap se tum par  
utar aaya tha kyoki mere man me to uske liye itni nafrat bhar gayi thi ki  
bata nahi sakta .....].  
agar tum me jara si bhi sharam hoti to isko yaha se  
le jane ki baat na karti .....mene kaha  
iske sath jo bhi hua uski jimeedar sirf tum ho .....shobha ne mujhe  
samjhane ki koshish ki  
wo boli .....aap to humse bhi jyada pade likhe ho ....  
..ye miya biwi ka mamla hai ..2-4 din me sab

theek ho jayega .....hum log bekar me bure ban jayenge .....shobha  
muskra kar mujhe dekhne  
lagi .....jaise me uski baat par khush ho jaunga ....mene kaha ye miya  
biwi ka maamla nahi hai .....  
ye to sharafat or jalalat ka maamla hai .....ye sahi nahi ho sakta  
.....mehr bani karke tum  
apne ghar jao ....anu ab kahhi nahi jayegi .....wo sach me badi chudail  
thi usne anu ko  
emotional karne ke liye tez-2 awaj me kaha ..... sumit ka kal se bar-2  
phone  
aa raha hai ....wo bechara ro raha hai ....keh raha tha ki ek baar anu  
usko maaf karde wo  
aaj ke baad kabhi isko shikayat ka moka nahi dega ....  
..ispar hath to kya ungli bhi nahi  
uthayega ...wo bechara apne bacche ke liye tadaf raha hai ..  
kuch bhi ho apni aulaad se pyar to hota hi hai sabko ....  
..ab hume to uski baate sun kar yahi sahi lag raha hai ki anu wapis  
sumit ke pass .....  
chali jaye ...apna ghar to apna hi hota hai ....shobha anu ko dekhne lagi  
.....anu ne apna muh ghuma liya .....  
..shobha ki ye harkat dekhkar .....  
...mene kaha tum uski tarafdari kis liye kar rahi ho .....jara ...apni beti ko  
dekho jiske jism par  
us wehshi darinde ne apni hevaniyat ke nishan bana diye hai .....kehte  
hue mene anu ko lakaar  
waha khada kar diya or uski saree ka pallu gira diya anu ki kamar par  
abhi tak maar ke  
nishan bane hue the ....mene kaha or dekhne hai to  
iske sath chali jao .....room me jake dekh  
lena iske pure jism par us haramjade ki wehshat ke nishan .....shoba  
ka muh necha ho gaya  
usko koi jawab nahi sujh raha tha ....lekin wo badi kamini aurat thi  
....itni jaldi se haarne  
wali nahi thi ....usne naya jaal fenka .....boli chalo ek kaam karte hai

sumit ko ek mauka de  
kar dekhte hai ....agar usne abki bar kuch kiya to me khud jake anu ko  
le aaungi .....or usko  
aisa sabak sikhaungi ki yaad rakhega .....mene kaha shobha ji tum itni  
chhoti bacchi nahi ho  
jitni nadaan bate kar rahi ho .....mene kaha log saanp ke muh me  
ungli daal kar parakhte  
nahi hai ki saanp ne jehar hai ya nahi .....meri baat sun kar shobha ki  
gand jal gayi .....boli hum  
aapko sirf isliye samjha rahe hai .ki aap anu ke humdard ho .....nahi to  
.....  
.anu ko le jane ko to hum aise hi le jate .....me uski maa hu mere se  
jyada bhi koi iska bhala soch sakta hai kya  
mujh par to jaise pagal pan sawar ho gaya ....mene kaha tu maa hai iski  
.....lanat hai tere jaise  
par ...sumit se mil kar isko neend ki goliya khilakar iski pavitrata se  
khel rahi thi.....isko  
galat raaste par chalne ke liye majboor kar rahi thi tu .....tere upar to  
thukna bhi meri toheen  
hai .....or tu khud ko iski maa keh rahi hai .....meri baat se shobha  
to dar kar chup ho  
gayi ....shilpa ne khade hote hue kaha .....tu kon hai jo meri maa se  
aisa bol raha hai .....tu paise wala hai to apne ghar ka .....apne girebaan  
me jhank kar dekh pehle .  
tune bhi to lanat ka kaam kiya hai .....isko nenitaal le jakar .....tune bhi  
to waha iska istemaal kiya hai .....  
tujh par bhi thukne ka man kar raha hai .....mujhe shilpa se ye umeed  
nahi thi .....me usko  
bas dekhta hi raha .....itne me anu ko na jane kya hua .....usne shilpa  
ke muh par jor ka ek  
tamacha jad diya or gusse se boli ...  
...tu hoti kon hai inse aise baat karne wali .....teri  
himmat bhi kaise hui inse tez awaj me bolne ki .....jo puch na hai  
mujhse puch me jawab deti

hu ....ha .me inke sath nenitaal gayi thi waha mene inke sath  
.sab kuch kiya par apni marji se ...isliye ki me inse pyar karti hu....or  
kuch puchna hai tune ...shilpa bhi kalap gayi thi chanata kha kar  
.....boli ye kon hai jo aap par apna itna  
haq dikha raha hai ..aapko yaha se .....  
jane nahi de raha ....anu ne kaha ye mere sab kuch hai ...inki marji ke  
bina me kahi nahi jaungi....me agar aaj yaha sahi salamat khadi hu to  
inki  
vajah se nahi to meri lash par tum sab jhutha rona ro rahe hote  
.....sabko pehcaan liya hai mene kon mera hai .....  
.khabar daar jo ab inke sath koi bhi  
galat baat ki to me bhul jaungi ki tu meri behan hai ...  
.mene anu ko dekha .....anu ki aankho me aansu the or  
gusse me wo kaanp rahi thi .....  
anu ki jali kati bato ko sun kar dono maa betiyo ko lagne laga ki ab unki  
daal yaha nahi galne wali .....  
shobha ne shilpa se kaha chal beta chal hum to iska ghar basane ki  
koshish kar rahe hai  
.....par isko khud hi apna ghar ujaadna hai to hum kya kar sakte hai .....  
hume kya ,,,,  
me to iski maa hone ka farz adaa karne ayi thi ..... shobha ki baat  
sunkar .....  
anu ne gusse me chillate hue kaha .....chali jao yaha se kahi aisa na ho  
me aapko bhi  
kuch keh bethu .....mujhe nafart ho gayi hai aapse bhi .....or ye bhi  
samjh lena ki ab mere tumhara koi rishta nahi hai .....chali jao .....  
anu ko gusse me dekh kar dono ...ne waha rukna uchit nahi samjha or  
,,,,,,,,,chali gayi ....  
mene anu ko bade pyar se apne seene se laga kar usko thoda shant  
kara or kaha ...  
meri jaan .....ko aaj itna gussa kaise aa gaya mene to aajtak apni janu  
ko  
kabhi gussa karte dekha hi nahi .....anu ke aansu abhi tak ruke nahi  
the .....mene

anu ko apni baho me le kar kiss kiya or uske aansu ponch kar kaha  
.....apne babu ke  
liye ...chup ho jao plzzzzzz.....anu meri baat sun kar meri baho me  
machalte hue ...  
boli aap mujhe rone kyo nai de rahe .....mene usko pyar se kaha meri  
jaan  
isliye ki jyada rone se .....tum patli ho jaogi .....meri baat sun kar anu  
ke  
labo par muskaan daud gai.....boli aapko har samay majaaj hi karna  
aata hai .....bas .  
dekhna me aapko ab patli ho kar dikhaungi .....mene kaha nai mujhe  
tum aise hi acchi lagti ho  
patli ho jaogi to mujhe accha nahi lagega.....anu fir se muskra padi  
.....me usko bed room  
me le gaya or usko bed par le jake lita diya fir kaha itna gussa kyo aaya  
tumhe .....  
... anu ne kaha aapke liye me kuch nahi sun sakti .....kehte-2 uski awaj  
fir se bhar aayi ....mene usko  
apne gale se laga liya or kaha lo thoda sa pani pee lo fir shanti aa  
jayegi .....mene anu ko  
pani diya anu ne pani ke 2 ghunt bhare or kaha mujhe pehle se hi pata  
tha ki ye dono yaha  
kisliye aayi hai isliye mene aapko bula liya .....aap nahi hote to pata nahi  
.....kya hota  
..mene kaha tab bhi kuch nahi hota .....jo galat hota hai wahi darta hai  
.....bas ye baat  
tum apne dimag se nikal do ki koi ab tumhe yaha se jabardasti le ja  
sakta hai .....jab tak tum  
nahi chahogi koi tumhe majboor nahi kar sakta .....fir mene kaha chalo  
jaldi se ready ho jao  
kahi chalna hai ...anu ne kaha .....kaha chalna hai .....aap office nahi  
jaoge kya .....mene kaha  
nahi ab kahi nahi jaunga ....ab bas apni jaan ke sath hi rahunga .....anu  
meri baho me aa gayi

or usne apne lips ko mere lips par rakh kar deep kiss liya .....mujhe  
bhi uska kiss accha laga  
fir mene majaak me kaha abhi se mood ban gaya kya ....anu ne sharma  
kar kaha dhatt....aapko to  
har waqt yahi lagta rehta hai .....mene kaha fir itna hot kiss kyo kiya  
.....anu ne kaha aap par  
pyar aa raha tha .....isliye kara tha ....mene kaha chalo ab jaldi se ready  
ho jao .....anu ne kaha  
kahi bahar jane ke liye mujhe waha se ek dress or leni padegi ...mene  
kaha le lo .....  
..jo man kare wo pehan lo .....par jaldi se ready ho jao .....anu  
chali gai .....  
me room me betha tv dekh raha tha .....anu ki awaj aayi .....dekhiye  
me kaisi lag rahi hu .....  
mene anu ko dekha sach me anu ka jawab nahi hai ....wo jo bhi pehnti  
hai uspar janchta hai  
anu ne mehroon colour ki saree pehni hui thi .....usme wo itni pyari lag  
rahi thi ki man hua  
usko chum lu .....or me khud ko rok nahi paya mene anu ke lips par  
kiss kar liya .....  
muuuuummmmmmmuuuuu ....karne lagi anu .....mene kaha kya hua  
.....anu ne kaha mirror me dekhiye  
mene mirror me dekha ....mere lips par anu ki lipstick lag gayi thi  
.....mene kaha mujhe to  
pata hi nahi chala .....anu ne kaha isliye to aapko rok rahi thi par aap ko  
rokna mere  
bas ki baat kaha .....mene kaha isme meri kya galti hai jab tum itni  
sexy saree pehen kar  
aaogi to mera to man karega hi ....anu ne kaha aap or aapka mood pata  
nahi chalta kab  
kya ho jaye .....mene kaha accha baba ab chale ....anu ne kaha aise hi  
challenge kya ....  
..mene kaha sahi to hu me kya karu change karu kya  
....anu muh par hath rakh kar hasne lagi .....boli muh dho kar aaiye

pehle warna sab

aapko dekh kar kya kahenge .....mene jaldi se face wash kiya or kaha  
ab to kuch nahi

laga hua ....anu ne kaha ab bhi hai .....mene kaha kya .....anu ne kaha  
aapki naak

mene anu ki shararat par uske nitambo par jor ka slap mara  
.....uiiiiiiii.....

aap bhi na isi ke peeche pade rehte ho .....mene kaha kya karu ispar  
hi jyada

pyar aata hai .....anu ne kaha ab chaliye .....

fir hum ghar se nikal aaye ....

car me mene anu se kaha .....pehle shopping karte hai ....anu ne kaha  
theek hai

hum waha se seedhe mall chale gaye .....waha jake humne shopping  
kari

.....anu ke liye bahoot sari shooping ki or baby ke liye bhi .....tab

anu ne kaha aapko kuch nahi lena ....mene kaha pehle ghar jake meri  
almira dekhna

shopping ke baad hum ek ..... resturant me chale gaye .....

hum jab waha se nikle 8 baj chuke the mene anu se kaha ab ghar chale  
ya ....

anu ne kaha ab to seddha ghar hi chliye .....mene kaha theek hai chalta  
hua ...

kya thak rahi ho .....

hum ghar wapis aa agye ,,,,mene anu se kaha .....abhi neend to aa nahi rahi  
abhi .....

chalo bate karte hai .....mene apna masoom sa face bana kar kaha sirf  
bate ..

anu ne kaha aap ka matlab samjh rahi hu me ....anu ne muskra kar  
kaha ....fir

.anu ne baby ki taraf ishara kiya or kaha isko dekhiye kitni masti me  
soya hua hai

mene kaha uski age me sab masti me sote hai .....jaise -2 age badti jati  
hai



neende udne lag jati hai .....anu meri baat par hasne lagi .....

bato -2 me mene anu se kaha aaj tumhe ye to pata chal hi gaya ki  
kisne

sumit ko batayi thi nenitaal wali baat .....

anu ne kaha mujhe sab pata chal gaya .....mene kabhi socha bhi nahi  
tha ki meri behan

mere sath aisa karegi .....mene kaha isne kiya ye to pata chala gaya ab  
ye or pata

karna jaroori hai ki isne aisa kyo kiya .....anu ne kaha hmmmm ye baat  
to hai .....

par iska pata kaise chalega .....mene kaha jaise iska pata chala hai  
.....

....fir .....anu ne kaha us din jab sumit or muumy dono baat  
kar rahe the tab mummy ne kisi kaam ki baat kari thi sumit se mujhe  
tab kuch samjh nahi aya tha

ki mummy ko kya kaam karwana hai sumit se ....kahi is baat ka us baat  
se to koi sambandh nahi hai ..

..anu ki baat sun kar mere mind ne bhi kaha ki anu sahi bol rahi hai  
...par aisa kya kaam

.ho sakta hai shobha ka jo sirf sumit ne karwana tha .....fir mene apne  
sar ko jhatak kar

.anu se kaha uska bhi pata lag jayega time aane par ,,,,filhaal tum  
apna mind free rakho

....bilkul relax ho jao .....anu ne kaha fir bhi aap ko kya lagta hai ....kya  
kaam ho sakta hai

mene kaha theek hai pehle me ek drink peeta hu .....fir mera mind tez  
chalta hai .....anu ne

mujhe dekh kar apna sar aise hilaya jaise keh rahi ho aapka kuch nahi  
ho sakta .....

mene drink bana liya or anu ke pass hi bed par aagya .....mene sip  
karte hue kaha

accha ye batao .....shilpa ka sumit se kitna attachment hai .....anu ne  
kaha koi khaas nahi

mene kaha hmmm,,, fir mene kaha tumhari mummy ka sumit se

.....anu ne kaha unka kuch jyada  
hi hai ....aapko to sab pata hi hai .....mene kaha ....ek hi baat samjh me  
aati hai .....anu ne kaha  
kya .....mene drink muh se lagayi or jaam khali karte hue kaha  
.....tumhari maa ko sumit ne  
koi bahoot bada lalach diya hua hai .....or waise bhi tumhari mummy  
thodi greedy nature ki hai ....  
anu ne kaha ye baat aapko kaise pata .....mene kaha pata hai ....baad  
me bataunga ,,,,anu  
ne fir zidd nai ki .....itne me .mene ek drink or bana liya .....mene sip  
kiya to anu ne kaha babu  
ab iske baad or nahi milegi .....mene kaha kya .....anu ne kaha drink  
.....mene kaha kyo abhi  
2nd hi to hai ....anu ne kaha bas ab 2 drink .....hi milenge aapko  
.....mene kaha ye to nainsafi  
hai .....anu ne mere seene par apna sar rakh kar kaha jo marji  
samjhiye .....mere liye aapko  
ye karna hi hoga .....mene anu ko kaha ok janu .....  
.fir ....anu ne kaha aap kya bata rahe the .....mene kaha haaaaaa wo me  
keh raha tha ki  
sumit ne tumhari mummy ko koi bahoot bada lalach diya hai .....ab wo  
kya hai iska idea nahi  
ho raha mujhe ....anu ne kaha rehne dijiye hoga kuch or anu ne meri  
shirt ke 2 button khol diye  
or mere seene ke baalo me apni ungliya ferne lagi .....mene apna peg  
finish kar ke rakh diya  
or anu se kaha .....aaj tum badi cute lag rahi ho .....anu ne mujhe bade  
hi kamuk andaz me  
dekha or kaha sirf aaj .....mene kaha mera matlab .....aaj kuch jyada hi  
lag rahi ho .....  
anu ne kaha kitni ....bataiye na .....mene anu ko apni baho me bhar liya  
or kaha  
jara bed se neche utro .....anu ne kaha kyo ....mene kaha utro na

,,,,,,,,,,,,,

[illegible]

badi pyari gandh meri sanso me bas gayi .....perfume or swat ki mix  
bheeni -2 khusbu  
.mere lund me tanaav badne lagi .....anu bhi garam ho gayi usne apna  
hath .....  
... mere seene par ferne lagi ..... mene anu ki neck par apni jeebh ko  
neche se upar  
tak fira diya .....anu ne masti me bhar kar siiiii aaaaa kiya  
.....mene anu ki  
neck par dono taraf apni jeebh firayi .....anu ko madhoshi si chane lagi  
.....usne mere  
sar ko pakad kar apne lips mere lips par chipka diye or apni jeebh mere  
muh me daal di  
me anu ki jeebh ko chusne laga or apne hath se uske nitambo ko  
sehlane laga .....anu ke  
nitambo ko peticot ke upar se sehlate hue mene uske peticot ka nada  
bhi khol diya .....  
nada khulte hi anu ka peticot uske pairo me gir gaya .....mene anu ke  
nitambo ko ab fir  
se sehalana shuru kar diya ,,,,, , uski panty me hath daal kar mene uske  
chutad ko sehalaya  
mene anu ke nipple ko pakad kar uski chuchi ko upar ki taraf kiya or  
uski chuchi  
ke neche apni jeebh fira di .....fir se  
ssssssiiiiiiiiiooooooooooooooooouuuuuuuummmmmmmmm  
karte hue anu ne mere lund ko pakad liya or usko sehlane lagi .....mene  
apne jocky ko utar  
diya or anu ke hath me apna nanga lund pakda diya anu usko ab bade  
hi pyar se sehla rahi  
thi ,,,,, ,me neche beth gaya .....or mene anu ki mast jangho ko apne  
hath se sehlaya fir  
mene uski jangh par kiss kiya .....anu ki jangh par kiss karta-2 me  
uski choot ke pass  
tak chala gaya .....anu ki choot ki mehak mujhe uski choot ko chusne  
ke liye amantrit

karne lagi mene apna muh anu ki choot par rakh diya .....anu ke liye ab  
khada rehna  
mushkil hone laga usne apne hath se mere sar ko pakada hua tha  
.....boli ....ssssssssss  
aaaaaaaaaaaa babu bed par chaliye .....me anu ko bed par le aaya  
.....or mene usko  
bed par seedha leta diya .....anu ki dono jango ko mene faila diya ab  
uski khanpe  
mere saamne thi mene uski khanpo ko apne muh me daba liya .....anu  
ki choot ras  
se bhari hui thi uska ehssaas mujhe hone laga .....mene anu ki fanko  
ko faila kar  
uski choot me apni jeebh daal di .....meri jeebh uski choot me jate hi  
anu ke dono  
hath fir se mere sar par aa gaye .....wo to bas  
,,,,ssssssssseeeeeeeeeee  
karti ja rahi thi .....kuch der tak uski choot ko apni jeebh se kuredne ke  
baad  
mene apna lund anu ke muh par le jakar rakh diya .....anu ne apna muh  
kholkar  
mere lund ko apne muh me le liya .....or sach me jaise me uski choot  
ko bade  
pyar se chus raha tha ....usi pyar se anu bhi mere lode ko apne muh me  
rakh  
kar chus rahi thi .....mere lund ko chus-2 kar anu ne fatne wali istithi  
me kar  
diya mene apna loda anu ke muh se nikal kar anu ki choot me daal diya  
or anu  
ki chuchi ko muh me le liya or jor-2 se 10-12 dhakke mare .....mere  
itne hi dhakko  
me anu ki choot pani chhod gayi .....usne mujhe apne se chipka liya  
.....anu ki  
madaak siskiye mere josh ko or bada rahi thi .....uski chikni jangho ko  
sehlate

itni subha-2 ready ho kar kya kar rahi ho .....anu ne kaha aapko raat tak

pata chal jayega .....mene kaha  
raat tak kyo ....abhi bata do na .....anu ne kaha nahi abi nai aapka mood  
kahi kharab na ho jaye .....  
mujhe kuch-2 samjh aane laga me utha or mene anu ko apni baho me  
le liya .....or uski dono jangho ke beech  
me apna hath laga kar dekha .....to .....mera shak sahi nikla ....anu ke  
periods shuru ho gaye the ....  
.anu ne sharma kar kaha ab waha se hath hataiye .....mene kaha raat  
ko to tumne bataya hi nahi fir achanak .....  
anu ne kaha me subha jab uthi mujhe bhi tabhi pata chala .....ab jaldi  
se uthiye mujhe bed sheet bhi  
change karni hai .....mene kaha kyo .....kehte hue mene bed par  
dekha .....  
.bed sheet par blood ka spot bana hua tha .....  
anu ne kaha me raat ko aapki vajah se mene panty nahi pehni thi isliye  
waha lag gaya ....  
..mene kaha koi baat nahi .....lag gaya to lag gaya .....  
.....mene kaha par tumhare pass pad the..... .....anu ne kaha mene kal  
aapke sath hi to liye the .....mene kaha  
iska matlab tumhe pehle se pata tha ....anu ne kaha ye to rakhne hi  
padte hai lekar .....lekin  
. abhi meri date me 3-4 din the par aapne kal jor-2 jo kara hai ...pehle hi  
ho gayi me  
....mene kaha koi baat nahi .....abki bar nahi hone dunga ..... rok  
dunga agle saal tak .....  
.sunkar anu sharma gayi or mere seene se lag kar boli aapka man hai  
kya .....mene kaha ha ..  
.....lekin abhi nahi kam se kam 3 saal ka gap.....anu mujhe kas kar  
chipat gayi .....  
fir mene kaha me bhi jaldi se ready ho jata hu.....anu ne kaha aap ready  
ho jao me b/f bana rahi hu  
me ready hokar aaya to anu ne b/f laga diya me b/f karke office chala  
aaya .....  
office me mujhe jate hi ritu takra gayi .....usne mujhe feeki si gud mng

kari ....mene bhi sar hila diya  
me jake apne cabin me kaam karne laga .....mene pradeep ko  
...intercom par kaha mere pass .""....file  
bhejo .....

mere cabin ka gate khula or ritu file le kar khadi thi .....mene kaha tum  
kyo ayi peon ke hath bhej deti  
ritu ne kaha aapse kuch kehna bhi tha isliye me le kar aayi hu .....  
mene ritu ki taraf dekhte hue kaha kaho kya kehna hai .....  
ritu meri table par file rakhte hue chair par beth gayi or boli aapne kal  
mummy  
ke sath jaise behave kiya wo dekh kar anu to bada khush hui hogi .....  
mene kaha uska naam beech me nahi lao .....uska in sab se koi lena  
dena nahi hai  
..or rahi baat tumhari maa ki to mene uske sath aisa kuch nahi kiya jo  
tum ko  
lag raha hai ki mene galat kiya hai .....mene to jo hakeekat thi wahi  
kaha hai  
....ritu ne kaha fir aap unpar thook bhi dete aapko tasalli to ho jati .....  
mene kaha tum apni maa ko jake samjhao pehle uski kartooto ki vajah  
se  
anu ne pehle hi bahoot kuch bhugat liya..... ab me fir se uski baat  
ka yakeen kaise kar leta ...ritu ne kaha aap khud ko anu ka bada  
humdard samjhte ho  
kab tak rakh kenge usko apne pass .....ritu ki baat sun kar me muskra  
kar bola  
jeevan bhar or jab tak me hu tab tak usko dukhi nahi rehne dunga  
,.....  
ritu ne kaha iska matlab aapne mujhe apni life se hi nikal diya .....mene  
kaha tum jo  
marji samjh sakti ho ....lekin anu ko me is haal me akela nahi chhod  
sakta hu .....  
kisi bhi keemat par .....  
ritu ki aankho me aansu bhar aye wo boli mene kya-2 sapne sajaye the  
aapne sab



khatam kar diya .....mene kaha halaat ko samjhne ki koshish karo  
halaat ke sath-2  
insaan ko bhi badlana padta hai .....tabhi jeevan chalta hai .....  
or ye baat bhi mat bhulo ki anu tumhari badi behen .....hai  
ritu ne kaha meri koi behan nahi hai ,,,mene kaha theek hai tum ne keh  
diya accha kiya  
or kuch kehna hai tumhe .....  
ritu boli nahi ab kehne ko rakha hi kya hai .....ab aap ye bata dihiye ki  
me office aaun ya nahi  
mene kaha is baat ka tumhare kaam se kya matlab hai .....ritu ne kaha  
aapke man me kya  
hai pata nahi mujhe isliye puch rahi hu .....ritu ki baat sun kar mene  
usko bade hi pyar se  
kaha dekho ritu tum mujhe samjhne ki koshish karo .....fir koi faisala  
lena  
aaj jin halaat me anu hai agar uski jagha tum hoti to .....me agar in  
halaat me anu ka  
sath nahi deta to shayad wo toot jati .....tum uske liye apne man me  
galat bhavna nahi  
rakho .....anu sach me bahoot masoom hai .....  
fir .....mene ritu se kaha or tum agar mujhe apna samjhti ho to tumhe  
anu ka  
hi sath dena chahiye .....ritu ne kaha theek hai aapko jo sahi lage aap  
wo  
kariye me aapko ab kabhi kuch nahi kahungi .....mene uska hath apne  
hath me lekar  
kaha .....thx .....fir mene kaha accha ek baat puchu par sach-2 batana  
.....ritu ne kaha kis bare me ....mene kaha mujhe kuch sawal mere jehan  
me hai  
mujhe unka jawab chahiye .....me jaanta hu tum unka jawab de sakti  
ho .....  
ritu ne kaha konse sawal hai .....mene kaha tumhari mummy or sumit  
me koi khichdi pak  
rahi hai .....wo kya hai .....

meri baat sun kar ritu ne mujhe aisa dekha jaise mene uski bra me  
bichhu daal diya ho .....  
ritu ne kaha pehle aap ye bataiye ki aapko is baat me kya intrest hai  
.....  
mene kaha koi khass nahi .....bas aise hi pucha hai mene agar  
tumko nahi batana to jane do  
..ritu ne kaha mujh puri baat ka to pata nahi ..... par jitna bhi pata hai  
wo me aapko bata dunga ..  
mene kaha chalo jitna pata hai utna hi bata do .....  
ritu ne kaha mene mummy ke muh se hi suna hai ki sumit shilpa ko  
kisi tv serial me kaam dilwane wala hai.....  
ritu ki baat sun kar mene kaha wo khud to kuch kar nahi paya aaj tak or  
tumhari maa ne uski baat ka yakeen  
kar liya .....waise wo kaam kaha se dilwa dega .....ritu ne kaha usne  
mummy se kaha tha ki uska koi dost ....  
naya serial bana raha hai usme usko kisi fresh face ki jaroorat hai .....to  
usne kaha hoga ki meri sali ko chance  
de de .....or fir shilpa ka photo session bhi hua tha ....or usko select kar  
liya gaya hai next month se uski  
shooting bhi shuru hone wali hai .....mene ritu ki jab puri baat suni  
to mere honth gol ho gaye or mere  
muh se apne aap seeti baj gayi .....  
mene ritu se kaha tumne mujhe jo bhi bataya hai ,.....ab...meri samjh  
me aa gaya hai .....ritu ne kaha kya  
mene kaha bas itna samjh lo ki shilpa serial me acting kare ya na kare  
wo pornstar jaroor ban jayegi .....  
meri baat sun kar ritu ka muh khula ka khula reh gaya ....boli nahi  
....aisa nahi ho sakta aapko sumit jiju  
ke beech me hone ki vajha se sab kuch galat samjh me aa raha  
hai..... mene kaha .....  
..time will be truth .....mene fir is bare me ritu se kuch nahi kaha  
kyoki me jaanta tha iski samjh me  
meri baat abhi nai aane wali .....me chup ho gaya or mene koi baat  
nahi kari .....

fir .ritu ko mene kaha ab tum jao mujhe kuch jaroori kaam hai uske  
jane ke baad me.....fir se  
is sare maamle ki kadiyo ko jodne laga .....mujhe kadiyo se kadiya  
milane me koi pareshani  
nahi hui or mene thodi der me hi guthhi suljha li .....or jor se kaha  
yessssssssssssssssssssssssssssss  
ab mera office rukne ka man nahi ho raha tha .....  
me fir office se seedha ghar aagaya or mene aate hi anu ko apni baho  
me bhar liya or kaha  
meri jaan us baat ka bhi pata lag gaya jiske liye hum kal idea laga rahe  
the .....anu ne herran hote  
hue kaha .....kya pata chala .....bataiye na .....mene kaha abhi nahi puri  
baat sahi se samjhaunga  
detail me .....anu ne kaha chaliye fir aap hath muh dho lijiye me aapke  
liye chai bana kar  
lati hu .....me bathroom me chala gaya .....waha se aya to dekha  
baby bed par leta hua  
khel raha tha pata nahi mere man me achanak kya aa gaya .....mena  
usko apni god me utha  
liya .....me usko apni god me lekar khada hua tha ki anu aa gayi or  
mujhe dekh kar boli  
are aapne isko neend se utha diya .....mene kaha nahi ye utha hua tha  
or apne aap khel raha  
tha mene isko uthya hai to dekho kaise apne pair maar raha hai .....anu  
ne kaha isko bhi aapke  
pass aakar shararat sujhne lagi .....mene kaha karne do accha lag raha  
hai .....anu ne kaha pehle  
aap chai peejiye .....fir iske sath khelte rahiyega .....mene anu ko baby  
diya or chai peene laga  
mene anu se kaha aaj to mujhe hath me pakad kar sona padega  
.....anu ne sharmate hue kaha aapko bhi na .....  
fir anu ne kaha aapko bina kare neend nahi ayegi .....mene kaha .....aa  
jayegi ,,,,,,  
anu ko mene bed par bethne ko kaha or me bhi uske pass hi beth gaya

.....mene fir usko

sari baat samjhayi to anu bhi heraan ho gayi or boli mummy ko kya ho gaya unko to ab sab pata hai

mene kaha insaan sirf janam se hi andha nahi hota wo daulat or shorat ki chamak damak se bhi andha ho

jata hai wahi tumhari maa ka haal ho gaya hai .....anu ne kaha ab kya hoga mene kaha tum jake samjha

sakti ho apni maa ko to samjha aao me to uske muh lagne wala nahi

.....anu ne kaha aap mujhe keh rahe

ho me to us ghar me kabhi bhi nahi jaungi .....mene anu ko dekha to wo mere seene se lag gayi....

meri baat sun kar anu ko bhi man hi man shilpa ki fikar hone lagi

.....usko fikar karta dekh kar .....

mene kaha jo hona hai wo ho kar hi rahega tum is bare me sochna band karo.....

anu ne kaha mummy sab jaanti hai sumit ke bare me fir bhi pata nahi unko samjh kyo nahi aa raha

or shilpa bhi waise to itni samjhdar banti hai ....uski bhi akal par

pathhar pad gaye hai ...mene anu ka mind dusri taraf karne ke liye

.....

anu ko

kaha tum ab jaldi se khane ka seen batao .....mujhe bhook lagi hai .....

anu ne kaha mene to abhi kuch banaya hi nahi .....mene kaha chalo fir rehne do me bahar order

de raha hu .....mene khane ka order diya or anu se kaha .....mujhe drink karni hai dinner se pehle

,.....anu ne kaha aap bethe rahiye me aapke liye drink bana kar lati hu

.....

lekin yaad rakhiye ...sirf 2 hi milengi .....mene kaha ha baba yaad hai pehle se bata kar tention

kyo de rahi ho .....anu ne muskra kar kaha aapko isliye bata rahi hu

kahi aap baad me kahi bhool

jao .....fir anu mere liye drink bana kar le ayi or sath me namkeen kaju

.....mene peg anu ke hath se lekar

sip kiya or fir mene kaha ye kaju kiske liye layi ho anu ne kaha aapke  
liye .....mene kaha me  
drink ke sath kuch nahi leta .....anu ne kaha kyo .....mene kaha waise hi  
...aadat nahi hai ...anu ne kaha aapke  
liye layi hu ab to aapko khana hi padega .....uska pyar dekh kar mene  
kaju ka pice muh me daal  
liya or kaha .....ok ji .....aapki baat maan li .....anu ne kaha .....thank  
u ji ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,  
mene drink khatam karke anu ki taraf dekha ....anu ne mujhe muskra  
kar dekha or dusra drink bana kar le aayi  
fir mene dusra drink peena shuru kiya itne me hi dinner aa gaya  
.....anu dinner ko  
table par laga kar boli ab aa bhi jaiye .....waise to aapko badi bhook  
lagi thi ab kya hua  
mene anu ko apni baho me bhar kar kiss kiya or kaha ..... aapki pyari-2  
bato se pet bhar gaya .....  
hum dono khana khane ke baad ....bed par let gaye or apni-2 bate karne  
lage .....mene anu ko  
apni pichli bate batayi .....meri bate sun kar anu ne kaha aap ki baato  
se lagta to nahi ki aap  
pehle aise the .....uski baat sun kar na jane kyo me khud ko rok nahi  
paya or meri aankhe  
nam ho gayi ....anu ne kaha sorry mene to waise hi puch liya tha  
.....aapko bura laga sorry  
mujhe maaf kar dijiye.....mene kaha nahi ....isme tumhari koi galti  
nahi agar tumhari jagha  
koi bhi hota to uska sabse pehla sawal yahi hota .....anu ne kaha  
par aap me itna  
badlaw kaise aa gaya .....kaise aap itna badal gaye .....iski bhi koi  
vajha to hogi .....  
mene anu ko kaha kash me tumhari har baat ka jawab de sakta .....fir  
mujhe na jane kya hua mene kaha  
Tamanna Koi bhi mere dil ki poori na hui  
Chahat ka koi afsana na bana,

aur phir chali gayee zindagi nazron ke saamne se  
Aur usse baat karne ka koi bahana na bana.....  
meri baat sun kar anu bhi thoda sa sad ho gayi .....fir mene usko  
apne gale se laga liya  
or hum ek dusre ki baho me .....kab so gaye pata hi nahi chala  
.....  
isi tarah samay beet raha tha anu ko mere pass aye aaj pure 10 din ho  
gaye the .....  
mujhe lagne laga tha ki ab meri duniya sirf anu or baby hai.....or sach  
bhi yahi tha ki  
anu or baby hi ab mere liye meri duniya ban gaye the .....me office se  
aakar apni duniye  
me kho jata tha .....fir achanak ek din me office se jab aaya .....  
mene aate hi anu ko apni baho me bhar liya or usko sedha bed par le  
gaya or uske lips  
ko kiss kar ke mene kaha anu meri jaan ..... aaj to pura din sirf tum  
ko hi yaad karta raha .....  
bas yahi sochta raha kab ghar jau or tumko apni baho me le lu ....anu  
ne muskra kar kaha  
aapko is ke siva or bhi kuch yaad rehta hai .....mene kaha kya  
.....mujhe laga ki me kuch  
bhool gaya hu .....mene anu se kaha yar mujhe yaad nahi aa raha tum  
hi bata do na .....  
anu ne kaha dimag par thoda sa jor daaliye .....ho sakta hai kuch yaad  
aajaye .....mene apne  
dimag par bahoot jor dala par mujhe kuch nahi sujha mene kaha sach  
me mujhe kuch nahi  
yaad aa raha plz bata do na .....anu ne mere ko kaha pehle khade ho  
jaiye .....me  
khada ho gaya anu mere pass ayi or mujhe apni baho me bhar kar usne  
mere lips par apne  
lips rakh kar deep kiss kiya .....or fir mere kaan me halke se boli  
.....aaj aapki jaan  
ka birth day hai .....mene kaha ohhhhhhhmy god me kaise bhool

gaya .....or tum bhi  
mujhe ab bata rahi ho pehle kyo nahi bataya .....janu really sorry  
.....me bhi kitna pagal  
hu .....apni jaan ka birth day hi bhool gaya .....anu ne kaha koi baat  
nahi aisa ho jata hai  
mene kaha chalo fir aaj to tumhe treat deni padegi .....anu ne kaha  
chaliye jaha aapka man  
ho .....mene anu se kaha jaldi se ready ho jao .....anu ne kaha aap bhi  
hona shuru ho jao .....  
mene kaha ok .....  
me ready ho kar anu ka wait karne laga .....  
anu ne meri taraf aise dekha .....jaise ki usko waha rukne me badi  
parshani ho rahi ho ....mene usko  
apni aankho se ishara kiya ki ghabrao mat me hu na .....shobha ne  
mujhe kaha fir aap dr se baat kar lo  
.....mene kaha theek hai me ja raha hu .....me jaise hi jane laga anu ne  
mera hath kas kar pakad liya  
or mujhe kaha me bhi aapke sath chal rahi hu .....mene uski taraf  
dekha or muskrate hue kaha .....  
accha tum bhi chalo .....ye sab dekh kar sumit se bardasht nahi ho  
raha tha wo to pehle se is mauke ki  
talaash me tha ki me yaha se jau or anu se uski baat ho jaye mere jane  
se usko jo moka milne wala  
tha wo anu ke mere sath jane se khatam ho gaya .....sumit se ab raha  
nahi gaya or wo bola anu mujhe  
tumse kuch baat karni hai ....jara mere sath aana .....me uski baat  
sun kar me kuch bola nahi bas  
chup khada raha .....anu ne bhi usko koi jawab nahi diya .....sumit  
ne fir se anu se kaha plz  
ek baar meri baat to sun lo .....me kuch kehna chahta hu tumse  
.....anu ne fir bhi uski baat ka koi jawab nahi diya ....  
ye sab dekh kar .... sumit ne anu ka hath pakad liya or bola mere sath  
itni acting kyo kar rahi ho .....  
....baat sun lo na .meri .....anu ne apna hath sumit ke hath se chhuda

liya or mere pass aakar mere se  
chipak gayi or boli mujhe tumse ab koi baat nahi karni .....sumit jaisa  
insaan kaise itna asaani se  
maan jata usne apni aukaat dikhate hue kaha ..... me tera pati hu ....  
ye bhi yaad hai ya ....apne yaar ke sath rehte  
rehte ye bhi bhool gayi tu .....anu ne uski baat sun kar gusse se kaha  
tumhare jaise pati hone se accha  
to me widow ho jati .....sumit is se pehle kuch bolta mene sumit ki  
taraf dekha or usko kaha .....  
sumit ....jab anu tum se baat hi nahi karna chahti to mat karo zidd  
.....kyo drama bana rahe ho yaha .....  
fir mene .. anu se kaha chalo tum mere sath chalo .....shobha bhi jaan  
bujh kar humare paas aa gayi or boli ..  
...anu ye to koi baat nahi hui ..... baat to kar le sumit se .....wo kitne  
dino se tere se door hai uski baat to sun le  
uske man ki baat to sun le ... kya kehna hai usko .....mene gusse se  
shobha ki taraf dekha to wo seham gayi  
kyoki usko lagne laga tha ki me ab kuch keh na du .....wo chup ho gayi  
.....sumit ne anu ko ghoor kar dekha or  
bola tu apne yaar par kood rahi hai .na koi baat nahi .....pehle isi se  
nipat leta hu .....kehte hue wo waha  
ruka nahi .....waha se chala gaya .....uske jane ke baad anu  
mere seene se lag gayi or boli mujhe dar lag raha hai  
plz aap yaha se chalo .....mene usko pyar se kaha anu tum is insaan  
se dar rahi ho .....is jaise insaan se mujhe dar nahi  
lagta balki uspar daya aati hai .....ye mental lagta hai mujhe .....anu ne  
kaha nahi nahi aap ab chalo .....mere man me  
bure-2 khayal aa rahe hai .....mene kaha theek hai chalte hai pehle dr  
se baat karle .....me anu ko lekar dr ke pass  
gaya or mene waha jake baat kari .....ajeeb ikhtafak tha jis dr ke pass  
me gaya wo meri jaan pehchan ka nikla .....mujhe  
dekh kar usne mere se bade hi dhayna se meri baat suni or anu ki taraf  
dekh kar kaha .....me jo keh raha hu usko thande  
dimag se suniye .....fir wo bola .sammer ji aap ko clear bol raha hu



.....is case me bachne ka chance sirf 10% hote hai  
uski baat sun kar anu rone lagi mene anu ko apne gale laga kar kaha  
.....chup ho jao plz .....or ye baat kisi ko mat kehna  
anu ne dr se kaha .....dr sahab mere papa theek nahi ho sakte  
.....dr ne kaha hum jo kar sakte hai wo hum kar rahe hai  
aage bhagwan ki marji hai .....me anu ko lekar wapis aaya to shobha  
ne kaha kya kaha dr ne .....mene kaha wo keh raha hai  
ki serious case hai chance kam hai .....sunkar shobha ne kaha  
.....iska matlab .....mene kaha matlab wahi hai ki dawa se  
jyada unko dua ki jaroorat hai .....fir mene anu se kaha rukna hai ya  
chale .....shobha ne kaha aap anu ko yahi chhod jao  
mene anu ki taraf dekha ....anu ne na me sar hila diya .....mene kaha  
nahi anu mere sath hi jayegi .....shobha ki baat ka matlab  
me samjh gaya tha ki wo anu ko yaha kyo rokna chahti hai .....mene fir  
ek baar anu se kaha bolo chalna hai ya rukna hai  
anu ne kaha mujhe chalna hai .....mene kaha fir chalo .....hum  
dono jab car ke pass pahunce to mene dekha sumit or vicky  
dono parking me hi khade the .....hume dekh kar dono hume hi  
ghurne lage .....mene anu ka hath pakadkar .. kaha chalo car me betho  
anu ko car me betha kar mene car start kar di .....or chal diya  
mene anu se kaha pehle baby ko lene chalte hai .....fir hum anju ke  
ghar ki taraf chal diye .....der kafi ho chuki thi  
mene anju ko phone kiya ki hum aa rahe hai .....anju ne kaha koi baat  
nahi aap aa jaiye .....hum jab anju ke ghar pahunce  
to anju hume bahar aakar car me hi baby ko de gayi .....anu ne anju  
ko thx bola or der se aane ki vajah bhi batayi  
sunkar anju ne kaha di aap ne agar hospital jana hai to aap chali jao  
me baby ko rakh lungi .....mene kaha nahi ab hum ghar ja  
rahe hai .....fir hum waha se ghar aa gaye .....ghar aate-2 hume 2  
baj gaye the ..... mene anu se kaha jaldi se change karlo  
..anu bathroom me chali gayi or me wahi room me hi change kar raha  
the ki shobha ka fir se phone aa gaya or usne kaha  
.....ek kaam hai aapse .....mene kaha bolo kya kaam hai .....shobha  
ne kaha hum ghar se jitne paise laye the wo humne hospital

me aate hi jama karwa diye the ab hospital wale or maang rahe hai  
.....me samjh gaya uski baat ka matlab .....  
..mene kaha koi baat nahi .....tum unko bolo ki subha tak jama ho  
jayenge .....me subha office jane se pehle aa jaunga .....  
itne me anu bhi change karke aa gayi .....anu ne kaha kiska phone tha  
....mene kaha tumhari mummy ka .....sunkar anu dar gayi or  
boli .....is time mummy ka phone sab theek to hai na .....mene  
kaha ha sab theek hai .....unko koi or kaam tha ,.....anu ne kaha  
kya kaam hai bataiye na .....aap bhi na mujhe kuch batate nahi ho  
.....mene kaha batane wali baat ho to batau .....anu ne mujhe  
kaha fir bhi kuch to kaha hoga .....mene kaha ha pucha tha ki anu so  
gayi ya nahi .....sunkar anu boli theek hai nahi batana to mat  
bataiye .....usko naraaj hota dekh kar mene kaha accha janu bata raha  
hu .....suno to idhar dekho pehle anu ne meri taraf dekha  
to mene kaha hospital me or paise jama karwane hai .....uske liye  
tumhari mummy ne phone kiya tha .....meri baat sun kar anu  
. ne mujhe dekh kar kaha fir aapne kya kaha aap mummy ko paise  
doge ....mene kaha hmmm dunga .....  
.meri baat sun kar anu apni aankho ko nam hone se rok nahi payi or  
boli aapko me kya kahu .....mene muskra kar kaha ....wahi jo kehti ho  
.....  
.sun kar anu ne kaha aap kabhi serious kyo nahi hote .....mene kaha koi  
serious hone wali baat hai isme .....  
anu ne kaha itna sab kuch hone ke baad bhi aap mummy ki help kar  
rahe ho .....mene kaha tumhari mummy ki help nahi kar raha .....  
....tumhare papa ke liye de raha hu .....anu mere seene se lag gayi or  
chipak kar boli mere acche babu .....  
.....anu ko fir se emotional hote dekh mene kaha .....ek baat  
samjh nahi aa rahi sumit yaha achanak kyo aaya hoga .....or fir  
uska dost vicky usko kyo laya hai wo .....anu ne kaha vicky ka sumit ke  
sath aana mujhe bhi kuch ajeeb sa lag raha hai .....pata nahi  
wo kameena yaha kya karne aaya hai .....mene kaha tum vicky ko  
kaise jaanti ho ....anu ne kaha vicky sumit ka dost hai or uske sath  
3-4 baar ghar bhi aaya hai .....mene fir kaha wo karta kya hai .....anu

ne kaha kuch nahi karta bas awara hai .....sumit ke sath awara  
logo ki hi pat ti hai ..... wo bhi ..kameena hai bada .....mene kaha wo  
to mene bhi dekha hai .....tumhe kaise ghoor-2 kar dekh raha tha .....  
mera ..man to kar raha tha ki uske daant tod du .....anu ne kaha nahi  
babu aap inlogo ke sath kabhi jhagda mat karna bade kharab log hai ..  
....mene anu ko muskra kar kaha me bhi kuch jyada accha nahi hu  
.....anu mujhe dekhne lagi .....fir mene kaha ek baat or kahu .....anu  
ne kha

kya .....mene kaha ye baat to pakki hai ,,,,,, koi na koi aisi baat tumhare  
ghar me jarror hui hai jiski vajha se tumhare papa ko .....

itni tension hui hogi jiski vajha se unko attack pada hai.....meri baat  
sun kar anu mujhe bada heraan hokar dekhne lagi .....mene fir se  
kaha me ye to nahi jaanta wo kya baat hai par itna jarror pata hai ki wo  
baat tumhari mummy ko pata hai or ritu ko bhi .....

meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha ye baat aap kaise keh rahe ho .....fir  
mene anu ko sab baat batai .....ki kaise shobha ne ritu ko gusse se  
dekh

kar ishara kiya tha chup rehne ka.....meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha  
aap sahi keh rahe ho sumit ka yaha apne dost ko le kar aana

mujhe bhi kuch galat sa lag raha hai .....ho sakta hai sumit ne hi kuch  
aisa kaha ho ya kiya ho jisko dekh kar papa ko tension hui hogi.....

..mene anu se kaha is baat ka to ab pata nikalna hi padega ,,,,,,,ki kya  
game chal raha hai sumit or tumhari mummy ke beech me .....

or shilpa jis tarah vicky se baat kar rahi thi wo bhi mujhe kuch sahi  
nahi laga tha .....anu ne kaha ye baat to mene bhi notice kari thi.....

anu ne fir se kaha ....shilpa ka vicky se aise ghul mil kar baat karne ka  
kya matlab hai wo bhi sabse alag jake .....

.mene kaha chalo kal dekhte hai .....abhi ke liye so jao .....kehkar  
mene anu ko apni baho me bhar liya or uske lips ko chusne laga .....  
fir hum ek dusre ki baho me simat kar so gaye .....waise bhi aaj  
.kuch karna to tha nahi .....

agle din subha meri neend hi nahi khuli or me der tak sota raha

.....anu ne bhi pata nahi mujhe kyo nahi uthaya tha.....

me jab utha tab 8 baj chuke the .....mene room me dekha to anu

room me nahi thi .....or baby bed par soya hua tha .....

me samjh gaya ki anu bathroom me hogi .....fir achanak mujhe shararat sujhi .. .....me bhi bathroom ki taraf chala gaya .....waha jake mene door ko halke se press kiya .....door andar se band nahi tha ....mere dabane se khulta chala gaya .....me bina awaj kiye bathroom me chala gaya andar jate hi mene dekha ki anu shower ka maja le rahi thi .....or .anu ki kamar meri taraf thi .....

me chupchaap khada rehkar anu ke gore-2 mast nitambo ko niharne laga .....anu ko shayad is baat ka andaza bhi nahi tha ki me aise andar aa sakta hu .....kyoki anu to mujhe gehri neend me soya hua chhod kar aayi thi.....or waise bhi aajkal anu hi mujhe roj uthati thi .....2 min baad jaise hi anu meri taraf ghumi .....to mujhe dekh kar hadbada gayi ...mujhe dekhkar ..anu ko or to kuch sujha nahi .....

usne aapne hatho se apne boobs dhakne ki nakaam koshish ki .....usko aisa karte dekh mujhe hasi aa gayi ..... me anu ke pass chala gaya or mene anu ko apni baho me bhar liya or kaha .....janu kyo sharma rahi ho .....anu ne mere seene par apna sar rakh diye .....

or kehne lagi aap soye hue the .....isliye mene door lock nahi kiya tha .....mene kaha accha kiya .....nahi to mujhe itna .....mast najara kaise dekhne ko milta .....meri baat sun kar anu sharma kar mere se chipak gayi .....or boli dekhiye aap ke kapde geele ho rahe hai .....

shower abhi tak chal raha tha or me puri tarah se bheeg chuka tha .....mene kaha koi baat nahi or mene apne kapde utar diye .....ab me bhi anu ki tarah nude tha .....anu ke jism ka sparsh paane se mera lund machal gaya tha tha or waise bhi mene 2 din se kuch kiya nahi tha isliye lund tantana raha tha .....mere lund ko anu ne apne hath me pakad liya or sehlane lagi .....anu ke hath me jate hi lund masti me jhumne laga mene anu se kaha .....ab isko khada kiya hai to sulana bhi padega .....anu ne muskra kar meri taraf dekha wo samjh gayi thi ki usko kya karna hai .....anu neche beth gayi or usne mere lund ko sehlate hue apne lips par ragda fir lund ko apne muh me le liya or chusne lagi ....

mera lund bhi pyasa tha ....isliye mujhe bada maja aa raha tha .....mene anu se kaha .....meri jaan aise hi chusti raho bada maja aa

raha hai

anu meri taraf dekh kar bade pyar se lund ko muh me bhar kar chusne lagi .....2 din se waise hi choot ka maja nahi mila tha or uspar anu ki mast chusai ....

mere lund ke liye ab .rukna mushkil ho raha tha mene anu ka sar pakad kar uske muh me lund ko andar- bahar karana shuru kar diya .....

or fir mene anu ke muh me apna maal jhad diya ....anu ne mere lund ko jhadne ke baad bhi apne muh se nahi nikala or usko chusti rahi ...

. mere lund se maal ki akhiri boond tak chus kar anu ne nikal li .....uski is chusai se mujhe itna sukh mila .....jaise ki choot se milta .....

anu ne jab mera lund muh se bahar nikala to ...mene kaha or chus lo shayad kuch reh gaya ho .....anu ne muskra kar kaha .....bada maja aaraha tha

mene kaha jitna khilaya tha ...sab nikal liya maja to ayega hi .....anu jhenp gayi .....fir anu ne kaha aap jaldi se naha kar bahar jao .... me aati hu

.....me naha kar bahar aa gaya .....kuch der baad anu bhi aa gayi .....mene ready hokar anu se kaha .....meri almira se paise nikal kar dena jara

anu ne mujhe dekha to mene usko kaha ..me pehle hospital jake paise jama karwa du ...fir office jaunga .....anu ne jab almira khol kar kaha .....

..yaha to bade sare pade hai kitne du ...usko dekh kar .....mene kaha bas 500 ka ek pkt dedo .....

anu ne mujhe 500 ka pkt diya or kaha aap almira me itne paise aise hi rakh dete ho lock kyo nahi lagate .....mene usko muskra kar dekhte hue kaha

kiske liye lagau .....hum dono ke siwa yaha koi or hai .....anu mujhe pyar se dekhne lagi .....mene anu se pkt lekar apne lappy ke bag me rakha or

kaha me ja raha hu .....anu ne kaha aap b/f to kar ke jaiye .....mene kaha der ho rahi hai ...tum kar lena ...me ..office me kuch mangwa lunga .....

me ghar se seedha hospital gaya .....waha mujhe jate hi ground floor

par ritu mil gayi .....mene ritu se pucha kisi tabiyat hai papa ki ab ....  
...ritu ne kaha abhi to waise hi hai ....ritu or me baat karte-2 lift tak aa  
gaye.....hume 2nd floor par jana tha .....iktafaak se lift hume khali  
mili .....ritu or me lift me akele hi the .....jaise hi lift ka door band  
hua ritu jhapat kar mere gale lag gayi or usne mujhe kas kar apni baho  
me  
bhar liya .....me is se pehle kuch kehta ritu ne apne lips mere lips par  
chipka diye .....me na chahte hue bhi uska sath dene ko majboor tha  
.....  
ritu ka kiss itna lamba tha ki hum kiss karte hue 2nd floor tak pahunch  
gaye .....jaise hi lift ruki mene ritu ko khud se alag kiya .....ritu bhi  
apni is harkat se thoda sa sharma gayi thi .....par mene usko kuch  
kaha nahi .....hum dono lift se nikla kar icu ke bahar bani lobby me  
chale  
gaye .....waha mujhe shobha nazar nahi aayi to mene ritu se pucha ki  
tumhari mummy kaha hai .....ritu ne kaha mummy or shilpa to jiju ke  
sath  
ghar tak gayi hai .....mene kaha kab tak aayngi ....ritu ne kaha wo to  
abhi-2 gayi hai unko to time lagega aane me .....uski baat sun kar  
...mene fir ritu ko bag se paise nikal kar dete hue kaha .....theek hai fir  
tum hi ye paise rakh lo ...jab tumhari mummy aa jaye  
to unko de dena wo jama karwa dengi .....paise dekh kar ritu ne kaha  
.....aap paise kyo de rahe ho .....mene kaha tumhari mummy ne kaha  
tha  
ki hospital me jama karwane hai .....ritu mujhe heraan ho kar dekhne  
lagi .....mene kaha kya hua .....ritu ne kaha paise to humne kal jama  
karwaye  
the .....mene kaha kitne karwaye the .....ritu ne kaha 50k .....mene  
kaha ho sakta hai or maange ho hospital walo ne .....ritu ne kaha nahi  
.....  
abhi tak to kisi ne bhi nahi kaha paise ke liye .....ritu ki baat sun kar  
mujhe kuch khatka sa hua .....mujhe ab lagne laga ki shobha nihayat  
kamini  
aurat hai uski har baat me koi na koi raaz chupa hai .....mene bhi man

me thaan liya ki ab is raaz ko jaan na behad zarrori hai mere liye ..par kaise .....  
laga jo is gutthi ko suljhane me meri help kar sakta tha .....or wo thi  
ritu""""

"" sirf ritu hi thi jo is kaam me meri help kar sakti thi "" par agle hi pal  
mere dil me aaya ki wo bhala kyo meri help karegi .....  
fir mere dimag me ritu ka lift wala kiss aa gaya ,,us kiss ke baad ,,itna  
to me bhi jaan gaya tha ki mere se door rehna ritu ko bada khal raha  
hai ...

...ritu bhi beshak muh se kuch na kahe par mere liye andar hi andar  
tadaf rahi hai .....mene man me socha ki chalo andhere me teer chala  
kar dekhta hu ....

.....shayad koi baat ban jaye .....mene ritu se kaha tum yaha akeli  
bethe-2 bore hoti rahogi chalo me bhi yahi ruk jata hu .....  
ritu ne mujhe bade hi gaur se dekha..... shayad usko mere se aisi  
umeed nahi hogi .....mene bhi muskra kar kaha ruku ya jau .....  
ritu ne kaha dekh lijiye agar koi jaroori kaam na ho to .....mene kaha  
nahi koi khaas kaam nahi hai .....mere muh se ye sun kar ritu ke face  
ki chamak bad gayi ....

fir me ritu se idhar-udhar ki baate karne laga ..... mujhe is pure  
maamle ki jad tak jana tha isliye ritu se romantic baat cheet ka mahol  
banana bhi jaroori tha

or wo yaha nahi ban sakta tha .....mene ritu se kaha chalo canteen me  
chalte hai .....ritu ne kaha waha jakar kya karna hai ..

.mene ritu ko bade pyar se dekha or kaha .....

yaha aane ki jaldbazi me b/f karke nahi aaya .....chalo isi bahane  
tumhare sath hi b/f kar lunga .....meri baat ritu ko shayad acchi lagi  
thi .....

uske lips par smile dekh kar mene kaha chale ..... usne kaha ...ha-  
ha chaliye .....mera bhi coffee peene ka man kar raha hai .....  
..mene man me khush hote hue kaha .....chalo .....

.fir .hum dono hospital ki canteen me aa gaye .....waha jyada log nahi  
the .....me fir bhi ritu ko lekar aisi table par gaya jo sabse last me thi  
.....

kyoki me nahi chahta tha ki hume baat karne me koi disturbance ho

.....mene fir ritu se pucha kya logi .....

.ritu ne apni aankho ko ghumate hue kaha jo aapka man ho wo mangwa lijiye .....mene fir coffee or sandwich ka order de diya .....

or .me ritu se baat karne laga .....mene kaha sumit ka dost vicky najar nahi aa raha wo wapis chala gaya kya .....

ritu ne kaha nahi wo bhi jiju ke sath ghar gaya hai .....mene kaha accha .....fir mene ritu se anjaan bante hue kaha sumit ko tumhari mummy ne hi bulaya

hoga yaha .....ritu ne kaha ..nahi ..wo to kal dopehar me hi aa gaye the .....mujhe bhi pata nahi tha ki wo aaye hue hai .....me to jab office se ghar gayi

tab mujhe pata chala .....mene kaha iska matlab tumhe nahi pata wo kisliye aya hai .....ritu ne kaha wo jo unka dost aya hai na sath me vicky.....

wo shilpa se ek agreement sign karwane ke liye aaya hai .....mene fir se yeda bante hue kaha kaisa agreement .....ritu ne kaha wahi ....

..jis serial ke liye shilpa ka selection hua tha na .....wo shuru hone wala hai .....usi ke liye

mene kaha ye to badi khushi ki baat hai ab to tumhari behan tv par najar ayegi .....or aage chalkar filmo me bhi ....bhai wah kya baat hai .....

..meri baat sun kar ritu ne sada hua sa muh bana kar kaha .....pata nahi kya hoga .....abhi to usi agreement ki vajah se .....

....mene kaha kya hua us agreement ki vajah se .....batao na kya hua .....par ritu ne kuch nahi kaha .....

ritu ko kuch na bolta dekh kar mene uska hath apne hath me lekar uski aankho me dekha or kaha mujhpar bhi ab vishwas nahi raha kya .....

.....chalo rehne do

.mere se bhi chupane wali baat hai to mat batao ""mera teer sahi nishane par laga ""ritu ne kaha aisa nahi hai me to aapko aaj bhi utna hi pyar karti hu

jitna pehle karti thi .....par aap hi badal gaye ho .....mene usko thoda or emotional karte hue kaha tum mujhe galat samjh rahi ho mere liye tum aaj bhi wahi ho jaisi



pehle thi .....ritu ne kaha kya aap ab bhi mere se utna hi pyar karte ho  
.....mene uski aankho me dekh kar kaha ha.....

meri baat sun kar ritu ko shayad yakeen nahi hua .....usne kaha sach  
me .....mene kaha sach me .....ritu ne kaha fir aap mere se office me  
itna rude

behave kyo karte ho .....mene kaha mujhe aaj kal kuch tension hai  
isliye .....fir mene ritu ke hath ko apne hath se dabate hue kaha .....ab  
office aaogi

to sari shikayat door kar dunga .....ritu ne apne lips ko daant se daba  
kar kaha kaise door karenge ..... mene kaha apne pyar se .....

..ye baat ...sunkar ritu ki aankho me kamukta saaf dikhne lagi .....me  
bhi to yahi chahta tha .....ki uski pyas ko or bada du .....

mene fir se kaha batao na kya hua tha .....ritu ne mujhe aise dekha  
jaise wo man hi man soch rahi ho ki mujhe wo baat bataye ya nahi  
.....

fir ritu ne kaha mujhe mummy ne kasam di thi .....lekin fir bhi aapko  
bata rahi hu .....mene kaha agar tumhara man danwadol ho raha hai  
to rehne do ....

.....ritu ne kaha nahi ab aap suniye .....ritu ne kaha .....me kal jab  
office se ghar pahunchi to mene dekha ki shilpa apna bag ready kar  
rahi thi .....

.....or mummy uski packing me help karwa rahi thi .....mene shilpa se  
pucha ki tu ye bag kaha jane ke liye ready kar rahi hai to mummy ne  
kaha

ritu me to tujhe batana hi bhool gayi tere jiju aaya hue hai .....or shilpa  
ne jis serial ke liye audition diya tha .....mummy ne khush hote hue  
kaha .....

.wo ab shuru hone wala hai isliye shilpa ko shooting ke liye mumbai  
jana hai .....fir mummy ne mujhe sweet dete hue kaha le muh meetha  
karle .....

ab to hamari shilpa heroine ban gayi hai .....fir mummy ne mujhe  
almira khol kar 500rs ke 4 pkt dikhaye or kaha ye dekh .....2 lack  
advance bhi mile hai

.me mummy ki baate samjh hi nahi paa rahi thi ki unko kya ho gaya hai

.....wo to bas bolti hi ja rahi thi .....kehne lagi vicky keh raha tha

.....

aunty ji .....ab to aap sirf ye socho ki kharch kaha karna hai .....paise ki to barsaat hogi shilpa par .....

mene kaha ye sab to theek hai par ye samjh nahi aa raha ki tumhere papa ko attack kis baat se aaya .....ritu ne kaha wahi to batane ja rahi hu .....mere aane se pehle hi .....

jab jiju or unka dost aaya tha us time .....papa bhi ghar par the .....unko jab ye baat pata chali tab .....unhone jiju ko saaf-2 mana kar diya tha ki

shilpa kahi nahi jayegi .....or na hi kisi serial me kaam karegi .....mene kaha tumhare papa .....ne tab kuch nahi kaha tha jab .....shilpa ka audition hua tha

ritu ne kaha .....unko to pata hi kal chala hai sari baat ka .....mene kaha fir jab unki marji nahi thi tab .....tumhari mummy ne paise kyo rakh liye .....

ritu ne kaha mummy or shilpa dono par pata nahi vicky ne konsa jadu kara hua hai .....papa ke mana karne ke baad bhi

shilpa ne wo agreement sign kar diya or mummy ne bhi uska sath diya is kaam me .....mene kaha tumhe ye nahi pata chala ki wo agreement me kya likha hai .....ritu ne kaha nahi mujhe nahi pata par papa ko pata hai .....mene kaha ohhhh....fir ....kya hua .....

ritu ne kaha isi baat se papa ko badi tension ho gayi .....mummy ke aage unki chalti to hai nahi bechare kya karte andar hi andar ghut te rahe or

kehte-2 ritu ka rona chhut gaya .....mene usko dilasa dete hue kaha .....chup ho jao kuch nahi hoga .....sab theek ho jayega .....ritu ne kaha kuch theek nahi hone wala .....

ritu ki baat sun kar mene kaha ,,,,,,

tum aisa kyo keh rahi ho .....ritu ne kaha .....papa ki parvah na mummy ko hai

na shilpa ko .....isliye agar wo theek ho bhi gaye to.....in dono ki kartooto ko dekh

kar papa ki tabiyat fir se bigad jayegi .....mene kaha itna sab hone ke

baad bhi ..

.kya shilpa mumbai jayegi .....tumhari mummy jane degi usko .....meri  
baat sun kar ....

.ritu ne kaha shilpa to kal shaam tak chali bhi jayegi .....

.mene kaha is position me bhi .....ritu ne kaha undono ko koi fark nahi  
padne wala .....

mene kaha tum ek kaam kar sakti ho .....ritu ne kaha konsa kaam  
.....mene kaha tum

kisi tarah se mujhe wo agreement dikha sakti ho .....ritu ne kaha ye to  
namumkin hai

kyoki wo agreement mummy ke pass hai or unse me maang nahi sakti  
.....mene kaha koi

idea hai tumhe .....ki usme kya likha hoga.....ritu ne kaha ye to nahi  
pata par itna to

pakka hai ki kuch na kuch aisa jaroor likha hoga usme jisko pad kar  
papa ko itni tension

ho gayi or unka ye haal ho gaya .....ritu ki baat me mujhe dum laga  
.....mene kaha chalo

wapis chalte hai .....hume yaha aaye hue kafi der ho gayi hai .....

hum dono wapis aa gaye .....shobha abhi tak nahi aayi thi .....me ritu  
ke sath beth kar uska

wait karta raha .....jab badi der tak shobha nahi ayi tab mene ritu se  
kaha .....

kya karne gayi hai tumhari mummy .....ritu ne kaha pata nahi mujhe to  
yahi keh kar gayi hai

ki ghar par kuch kaam hai .....jaldi aa jaungi .....mene kaha fir aisa  
karta hu me ab nikalta hu..

or .....jaise hi tumhari mummy aa jaye unki mere se baat karwa dena ...  
....

....me fir se aa jaunga .....ritu ne kaha theek hai .....aapko bhi der ho  
rahi hai aap jao .....

me abhi car parking me pahuncha hi tha ki .....parking me mujhe  
shobha or sumit dikh gaye

shobha or sumit dono baat karte hue aa rahe the .....mene unko dekh

liya tha par  
shayad unlogo ne mujhe nahi dekha tha .....jaise hi shobha mere pass  
aayi usne mujhe dekh  
kar kaha .....aap abhi aaye ho .....na jane kyo mere muh se yahi nikla  
ki ha abhi-2 aya hu .....  
sumit mujhe badi hi nafrat bhari nazar se ghoor kar dekhne laga  
.....itne me vicky or  
shilpa bhi aa gaye .....vicky ne sumit ke kandhe par apna hath rakh kar  
shayad usko  
koi ishara kia .....sumit vicky ke sath aage chala gaya .....shilpa wahi  
ruk gayi .....  
mene shilpa ki taraf dekha par usne apna muh dusri taraf ghuma liya  
.....mene shobha  
se pucha ki kaha gaye the aap log ....shobha ne kaha .....ghar tak gaye  
the kuch kaam tha  
me samjh gaya ki wo mujhse chupa rahi hai.....mene bhi usko kuredne  
ki koshish nai ki  
shobha ne shilpa ko kaha tu ritu ke pass ja me abhi aati hu .....shilpa  
chali gayi .....  
uske jane ke baad shobha ne kaha .....aap paise laye ho .....mene  
kaha ha me laya hu  
shobha ne kaha mujhe yahi de dijiye me jama karwa kar aati hu  
.....me samjh gaya ki  
wo mere se akele me paise kyo maang rahi hai .....mene bhi shobha ke  
saamne chaal chal  
di mene kaha chalo me bhi aapke sath chalta hu cash jama karwane  
.....meri baat sun kar  
shobha ka muh utar gaya .....wo apne hi jaal me fansne lagi thi  
.....lekin thi to wo  
bhi badi shatir .....usne foran pasa palat diya kehne lagi subha aap jab  
nahi aye the tab  
mene vicky se paise le kar jama karwa diye the ab usko dene hai  
,,,,,,,mene kaha theek  
hai .....ye lo kehte hue mene apne bag se nikal kar usko paise de diye

.....me samjh

to chuka hi tha ki shobha ne kya kiya hoga .....par me abhi usko ye  
jatlana nahi chahta

tha ki me sab jaan chuka hu .....paise dene ke baad mene shobha se  
kaha accha fir me

chalta hua .....mujhe kuch kaam hai .....shobha bhi yahi chahti thi ki me  
waha se jaldi

niklu ...usne kaha ha aapko der ho rahi hai aap chale jaiye .....

me bhi fir apni car me beth kar waha se nikal gaya .....

me waha se apne office chala gaya .....office me jate hi anju ne mujhe  
pucha ki

uncle ki tabiyat ab kaise hai .....mene kaha koi fark nahi hai ....fir me  
apne cabin

me chala gaya mujhe kuch kaam tha me wo kaam karne lag gaya .....  
fir anu ka phone aagaya .....mene kaha bolo meri jaan kaise yaad kiya  
is time

anu ne kaha aapne kuch khaya to hoga nahi .....isliye ab aap lunch  
karne ghar aa jao

mene kaha .....rehne do me yahi kuch mangwa leta hu .....anu ne kaha  
nahi aapko aana hi

padega mene aapki fav dish banayi hai .....me samjh gaya ki wo nahi  
maan ne wali .....

mene kaha theek hai me aata hu .....apna kaam nipta kar me ghar  
chala aaya .....

mujhe dekh kar anu khush ho gayi .....mene anu ko apni baho me bhar  
kar kaha tum

bhi choti-2 bato ke liye pareshan ho jati ho ...me koi baccha hu ...office  
me kha leta

anu ne kaha aapko jaanti hu me ....chaliye ab jaldi se .....lunch ready  
hai .....

fir hum dono ne lunch kiya .....anu ne meri fav dish banayi thi .....isliye  
lunch ka maja

aa gaya .....fir mene bato- 2 me anu ko sab baat batai ki hospital me  
kya hua .....

meri jo baat ritu se hui mene wo bhi batai ....sun kar anu ne  
kaha.....iska matlab  
papa ki is haalat ki jimeedaar mummy hi hai .....me kabhi soch bhi nahi  
sakti thi ki  
wo aisa bhi kar sakti hai ....mene anu ko muskra kar kaha ...tumhari  
maa badi shatir  
aurat hai .....uska buna hua jaal kisi indrajaal se kam nahi hai .....par  
mujhe shilpa  
ka role samjh nahi aa raha .....anu ne kaha me bhi yahi baat nahi  
samjh paa rahi ....  
fir anu ne kaha jab aapko sab pata chal gaya tha tab to aapko paise  
dene hi nahi chahiye the  
saaf mana kar dete ,,,,,,mene muskra kar kaha .....koi baat nahi .....  
fir mene kaha anu tum or kuch jaanti ho vicky ke bare me .....  
anu ne kaha nahi me jo jaanti thi wo mene aapko bata diya tha ....  
mene kaha ab to sirf agreement padkar hi samjh me aa sakta hai ki  
shilpa ka kya hoga ....  
anu kehne lagi fir ab kya hoga .....mene kaha jo hoga accha nahi hoga  
me agar agreement  
dekh lu to shayad kuch kar bhi sakta hu....par kaise dekhu .....  
fir mene anu se kaha me office ja raha hu .....anu ne kaha me bhi  
aapke sath chalti hu ....  
mene kaha tum mere sath office jakar kya karogi .....anu ne kaha pehle  
aap mujhe hospital  
le chalna .....waha papa ka pata karne ke baad .....me aape sath  
office chali jaungi fir aapke  
sath hi aa jaungi .....usne kuch is ada se kaha ki mujhe hasi aagayi  
.....mene kaha fir or bhi  
kuch karogi .....sunkar anu sharma gayi or boli subha kiya to tha ....  
mene time dekha 4 baj chuke the ...mene anju ko phone karke jo kaam  
tha samjha diya or kaha  
me shayad office na bhi aaau .....par tum ye sab kaam nipta kar hi jana  
.....  
anju ne kaha aap tension mat lijiye me sab kar lungi .....fir mene anu

se kaha or kuch meri jaan  
anu ne kaha nahi ji bas yahi bahoot hai .....fir me anu ko lekar hospital  
chala gaya .....waha  
shobha se anu baat karne lagi .....shilpa bhi wahi bethi thi .....mene  
ritu ke mobile par miss call  
mari .....kyoki ritu mujhe nahi dikh rahi thi .....2 min me hi ritu ki call  
back aa gayi .....mene side me  
jakaar us se baat kari .....mene pucha kaha ho ....ritu ne kaha ghar par  
.....mene kaha kya kar rahi ho  
ritu ne kaha abhi naha kar nikli hu ....mene kaha or koi to nahi hai ghar  
par .....ritu ne kaha nahi me  
akeli hu .....mene pucha tum ghar kaise gayi thi ....ritu ne kaha auto se  
.....mene kaha me aa jau .....  
ritu ne kaha aap kya karoge .....mene kaha bas aise hi man kar raha hai  
.....meri baat sun kar  
ritu ka mood bhi romantic ho gaya boli ...aana hai to jaldi se aajaiye  
....mene kaha itni jaldi ho  
rahi .....hai to aana hi padega .....mene anu se kaha mujhe office se  
phone aaya hai me thodi  
der ke liye office ja raha hu .....meri baat sun kar anu kuch ghabra si  
gayi .....usne kaha me bhi  
aapke sath chlati hu .....me anu ki baat sun kar kashmakash me pad  
gaya ki kya karu .....fir mene  
shobha ko kaha .....me anu ko aapke pass chhod kar ja raha hu  
.....lekin...is baat ka khaas taur par  
dhyaan rahe ki isko yaha koi pareshani nahi honi chahiye .....meri baat  
sun kar shobha ekdum se  
bol padi ....nai-2 aap bilkul chinta mat karo .....or sumit to yaha hai bhi  
nahi wo to kisi kaam se  
gaya hua hai vicky ke sath .....mene kaha kis kaam se gaya hai  
.....shobha ne kaha unki car  
me kuch kharabi ho gayi hai usko sahi karwane gaye hai wo dono  
.....mene shobha ke face  
ko gaur se dekha mujhe laga ki wo sach bol rahi hai .....ye baat sun kar

anu ke dil ko bhi  
tassali ho gayi .....mene fir bhi anu ko kaha agar koi pareshani lage to  
mujhe phone kar dena  
me waha se nikal gaya .....par mera man anu ki taraf hi tha .....me koi  
risk lena nahi chahta tha .  
.mujhe na jane kyo shobha par yakeen nahi ho raha tha mene .....  
satpal ko phone kiye or kaha tum foran hospital me aa jao .....or anu  
memsaab ko yaha se ghar  
le jana .....me fir ritu ke ghar chala gaya .....mene apni car ritu ke  
ghar se kafi door laga di .....  
or pedal chalta hua ritu ke ghar tak aaya .....mene ghar ke bahar aate  
hi ritu ko phone kiya  
mere se baat karke ritu ne door khol diya .....jaise hi me andar gaya  
.....ritu mujhe kas kar  
chipak gayi .....usko dekh kar aisa lag raha tha jaise koi bhookhi billi  
doodh par jhapatta  
maarti hai .....mene kaha itni besabri kyo ho rahi ho .....ritu ne kaha  
aap nahi jaante me  
aapke liye kab se tadaf rahi hu .....or sach bhi tha kyoki ritu ne sirf  
towel hi lapeta hua  
tha .....me bhi aaj ritu ki sab shikayato ko door karne ke mood me tha  
.....  
mene ritu ko apni god me utha liya or bed ki taraf chal diya .....  
mene ritu ko le jakar bed par lita diya mere god me uthane se ritu ka  
towel  
bhi khul kar gir gaya tha .....ritu ka jism meri aankho ke saamne pura  
nanga tha .....ritu ka gora chikna jism dekh kar mere lund ne angdai li  
mene apni jeans utar kar fenk di .....or me bhi bed par aagya .....mene  
ritu  
ki chuchi ko pakad kar sehlaya to ritu ki aankhe band ho gayi or uski  
mast  
siskiya nikal padi .....me ritu ke upar aa gaya or mene uski chuchi ko  
apne  
muh me le kar chusna shuru kar diya .....ritu ki dono chuchiyo ko



chusne ke

baad mene ritu ki choot me apni ungli daal di .....ritu ki choot ki pyas ka andaza to pehle se hi tha mujhe par mere andaaz se bhi kahi jyada uski

choot pyasi thi .....ritu ne mujhe kas kar chipakte hue kaha plzzzzzzz ek baar wo kariye na ....me ritu ki request ko thukra nahi saka ,,,,or mene

apna muh ritu ki choot par laga diya .....ritu ki choot jo pehle se hi ras se bhari hui thi meri jeebh par uska ras lagte hi mujhe nasha chane laga mene ritu ki choot ko puri masti se chusa .....meri jeebh ne ritu ki choot ko behaal kar diya tha .....ritu to iske liye kab se tadaf rahi thi .uski choot ko apni jeebh se kured-2 kar mene jhaad diya .....

.par ritu to aaj jaise janamo ki pyasi thi usne mere lund ko apne hath me pakad kar sehalaya or boli aap mujhe kyo itna tadfate ho aapke bina me nahi rah sakti ye baat kyo nahi samjhate aap .....

.mene uske lips ko chus kar kaha .....samjhata hu tabhi to yaha hu tumhare pass .....fir mene ritu ke muh ke pass apna lund rakh diya ritu ne apna muh khol kar mere lode ko apne muh me le liya or ,,,,,,, apne pure pyar se chusne lagi .....uski chusai se lund ko rukna mushkil ho gaya .....mene ritu ki dono jangho ke beech me beth kar uski choot par apna lund rakh diya .....halka sa dhakka mara to mera lund bina kisi rukawat ke ritu ki choot me ja kar dhans gaya me ritu ki choot me apne lund ko andar bahar karne laga .....

or fir ritu ki choot ne mere lund ko jhadne ke liye majboor kar diya .....me ritu ki choot me jhad gaya .....ritu bhi mere se aise chipk gayi jaise ki uska man na kar raha ho lund ko bahar nikalne ka .....chudai ke baad ritu ne mere lund ko towel se saaf kiya or apni choot ko ponch kar boli .....aap ne aaj mujhe wo sukh diya jiske liye me kai dino se tadaf rahi thi .....mene bhi usko pyar se kaha meri jaan mujhe bhi bada sukh mila hai .....

ritu ne kaha aap yahi rukiye me fir se naha kar aati hu

or ritu chali gayi .....thodi der baad jab ritu naha kar aayi

tab mene usko kaha .....ritu meri jaan me tumse bahoot pyar

karta hu isliye me nahi chahta ki tumhari behan ke sath kuch galat

ho .....ritu ne kaha me bhi nahi chahti par hum kar hi kya sakte hai  
mene kaha tum ye batao wo agreement kaha rakha hai tumhari mummy  
ne ....ritu ne saamne rakhi almira ki taraf ishara kiya or kaha isme hone  
chahiye ...mene kaha iski key hai tumhare pass .....ritu ne kaha nahi  
mene kaha dekho shayad tumhari mummy ne yahi kahi rakhi ho  
hum dono room me almira ki key dhundne lage .....lekin kahi nahi mili .....  
ab bahoot der tak hume key nahi mili to ritu ne kaha rehne dijiye..lagta  
hai shayad  
mummy sath le gayi hongii ...ritu ki baat sun kar .mujhe bhi yahi lagne  
laga ....  
.mene kaha chalo fir me tumhe hospital chhod deta hu .....jaise hi  
hum nikalne wale the ....  
...ritu ke cell ki ring bajne lagi mene ritu se kaha dekho tumhara phone  
baj raha hai ....  
..ritu ne dekha .....to uske face par dar ke bhav aa gaye .....usne phone  
uthaya or kaha ...  
..hanji mummy .....mene ritu ko ishare se kaha speaker on karde  
.....ritu ne kar diya ....  
...udhar se shobhe ne gusse me kaha tujhe ghar gaye itni der ho gayi  
tu ghar par.....  
itni der se kya kar rahi hai .....ritu ne kaha wo me raat bhar soyi nahi  
thi isliye ghar aate  
hi mujhe neend aa gayi ....fir.shobha ne kaha tu ek kaam kar meri  
almira se mera pan card  
nikal kar leti aa .....ritu ne kaha aapko pan card ka kya karna hai  
.....shobha ne kaha  
tu le aa mujhe koi kaam hai .....ritu ne kaha par mummy aapki almira ki  
key kaha hai .....  
shobha ne kaha .....kitchen me ja waha gas stove ke neche dekhegi to  
mil jayegi .....  
fir shobha ne kaha jaldi se le kar aaja .....ritu ne kaha ji mummy  
.....  
shobha ne phone kaat diya .....key ka pata chalte hi hum dono ke  
chehro par chamak

aagayi .....ritu bhag kar kitchen ki taraf gayi me bhi uske peche-2  
chala gaya .....mujhe  
kitchne me dekh kar ritu ne kaha kitne besabre ho rahe ho .....uski baat  
sun kar mujhe hasi  
aa gayi or mene kaha .....jaldi se chalo .....hum dono almira ke pass aa  
gaye .....ritu ne  
jaise hi almira me key lagayi .....meri sanse tez ho gayi .  
ritu ne jaise hi almira kholi meri aankhe agreeemnt wali file ko dekhne  
lagi .....  
..mene ritu se kaha jaldi se dekho ....kaha hai wo agreement ritu ne  
kaha pehle pan card dekhne dijiye .....  
fir ritu ne jaise hi kapdo ko hataya .....wo file mujhe nazar aa gayi  
.....mene lapak  
kar file utha li or ritu se kaha .....ab pata chalega ki isme kya-2 likha  
hai .....  
mene jaise hi file khol kar agreement padna shuru kiya mere face par  
pasina aane laga  
mujhe dekh kar ritu ne kaha .....kya likha hai isme ...mujhe bhi to  
bataiye jara .....  
mene usko kaha 2 min chup raho pehle pura padne to do  
pura agreement padne ke baad mene .....ek lambi saans lete hue kaha  
.....  
jitna me soch raha tha ye to us se bhi kahi jyada nikla .... ..itne hidden  
sense .  
se agreement banane wala mujhe to bahoot bada fraude lag raha hai  
.....  
..sabse pehli baat to agreement karne wali company dubai ki hai .....ye  
dekho ..  
..mene ritu ko dikhaya ....fir mene kaha or ek baat dekhi isme ...  
..ritu ne kaha kya ...  
mene kaha ye dekho isme kisi tv serial ka kahi koi zikra hi nahi hai  
isme to sirf  
video shoot likha hai .....ab vo video kaisa hoga tum samjh sakti ho  
.....

ritu ka face serious ho gaya usne kaha aap paheliye kyo bujha rahe ho

.....

..saaf saaf kahiye na kya likha hai isme .....ritu ki taraf dekhte hue mene kaha

isme jo bhi likha hai wo samjhna shayad tum logo ki samjh se bahar ki baat hai .....

ritu mujhe aise dekhne lagi jaise uski samjh me kuch nahi aaya ho .....mene kaha

itna samjh lo ki shilpa ki sanse tak is agreement me bik chuki hai .....meri baat

sun kar ritu ne mere hath se file le li or padne lagi .....me muskra kar usko dekhne laga

acchi tarah se padne ke baad ritu ne kaha .....jaise hota hai agreement waise hi to hai

bas thodi si language change hai .....me muskra kar bola ....mene to pehle hi kaha hai ki

iski language samjhna tum logo ki samjh se pare hai .....

meri baat sun kar ritu ne kaha

jitna aap samjh sakte ho utni akal nahi hai mere pass .....koi galat baat hai kya isme .....

mene usko agreement ka ek clause padne ko kaha .....ritu ne pada usme likha tha ki .....shilpa ko agle ek saal tak apne ghar wapis aane ki permission nahi hai

wo india se bahar ho ya india me .....usko apne ghar walo se milne se pehle apne owner se

permission leni hogi .....agar owner ki permission nahi hai to wo nahi mil sakti .....

mene kaha iska matlab samjhi ya nahi .....ritu ne kaha dekhne me to ye badi tight condition hai

..lekin ho sakta hai is agreement ka format hi aisa ho ...milne se bhala koi kyo rokega .....

mene kaha ha jaroor mil sakti hai agar tumhari behan unki har baat maan legi to ...unke isharo

par apna jism nuchwati rahegi to jarror milne denge wo .....par tab

milne se kya hoga uski  
jindgi to barbad ho jayegi tab tak .....ritu ne kaha ab to shilpa ne  
agreement bhi sign  
kar diya hai ..... ab kya hoga  
...mene kaha kuch nahi hoga tum bhi sirf tamasha dekho .....waha  
uske jism ko log pagal kutto ki tarah nochte  
rahenge or yaha tumhari maa ko uski keemat milti rahegi .....  
..meri baat sun kar ritu ke chehre ke rang udne lage .....wo boli aap  
kuch kariye na .....  
plz aap bacha lo meri behan ko .....sirf aap hi ho jo usko bacha  
sakte ho .....  
mene kaha me kuch nhai kar sakta .....  
meri baat sun kar ritu thodi runwasi ho gayi .....boli aap ye baat kisliye  
keh rahe ho me jaanti hu .....  
mene kaha kisliye keh raha hu .....ritu ne kaha us din shilpa ne aapki  
insult kari thi isliye aapko  
us par gussa hai ....par shilpa ki isme koi galti nahi hai usko mummy ne  
hi jyada muh chada rakha hai  
usko kabhi kuch sikhaya hi nahi ki bado se kaise baat karte hai  
.....  
.....mene ritu ko muskra kar dekha or kaha .....agar mujhe us baat ka  
gussa abhi tak hota to .....  
shayad me is agreement ko padne me itni dilchaspi nahi leta or ye sab  
point tumko bhi nahi batata .....  
meri baat sun kar ritu ko ehssaas ho gaya ki me sahi bol raha hu  
.....fir ritu ne kaha .....ab kuch ho sakta  
hai .kya ..... koi na koi raasta to hoga .....mene usko apna sar na me  
hila kar kaha ....ab .kuch nahi ho sakta ..  
ritu boli aap ka mind to cpu ki tarah chalta hai.... agar aap hi kuch nahi  
soch paa rahe ...  
to fir mere liye to sochna hi bekaar hai .....usko is tarah se mayus  
hote dekh kar mene kaha .....  
. sabse pehi baat to ye samjh lo ki tumhari behan kabhi bhi is baat ko  
nahi manegi ki usne jo

agreement sign kiya hai wo fraud hai.....jiski wajah se uski life barbad  
ho jayegi .....

kyoki usme chupa superiority complex mene dekha hai .....

or agar hum kisi tarah shilpa ko ye baat samjhane me kaamyaab ho bhi  
jate hai to .....

tumhari mummy kisi bhi surat me is agreement ko cancell nahi karne  
degi .....

ritu ne kaha mummy kyo nahi manegi .....mene kaha isliye ki me ab  
tumhari ma ki rag rag se wakif  
ho chuka hu ....meri baat sun kar ritu mujhe dekhti hi reh gayi .....

fir ritu ne kaha mummy ki baat to baad ki hai pehle me shilpa se baat  
karti hu .....

....mene apne kandho ko uchka kar kaha dekh lo tum bhi koshish karke  
.....

fir mene jaldi se us pure agreement ki apne mobile me pic save kari or  
ritu se kaha  
jaldi se isko rakho hume kafi der ho gayi hai .....ab chalna chahiye  
.....ritu ne kaha  
ji ....bato-2 me pata nahi chala .....chaliye jaldi se .....fir ..ritu ne wo  
file almira me jaha  
se uthayi thi wahi rakh di .....jaise hi ritu ne almira ko band kiya or  
mere se boli chalo  
meri najar jameen par giri ek mmc chip par padi .....mene chupke se  
wo chip utha li .....

ritu ne kaha kya hua mene kaha kuch nahi meri shirt ka button toot kar  
gir gaya tha .....

hum dono waha se nikal gaye mene ritu ko hospital se pehle hi utar  
diya or kaha tum yaha  
se auto le kar ke chali jao .....ye baat ritu bhi jaanti thi ki agar shobha  
ne mujhe or ritu  
ko is time ek sath dekh liye to .....bahoot bada panga khada ho jayega  
.....

ritu ko chhod kar me ghar aa gaya .....mujhe gate par hi satpal mil  
gaya .....

mene car park karke satpal se pucha anu memsaab ko le aaye the  
....satpal ne kaha ji sahab  
aapka phone aate hi me hospital chala gaya tha.....par sahab ek baat  
samjh nahi aayi ....  
mene kaha konsi baat .....satpal ne kaha sahab jab me anu memsaab  
ko le kar aa raha tha  
tab ek car ne hospital se lekar ghar tak hamara peeche kiya .....mene  
usko kaha fir  
satpal ne kaha or to kuch nahi sahab .....lekin is tarah se peeche kon  
kar sakta hai .....  
ye samjh nahi aaya .....isliye mene aapko bata diya .....mene kaha us  
car ka no yaad hai ....  
.satpal ne kaha nahi sahab wo black colour ki sentro thi .....  
....mene kaha usme bethe aadmi ki koi pehchan yaad hai .....  
satpal ne kaha nahi sahab wo car meri car se kafi door thi or halka-2  
anhera bhi ho gaya tha  
isliye dekh nahi paya .....mene kaha theek hai tumne accha kiya jo  
mujhe bata diya ....  
me fir ghar aa gaya .....aate hi anu ne kaha aap mujhe waha chhod kar  
kaha chale gaye the  
mene kaha office me .....anu meri baat sun kar muskra di .....uski  
muskrahat ko dekh kar ...  
mene kaha .....sab bata ta hu kaha gaya tha .....aise mat dekho .....  
fir anu ne apni aankho ko band karke lambi saans lete hue  
kaha.....  
aapne agar aaj satpal ko theek time par na bheja hota to pata nahi kya  
ho jata .....  
mene kaha kyo kya hua tha .....anu ne kaha aapke jane ke thodi der  
baad ji .....  
sumit or vicky waha aa gaya tha .....or mujhe mummy par pura shak hai  
kyoki unhone  
kahi phone kiya tha .....mene muskra kar kaha mujhe pata tha  
.....  
isliye to mene satpal ko tumhe lene ke liye bhej diya tha

.....meri baat sun kar

anu ne kaha aapko kaise pata chal gaya tha .....mene anu ko apne gale laga kar kaha

tum meri jaan ho tumse jyada tumhari chinta mujhe hai .....anu mere se chipak gayi or

uski sanse tez ho gayi .....anu ne kaha isiliye to aap mere babu ho

.....

fir .mene pucha or koi baat to nahi hui thi waha ....anu ne kaha nahi

sumit jaise hi aya

mene man hi man soch liya tha ki agar usne mere se kuch kaha to me aapko phone kar dunga

mene aapka no redial list me kara hua tha ....lekin itne me hi satpal aa gaya or me uske sath aa

gayi ....mene kaha chalo theek time par mere mind me ye idea aa gaya tha .....anu ne mujhe

apne gale se laga liya or boli mere babu ko pehle se hi sab pata chal jata hai .....

.mene fir anu se kaha accha -2 jyada maska nahi lagao pehle ye batao ki tumhari koi

or baat hui .... tumhari mummy ne kuch kaha .....anu ne kaha nahi....koi khaas baat nahi hui

mene kaha or kuch notice kiya tumne .....anu ne kaha koi khaas to nahi par shilpa kuch-2

udaas si lag rahi thi .....mene usko puch bhi to usne kaha bas aise hi mood sahi nahi hai ..

mene kaha ....hmmmmmm.....ho jata hai .....fir mene anu se kaha pehle me fresh ho kar aata

hu fir araam se baate karte hai .....

fresh hokar me room me aya to mene dekha anu ne mere liye drink ka intajaam kar rakha tha

me dekh kar khush ho gaya.....mene muskra kar kaha meri jaan ko kaise pata chal jata hai

ki mera ab kya mood hai ....anu ne kaha jyada khush hone ki jaroorat nahi hai sirf 2 drink hi



milenge .....mene kaha .....yar pehle se mat kaha karo .....tension ho jati hai .....

anu hasne lagi .....anu ne mujhe drink bana kar di .....mene sip karte hue kaha .....

mujhe satpal keh raha tha ki koi car tumhari car ka peeche kar rahi thi .....

anu ne kaha mujhe to nahi pata .....kya kya hua .....mene kaha kuch nahi ...jane do

mene anu se kaha dinner ka kya seen hai .....anu ne kaha jab se aayi hu khali nahi bethi

dinner ready hai .....aap jab kahoge laga dungi .....mene anu ko herraan hokar dekha

or kaha badi honhaar ho .....meri baat par anu ke lips par smile aa gayi .....

mene kaha janeman ab dusra drink bhi bana hi do .....ek se to kuch hota hi nahi

anu ne dusra drink bana kar diya or bottle utha kar rakh di,,,,,,mene kaha aaj ek

or peene do .....anu ne kaha kisi bhi keemat par nahi .....me muskra kar sip karne

laga .....abhi hum bate kar hi rahe the ki .....mere cell ki ring bajne lagi .....

mene dekha to ritu ka phone tha .....mene phone pick kiya or kaha hello .....

udhar se ritu ne rote hue kaha jaldi se aa jaiye .....mene kaha kya hua usne kaha aap aajaiye bas .....papa ki tabiyat or kharaab ho gayi hai .....

mene kaha accha me aa raha hu .....anu ne bhi kuch-2 samjh liya tha ki kya baat

hui hai .....mene peg finish kiya or kaha chalo hume hospital chalna hai abhi .....

mene satpal ko phone kara or kaha jaldi se car nikalo hospital chalna hai .....mene anu se kaha tum jaldi se change karke aao me..neche car me wait kar raha hu ....

me neche gaya to satpal ne car gate par hi lagai hui thi

mere aane ke 5 min baad hi anu bhi aa gayi .....hum dono car me bethe  
...or satpal ne car start karke duada di ...  
.....hum fir hospital pahunch gaye ..  
waha jakar mene .....satpal se kaha tum yahi ruko or baby ka dhyan  
rakhna ....agar jyada pareshan  
kare to mujhe phone kar dena .....satpal ne kaha theek hai sahab aap  
jao .....  
or fir .....hum hospital ke andar pahunche to waha ritu or shilpa dono  
roni surate bana kar bethi hui baate kar rahi  
thi .....anu bhi unke pass chali gayi ....unse baat karte-2 anu bhi ruwansi  
ho gayi .....or fir pata nahi kya hua sab rone lagi ..... unko rote dekh kar  
mene ritu ko apne pass bula kar kaha rona band karo pehle ye batao ki  
kya hua hai ....dr ne kuch kaha hai.....  
..meri baat sun kar ritu .....mere seene se lag kar rone lagi usne  
rote-2 kaha .....  
dr ne to hume saaf-2 keh diya hai ki .....papa ki tabiyat pehle se jyada  
serious ho gayi hai or unka bachna mushkil hai ....  
..mene usko pyar se dilasa dete hue kaha ..pehle .tum rona band  
karo..... me khud dr se baat karta hu ....  
..ritu ne subakte hue kaha .....papa hume chhod kar chale jayenge  
.....me bhi jaanta tha ki ye sach hai lekin .....  
fir bhi mene ritu se kaha sab theek ho jayega himmat se kaam lo .....  
mene ritu se pucha tumhari mummy kaha gayi hai .....ritu ne kaha wo  
jiju ke sath andar icu me gayi hai .....  
anu ne rote hue mere se kaha aap bhi andar jake dr se baat karke  
dekhiye .....mene usko apne seene se laga kar kaha .....  
tum ghabrao nahi .....itne me mujhe icu se bahar aate hue dr najar aa  
gaya..... me jaise hi dr ke pass gaya  
usne mujhe dekhte hi kaha mene to aapko pehle hi bata diya tha ki  
case serious hai .....  
..itne me shobha bhi mere pass aakar khadi ho gayi ...mene shobha ko  
dekha to uske face par mujhe .....  
koi tension nahi dikhai di ...bilkul normal lag rahi thi wo .....mene dr se  
pucha agar koi umeed lagti hai aapko

to hum patient ko kisi or bade hospital me le jaye .....

meri baat sun kar dr ne kaha sorry wo apni last stage par hai .....kuch nahi ho sakta .....

kehkar dr chala gaya .....uske jane ke baad .....mene shobha se kaha .....dr ne to jawab de diya hai ....

ab kya kare ..usne kaha karna kya hai ...jaise bhagwan ki marji .....

...sumit or vicky bhi dono tamashebaazo ki tarah khade the .....ye baat sun kar ....anu fir se rone lagi.....

mene anu ko apne gale se lagakar pyar se dilasa dete hue kaha .....anu me .....

tumhare dil ka haal samjh sakta hu par kya kiya jaye .....insaan yahi aakar to majboor ho

jata hai .....anu mere seene se lag kar jor-2 se rone lagi .....

anu ko mere seene se lag kar rota dekh .....sumit ko bhala kaha se bardasht hota ..... wo

ye sab dekh kar jal bhun gaya ..mujhe aise ghurne laga jaise mujhe kha jayega ....

kuch der aise hi ghurne ke baad .....sumit or vicky dono waha se chale gaye .....

par mujhe is waqt sirf anu ki parvah thi ....isliye mene or kisi baat par gaur nahi kiya .....

.mene anu ki aankho se aansu ponch kar kaha .....anu tum to itni samjhdaar ho .....hosla rakho ....

agar tum bhi aisa rone lagogi to ritu or shilpa ko kon samjhyaega .....anu ne mujhe apni surkh aankho

se dekh kar kaha aap hi bataiye me kya karu .....mene uski aankho me dekh kar pyar se kaha rona band karo or apne dimag ko shant karne ki koshish karo ....

meri baat sun kar anu ne khud par control karne ki koshish ki .....fir ..ritu ko bhi mene dilasa diya meri baat sun kar

wo bhi thoda shant ho gayi .....

anu or ritu mere sath bate kar rahi thi itne me shobha shilpa ko lekar pata nahi kaha chali gayi .....

thodi der baad ...anu ne kaha aap mere sath chaliye me baby ko dekh

kar aati hu .....

.hume yaha aaye badi der ho gayi hai kahi wo ro na raha ho .....

mene kaha tum yahi ruko me baby ko dekh kar aata hu .....anu ne

mujhe pyar bhari najar se dekha

or fir muskra kar kaha agar usko bhook lagi hogi to aap kya karnege

.....

anu ki baat samjh kar mene kaha chalo fir ..

...hum dono parking ki taraf chal diye .....jaise hi hum parking tak

pahunce .....

wahi parking ke gate par sumit or vicky najar aa gaye .....anu ko

mere sath dekh kar

sumit ne vicky se kuch kaha ....or mujhe gusse se dekh kar ghoorne

laga .....

.mene uski taraf muskra kar dekha or anu ka hath pakad kar apni car ki  
taraf chala gaya

.waha satpal baby ko god me utha kar chup karwane ki koshish kar  
raha tha par

baby chup nahi ho raha tha .....

..anu ko dekh kar wo bola accha hua memsaab aap aa gayi baby chup  
hi nahi ho raha .....

..anu ne baby ko apni godi me lekar kaha .....isko bhookh lagi hai

.....isliye ro raha hai .....

meri taraf dekh..kar .....anu ne kaha ab aap yahi rukiye me car me

bethkar isko feed karwa dunga .....

mene kaha theek hai .jao me yahi hu ....anu baby ko lekar car me chali  
gayi .....

me satpal se bate karne laga .....satpal ne kaha sahab jo car kal

humara peeche kar rahi thi ....

wo car bhi yahi parking me hai.....mene kaha kidhar hai dikhao jara

.....satpal ne kaha wo dekhiye

satpal ne saamne ki taraf ishare se dikhai .....mene car ko dekha to

samjh gaya ki ye car sumit

lekar aaya hoga .....mujhe shak to pehle se hi ho gaya tha ki ye

kaam sumit ka hi ho sakta hai

mene satpal se kaha tum yahi ruko me abhi aaya .....mujhe susu lagi  
thi isliye me parking me  
jaha thoda andhera tha us taraf chala gaya .....or ek side me khade  
hokar  
mene apni jeans ki zip kholi .....or susu karne laga ..... fir ....achanak  
mujhe aisa laga ki  
jaise koi or bhi us taraf chal kar aa raha hai .....  
..mene is baat par jyada gaur nahi kiya .....susu karne ke baad jaise hi  
mene apni jeans ki  
zip band kari or ghuma to .....  
jaise hi me palta meri najar sumit par padi .....uske sath vicky bhi  
khada tha .....  
undono ko is tarah mere peeche aaya dekh kar me samjh gaya ki inke  
iraade theek nahi hai .....  
lekin darna to meri bhi fitrat me nahi hai isliye mene muskra kar kaha  
bolo kya baat hai .....  
mujhe ghoor kar sumit ne gali dete hue kaha tu khud ko jyada hero mat  
samjh ....tune kya socha  
me chupchap sab dekhta rahunga .....itne me vicky ne kaha jaldi thok  
sale ko .....bate mat chod .....  
uski baat sun kar sumit ne apni jenas me daba tamancha nikala or bola  
aaj teri kahani khatam  
or is se pehle me kuch bolta usne mere par fire jhonk diya .....meri  
kismat shayad us waqt  
buland thi .....goli mere dayi baju me lagi .....goli lagte hi me neche  
gir gaya .....sumit ne  
samjha ki goli mere seene me lagi hai .....wo bola ho gaya kaam sale  
ka .....fir vicky ki  
awaj mere kaano me padi ...abe ruk mat ....bhag jaldi .....fir .....wo  
dono kidahr gaye  
mujhe nahi pata kyoki .dard se mera bura haal hone laga tha .....  
khud par kabu rakh pana  
mushkil hone laga tha mere liye ..... or fir meri aankho ke aage andhera  
chaane laga .....

....goli ki awaj sun kar shayad satpal bhag kar meri taraf aaya hoga  
.....or usne mujhe  
jameen par gira dekh kar .....cheekh marte hue kaha  
sahaaaaaaaabbbbbb.....  
kya hua .....bas yahi aakhri awaj mere kaano me padi thi uske baad  
.....  
mujhe kuch pata nahi ki kya hua .....me behosh ho gaya tha . .....  
mujhe jab hosh aaya to mene .....apni aankho ko dhere se khola ....me  
abhi theek se  
aankho ko khol nahi paa raha tha .....tabhi mere kaano me anu ki awaj  
sunai di  
sister dekhiye inko hosh aa raha hai .....mene apni aankho ko dhere  
se band karke  
fir se khola .... me hospital ke bed par tha .....anu mere pass hi khadi  
thi .....  
nurse ne anu se kaha inko jyada bolne nahi dena .....me dr ko inform  
karti hu .....  
anu ko mene dekha to uski aankhe aise ho rahi thi jaise wo kab se na  
soyi ho ....  
or uski surkh aankho se aansu behte ja rahe the ....or uske aansuo ke  
sath-2  
uske face par ek khushi ki lehar bhi saaf dikh rahi thi ....me samjh  
sakta tha  
ki usko mere hosh me aane se badi rahat mili hogi .....mene anu ki  
taraf  
dekhte hue kaha .....ro kyo rahi ho .....anu ne apne aansuo ko ponchte  
hue  
kaha nahi me kaha ro rahi hu ...nahi babu me nahi ro rahi ...dekhiye  
.....  
itne me dr bhi aa gaya .....dr ke aate hi nurse ne kaha chaliye hatiye  
aap  
uski baat sun kar anu ek side me ho gayi .....dr ne mujhe dekhne ke  
baad  
pucha ....koi problem to nahi lag rahi .....mene kaha nahi ....dr ne kaha

gud

ab aap rest kariye ....dr chala gaya ...dr ke jane ke baad mene anu ki taraf

dekha wo mere pass aa gayi anu ne mere mathe par apna hath pyar se ferte

hua kaha ....mere babu ko meri bhi umar lag jaye .....

uski baat sun kar mene muskra kar kaha ..... tum na sach me pagal ho .....

tumhari umar me kaise le sakta hu .....

anu ne meri aankho me aise dekha jaise puch rahi ho ..... to mene kaha ..

...tumhare bina me jee sakta hu kya ....ye kaise soch liye tumne .....

meri baat sun kar anu ki aankhe fir se bhar aayi .....

itne me hi ek police officer or 2 constable room me aa gaye.....

mene anu ko kaha tum beth jao ....kyoki me jaanta tha wo mera statment lene aaye hai .....officer ne mera statment lene ke baad

kaha iska matlab aap nahi jaante ki kisne aap par goli chalayi hai

mene kaha nahi .....fir wo mujhe tatolta raha .....or bola ....

koi purani ranjish hai kya kisi se .....mene kaha nahi sir .....

wo mera statment par mere sign karwake chale gaye .....unke jane ke baad ..mene anu se kaha baby kaha hai .....

.anu ne kaha usko anju abhi-2 apne ghar le gayi .hai .....

mene pucha anju kab ayi thi .....anu ne kaha raat ko .....uski baat

sunkar mene chonkte hue kaha .....raat ko matlab .....anu ne kaha

aapko pure 12 hour baad hosch aaya hai .....anju bhi raat ko yahi thi

abhi gayi hai .....mene ek lambi saans lete hue kaha .....

or.tum tab se yahi ho .....anu ne meri taraf pyar se

dekh kar kaha me aapko chhod kar kahi ja sakti hu kya .....

me chup ho gaya ....or mene apni aankho ko band kar liya .....

aankho ko band kar ke me man hi man soch raha tha ki or kya-2 karna hoga .....

itne me hi meri mummy ki awaj mere kaano me padi .....mene apni aankho ko khola

to meri mummy mere saamne thi .....mene unko lete-2 hi kaha

mummyji peri pona .....

kyoki me uthne ki position me to tha nahi mummy ne mere pass aakar  
mere sar par

pyar se apna hath fera fir mere mathe ko chum kar boli ....beta rub tenu  
lambiya

umra deve ....{bete bhagwan teri lambi umar kare} mene dekha mera  
chota bhai or

uski wife bhi aaye the .....mera chota bhai sagar or uski wife.tanya  
.....is se pehle me

kuch bolta mummy ne kaha tere papa ko koi jaroori kaam tha isliye wo  
nahi aaye .....

unki baat sun kar mene muskrate hue kaha .....mujhe pata hai .....aap  
kuch nahi kaho

....meri baat sun kar mummy koi jawab nahi de payi .....kyoki wo jaanti  
thi ki me jo samajh raha hu wo galat nahi hai ....fir sagar or tanya ne  
mere per

chue ....sagar bola bhai kya hua tha .....kon tha wo kameena jisne  
aapke

sath ye harkat kari ....wo shayd ye bhool gaya ki aap kon ho .....sagar  
ek dum se

gusse me aa gaya .....me uska gussa jaanta hu ....wo gusse me kya se  
kya kar sakta hai

.....mene usko kaha sagar mujh nahi pata kon tha .....sagar ne kaha  
.....

bhai ...bas aap ek baar uska naam bata do usko to me ghar se uthwa  
lunga.....

uski wo halat kar dunga ki wo agle janam me bhi yaad rakhega .....

..uski baat sun kar mene kaha ....mujhe sach me nahi pata wo kon tha  
.....

sagar ko shayad meri baat par yakeen nahi ho raha tha..... usne kaha  
koi

baat nahi aapko nahi pata to me pata nikal lunga .....uski baat sun kar  
mujhe andar hi andar chinta hone lagi ...kyoki me jaanta hu ki sagar ke  
liye ye koi mushkil kaam nahi tha .....sagar fir bahar chala gaya



...uske jane ke baad .....

mummy ne anu ko dekh kar mujhse pucha ye kon hai .....,

.mene anu ko kaha anu ye meri mummy hai .....

...anu ne jakar mummy ke per chue ...mummy ne usko ashirwad diya

....fir meri

tarf dekh kar boli ...tune meri baat ka jawab nahi diya ....kon hai ye

.....mene kaha

meri dost hai .....meri baat sun kar mummy ke face par thodi se chinta

ki lakire aa

gayi ....me samjh to gaya tha par us samay me kuch keh nahi sakta tha

...

thodi der baad sagar fir se aaya or ..sagar ne kahi phone mile kar kaha

...

..kaptaan sahab me sagar bol raha hu .....aap ko ye

batane ke liye phone kiya hai mene ki kal raat city hospital me goli

mere bhai

ko lagi hai .....ab aap ko kya karna hai mujhe batane ki koi jaroorat

nahi hai

mene sagar ko kaha ....kya baat ko bada raha hai mujhe kuch hua hai

kya jo

itna tense ho raha hai ,.....sagar ne kaha bhai aap nahi samjhate aap

par attack

karne wale ko agar humne sabak nahi diya to humari position par kitna

asar padega

mene baat ko badalne ke liye sagar se kaha .....jara dr se pata kar me

ghar kab ja

sakta hu .....meri baat sun kar sagar ne kaha ab aap apne ghar nahi

jaoge .....

mene kaha nahi sagar me waha nahi jaunga beshak mujhe yahi rehna

pade .....meri

baat sun kar mummy ne kaha tu kab apni zidd chhodega .....mene kaha

pata nahi ...

anu humari baato ko sun-2 kar heraan ho rahi thi par samjh nahi paa

rahi thi ki me kya hu .....

fir mummy ne sagar se kaha chalo ab sameer ko rest karne do .....

jate-2 mummy ne anu se kaha beti tu iska dhyan rakhna .....me fir  
aaungi

anu ne fir se mummy ke per chu kar kaha ....theek hai mummy ji

.....

fir mummy or sagar chale gaye .....jate -2 sagar ne fir se mujhe kaha  
bhai .....agle 24 hour me aapke saamne wo aadmi hoga jisne aapki ye  
halat ki hai .....

kon tha

mene anu ko kaha ha me jaanta hu .....anu ne kaha fir aap is baat ko  
sabse

chupa kyo rahe hai .....mene kaha anu me nahi chahte ki tumhara kahi  
jikaar

aaye .....anu ne kaha kya matlab ....mene kaha anu wo or koi nahi  
sumit

tha agar me uska naam lunga to ye baat kahi na kahi tum tak jaroor  
aayegi ...mere or tumhare rishte ko log kis najar se dekhnege .....

..or me nahi chahta ki tumhe koi kuch kahe me bardasht nai

kar paunga .....anu ne mere hath ko apne hath me le liya or chum kar  
boli babu mere liye aap aisa nahi karoge .....aap sagar bhaiye ko bata  
do ki wo sumit hai .....mene kaha tum pagal ho ....jaanti bhi ho kya  
hoga

anu ne kaha kya hoga .....mene kaha sagar ko agar pata chal gaya  
to wo sumit ke sath bahoot bura karega .....anu ne kaha hone dijiye  
aise insaan ke sath .....meene kaha nahi tumhe meri kasam hai ye  
baat

tum kisi se nahi kahogi ki wo sumit tha ....anu ke face par bebsi ke  
bhav

aa gaya ...usne kaha babu aap ne kasam de kar accha nahi kiya .....

fir ritu aa gayi uske aate hi mene baat badal di .....hum or baat karne  
lage

..fir.....thodi der baad hi sagar ke phone ka asar shuru ho gaya .....

jo officer subha aaya tha ....wo fir se aa gaya or ab uski baato se itni  
mithaas tapak rahi thi jaise ki wo koi school teacher ho .....usne mere

ko har tarah se tatola par mene usko apni ek hi rati ratayi baat kahi  
me nahi jaanta wo kon tha .....itne me singh bhi aa gaya .....  
usne bhi apni akal ka istemaal karne ki koshish ki .....par me kuch  
nahi bola .....  
fir to aane jane walo ka tanta laga hi raha .....  
mujhe jyada disturb hota dekh kar dr ne kisi ko bhi mere se milne  
se mana kar diya .....room me sirf me or anu hi reh gaye .....mene  
anu se kaha anju ko phone karke baby ke liye pucho to sahi .....  
anu ne kaha anju mere se bhi jayada acche se rakhti hai baby ko ....  
aap araam se so jao ab .....mujhe bhi neend aa gai or me so gaya ....  
me badi gehri neend me soya hua tha ....fir mujhe neend me aisa  
lagne laga jaise koi mere lips par apni ungliya fira raha ho.....  
meri neend khul gayi par me apni aankho ko band kiye leta raha .....  
anu mujhe bade pyar se uthate hue keh rahi thi ....uthiye na  
uthiye na ....me jaan bujh kar aise hi leta raha fir anu ne kaha  
mera babu uth gaya hai mujhe pata hai .....uski baat sun kar  
mere lips par smile aa gayi .....mene apni aankho ko khol diya  
anu ne muskrate hue kaha ....mujhe pata chal gaya tha aap uthe  
hue ho ....mene kaha ha lekin mujhe accha lag raha tha jo tum  
kar rahi thi .....anu sharma gayi .....fir boli chaliye ab .....  
kuch kha lijiye .....raat ho gayi hai .....pata bhi hai aapko  
mene anu ko bade pyar se dekha or kaha .....tumne kuch khaya .....  
meri baat sun kar anu ne idhar- udhar dekhna shuru kar diya.....  
anu ki chuppi dekh kar me samjh gaya ki usne bhi kuch nahi khaya ,,,  
mene uska hath apne hath me lekar kaha .....jao tum ghar chali jao  
thoda rest kar lo ...kal se yahi ho .....araam nahi milege to tumhari bhi  
tabiyat kharaab ho jayegi .....anu ne kaha ....kuch nahi hoga ..mujhe  
" me aapko chhod kar kahi nahi jaungi ".....  
".mene kaha sach me tum badi ziddi ho" ....  
anu ne kaha han hu par aapse kam .....me uski baat sun kar muskra  
pada  
anu ne kaha waise bhi aapka khayal rakhne ke liye mummy ji mujhe bol  
kar gayi hai  
ab bataiye me kaise ghar ja sakti hu .....mene anu se kaha accha tum

ghar nahi jao..

par yahi par kuch mangwa kar kha lo .....anu ne kaha accha ji mangwa lungi .....

.mene pucha kuch khya bhi hai tumne subha se ya nahi .....anu koi jawab deti

..is se pehle anju room me aate hue boli .....kuch nahi khaya ....mujhe pata hai

mene anju ko dekh kar kaha aao anju .....anju ne pucha sir ab kaise hai aap

mene muskra kar kaha dekh lo kaisa hu ...anju ne kaha .....aap jaldi se theek

ho jaynge .....fir anju ne kaha apna muh kholiye mene muh khola to anju ne mere

muh me sweet daal diya ....mene kahate hue majaak me kaha koi gud news hai

jo mera muh metha karwa rahi ho .....anju ne sharmate hue kaha ....ji nahi .....

..me mandir gayi thi wahi se aapke liye prasad layi hu .....itne me anu bol padi

dekh liya anju inko to har waqt masti sujhti hai ....aise me bhi baaz nahi aarahe

fir anju ne kaha di sir ne kuch khaya hai....anu ne kaha itni der se keh rahi hu

pata nahi kab khayenge .....anju ne mujhe kaha sir aapki vajah se anu di bhi

kuch nahi kha rahi .....mene kaha accha baba abhi kha raha hu .....

anu ne bed ko adjust kiya ....fir ..mene kaha mujhe hand wash karna hai .....

.....anu ne kaha aap aise hi bethe rahiye me aapko khila deti hu ....

fir anu spoon se mujhe daliya khilane lagi .....itne me hi mummy

or sagar aa gaye unko dekh kar anu sharma gayi .....usko sharmata hua

dekh kar mummy ne kaha accha kiya beti jo tu isko khila rahi hai ...nahi to

isne kuch khana hi nahi tha .....mummy ki baat sun kar anu ka fece

surkh

ho gaya .....thoda sa daliya khane ke baad mene kaha bas ab or man nahi

hai .....anu sharam se kuch bol nahi paa rahi thi .....par mummy ne kaha

beti iski baat mat sun ...khila isko ....mujhe majboori me or khana pada

.....

mene sagar se kaha mujhe kal ghar jana hai .....tu dr se baat karle

sagar dr ke pass chala gaya .....me mummy se baat karta raha

thodi der baad sagar ne aakar kaha meri dr se baat ho gayi hai

aap kal ghar ja sakte ho ....par aapko rest pura karna padega

mene kaha wo me ghar par kar lunga .....sagar ne kaha bhai mene

apne sab aadmi isi kaam me laga diye hai .....wo jo bhi hai ab

bach nahi sakta .... police bhi ab serious hai is matter me.....

uski baat sun kar me fir se soch me pad gaya ki kya hoga ....

thodi der baad mummy or sagar chale gaye .....

unke jane ke baad ,....mene anu se kaha tumne mujhe to khila diya

ab to tum bhi kuch kha lo .....jo bhi man kare .....

apne liye mangwa lo ....anju ne kaha kuch mangwane ki jarorat nahi hai

anu di me aapke liye ghar se khana layi hu .....

anju ne apne bag se tiffin nikal kar anu ko diya .....

jab anu khana khane kha rahi thi tab mene anju se pucha ki baby

ko kiske pass chhod kar ayi ho .....

anju ne kaha mene hema ko apne ghar bula liya tha .....

baby ko uske pass chhod kar aayi hu .....aap bilkul bhi baby

ki chinta nahi kariye .....anu ke khana khane ke baad hum

baate karne lage .....

fir thodi der baad anju bhi chali

gayi .....anu ne mujhe kaha ab aap rest kariye .....mene muskra

kar kaha rest to ghar jake hi karunga .....

agle din mujhe hospital se chutti mil gayi or me ghar aa gaya

ghar aane ke baad mujhe badi rahat mehsoos hue .....

baby ke sath anju ko bhi mene apne ghar bula liya tha

ghar me bhi pura din koi na koi aata hi raha .....

sab aaye the mere se milne par shobha nahi aayi thi  
me ye baat me jaanta tha ki wo nahi aayegi .....kyoki .....  
shobha ko bhi is baat ka pata tha ki mere sath jo hua  
wo kisne kiye hai .....sumit usi din se frara tha ....  
sumit or vicky dono ka kuch pata hi nahi chal raha tha ki  
wo dono kaha gayab ho gaye the.....  
pura din aane jane walo ki wajah se mujhe rest nahi mila tha isliye  
shaam ko jaldi hi mujhe neend aane lagi ...mene anu se kaha mujhe  
neend aa rahi hai par ....anu ne kaha par kya .....mene kaha  
kuch nahi ...anu ne kaha aap puri baat kyo nahi batate ....mene kaha  
2 din se bed par pada hu .....tango me dard ho raha hai .....  
anu ne muskra kar kaha aap mujhe pehle nahi bata sakte the  
mene kaha wo ....  
anu ne kaha ye wo kya hota hai ...aap kya mere uper apne itna haq bhi  
nahi samjhte .....mene kaha samjhta hu ....meri jaan tabhi to kaha hai  
anu mere pas bed par hi aakar beth gayi or mere pairon ko dabane lagi  
anu ke mulayam hatho ke sparsh se mujhe bada araam milne laga  
or fir mujhe kab neend aa gayi pata hi nahi chala.....  
fir achanak raat ko .....  
mere kaano me anu ke rone ki awaj padne lagi me ek dum se uth gaya  
mene dekha anu ro rahi thi or anju usko chup karwa rahi thi mene  
kaha kya hua .....anju ne kaha sir anu di ke papa .....me samjh gaya  
or ye to hona hi tha .....mujhe utha dekh kar anu mere pass aa gayi  
or mere seene par apna sar rakh kar rone lagi mene apna  
hath uske sar par ferte hue bade pyar se kaha isi cheez par insaan  
ka koi jor nahi hota .....me samjh sakta hu tum par kya beet rahi hai  
par koi kar bhi kya sakta hai ...ye to bhagwan ki marji hai .....  
.shant ho jao .....anu ne kuch kaha nahi bas subakti rahi ,,,  
mene anju se kaha tumhe kaise pata chala ....anju ne kaha ritu ka  
phone aya tha .....abhi thodi der pehle .....  
mene anu se kaha hosla rakho hum abhi hospital chalte hai ,,,,  
meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha aap is halat me kaise jayenge  
mene kaha kuch nahi hota ...humara waha jana jaroori hai ..  
fir .mene satal ko phone kiya or kaha car nikalne ke liye

mene anju se kaha tum yahi ruko baby ke pass hum jate hai  
me anu ko le kar hospital aa gaya .....waha anu ko dekh kar  
ritu or shilpa jor-2 se rone lagi .....mene unko kuch nahi kaha  
kyoki me bhi samjh sakta tha ki un par kya beet rahi hogi .....  
fir mene shobha ko kaha .....mujhe bada dukh hua .....  
shobha ne kuch kaha nahi par uski aankho me is time aansu the  
agle din subha anu ke papa ka antim sansakaar hona tha .....  
sumit ke aane ki umeed to thi nahi .....wo aya bhi nahi .....  
me bhi man hi man is baat se khush tha ki sumit sagar ke hath  
nahi laga .....dhere-2 baat dab jayegi .....or fir  
is tarah 10 din beet gaye .....me bhi ab kafi had tak fit mehsoos karne  
laga tha .....anju ne bhi mera pura sath diya .....  
anju ne office ka sab kaam aise sambhal liya tha ki mere jane ki koi  
khas jarorat hi nahi padi .....apne papa ki death ke baad ritu bhi  
kuch din tak office nahi aayi thi fir mene usko phone karke kaha ki  
office aana shuru kar do thoda-2 life routine me aa jayegi .....  
me bhi ...itne din ghar pade-2 bore ho gaya tha.....  
mene anu se kaha kal se me office jaunga .....anu ne kaha theek hai  
par  
ek shart par ....mene kaha wo kya anu ne kaha me aapke sath chalungi  
mene muskra kar kaha is se acchi or kya baat ho sakti hai .....  
agle din anu mere sath office me gayi .....lunch time me anu ne kaha  
ab ghar chaliye aaj ke liye itna hi bahoot hai ....mene kaha ok meri jaan  
hum ghar aa gaye .....jaise hi car ghar me enter hui ....watch man ne  
kaha  
sir courier wala ye de gaya hai .....mene us se pkt liya uspar bhejne  
wale ka koi naam pata nahi tha .....me soch me pad gaya kyoki mere  
sare official document to office ke adress par aate the .....mene pkt  
apne pass rakh liya .....room me aane ke baad anu ne mujhe bade hi  
shararat bhare andaaj me kaha .....anju ko aane me abhi 3 hour hai  
mene kaha fir .....anu ne kaha me soch rahi thi ki tab tak me  
mene kaha kya .....  
anu ne badi kamuk angdai lete hue kaha .....me .so jati hu .....  
me bhi ab tak anu ke dil ki baat samjah chuka tha .....

anu ki baat sun kar mere dil ki dhadkane ki tez ho uthi .....kyoki me bhi  
kai dino se  
pyasa jo tha .....anu ne mere pass aakar meri aankho me aankhe  
daalte hue kaha .....  
apne jawab nahi diya meri baat ka .....mene anu ka hath pakad kar  
chum liya or  
kaha janeman tumne soye hue sher ko jaga diya hai .....ab tumhara  
bachna mushkil  
hi nahi namumkin hai .....anu meri baat sun kar bade hi qatil andaaz  
me muskrate hue boli ....  
"aise sher se bachne ki soch bhi kon raha hai "  
kehte hue anu ne mere labo par apne raseele labo ko chipka diye  
.....  
uske labo ka ras chuse hue mujhe kai din beet chuke the .....me bhi  
pyasa tha  
anu ne mere lower lips ko apne dono lips me kas kar daba liya or jor se  
chusne legi  
anu ne uttejti ho kar mere lips par bite le liye ....mere muh se  
uuummmmmmm  
ki awaj nikali .....anu ne mujhe chumte hue pucha kya hua mere babu  
ko .....  
me kuch nahi bola .....fir mere lips se khoon rista dekh kar anu ko pata  
chala  
anu ne mere lips par apni jeebh ferkar ...kaha ....dard hua tha .....me  
muskra diya  
anu ko itni uttejti avastha me pehle kabhi nahi dekha tha mene .....  
mene anu se kaha meri jaan .....kya karne ke mood me ho .....meri  
baat sun kar  
anu ne mujhe fir se chumte hue kaha aaj aap kuch nahi karoge .....uski  
baat sun kar  
mujhe hasi aa agyi ...mene kaha fir ....usne kaha aaj me karungi jo bhi  
karna hai ...  
mene kaha kya karogi .....anu ne kaha jo mera man karega wo karungi  
.....



uski baat sun kar me man hi man muskrane laga .....kyoki .....  
"churi kharbooje par gire ya kharbooja churi par " pata hai na .....  
fir anu ne meri jeans ka button khol kar meri jeans ko utar diya ...  
or mere lund ko apni mutthi me pakad kar sehlate hue kaha .....  
ab aap kuch bologe nahi me jo bhi karu .....mene kaha theek hai  
anu ne mere jocky ko bhi utar diya or fir mere lund ko apne  
hath me pakad kar sehlane lagi ....fir mere lund ke supade....  
ko apne najuk labo me daba diya.....mera lund to pehle hi  
kai din se bhooka tha isliye jaise hi anu ne apne lips me  
..... mere lund ka supada dabaya .....  
mera man karne laga ki wo jaldi se pure lund ko apne muh me  
daal le .....par anu ke man me to kuch or hi tha .....  
....usne mere lund ke pure supade ko apne lips me kas kar daba liya  
or apni jeebh uspar ferne lagi .....me apni aankho ko band karke  
is intajaar me the ki ab wo pura lund apne muh me legi ....  
lekin anu ne mere lund ke supade ko kuch der chusne ke baad  
..apne muh se nikal diya .....or fir mere lund par apni jeebh  
ferni shuru kar di .....me masti me tadaf utha .....ab anu  
..mere lund ki jad se lekar supade tak apni jeebh ko neche se  
upar tak le jakar chat rahi thi .....me masti me duba ja raha  
tha .....uski is harkat se me itne bechen ho gaya tha .....  
ki mere man kar raha tha ki wo jaldi se mere lund ko apne  
muh me bhar le ..... fir ..anu ne meri ek ball ko apne muh  
me lekar chusna shuru kar diya .....or mere lund ko apne  
hath se sehlane lagi .....meri bardasht ki had ho gayi thi  
mene kaha meri jaan or mat satao .....meri baat sun kar  
anu ne muskrate hue kaha .....aap to hamesha tadfate ho  
aaj meri bari aayi to.....uski baat sun kar me hasne laga  
fir anu ne kaha chalo me aapko or nahi sataungi .....  
fir anu ne apne kapde utar diye or mere lund ke upar  
apni choot rakh kar beth gayi .....anu ki choot to  
pehle se hi ras se bhari hui thi or mera lund fufkaare  
maar raha tha ....jaise hi anu ne lund ko choot ke muh  
par lagakar neche ki or dabaya ....lund uski choot me

ghusta chala gaya .....pura lund apni choot me bharne  
ke baad anu ne lund par apni choot ko uchaal kar andar  
bahar karna shuru kar diya .....itne dino baad choot  
me jakar lund ko bhi badi rahat mehsoos ho rahi thi .....  
fir anu ne apni chuchi ko mere muh ke aage karke hilana  
shuru kar diya ....mene kaha ab isko bhi khud hi mere muh me  
daal do ....anu ne siski lete hue kaha .....siiiiiiiiiiiaaaaaaiiii  
lo mere babu .....or anu ne apni chuchi mere muh me laga di  
me bhi uski chuchi ko aise chusne laga jaise ki koi bhukha  
baccha chusta hai .....aaj sach me itna maja aa raha tha  
ki man kar raha tha .....anu aise hi apni choot me mere lund ko  
daale rahe .....par kai din se ruke hue lund ko sabar kaha se  
hota .....lund ne maal ki pichkariya anu ki choot me daagni  
shuru kar di .....anu bhi mast ho kar apni choot me mere  
lund ki barish ka maja le rahi thi .....kuch der tak mere  
lund ko apni choot me rakhne ke baad anu mere lund se uth  
gayi .....jaise hi anu uthi uski choot se maal tapakane laga  
anu ne jhat se apni choot par towel rakh kar apni choot ko  
ponchte hue heraan ho kar kaha .....kitna nikla hai aaj aapka  
mene uski baat par muskra kar kaha .....pura tank khali hua hai  
aaj to meri jaan ...anu ne fir mere lund ko towel se saaf kiya  
or maja lete hue boli .... ab .aapka tank kab tak bharega ..  
...mene kaha raat ko fir chek kar lena .....  
anu mere pass kuch der aise hi leti rahi fir mere se boli  
anju ke aane ka time ho gaya hai .....mene kaha theek hai  
kapde pehan lo .....anu ne apne kapde pehane or bathroom  
me chali gayi .....mene bhi itne me apni jeans pehan li  
bathroom se aaane ke baad anu ne mujhe pucha .....  
aapka chai peene ka man kar raha hai ....mene kaha ha kar  
to raha hai .....anu ne kaha fir me bana kar lati hu .....  
anu ke jane ke baad mene .....wo courier nikala or  
mene jab us envelope ko khola to usme ek choti si chit nikli .....  
us par likha tha..... shobha ka game.?.....or neche likha thi ek chat id  
mujhe ek baar ko ye laga ki ye kisi ka mazaak hai .....fir mere man me

agle hi pal ye baat ayi ki .....koi mere se shobha ka naam lekar majaak  
kyo karne laga .....mere dimag ne kaha .....ye majaak nahi ho sakta  
kyoki jisne ye chit bheji hai ....wo jaanta hai ki mere or shobha ke  
beech me 36 ka aankada bana hua hai .....mene us id ko apne  
mobile me save kiya or wo chit faad kar tukde-2 kar di .....  
itne me anu chai bana kar le aayi .....hum chai peene lage .....chai  
peete-2 anu ne envelope ko khula dekh kar kaha kya tha isme ....  
mene haste hue kaha kisi ne majaak kiya tha shayad .....isme kuch  
nahi tha .....anu boli kitne pagal log hote hai .....mene kaha koi nahi  
hume kya .....hum abhi bate kar hi rahe the ki anju bhi aa gayi ....  
anju ne aate hi kaha ....sir gud evng ...mene usko reply diya .....fir  
anu ne kaha anju tum jaldi se fresh ho kar aa jao ...me tumhare liye bhi  
chai bana kar layi hu .....anju ne anu ke pass jakar uske gaal par kiss....  
karte hue kaha thx di.....aap kitni acchi ho .....  
..mera sach me chai peene ka bada man kar raha tha .....  
anju jaldi se bathrrom me gayi or 5 min me hath muh dho kar aagyi  
anu ne usko chai ka cup dete hue kaha .....peekar dekh thandi to  
nahi ho gayi .....anju ne ghunt bharkar kaha nahi di .....jaise me peeti  
hu waise hi hai .....wo dono aapas me idhar-2 ki baate karne lagi  
par mera dimag to us parchi ne kaharab kar diya tha .....me uske  
bare me hi sochne laga .....kon hoga jisne ye chit bheji hai .....usko  
mere or shobha ke bare me kaise pata hoga .....kya chahta hai wo  
mujhe ye sab bata kar .....kuch samjh nahi aa raha tha .....me  
uth kar balconey me aa gaya or bahar ki tazi hawa jab mere jism  
ko chune lagi to mujhe bada hi sukun milne laga .....me wahi  
khada ho gaya .....thodi der baad anju mere pass aakar boli  
sir ....aap yaha akele khade hokar kya kar rahe ho .....  
mene usko muskra kar kaha kuch nahi bas u hi aa gaya tha .....  
anju mere se office ki baat karne lagi ki aaj kya-2 hua tha .....  
fir anju ne mere bilkul pass aakar mere kaan me halke se .....  
kuch kaha ....uski baat sun kar mere labo ki muskaan bad gayi .....  
mene uska hath apne hath me lekar kaha theek hai .....anju ne  
sharmate hue kaha pakka .....mene kaha .....100% .....  
fir anju ne kaha me kitchen me ja rahi hu .....di ne bulaya

tha .....wo chali gayi .....uske jane ke baad .....  
me bhi room me aa gaya .....or fir se apne dimag ki dahi  
banane me lag gaya .....fir achanak mere muh se nikla  
oh shitttt.....mene jaldi se apna lappy on kiya .....or  
us id ki profile chek karne laga .....lekin id banane  
wala bhi koi chutiya nahi tha .....usne id maker se id banayi  
hui thi usme sab fake details thi .....or id aaj hi create  
hui thi .....mene fir us id par add request bhej di .....  
thodi der tak jab koi response nahi mila to mene lappy  
turn off kiya or bed par jakar let gaya .....  
thodi der bad anju ne aakar kaha dinner lagaye  
mene kaha jaldi sona hai to .....le hi aao .....meri baat  
sun kar anju muskra padi .....or wo chali gayi .....  
thodi der baad dinner lag gaya .....hum sabne dinner  
kiya .....fir anju apne room me chali gayi .....anu or  
me dono bhi bed par let gaye .....sham ko hi kiya  
tha isliye koi khaas mood nahi tha anu ka .....mene bhi  
usko kuch kaha nahi ....mene anu se kaha mujhe kuch kaam  
hai tum so jao .....anu ne kaha theek hai .....mene apna  
lappy fir se on kiya .....jis id par mene add request bheji  
thi usne accept kar lo thi or ek offline msg bhi tha .....  
kal 12 baje on line rehna .....  
.....thodi der baad .....  
mene dekha anu so chuki thi .....mene uske gaal par apna hath .....  
bade pyar se fera .....anu neend me bahoot hi cute lag rahi thi .....  
.....anu to so gayi thi par mujhe neend nahi aa rahi thi .....  
fir ..... mene apne cell se anju ke cell par ek blank sms  
bheja ....1 min me hi blank sms se reply aa gaya .....me utha or  
anju ke room me chala gaya .....room me sirf 0 watt ka night  
bulb jal raha tha .....room me aate hi anju .....janu.....bol kar  
mere se chipak gayi .....uske jism par jaise hi mere hath lage  
mene kaha ye kya .....tum aise hi soti ho kya .....  
anju puri nangi thi ...uske jism par ek katra bhi nahi tha .....  
usne kaha nahi janu aapne aana tha isliye hu .....fir

anju ne mere lips par apne lips rakh diye .....mene bhi uske  
lips ko chusne me kanjoosi nahi barti pure pyar se uske lips  
ko chuskar uske rasbhare labo ka ras piya .....lips chuste-2  
mene apna hath uski choot par fera to uski choot bilkul chikni  
thi .....mene kaha badi chikni ho rahi hai .....anju ne siski lete hue  
kaha .....jab se aapne kaha hai tab se aisi hi rakhti hu .....mene kaha  
par me to itne din se tumse door hu ....anju ne meri chin par apni ,,,,  
jeebh ferte hue kaha .....aap pass raho ya door .....aapki yaad to  
har waqt mere sath rehti hai .....me jab bhi raat ko akele me  
aapko yaad karti hu to mera hath apne aap yahi chala jata hai ..  
or me aapka naam lekar jab isko sehlati hu .....aisa lagta hai aap mere  
pass ho

uski baat sun kar mere lund me tanaav ek dum se bad gaya .....  
mene anu ki choot par hath ferte hue kaha .....meri jaan .....  
jara dekhu to sahi mere naam se isko kuch hota bhi hai ya nahi .....  
mene apni ungli anju ki choot me ghusa di .....anju ki choot ras se  
bhari  
hui thi ...mene apni ungli ko acchi tarah se andar bahar kiya fir apni  
.....

ungli ko nikal kar apne muh me liya to anju ki pyasi choot ka ras  
bada hi tasty laga .....mene kaha anju tumhari choot ka ras chuse hue  
kai din beet gaye ....kab chuswaogi .....anju ne apni chuchiya mere  
seene se ragad kar kaha jab man kare aapka chus lijiye ....aapke  
liye hi to hai mera sab kuch .....mene apni ungli fir anju ke muh me  
daal di or kaha tum bhi taste karke dekho.....anju ne meri ungli ko  
aise chusa jaise wo mere lund ko chus rahi ho .....fir mene anju se  
kaha anju mene apna wada pura kiya hai ab me ja raha hu ....  
baki sab kal office me.....mene jaise hi ye baat kahi .....  
anju tadaf kar boli .....plz aap abhi thodi der or rukiye na  
uski baat ko me thukra nahi paya .....  
mene kaha accha meri jaan .....ruk gaya ab bolo .....  
fir anju ne mere lower ko neeche kar diya or mere lund ko  
apne muh me bhar liya or jor-2 se chusne lagi .....mera lund  
anju ke halak se jakar takrane laga .....meri dono jango par

apne dono hath rakh kar anju mere lund ko chuse ja rahi thi  
or meri jangho ko sehla rahi thi .....anju apne lips ko mere  
lund par bilkul tight grip bana kar chus rahi thi .....uske  
is tarah chusne se me khud ko jyada der tak rok nahi paya  
mene kaha anju me ruk nahi pa raha hu ....meri baat sun kar  
anju ne kaha janu rukiye mat me bhi iski pyasi hu .....  
uski baat sun kar mene apne lund se uske muh me dhakke  
maarne shuru kar diye .....or uske muh me apna maal jhaad diya  
mere lund se nikli maal ki ek-2 bund anju chus-2 kar pee gayi ...  
jab usne mere lund ko apni jeebh se chat-2 kar bilkul saaf kar  
diya .....tab mene kaha .....aisa kyo kiya .....anju ne kaha ....  
mera bada man kar raha tha .....mene kaha kyo .....  
anju ne kaha iska taste mujhe accha lagta hai.....  
mene apna lower upar kiye or kaha ab so jao .....  
subha office jaldi chalna hai .....anju ne kaha aap fikar  
nahi kariye me aapko ready milungi .....  
me apne room me aa gaya or bed par let gaya .....mene  
jaise hi anu ki taraf muh kiya .....anu ki aankhe khuli hui thi .....  
anu ko meri or aise dekhta hua dekh kar .....me apni muskan ko chupa  
nahi paya .....mujhe is tarah muskrata dekh kar .....  
anu ne pucha kaha the aap .....mene uske gaal par kiss kiya or  
fir uski aankho me apni aankho ko daal kar uski julfo ko suljhate  
hue pyar se kaha ..... bas itna samjh lo ki mene kisi se koi wada  
kiya tha wo pura karne gaya tha .....anu ne mere upar apni taang  
rakh li or apni aankho ko band karke muskrate hue kaha .....  
"samjh gayi .....fir anu ne mujhe apni baho me bhar liya "  
mere lips par apni jeebh ferte hue boli .....so jaiye ab .....  
"mene apni aankho ko band karliya ".....  
.....or fir agle din .....  
me office me anju ke sath jaldi chala gaya tha  
anu ne bhi aaj mere sath jane ki zidd nahi kari thi .....  
hum jab office pahunche to mene anju se kaha .....tum jaldi se  
kaam nipta kar 11.30 tak mere cabin me aa jana .....anju ne kaha  
ok sir .....me apne cabin me chala gaya .....or 12 bajne ka wait

karne laga ...anju theek 11.30 mere cabin me aa gayi .....  
jaise hi wo andar aayi mene .....anju se kaha  
cabin ka door lock kar do ....anju ne mujhe muskra kar dekha  
fir door lock kar diya ....or mere saamne aa kar khadi ho gayi  
fir anju ne meri taraf shararat se dekhte hue apni shirt ke  
button kholne shuru kar diye or .....  
apni shirt ko utaar kar rakh diya ...or mujhe dekha .....  
mene apne lips par apni jeebh ferte hue kaha bas .....  
anju ne mujhe aankh maari or apni bra bhi utaar di ....or aakar  
meri godi me beth gayi ....fir mere gale me apni baho ko daal kar  
mere lips ko chum liya .....mera hath uski choti-2 chuchiyo  
se khelne lage .....mene usko kaha tumhe pata hai na tumhe kya  
karne hai ....anju ne apni gand ko mere lund par ragadte hue kaha  
pata hai janu .....uski gand ne mere lund par ragad maar ke .....  
lund ko khada hone par majboor kar diya ....mene kaha utho jara  
anju uth kar khdi ho gayi mene kaha apni jeans bhi utar do .....  
anju ne kaha 12 bajne me sirf 5 min hai ...mene kaha pata hai ....  
anju ne apni jeans ko utar diya fir mujhe kamukta se dekh kar  
boli isko bhi .....mene kaha nahi .....mene bhi apni jeans utar di  
or apna jockey bhi .....mera lund puri tarah se khada ho chuka  
tha .....mene chair par beth kar anju se kaha aao ab betho ...  
anju ithlakar mere lund par apni gand bade hi style se rakh  
kar beth gayi .....itne me hi mere lappy par chat window  
khul gayi or msg aa gaya .....hello .....mene anju se kaha  
reply dena shuru kar do .....anju ne reply diye .....  
udhar se fir msg aaya .....  
anu ko meri or aise dekhta hua dekh kar .....me apni muskan ko chupa  
nahi paya .....mujhe is tarah muskrata dekh kar .....  
anu ne pucha kaha the aap .....mene uske gaal par kiss kiya or  
fir uski aankho me apni aankho ko daal kar uski julfo ko suljhate  
hue pyar se kaha ..... bas itna samjh lo ki mene kisi se koi wada  
kiya tha wo pura karne gaya tha .....anu ne mere upar apni taang  
rakh li or apni aankho ko band karke muskrate hue kaha .....  
"samjh gayi .....fir anu ne mujhe apni baho me bhar liya "

mere lips par apni jeebh ferte hue boli .....so jaiye ab .....  
"mene apni aankho ko band karliya ".....  
.....or fir agle din .....  
me office me anju ke sath jaldi chala gaya tha  
anu ne bhi aaj mere sath jane ki zidd nahi kari thi .....  
hum jab office pahunche to mene anju se kaha .....tum jaldi se  
kaam nipta kar 11.30 tak mere cabin me aa jana .....anju ne kaha  
ok sir .....me apne cabin me chala gaya .....or 12 bajne ka wait  
karne laga ...anju theek 11.30 mere cabin me aa gayi .....  
jaise hi wo andar aayi mene .....anju se kaha  
cabin ka door lock kar do ....anju ne mujhe muskra kar dekha  
fir door lock kar diya ....or mere saamne aa kar khadi ho gayi  
fir anju ne meri taraf shararat se dekhte hue apni shirt ke  
button kholne shuru kar diye or .....  
apni shirt ko utaar kar rakh diya ...or mujhe dekha .....  
mene apne lips par apni jeebh ferte hue kaha bas .....  
anju ne mujhe aankh maari or apni bra bhi utaar di .....or aakar  
meri godi me beth gayi .....fir mere gale me apni baho ko daal kar  
mere lips ko chum liya .....mera hath uski choti-2 chuchiyo  
se khelne lage .....mene usko kaha tumhe pata hai na tumhe kya  
karne hai ....anju ne apni gand ko mere lund par ragadte hue kaha  
pata hai janu .....uski gand ne mere lund par ragad maar ke .....  
lund ko khada hone par majboor kar diya ....mene kaha utho jara  
anju uth kar khdi ho gayi mene kaha apni jeans bhi utar do .....  
anju ne kaha 12 bajne me sirf 5 min hai ...mene kaha pata hai ....  
anju ne apni jeans ko utar diya fir mujhe kamukta se dekh kar  
boli isko bhi .....mene kaha nahi .....mene bhi apni jeans utar di  
or apna jockey bhi .....mera lund puri tarah se khada ho chuka  
tha .....mene chair par beth kar anju se kaha aao ab betho ...  
anju ithlakar mere lund par apni gand bade hi style se rakh  
kar beth gayi .....itne me hi mere lappy par chat window  
khul gayi or msg aa gaya .....hello .....mene anju se kaha  
reply dena shuru kar do .....anju ne reply diye .....  
udhar se fir msg aaya .....



tumhe apne jaal me fasane ke liye shobha or sumit ne jo  
plan banaya tha uske bare me .....me sab jaanta hu .....  
ye msg padkar mere hont gol ho gaye or mere muh se seeti  
bajne lagi .....anju ne meri taraf herraan ho kar dekha ..  
uska msg padne ke baad mene anju ki chuchi ko sehlate hue  
kaha or anju type karne lagi .....pehle ye batao ....tum ho kon ...  
...or mujhe ye sab kisliye bata rahe ho .....  
mere hath me abhi bhi halka pain tha isliye mujhe fast typing me  
problem ho rahi thi is liye mene anju ko type ke liye apni  
godi me is tara bethaya hua tha .....dono kaam ek sath chal rahe the  
.....  
.....heheheheheh.....  
iske baad humari kya baat hui wo kuch is tarah thi  
usne kaha tum sirf .....aam khane se matlab rakho .....  
me kon hu or ye sab kisliye kar raha hu ye bhi baad me  
tumhe.. pata .....chal jayega ....pehle tum ye batao ki is baat .....  
ko jaan ne me interested ho ya nahi .....  
.mene kaha..... pehle tum mujhe ye batao ki tum iske  
badle me kya chahate ho mujhse .....  
.usne kaha me jaanta hu tum mujhe muh mangi keemat bhi de sakte  
ho iske liye par mujhe tumse iski koi keemat nahi chahiye .....  
mujhe is ke badle sirf tumhari help chahiye.....mene kaha  
kaisi help .....saaf-2 bolo .....usne kaha mujhe police or apne  
bhai se bachane me meri help karni hogi .....  
uski baat sun kar me samjh gaya ki wo vicky hi hai ....kyoki  
sumit or shobha ke baad ek wahi tha jo meri hit list me tha  
par vicky mujhe is tarah se contact karega ye samjh nahi aaya  
sumit ki koi nai chal to nahi ....mere mind me ye baat ghumne  
lagi .....  
mene kaha vicky mujhe ye batao tum kaha par ho is time .....  
usne kaha aadmi samjhdaar ho mere bina bataye hi pehcaan liya  
mene kaha bachkani baate mat karo .....itni baat to koi ...  
8th std ka ....baccha bhi bata deta .....  
fir ...usne kaha pehle tum meri help karne ka promise karo ....

..mene kaha tum fir se baccho jaise baat kar rahe ho .....

promise karne ke baad me agar mene promise tod diya to fir ....

...usne kaha me jaanta hu tum aisa nahi karoge .....

tumhari fitrat dhoka देने ki nahi hai ye baat me acchi

.....tarah se jaanta hu .....

ye msg padkar anju ne mere lips ko kiss kiya or kaha

dekha sabko pata hai .....me sirf muskra diya .....

mene kaha theek hai.....jab tum mere bare me itna kuch

jaante ho to me tumhari har tarah se help karunga .....

is baat ke liye me promise karta hu .....

..lekin help sirf tumhari ...hi karunga kisi or ki nahi .. .....

..usne kaha ha sirf meri hi karni hai kisi or ke liye me

nahi kahunga sirf meri jaan bacha do .....mene kaha

theek hai ab tum batana shuru karo ki shobha ne konsa

plane banaya tha .....sumit ke sath .....

usne batana shuru kiya .....mujhe ek din sumit ne kaha

mere liye ek kaam kargea ....mene usko kaha kya kaam hai

sumit ne kaha koi khass risk wala kaam nahi hai par iske badle

tujhe 1 lakh milenge ,,,,,uski baat sun kar mere man me

lalach aa gaya .....or mene usko haa bol di .....mene kaha

plane batao ..ye sab mere liye bekaar hai ...plan ....kya tha ....

..usne kaha wahi batane ja raha hu .....fir .....

usne kaha shobha or sumit ne tumhe shilpa ke bacche ka baap

bana ka....apne jaal me fasane ka plan banaya tha .....

uski baat sun kar me or anju dono ek dusre ko dekhne

lage .....anju mujhe herran ho kar dekhne lagi .....

mene kaha par shilpa or mere beech aisa kuch hai

hi nahi .....or to or wo mere se shayad hate karti hai

....usne kaha yahi to plane tha un dono ka .....

isli liye usne or sumit ne mil kar wo agreement ki

kahani banayi thi .....or tumhare saamne ye sab drama

racha gaya tha .....

...mene kaha iska matlab wo .....

.....agreement fake tha .....

mere msg ka jawab aaya .....

vicky ne kaha 100% fake tha wo ..aggrement .....

.mene kaha par agreement wali baat to mujhe ritu ne batai thi .....

wo bhi kya tum logo ke sath mili hui hai .....vicky ne kaha nahi .....

jaise tum us agreement ki baat sun kar chutiya ban gaye the

aise hi ritu bhi ban gayi thi .....ye baat hum pehle se jaante

the ki wo tumse jaroor is agreement ka zikar karegi ....isliye

pehle shobha ne ritu ke saamne agreement ki kahani udai thi

mene kaha par mene to sirf agreement ke bare me hi ritu se suna

tha us agreement ko dekha to nahi tha .....jo me kuch karta .....

vicky ne kaha tumhe dikhaya bhi to humne apni marji se

tha .....me fir se heraan ho gaya .....mene kaha kya matlab

vicky ne kaha jab tum anu ke sath hospital me aaye the us

time hum dono wahi the .....tum ne jab ritu se baat kari thi

or us se milne gaye wo sab bhi hume pata tha .....isi liye shobha

ne jaan bujh kar ritu se pan card mangwane ke liye phone

kiya tha .....taki tum dono us file ko dekh lo .....

jab tak tum usko padte nahi .....humara plan aage kaise badta

or fir wahi hua jaisa hum chahte the .....

uski baat sun kar

mene kaha vicky me tumse milna chahta hu .....usne kaha aage

ka plan nahi sunoge .....mene kaha nahi me ab tumse

milkar tumhare muh se hi sununga aage ki baat .....

tum mujhe kab mil sakte ho .....vicky ne kaha aaj raat ko

mil sakta hu .....milna kaha hai ye batao .....

..mene usko ek adress batate hue kaha tum yaha aa jana

.vicky ne kaha theek hai me tumhari batai hui .....

..... jagha par theek 9 baje aa jaunga .....

.....lekin apna promise yaad hai na .....mene kaha ....

mujhe yaad hai.....tumhe koi parshani nahi hogi ....

uske baad wo id log out ho gayi .....mene anju se kaha

tum is baat ka zikar kisi se nahi karogi .....anu se bhi nahi .....

.....anju ne kaha mujhe pata hai .....me kisi se bhi nahi karungi

...kehte hue anju ne apni gand ko mere lund par

fir se ragadte hue kaha .....itni der se chubhye ja rahe hai ....  
mene uski chuchi ko masal kar kaha isme galti tumhari hai  
andar daal leti .....anju ne mere lips ko jor se chus liya  
or boli man to kar raha tha par aap disturb ho jate ...  
....mene kaha ha ye baat to sahi hai .....  
....chalo ab to free hu me ....fir ..mene anju se kaha apni  
panty utaro .....anju ne apni panty ko utara to  
uski chikni choot dekh kar mere lode ne fufkaar maarni shuru  
kar di .....  
mene anju ko fir se apni godi me betha liya or uski choot  
ki fanko ko apni ungli se sehlane laga .....anju maje me siskiye lene  
lagi .....mene uske lips ko chuste hue kaha .....tumne apni gand  
ragad-2 kar mere lund ko pagal kar diya hai ....  
anju ne mere hath ko apni choot par kas kar dabate hue  
kaha -----or meri kya halat hui hai dekha nahi aapne  
mene apni ungli uski choot me ghusai to uski choot rasbhari  
ho rahi thi .....mene kaha meri jaan aaj to tumhari choot  
chusne wali ho rahi hai .....meri baat sun kar anju  
ne .....madaak siski bharte hue kaha .....haye....chusiye na fir .....  
mene anju se kaha tum sofe par jake let jao .....anju meri god  
se uthi or mujhe muskra kar dekha fir apne nitambo ko ....  
badi hi mast ada se hilati hui sofe par chali gayi .....  
or sofe par jakar usne apni dono jangho ko faila diya  
or fir meri or bade hi kamuk andaaz se dekhne lagi .....  
.....me bhi uth kar anju ke pass chala gaya .....  
anju ke pass jakar me uski dono jangho ke beech me  
beth gaya .....uski jangho par apne hath ferate hue ...  
me uski jangho ko chum raha tha .....fir .....  
mene uski choot ki dono fanko ko faila kar uski choot  
ko apni jeebh se neche se upar ki taraf chaat liya ....  
anju ki gulabi choot ki mehak meri sanso me sama gayi ..  
.anju bhi apne nitambo ko upar utha kar mujhe apni masti  
jahir karne lagi .....2-3 baar aise hi uski choot ko chaat kar  
menen apni jeebh anju ki choot me ghusa di or apni jeebh ki

nok se uski choot ko kuredna shuru kar diya ..anju ki masti bhari  
siskiya ...ssssssiiiiiiiiiaaaaaaaassssssiiiiiiiiiii nikalne lagi .....  
anju ki choot ne apna ras chhodna shuru kar diya tha .....fir  
mene apni jeebh ko thoda or uski choot me ghusa diya .....anju  
to ab jaise pagal ho uthi thi usne mere sar ko apne dono hatho se  
apni choot par jor se daba liya or apni gand utha-2 kar apni  
choot ko mere muh se chipkane lagi ....anju ki choot ko kai din  
baad aisa maja mila raha tha .....or kal raat se to uski choot  
ki pyas or bhi jyada bad gayi thi ...mene uski choot ko chus  
kar usko jhaad diya .....anju ki choot se ras ki bochaar nikal  
ne lagi .....jhadne ke baad anju lambi-2 sanse lene lagi ....  
lagi .... uski aankhe band thi or masoom chehre par .....  
purn santushti ke bhav the .....uske labo par .....  
aisi muskaan thi jaise usko sab kuch mil gaya ho .....  
anju ka kaam to ho gaya tha par me to abhi tak pyasa tha  
fir mene apna lund anju ke muh ke pass le ja kar uske lips  
par ferna shuru kar diya .....anju ne apne muh khola or  
mere lund ko apne muh me bhar liya or chusne lagi .....  
anju mere lund ko apne lips tight karke chusti thi  
mera ...lund to pehle se hi ready tha or uspar aisi mast  
..chusai .....thodi si chusai me bekabu hone laga .....  
me sofe par beth gaya .....anju ne mere lund ko apne najuk  
hath me pakada or sehlana shuru kar diya .....fir anju  
mere lund par apni choot rakh kar apni kamar meri  
taraf karke beth gayi .....mere lund ka supada uski  
choot ki fanko me fansa hua tha  
....anju ne mere lund par apni choot ko thoda sa dabaya  
to uski raseeli choot me mera lund ghusta chala gaya .....  
jab mera pura lund uski choot me sama gaya to mene anju  
ki choti choti chuchiyo ko apne hatho me pakad liya .....  
anju samjh gayi ki ab usko kya karna hai usne apne nitambo  
ko upar uthaya .....thoda sa lund uski choot se bahar nikla  
to usne apni choot ko fir se neche ki taraf daba diya ....  
2-4 bar aisa karne ke baad anju apni choot ko mere

lund par uchaal -2 kar andar bahar karke lund ka  
maja lene lagi .....kai dino baad choot ko lund mila  
tha isliye anju ko bhi maja aane laga ....wo pure jor  
shor se apni choot me lund bhar kar nikalne lagi ...  
.kuch der baad mene anju se kaha ghodi bano .....  
meri jaan .....anju ne jameen par khade hokar apne  
dono hath sofe par tika liye or apne nitambo ko peche  
ki taraf karte hue apni choot ko ubhaar liya .....  
anju ki choot is pose me mujhe badi mast dikhne lagi  
mene apne lund ko pakad kar uski choot ke muh par  
laga diya or halka sa dhakka mara .....anju ki garam  
choot ne mere lode ko apni giraft me le liya .....  
mene apna pura lund anju ki choot me ghusa diya  
or dhakke maarne laga ..... anju bhi apne nitambo  
ko aage peche karne lagi .....me samjh gaya ki uski  
choot fir se jhadne ko ready hai ....mene uski choot  
me apne lund ki kas-2 kar chote maarni shuru kar di  
anju ki siskiye or tej ho gayi sssssssssssiiiiiiiiiaaaaa  
patli dubli anju ki choot ki gehrai ko jab mere lund  
ne naapna shuru kiya to wo jyada der tak khud ko  
rok nahi payi .....anju ne aaaaaaassssssssssiiiiiii  
ki siskyo se mere josh ko or jyada bada diya  
fir .mujhe mere lund par gunguna -2  
ehsaas hone laga .....me apni usi speed se usko  
chodta raha .....ab anju siskiye aise bharne lagi  
jaise thak gayi ho .....mene apne lund ko uski choot  
me jad tak ghusa kar apne lund ko chipka diya  
or fir mere lund ki pichkari uski bacche dani ke  
muh par jakar lagi ....anju ki dono tange kaanp gayi  
anju ki choot mujhe aaj wo maja de rahi thi jiski mujhe  
kai din se talash thi .....anju ki choot kai dino se nahi  
chudi thi is liye bilkul tight ho rahi thi .....me anju ki choot  
me apna lund dale khada raha .....kuch der baad jab mene  
lund uski choot se nikala tab puchhhhhhhh ki awaj se lund

bahar aa gaya .....anju khadi nahi reh payi or sofe par  
beth gayi .....usne apni aankho ko band kar rakha tha  
me bhi uske pass hi beth gaya .....thodi der baad anju  
ne uth kar apni panty se mere lund ko poncha .....  
or fir mujhe dekh kar muskrate hue boli .....aaj me aapke  
jockey se ponchugi .....mene haste hue kaha aisa kyo .....  
usne kaha mera man kar raha hai .....mene kaha mujhe  
bina jockey ke rehne ki aadat nahi hai .....anju ne mere  
jockey se apni choot ko ponch kar aankh maarte hue  
kaha to pehan lijiye ....me bhi to panty pehan rahi hu  
mene haste hue apna jockey pehan liya .....  
kapde pehan kar anju ne kaha me ab jau .....mene kaha  
ha jao .....lekin raat ko mujhe vicky se milna hai iske  
liye mujhe ghar par bhi koi kahani banani padegi .....  
anju ne kaha fikar not me hu na .....me sab set kar dunga  
mene kaha kaise .....anju ne kaha aaj aapki meeting hai kisi  
aise bande se jisko aap na ghar la sakte ho na office me  
isliye kisi hotel me meeting hai aapki .....kehakar anju  
ne aankh mari to me muskra utha .....mene kaha yahi theek rahega .....  
anju ke jane ke baad mene singh ko phone kiya or usko kaha .....  
mene singh ko phone par kaha tu raat ko regal me aaja room no 207  
singh ne kaha kya hai waha tune koi maal mangwaya hai kya .....  
mene kaha sale tu har waqt ek hi baat sochta rehta hai .....  
ek jarori kaam hai 7 baje tak aa jana .....samjh le aana hi hai  
singh ne kaha accha mere baap aa jaunge .....  
me 5 min aise hi betha raha fir .....  
fir mene sagar ko phone milaya or us se kuch jarori baat ki .....  
sagar se baat karne ke baad mene ek lambi saans li or apni  
aankho ko band kar liye .....  
sham ko office se ghar jate hi .....anju ne apna kaam kar diya  
usne anu ko meri meeting ke bare me bata diya .....me ghar  
se ready ho kar theek 6.30 baje nikal gaya .....  
me sedha regal pahuncha .....mera room pehle se hi reserve  
tha me apne room me pahuncha or mene whisky or snacks ka

order de diya .....jaise hi whisky or snacks le kar waiter aaya  
uske 2 min baad hi singh bhi aa gaya .....  
whisky dekhte hi uski aankho me chamak aa gayi .....bola me to  
soch raha tha ki ghar se bina piye ja raha hu pata nahi waha  
milegi bhi ya nahi par yaha to sab pehle se hi ready hai ....  
.mene usko muskrate hue kaha .....  
mere sath rahege to sukha nahi rehne dunga .....chal peg bana isi  
baat par .....singh ne peg banaye .....hum dono ne apne-2 peg utha  
liye .....sip karte hue singh ne kaha chal ab wo बात to bata jiske  
liye mujhe yaha bulaya hai tune ....koi lakdi fas gayi hai kya ....  
.mene kaha nahi ....aisa kuch nahi hai .....बात kuch or hai .....  
.fir mene usko sab बात silsile war bata di .....meri बात sun  
kar singh ki aankhe fati ki fati reh gayi .....bola wo sali chinaal  
tujhe yeda samjh rahi thi .....sahi hai yar teri bholi surat dekh  
kar koi bhi chutiye ban jata hai .....kehte hue singh jor-2 se  
hasne laga .....fir bola uski to ma ki choot .....tu kahe to sali  
ko aisa case bana kar andar dalwa dunga ki 2-4 saal bahar hi  
nahi aayegi .....mene kaha nahi 2-4 saal to kuch bhi nahi hai  
uske liye to mene or kuch socha hua hai .....me to uske sath ....  
kuch or karne ke mood me hu .....meri बात sun kar singh mujhe  
gaur se dekhta hua bola.....kahi tu uska game bajane ki to nahi  
soch raha .....mene haste hue kaha abe nahi .....ye to uspar  
daya karne wali बात ho jayegi .....meri बात sun kar singh ne  
kaha yar teri aisi baate sun-2 kar mera to nasha hi utar gaya .....  
mene kaha to fir ek-2 peg or bana isi बात par ....peg bante hue  
singh ne kaha ab ye बात mujhe kya karna hai .....mujhe kisliye  
tune yaha bulaya hai .....mene kaha tujhe is liye bulaya hai  
ki vicky yaha aane wala hai.....9 baje  
fir mene time dekha 8-40 baj chuke the .....  
mene kaha mene vicky ki help karne ka wada kiya hai .....  
.tu uski police se jo bhi pangebazi hogi wo nipatwa diyo ....  
singh ne kaha ye to chutkiyo ka kaam hai ....par tu mujhe  
is kaam ke liye yaha bulayega ....ye बात hazam nahi ho  
rahi .....ye kaam to tu mujhe phone par bhi bata sakta



tha .....nai kuch or hai tere man me .....singh mere ko  
gaur se dekhne laga .....mene muskra kar kaha sale  
to wakai bada khuraat hai .....singh ne daant nikal kar  
kaha wakeel hu .....aisi hi nahi bana .....mene kaha  
ha or bhi ek kaam hai .....par pehle vicky ko aane de .....  
bato-2 me 9 baj gaye .....room ka door khula or  
vicky andar aa gaya .....jaise hi vicky andar aaya .....mene  
singh ko ishara kiya .....singh ne uth kar door lock kiya  
fir vicky ki talashi li .....ye dekh kar vicky ne kaha  
tumhe kya me pagal lagta hu .....mene kaha tu pagal nahi lagta  
isi liye to hum khud ko safe karne ke liye ye sab kar rahe  
hai .....meri baat sun kar vicky hasta hua bola kya sameer  
bhai aap mujhe apne hi hotel me bula kar jaha chappe-2 par  
aapke aadmi lage hue hai ....waha bhi ye umeed karte ho ki  
me aapke sath dhoka karunga .....vicky ki baat sun kar  
singh chonk kar mujhe dekhne laga .....mene usko ishare  
se kaha baad me baat karna .....mene vicky se kaha  
aaja beth pehle .....vicky beth gaya mene kaha peg bana  
le apna .....vicky ne kaha aap log nahi piyoge ...mene  
kaha abhi ruk kar .....vicky ne apna peg banaya or ek  
hi jhatke me pee gaya .....me usko dekh kar muskrane laga  
me uske dimag me bhara hua tanav samjh chuka tha .....  
mene apni gardan par hath ferte hue kaha mere bare me  
tu bahoot kuch jaanta hai .....vicky ne kaha itna jaan gaya  
tabhi to aapke saamne sahi salamat khada hu ....warna .....  
mene kaha chalo ab aage ki kahani batani shuru karo .....  
vicky ne kaha ab tak to aap sab samjh chuke ho ....  
.fir anjaan ban kar mera chutiya kyo kaat rahe ho .....  
uski baat sun kar me muskrane laga ...par singh apni hasi  
nahi rok paraha tha .....mene uski taraf dekh kar kaha  
tu hasle pehle ..... meri baat sun kar singh or vicky  
dono hasne lage mujhe bhi hasi aa gayi.....  
vicky ne kaha .....  
... ye baat meri samjh me acchi tarah se aa gayi hai

ki aapne mujhe yaha kuch sawalo ke jawab jaan ne ke  
liye bulaya hai .....uski baat sun kar me .....man hi man  
uske dimag ki daad dene laga ...or ye baat .....  
wo sach keh raha tha .....mene muskrate hue kaha .....  
theek hai ye batao ki shobha ne mujhe fasane ke liye jo  
jaal buna tha ye idea kiska tha .....vicky ne kaha  
shobha ka .....  
fir mene kaha .....shobha ko is baat ka yakeen kis vajah se  
tha ki me us agreemant ko padne ke baad me shilpa ki help  
jaroor karunga .....ho sakta tha ki shayad me uski help karne  
ki nahi bhi sochta .....tab kya hota .....uske plan ki to phat jati  
.....kehkar mene vicky ko gaur se dekha .....  
vicky ne kaha ye baat sumit ne bhi shobha ko kahi thi .....  
mene kaha fir .....vicky ne kaha .....par shobha ne  
kaha tha ki me usko ab acchi tarah se jaan gayi hu .....  
jab wo is agreemnet ko padenga to uske dimag me ye  
baat ghar kar jayegi ki shilpa ke saath ab bahoot  
bura hone wala hai....fir wo ye baat anu or ritu ko  
bhi jaroor batayega .....tab wo dono usko shilpa  
ki help karne ke liye jaroor kahengi .....  
.ho sakta hai ki ritu ki baat ko wo jyada tavajjo  
na bhi de par anu.....anu me to uski jaan hai ab  
dekha nahi tumne ki uske liye kya-2 nahi kiya us  
majnu ne .....ab ye baat socho ki jo insaan  
anu ki help karne ke liye puri duniya  
se burai le sakta hai .....usko .....jab anu usko 2-4  
aansu baha kar kahegi ki merei behen ko bacha lo  
to wo anu ki baat kaise thukra dega .....  
usko to shilpa ki help har keemat par karni hi padegi .....  
tum ye baat acchi tarah se samjh lo ki sameer  
anu ke kehne par kuch bhi kar sakta hai .....  
anu ke kehne par wo shilpa ko bachane ke liye sab  
kuch karega .....or fir wo khud ba khud hamare  
bune hue jaal me fansta chala jayega .....

uski baat sun kar me ne kaha .... ye baat us ne sahi  
sochi thi .....singh mujhe aise dekhne laga jaise me  
koi ajooba hu ....anu ,shilpa.,ritu ye naam wo samjh  
nahi paa raha tha .....

mene kaha ek baat or batao ki me to us agreement ko  
pad kar shilpa ki help karta par subhash ji ko  
[shobha ke pati ka naam subhash tha]

tumne ye agreement kyo padwaya tha us bechare ki to  
ram nam satya karwa di tumne .....

vicky ne kaha pehle me ek peg peelu .....mene kaha  
ha balki sabke liye banao .....vicky ne 3 peg banaye  
fir vicky peg me chuski maarta hua bola sameer bhai  
subhash to bechara ye bhi nahi jaanta tha ki koi agreemant  
bhi hai .....uski baat sun kar mere kaan khade ho gaye  
"mene kaha par ritu ne to yahi kaha tha ki agreement padkar  
papa ki tabiyat bigad gayi hai "

vicky ne kaha jaisa us bechri ko shobha ne padaya usne wahi bol diya  
mene kaha fir .....subhash ko kya hua tha .....tum logo ne uske sath  
kuch kiya to nahi tha .....meri baat sun kar vicky ne kaha nahi  
humne kuch nahi kiya tha usne to bas sumit ko shilpa se chuma  
chatu karte hue dekh liya tha ....bas buddha itna sa dekh kar  
bidak gaya .....or uspar shobha ne uski gand ye kehkar faad  
di ki agar anu sumit ke sath nahi gayi to me shilpa ki shadi  
sumit se karwa dungu .....ye sun kar usko dil ka दौरा pad  
gaya .....mene kaha sumit or shilpa ke beech me kya chal  
raha tha .....vicky ne kaha kuch khass nahi sumit uska kaam  
uthane ke jugad me to kai mahino se hai par sali hai badi  
harami wo shilpa sumit se maja pura leti hai par aaj tak  
waha hath nahi rakhne diye .....

mene kaha iska matlab ye hua ki shobha ki jaankari me ye  
baat thi ki sumit or shilpa ka koi chakkar chal raha hai  
vicky ne kaha .....aap bhi kaise baate kar rahe ho  
shobha ke saamne hi sumit ne kai baar shilpa ko dabaya  
hai .....mene kaha shilpa ke sath tumne bhi maja liya

ya nahi .....vicky ne kaha .....

vicky ne kaha .....kaha kuch karne diya us kutiya ne ..

usne to mujhe aaj tak hath lagane ka mauka bhi nahi diya

mene kaha .....par tumhare sath to wo ghoom to rahi thi

us din hospital me .....vicky ne kaha bhai wo badi hi

harami londiya hai apni maa ki tarah chinaal hai wo .....

wo to sirf apni chatiya dikha kar saamne wale se kaam

nikalwana jaanti hai .....mene kaha tujhse konsa kaam nikalwana tha

usne ....jo tere aage peche dol rahi thi .....

.....vicky ne kaha wo mujhe keh rahi thi ki me usko

car chalana sikha du .....mene kaha fir sikhaya nahi tune

vicky ne kaha,,,,,,,,thoda bahoot hi sikhaya paya tha bas .....

mene kaha chalo ab sari baate to meri samjh me aa gayi

tum sirf itna batao ki sumit kaha hai .ab .....

meri baat sun kar vicky ke face par itna khof najar aane laga

ki jaise usne bhoot ko dekh liya ho .....mene kaha kya hua

vicky ne apne mathe par hath fer kar pasina ponchte hue kaha .....

.bhai aap kyo mere se aisa majaak kar rahe ho .....mene kaha me

majaak kar

raha hu ? samjha nahi .....vicky ne kaha sumit to aapke hi kabje me hai

kai din se .....mene kaha kisne kaha hai tujhe .....

vicky ne kaha mere saamne hi aapke aadmi usko car me jabardasti

daal kar le gaye the or aap mujhse puch rahe ho ki sumit kaha hai

usi din se to meri aapse phatne lagi hai .....aapse darne laga hu me ...

police to mujhe sirf jail me band kar deti par aap pata nahi

kya-2 karte mere sath .....uska halak sukhne laga .....

mene kaha ek peg or pee kar baat kar vicky ne jaldi se apna

peg banaya or gat gat karke pee gaya .....fir bola

"bhai aapne mujhe bachane ka promise kiya hai aap ko

yaad to hai na" lagbhag gidgdate hue vicky ne kaha .....

uski baat sun kar mujhe badi herrani hone lagi ki vicky

keh raha hai ki sumit mere pass hai... par sagar ne mujhe

abhi tak is bare me kyo nahi bataya .....

fir mene apni baat palat di or .....vicky se kaha

.tum mujhe bas itna or bata do ki shilpa is kaam ke liye  
kaise razi hui jaha tak me jaanta hu wo mujhe pasand nahi  
karti hai .....wo kaise mujhe apne kareeb le kar aati .....  
or ....kaise me uske bacche ka baap banta .....  
vicky ne kaha bhai ye baat mujhe nahi pata par itna jaror  
pata hai ki shilpa apni zidd ki khatir kuch bhi kar sakti hai  
usne agar apne man me koi baat soch li to wo usko pura  
karne ke liye kisi bhi had tak ja sakti hai .....  
mene kaha tum ye baat kaise keh sakte ho .....  
vicky ne kaha jo ladki apni behen ka nanga clip bana  
sakti hai wo kuch bhi kar sakti hai .....mene kaha matlab  
samjha nahi me .....vicky ne kaha shilpa ne ritu ki aisi  
aise clip bana kar save kare hue hai jo ritu ki jindgi  
2 min me barbaad kar sakte hai .....mene kaha tumhe kaise  
pata hai ye baat .....vicky ne kaha mene khud dekha  
hai aisa ek clip shilpa ke mobile me jisme ritu nangi  
ho kar naha rahi hai .....uski baat sun kar mene kaha  
shilpa ko kya jaroort pad gayi aisa clip bana kar save karne ki .....  
vicky ne kaha wo usne isliye banaya hai ki agar ritu agar  
is plan me uske liye koi musibaat banti hai to usko .....  
black mail karne ke kaam ayega wo masala .....  
uski baat sun kar mere mind me . wo mmc aa gaya  
jo mujhe us din shobha ki almira ke pass mila tha .....  
.me khud ...ko man hi man kosne laga ki mene abhi tak wo  
chip dekhi kyo nahi .....fir .mene kaha theek hai vicky  
..... mujhe ab tumse or kuch nahi puchna .....  
fir mene singh ki taraf dekh kar kaha tum iski jo bhi police  
se pangebazi hai wo nipatwa dena .....singh ne kaha ho jayega  
vicky ne kaha sir police ki itni tension nahi ho rahi jitni aapke  
aadmiyo se ho rahi hai jo mujhe uthane ki firaak me kab se hai  
ye to meri kismat acchi hai jo me unke hath nahi aaya .....  
mene muskra kar kaha me jo bhi kaam karta hu pura karta hu  
mene sagar ko phone kiya or kaha ...apne sab aadmiyo se keh do  
ki vicky ko ab kuch nahi kahenge .....ye ab mere liye kaam karega

.....

meri baat sun kar vicky ne kaha bhai aapke liye konsa kaam karunga  
me

uski baat sun kar mene apni jeb se 1000 ka pkt nikal kar vicky ko diya  
or kaha isko rakh le .....vicky paise dekh kar herran hote hue bola  
nahi bhai mujhe paise nahi do mene to aapse sirf apni jaan bachane ki  
help

mangi thi .....mujhe paise ka koi lalach nahi hai .....aapse .....

mene kaha rakh le .....me apni marji se de raha hu .....

vicky ne kaha par aap mujhe ye paise kyo de rahe ho ,,,,pehle batao to  
mene kaha tu ab mere liye wo kaam karega jo tu .....

sumit ke liye karne yaha aaya tha .....

vicky ne apne gale me thook satak te hue kaha .....

.....par wo plan to ab khatam ho gaya .....

aapko to sab pata chal hi gaya hai .....

mene kaha ye baat sirf me or tu hi to jaante hai shobha nahi .....

vicky ne kaha fir plan me koi change karoge kya aap ....

mene kaha nahi plan wahi rahega .....waisa hi hoga

jaise shobha ne socha tha ....bas tu wo karta ja jaise me

tujhe kehta hu .....or ek baat yaad rakhna agar tune

mere sath ab koi game khela to teri wo halat karunga

jo tu soch bhi nahi sakta .....vicky ne mere aage hath jod

kar kaha bhai me aapki taakat or akal dekh kar hi aapse

apni jaan ki bheek maangne aya tha .....me to sapne me bhi

aapse dhoka karne ki soch nahi sakta .....mene kaha gud

ab tum ja sakte ho .....vicky ne paise apni jeb me rakhe or

jane laga .....

mene vicky ko jate jate awaj di or kaha ..... ab tum kaha jaoge

kahi rehne ka intajaam hai ya nahi .....

usne kaha kahi na nahi room ka jugad karta hu .....ab to yahi

rehna padega .....mene kaha tum rehne ki chinta nahi karo .....

tumhare rehne ka intajaam me karwa deta hu or dusri baat yaad rahe

tum

ab se 24 hour mere contact me rahoge .....or..ek baat yaad rakhna tum

mujhe kabhi bhi phone nahi karoge .....me jab chahunga khud tumhe  
contact karunga .....

vicky ne kaha theek hai bhai .....mene singh se kaha teri najar me hai  
koi

room jaha vicky kuch din reh sake singh ne kaha hai to par yar nahi  
pata ab khali hai ya nahi .....mene kaha pata kar jaldi se .....

singh ne kahi phone milakar pucha to pata chala wo room khali hai .....  
.mene singh se kaha yar tu iska intajaam kal se wahi karwa de .....

wo room singh ke ghar se kuch doori par hi tha .....

.....mene vicky ko kaha tum aaj ki raat kahi kaat lo kal singh se  
mil lena wo tumhe room dilwa dega or tumhara masla bhi dekh lega

vicky ne kaha theek hai fir me jata hu mene kaha ha ab tum jao .....

uske jane ke baad mene singh se kaha .....ab meri baat dhyan se  
sun .....tujhe iski baat par kitna vishwas ho raha hai .....singh ne kaha

101 taka .....mene kaha wo kaise .....singh ne kaha dekh bhai .....

ye jo vicky hai na iski baat sunkar sure keh sakta hu ki ye to kya  
iske baap ki bhi himmat nahi hai jo ...tere se ab koi game khel jaye ...

...mene kaha tu ye baat itne bharose se kaise keh sakta hai .....

singh ne kaha me roj is jaise 72 ke bayaan dekhta hu ,.....

.ye 16 aane sach bol raha hai .....mene singh ko dekha to usne kaha

..

.....asal me tere network ko dekh kar iski gand phat gayi .....

isliye ye tere saamne ghutne tekne ko majboor ho gaya .....

..fir singh bola yar ye baat to mujhe bhi aaj tak is baat ka pata nahi  
tha ki ye hotel tera hai ....b.c kitna aalishan hotel hai.....

tune to aaj tak kabhi jikar bhi nahi kiya .....mene muskrate hue singh  
se kaha .

.....mera hi samjh le par iska malik mera chota bhai hai .....

..meri baat sun kar singh ne aise sar hilaya jaise sab samjh gaya ..ho ....

.fir mene singh se kaha ab tujhe kya karna hai ye baat samjh le  
mene usko samjhaya .....mere baat samjh kar singh ne kaha

koi baat nahi yar tere liye ye bhi karunga .....uske kuch der baad  
singh chala gaya .....uske jate hi mene sagar ko phone kiya

sagar mere pass aa gaya .....

mena sagar se pucha ki sumit kaha hai .....usne mujhe bataya ki wo kaha hai .....mene kaha sagar tune mujhse ye baat chupayi kyo thi sagar ne kaha agar aapko pata hota to aap ab tak usko chhodne ki baat kar chuke hote mene kaha wo to me ab bhi kahunga ..... meri baat sun kar sagar ka mood thoda sa kharab hone laga usne kaha aapne vicky ke liye kaha mene usko chhod diya par aap par jisne goli chalai hai usko me aisa nahi chhodunga .....mene sagar se kaha theek hai fir ek kaam kar usko police ke hawale kar de itne me ..sagar ne mere liye peg banakar mujhe dete hue kaha .... police ke hawale karne se kya hoga ....uski baat sun kar mene muskrate hue sagar ko kuch samjhaya to ..... wo mujhe heraan ho kar dekhte hue bola bhai aapka mind kaha -2 chalta hai ek sath .....mene usko haskar kaha tere se bada hu na .....isliye ..... ab jaisa mene kaha hai waisa hi karna ..... kuch der or baat karne ke baad mene sagar se kaha mujhe ab jana hoga time kafi ho gaya hai .....sagar ne kaha theek hai bhai aap jao ..... me fir waha se ghar aa gaya ..... jaise hi me ghar aaya to anu ne mujhe dekhte hi kaha ..... pata nahi jab se aap gaye ho mera man bada bechen ho raha tha .. .mene usse pyar se pucha kaha aisa kyo ho raha tha .....anu ne kaha pata nahi .....mene kaha chalo ab to me aagaya hu fir .....anju ne mujhe aankh maarte hue kaha ..... sir kaise rahi aapki meeting .....mene kaha bahoot badiya ..... wo humari condition par kaam karne ko ready hai ..... fir anu ne kaha aap bethiye dinner laga deti hu .....par mene jhuth bol diya mene kaha mene dinner kar liya ..... kyoki me is time anu ko koi takleef nahi dena chahta tha ... fir hum room me aa gaye .....mene anu ko apni baho me bhar kar kaha meri jaan meri itni fikar kyo karti ho me koi chota baccha hu .....meri baat sun kar ..... anu ne mere se or jyada sat te hue bade hi pyar se kaha bacche nahi ho isliye to aap ko jyada der tak akela



chhodte hue dar lagta hai .....mene anu ke lips ko chus kar  
kaha accha fir me jaha jau mere sath chala karo .....  
mene .anu se kaha ab sona nahi hai kya .....anu ne kaha  
pehle aap bed par chaliye to .....me jakar bed par let gaya  
mene anu se kaha tum bhi to aao na .....anu ne mere pass  
akar ek madak angdai lete hue kaha .....abhi aati hu .....  
kehkar anu bathroom ki taraf chal di.....or me .....uske  
".madak nitambo ki thirkan ko dekhta hi reh gaya me ".  
mene apne kapde utar diye ab me sirf jocky me tha  
me bed par leta hua anu ka wait karne laga .....  
or fir kuch hi der me .....anu bathrom se nikal kar meri  
or aane lagi .....mujhe diwana banane ke liye anu ne  
aaj wo sab kuch kiya hua tha .....jo wo kar sakti thi .....  
anu ne pink colour ki short nighty jo uske ghutno se thoda  
sa neche tak thi ....peheni hui thi .....nighty itni pardarshi ...  
thi ki anu ki pink bra or pink panty usme se clear dikh rahi thi .....  
anu ki kali ghani julfo ki late uske face par gir rahi thi.....  
anu halke-2 chalte hue mere pass akar khadi ho gayi or  
apne nichle honth ko chabakar ..... boli  
kaisi lag rahi hu me .....mene kaha meri jaan ,,,,,,  
mujhse nahi pucho is se pucho .....kehte hue mene apne lund ko  
jockey se bahar nikala to mere lund ne anu ko aise salaami di  
ki anu ka chehra haya se surkh pad gaya  
.....or fir anu sharmete hue mere pass aakar let gayi ,,,,,,,,  
anu ne mere upar apni gori chikni tang ko rakh kar kaha  
aapko aise kehte sharm nahi aati ,,,,,  
mene uski makhan jaisi chikni tang par apna hath ferte hue  
kaha pehle aati thi par jab se tumhe dekha chali gayi .....  
fir ,mene usko apni baho me bhar liya or uske gulab ki  
pankhudiyo jaise labo par apne lab rakh diye .....  
.anu ke labo ko chuste-2 mene uski makhmali jangh par apna  
hath ferkar kaha meri jaan badi sexy lag rahi ho .....  
man kar raha hai subha tak daal kar pada rahu ,,,,,,,,  
meri baat sun kar anu ne mere seene me apna muh chupa kar

kaha daal do fir mana kisne kiya hai aapko .....uski baat  
sun kar mene anu ki mast chuchi ko jor se masal diya .....  
anu ke muh se siski nikal gayi aaaaaaiiiiiiii.....mene anu ki  
nighty ko utar diya anu ab sirf pink bra or panty me thi .....  
mene anu ki bra ko aise hi upar kar diya or uski chuchiyo  
ko bahar nikal liya .....anu ki gori-2 mast chuhiyo ko dekh  
kar me madhosh hone laga mene uske dark brown nipple par  
apni ungli ko gol-2 ghumate hue kaha .....anu meri jaan  
i love u .....anu ne mere hath ko chumte hue kaha me 2  
mene anu ke nipple ko apne muh me le kar chusna shuru kar  
diya .....anu ki masti badni shuru ho gayi usne mere sar par  
apna hath ferte hue ....mmmmmmhhhhhhssssssss.karna shuru kar diya  
mene anu ki dono chuchiyo ko one by one chuskar dudh peeya  
fir mene anu ki dono jangho ke beech me bethkar .....uske  
pet se kiss karte hue uski nabhi tak kiss kar diya .....  
jaise hi mene anu ki nabhi par kiss kiya anu ne apne nitambo  
ko upar kar ke mere sar par apne dono hath rakh diye or  
mere balo me apni ungliya ferane lagi .....  
mene anu ki panty ke upar se hi uski choot par apni ungli  
ko dabaya to anu ne apni dono jangho ko apas me milane ki  
nakaam koshish kari ....mene uski choot ko 2 min tak aise hi  
sehlaya to anu ki gulabi panty par gilapan saaf najar aane laga  
mene anu ki panty ko pakad kar neche ki taraf khenc diya  
anu ne apne nitambo ko thoda sa utha kar panty ko utarne me  
meri help ki .....anu ki panty ko utar kar mene wahi bed par  
hi rakh diya or uski jangho ko sehlate hue kiss karne laga  
or fir mene uski choot ki ek fank ko apne lips me daba liya  
mere aisa karne se anu ki bardasht ki had hone lagi usne  
tez-2 siskiya leni shuru kar di .....mera bhi lund fufkarne  
laga tha ,,,,me anu ke sar ke pass ja kar beth gaya or fir mene  
uske muh ke pass apna lund rakh diya anu samjh gayi ki me kya  
karne ke mood me hu .....mene apna muh anu ki choot par laga  
diya or anu ne mere lund ko apne muh me le liya .....  
ab hum 69 ki position me the .....anu ki choot ka swad chakhe

mujhe bhi kai din ho gaye the .....isliye me bhi uski choot ko bade maje se chaat raha tha .....or mere aisa karne se anu ki masti bhi had paar kar gayi thi wo bhi mere lund ko apne muh me lekar diwani ho rahi thi .....kuch der aise hi chusai ka maja lekar mene anu ke muh se apna lund bahar nikal liya or uski jangho ke beech me beth kar uski choot par apna lund ragadne laga mere lund ko apni choot par ragadwane se anu ki halat kharab ho rahi thi uska to man kar raha tha ki me jaldi se uski choot me apna lund ghusa du .....anu ne mejhe kaha .....babu,..... uuuuuuuu.,,,,,,,,,,mmmmmmuuuuuuuuuu daaliye na ..... me bhi to bas yahi sun na chahta tha ..... mene apna lund ek jor ka dhakka maarte hue uski choot me ghusa diya .....mera lund lete hi anu ki mast siskiya nikal ne lagi ...ssssssssiiiiiiiiimere babu.....mere shona.....eeesssssss .or anu apne nitambo ko utha-2 kar lund ko or gehrai tak lene ki koshish karne lagi .....me anu ki choot me halke halke dhakke maarta hua uski chuchiyo ko sehalane laga ....fir..anu ke nipple ko halke se dabate hue mene uske muh me apni jeebh daal di... anu ne meri jeebh ko jara der chusa or fir apni jeebh mere muh me daal di ..... me anu ki jeebh ko chusne laga .....anu bhi mere lund ko apni choot me lekar mast ho rahi thi .....mene anu se kaha apne dono hath upar karo .....usne apne dono hatho ko upar kar liya mene anu ki chikni armpit par apni jeebh ferni shuru kar di.....mere aisa karne se anu ki mastiya or bad gayi usne kaha eeeeeiiiiiii babu ....naaaaaaassssssssssss ab me apne dhakko ki speed bada chuka tha ..... me anu ke face or uski baho ko chume ja raha tha anu bhi puri masti me mera sath dene lagi thi fir mene apne lund ko anu ki choot me pura jad tak ghusna shuru kar diya me uski bacche dani ke muh par apna lund laga kar usko pura maja de raha tha .....or aisa to hai nahi ki lund me koi timer set hota hai .....jab masti had se jyada bad jati hai usko jhadna hi padta hai ,,,,,,,,,,

fir mene anu se kaha anu meri jaan me jhadne wala hu  
anu ne meri kamar par apne nails ko jor se gada diya  
or siski le kar boli babuuuuuu.....ssssssaaaaaaaiiii  
me samjh gaya ki anu bhi jhad gayi .....aaj aisa pehli  
baar hua tha jab anu or me ek sath jhade the .....  
hum dono tez-2 sanse lene lage .....me anu ki  
chuchiyo me apna muh rakh kar kuch der aisa hi  
pada raha fir mene apna lund anu ki choot se bahar  
nikal liya or anu ki panty se ponch kar panty anu ko  
dedi anu ne bhi lete-2 panty se hi apni choot ko ponch  
liya ,,,,,or boli babu aap kya kardete ho .....  
mene kaha mene kya kardiya .....anu ne kaha meri  
sudhbudh kho jati hai jab aap mujhme samaye hote  
ho .....mene uske lips ko fir se chusa or kaha isi ko  
pyar kehte hai meri jaan .....  
fir hum dono ek dusre ki baho me chipat kar so gaye  
.....agle din me jaise hi office pahuncha  
singh ka phone aa gaya .....usne kaha .....  
singh ne mujhe kaha ....jaise tune kaha tha waisa hi ho  
gaya hai .....tera bataya hua room or sim dono vicky  
ko mil gaye hai .....mene singh se kaha usko koi shak  
to nahi hua na .....singh ne kaha .....bikul bhi nahi .....  
mene kaha gud .....fir mene singh se kaha ab tu .....  
usko le kar sham ko aa jana .....singh ne pucha kaha  
aana hai .....mene kaha wahi sainik pump par .....  
mene vicky ko jo room dilwaya tha us room me cctv  
lage the or jo sim diya tha wo .....  
pehle se hi surveillance par laga tha .....me vicky  
ko ab koi mauka nahi dena chahta tha .....or..ye baat mene  
pehle hi singh ko samjha di thi .....me ye to jaanta tha ki  
vicky mere sath koi chaal nahi chal sakta par mujhe  
uske xtra smart hone ki vajah se koi gadbad na ho jaye  
is baat ka bhi risk tha ....isliye mene ye sab kiya tha ...  
fir mene wo mobile ki chip apni jeb se nikali .....

mujhe is baat ka pura yakeen tha ki vicky jis clip ki  
baat kar raha tha wo isi me hi save hona chchiye ....  
mene chip ko apne lappy me lagaya .....to mera shak  
sahi nikla .....usme ritu ke naam se kai clip save the  
jisme ritu ko barbaad karne ka pura samaan maujood tha  
itni clear rec thi ki kuch kehne ki jarorat hi nahi thi  
mene us chip ko fir se apni jeb me rakh liya .....  
or fir ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,  
kuch der badd mene ritu ko sms kiya or  
kaha tum mere cabin me aa jao .....ritu mere cabin me aayi uska  
sad mood dekh kar mene usko muskrate hue kaha .....kaisi ho .....  
ritu ne halki se smile apne face par late hue kaha theek hu ....aap ne  
kis liye bulaya .....mene usko kaha mujhe kuch baat karni hai tumse  
aao.. betho na .....ritu mere saamne wali chair par beth gayi .....  
mene kaha .....us din jab me tumhare ghar aaya tha or humne wo  
file dekhi thi .....ritu ne meri baat puri hone se pehle hi kaha  
hmmmmm par ab kya.....jo hona tha wo to ho hi gaya .....mene  
ritu ki aankho me dekhte hue kaha ..... pic abhi baki hai .....  
meri jaan ....fir mene kaha ritu me jo baat tumse kar raha hu wo  
jitni mere liye ehmiyat rakhti hai utni hi tumhare liye bhi .....  
meri baat sun kar ritu mujhe ab or gaur se dekhne lagi .....  
mene kaha us din jab mene tumhe hospital se phone kiya tha  
yaad hai tab .....tumne kaha tha ki tum naha rahi ho .....yaad hai na  
ritu ne kaha ha sab yaad hai ....fir .....mene kaha us din me tumse  
milne aaya tha ye baat hum dono ke alava koi or bhi jaanta tha .....  
ritu ne chonkte hue kaha or kon jaanta hai .....mene kaha  
tumhari mummy .....ritu ne kaha unko kaise pata chala hoga ..  
wo to hospital me thi .....or unka to phone bhi aya tha pan card  
ke liye .....mene kaha ha or unka phone bhi isi liye aaya tha  
kyoki wo jaanti 'thi ki me us waqt tumhare sath hu .....  
mene kaha ritu tum ek baat or acchi tarah se samjh lo ki .....  
tumhare papa ke sath jo bhi hua wo us aggrement ko dekh kar  
nahi hua .....ye bhi samjh lo .....  
ritu ne aankhe fad kar mujhe dekha .....or boli aap kaise keh sakte ho

.mene kaha mere hath kuch aisa laga hai jiske behalf par me ye  
baat keh sakta hu .....  
ritu ne mujhe paglo ki tarah dekhte hue kaha .....kya matlab  
mene kaha kuch aisi bate hai jo me abhi tumhe nahi bata sakta  
par samay aane par tumhe tumhari har baat ka jawab mil jayega  
..mene kaha or abhi tum ye baat kisi se bhi nahi karogi .....  
yaha tak ki apni mummy se bhi nahi .....ritu ne sar hilakar  
kaha theek hai .....mene kaha tumhari life barbad karne ki  
bhi planing ho rahi thi jiski tumhe koi khabar nahi hai ...  
ye sab kyo ho raha hai agar is baat ko jaan na chahti ho to  
tumhe mera sath dena hoga .....  
ritu meri baat sun kar shayad abhi koi faisla nahi kar paa rahi thi  
tabhi mene usko kaha .....me pehle tumhe kuch dikhata hu.....  
mene chip apne lappy me laga kar ritu ko fir se vo clip dikha diye  
apni nude video dekh kar ritu ke hosh ud gaye or uske face par  
gusse ke bhav aa gaye .....mujhe ab kuch kehne ki jarorat nahi  
thi ....me jaanta tha ki ritu ab sab samjh chuki hai .....  
ritu ki samajh me sab aane laga..... usne kaha  
.....aap jo kahoge me wo karungi .....  
uski baat sun kar meri aankho me chamak bad gayi  
par mene usko jahir hone se pehle hi apne bhaav badal liye  
fir ..mene ritu ka hath apne hath me lekar kaha ....  
mene ritu ke face ko gaur se dekhte hue kaha ,,.,.,.,.,,  
tumhe ek kaam karna hoga ...ritu ne mujhe dekhte hue ..  
pucha ki kya karna hai..... mene kaha .....tum aaj se apni mummy  
or shilpa ko ye vishwas dilane ki koshish karogi ki tum bhi mere  
se naraaj ho or ab tum mere se man hi man nafrat karne lagi ho '  
or tum mere se is baat ka badla lena chahti ho .....aisa show karna hai  
tumhe apni mummy or shilpa ke saamne .....  
meri baat sun kar ritu ki aankhe nam ho gayi .....usne kaha aap  
ye kya keh rahe hai .....jab tak meri sanse chal rahi hai .....  
aisa to kabhi me soch bhi nahi sakti .....or mujhe aisa karne  
ko bol,rahe ho .....mene muskrate hue ritu ke pass jakar usko  
apni baho me bhar kar kaha .....tum bhi pagal ho .....ye to sab naatak

hai .....ritu ne tadaf kar kaha fir bhi ....ye mujhse nahi hoga .....  
mene uske gaal par chumte hua kaha .....meri jaan ho tum .....  
mujhe bhi pata hai ....tumhare liye kitna mushkil hoga ye karna  
par kya kiya jaye majboori hai .....karna to padega .....  
iske bina hum wo nahi jaan payenge jo humare liye jaroori hai  
ritu ne apni aankho se girte aansuo ko ponchte hue kaha  
aapne aaj tak jo bhi kaha hai wo mene kiya hai .....aaj bhi  
karungi .....kehte hue ritu mere se chipak gayi .....mene uske  
nitambo par hath ferte hue kaha .....mujhe pata hai .....  
fir mene ritu se kaha ab tum samjh gayi na tumhe kaise  
karna hai .....ritu ne kaha hmmmmmm me kar lungi .....  
fir ritu chali gayi .....uske jane ke baad mene apna kuch  
jaroori kaam niptaya .....itne me 4 baj gaye .....  
anju mere cabin me kisi kaam se ayi to mene usko kaha  
.mujhe aaj bhi usi kaam se jana padega or tumhe aaj  
fir se koi aisa seen create karna padega .....jisse anu ko  
kuch pata nahi chale .....anju ne sochkar kaha theek hai  
ho jayega .....uski baat sun kar me muskra utha .....  
itne me hi singh ka phone aa gaya usne kaha kitni der  
me hum nikle .....mene kaha tum nikalo jaldi se me aa  
raha hu .....mene anju se kaha tumhare liye me ghar se  
dusri gadi mangwa raha hu tum chali jana or sambhaal  
lena sab .....mujhe abhi jana hoga .....  
me office se usi time nikal gaya .....  
me sainik pump par jaise hi pahuncha mene singh ko  
phone kiya or pucha kaha tak aa gaya .....usne kaha  
bas 10 min lagenge .....mene kaha theek hai .....me  
apni car me beth kar singh or vicky ka wait karne laga  
kuch hi der me dono aa gaye .....mene singh se kaha  
tum apni gadi yahi chhod do or meri gadi me aa jao  
singh or vicky mere sath aa gaye .....unko betha kar  
mene car ko city se bahar ki taraf doda diye .....  
singh ne mere se kaha tum hume kaha le ja rahe ho  
mene kaha wahi jaha koi aata jata nahi .....meri baat

sun kar singh hans diye ....par vicky kuch nahi bola...  
shayad wo samjh nahi paa raha tha ki me usko kaha le  
ja raha hu .....  
...fir mene kaha vicky  
tumhe apna room kaisa laga ....vicky ne kaha bhai  
bahoot accha hai room .....me man hi man muskra diya  
hum jab city se bahar aa gaye to mene apni car ko  
main road se ...ek kacche raaste par utar diya .....singh ne muh bana  
kar kaha yar  
idhar kya hai .....mene kaha kuch to hai jaha leja raha hu  
fir kafi andar jakar..ek bhutiya sa khandar bana hua tha  
uske main gate ke aage car khadi karke .....  
mene car ka horn 2 bar bajaya .....  
kisi ne gate me bani choti si khidki me dekha or gate khol  
diya mene car ko andar ghusa diya .....andar jakar mene kaha  
aao chalo .....vicky ke man me shayad koi dar tha usne kaha  
bhai aap kaha laye ho mujhe ....mene kaha daro nai .....  
singh or vicky mere peche-2 aa gaye .....waha andar  
7-8 bade hi darawni surat wale aadmi bethe hue sharab pee rahe the  
mujhe dekh kar wo sab khade ho gaye .....unme se ek mere  
aa gaya usse mene pucha kaha hai wo .....us aadmi ne kaha aajao  
sahab  
or wo dusri taraf bane baramde ki taraf chal diya hum  
bhi uske peche-2 chal diye .....kuch door chalne ke baad  
usne ek darwaja ke pass jakar kaha .... sahab wo yaha hai  
mene kaha darwaja kholo .....jab.usne darwaja khola .....to mene  
vicky se kaha jao jara dekho to kon hai andar .....meri baat  
sun kar vicky ke chehre ke rang ud gaye .....usne darte  
hue jaise hi room me kadam rakha .....uske muh se cheekh  
nikal gayi .....uske peche-2 singh or me bhi room me aagaye  
the ....vicky ne palat kar mujhe dekha or kaha.....  
andar ka najara dekh kar vicky ki gand fat gayi  
us ne badi hi ghbaraht bhari awaj me kaha .....  
bhai aapne to mujhe maaf kardiya tha fir .....



kehte-2 usne mere aage hath jod diye uske face par  
itna dar mene pehli baar dekha tha .....  
or hota bhi kaise nahi sumit ko is haal me dekhkar  
uska darna swabhavik hi thi .....sumit ek chair par  
betha tha or uske dono hath chair ke hattho ke sath  
bandhe hue the .....sumit ki aankho ke pass neele-2  
nishan bane hue the or uska pura face suja hua tha ..  
uski halat dekh kar koi bhi andaaj laga sakta tha ki  
usko kitna torture kiya gaya hoga .....  
me chalkar sumit ke pass jakar khada ho gaya .....  
.sumit ne mujhe dekh kar apni najro ko necha kar liya .....  
mene vicky se kaha isko khol do .....meri baat  
sun kar vicky ne fatafat sumit ke hatho par bandi rassi ko  
khol diya .....ab .sumit ne herran hokar mujhe dekha ki  
me ye sab kya kar raha hu .....mene sumit se kaha utho  
or mere sath chalo ....sumit ne jaise hi uthne ki koshish ki...  
wo gir pada .....uske girte hi me samjh gaya ki kya hua hoga  
wo sahi se se khada nahi ho pa raha tha isliye gir gaya .....  
ye dekh kar .mene vicky se kaha isko sahara de kar le chalo ....  
meri baat sun kar ..vicky ne sumit ko sahara de kar khada kiya  
or fir uska hath apne gale me daal liya or apne sath le kar  
mere peche-2 aane laga .....jis room me sumit ko rakha hua tha  
uske sath wale room ka darwaje ko mene khola or andar  
chala gaya room me sirf 4 chair or ek table rakhi thi .....  
room me jyada roshni nahi thi .....singh ne kaha yar ab  
yaha kyo laya hai kya karna hai .....  
mene ek chair par beth kar singh ko bethne ka  
ishara kiya or kaha ....araam se beth ja pehle ....  
fir mene vicky ki taraf dekha or kaha tum dono bhi  
beth jao..... vicky ne pehle sumit ko ek chair par bethaya  
or fir khud bhi beth gaya .....sumit ki samajh me abhi tak  
kuch nahi aa raha tha ki ....ye sab kya ho raha hai .....  
mene sumit ko dekhte hue kaha relax ho jao .....  
tumhe koi khatra nahi hai ab ..... meri baat sun kar sumit

mujhe gaur se dekhne laga mene kaha .....ha me sach keh raha hu  
.....tum ab azad ho koi tumhe kuch nahi kaehge .....  
meri baat sun kar vicky bol pada ...ha sumit.... sameer bhai  
jo kehte hai wo karte bhi hai .....sumit ne mujhe badi herrani  
se dekhte hue kaha .....or police jo mere peche lagi hui hai .....  
...mene kaha police se bhi me .... tumhe bachaunga .....  
meri baat sun kar sumit ne kaha par ye sab kisliye kar rahe ho  
tum achanak mere upar itna mehrabaan kyo ho rahe ho ....  
mene muskrate hue kaha tum aadmi samjhdaar ho .....  
jo meri is meharbani ki keemat khud hi puch rahe ho .....  
ha ye baat sahi hai ki me ye sab kisi wajah se kar raha hu  
or wajah bhi tumhe pata chal jayegi .....bas itna samjh lo  
ki itni badi meharbani ki keemat ek chota sa kaam hai  
sumit ne pareshan hote hue kaha konsa kaam hai .....  
mene kaha kuch khaas nahi ....bas chota sa hi kaam hai .....  
fir mene vicky se kaha bahar jakar bheema ko  
bula lao .....vicky uthkar bahar gaya or 2 min baad uske  
sath bheema bhi aa gaya ...bheema ne kaha ha sahab .....  
mene kaha bheema yaha kuch daru-sharu ka bhi intajaam hai  
ya nahi ....meri baat sun kar bheema ne apne peele-2 dant nikal  
kar kaha ....kya sahab aap bhi kaisi baat kar rahe ho .....  
sahab yaha to itni daru hai ki aap sabke nahane se bhi khatam nahi  
hogi .....mene kaha accha to jao fir ek bottle badiya wali daru ki  
lekar lao or sath me glass or pani le aana .....  
bheema ne kaha abhi lata hu sahab .....  
mene singh se kaha .....sham ho gayi hai isliye teri chinta  
hone lagi hai mujhe .....singh ne haste hue kaha ...bhai tere sath jaha  
bhi  
rahunga sukha nahi rahunga ...tune kal sahi kaha tha .....  
yar ...  
waise to teri car me bhi whisky ki bottle mene dekh li thi .....  
singh ne firse kaha par yar .....  
bheema ki bat sun kar to yaha jungle me bhi mangal ho gaya  
.....uski baat sun kar me sirf muskra diya .....

itne me bheema ek bottle' teachers' ki or pani ki bottle  
le kar aa gaya ....uske peche ek or aadmi tha jiske hath me  
namkeen or glass the .....usne wo sab table par rakh diya  
or kaha sahab or kuch chahiye to mujhe awaj de dena me  
bahar hi hu ....mene kaha theek hai tum jao.....asal me yaha pehle  
humari plywood ki factory thi ...jo baad me band ho gayi thi  
ab sagar ne yaha kya banaya hua tha ye baat mujhe bhi pata nahi thi  
.kyoki me khud yaha aaj kai saal baad aya tha .....  
fir mene singh se kaha .....sabkuch aa gaya ab kya soch raha hai  
jaldi se peg bana ..sigh ne jaldi se bade-2..... 4 peg banaye  
or fir hum sabne apne-2 peg utha liye .....  
mene peg ko sip karte hue kaha..... sumit mujhe nahi pata tha ki  
tum yaha ho nahi to me pehle hi tumhe yaha se nikaal leta .....  
mujhe bhi kal hi ye baat pata chali .....meri baat sun kar sumit  
ne kaha pehle mujhe 2-3 peg pee lene do .....kyoki .....  
dard se mere jism ka bahoot bura haal ho raha hai .....  
mene kaha theek hai tum pehle khud ko fit karlo hum baad me  
baat karenge .....  
3 peg peen ke baad sumit relax feel karne laga .....usne kaha  
ab batao aap mere se kya kaam karwana chahte ho .....mujhe  
kya karna hai ...mene kaha tumne shobha ke sath mil kar .....  
mujhe fasane ka jo plan banaya tha wo to pura hua nahi ....  
sumit ne bura sa muh banakar kaha ma ki choot aise manhoos plan ki  
jab se us haramjadi ki baato me aaya hu meri .....kutte jaisi  
halat ho gayi hai ....kehte-2 uske face par gussa or aankho me  
aansu jhalkane lage .....mene kaha iska matla ab tum us plan  
par kaam nahi karoge .....sumit ne mujhe herran ho kar dekha  
or bola .....me kya itna bada chutiya hu jo fir se maut ke muh  
me jaunga .....mene muskra kar kaha .....  
mene muskrate hue kaha..... gud .....  
.....kafi samjhdaar ho tum .....mujhe tumse kuch aisi hi umeed thi  
.....  
.....chalo ab jara kaam ki baat par aate hai .....  
meri baat sun kar sumit ne apna sara dhyan meri or karke kaha .....

aap bolte jao ..... me sun raha hu .....

mene fir se bolna shuru kiya .....or kaha .....

us agreement ko mene jab pada tha to usme jis dubai ki company ka naam tha wo naam tumhare mind me kaha se aaya tha .....

kya jaante ho tum us comp ke bare me .....

meri baat sun kar sumit kuch pal ke liye sunn ho gaya fir bola ....2-3 month pehle mujhe us com ka ek banda mila tha jisne mujhe apne sath kaam karne ki offer di thi,,,,,,

mene pucha kya offer thi .....sumit ne kaha .....

usne kaha tha ki uski comp new or fresh face talaash karti hai jinko le kar wo porn video banaate hai .....

tum ... aisi ladkiyo ki talassh karo jo glamours or cash ki diwani ho or me usko agar aisi ladki se milwata hu to wo mujhe par agreemnet 20 k dega .....mene kaha fir tumne kya kiya .....

sumit ne kaha kuch bhi nahi .....mene kaha accha ye pata hai ki wo comp

or kya-2 karti hai .....sumit ne kaha or to kuch nahi malum par jitne usne bataya tha wo yahi tha....

mene kaha iska matlab tumhe or isse jyada kuch nahi pata .....

sumit ne apna sar hilate hue kaha nahi .....

mene kaha theek hai is ke aage ki baat me bata ta hu.....

wo comp dubai ki nahi indian hi hai .....jiska main office mumabi me hai .....dubai me unka sirf ek office hai wo bhi naam ke liye ye comp sirf porn video hi nahi banati or bhi bahoot kuch karti hai .....

ye comp basically ek escort servise provider hai .....

jo apne bade-2 international custmores ke liye aisi ladkiyo ka use use karti hai .....pure india me is comp ka network faila hua hai .....

wo pehle ladkiyo ko apne studio cum training center me kuch dino ke liye rakhti hai

waha unko ek khaas kism ki training di jati hai .....

..fir wo unki porn video bana kar apne customers ko dikhte hai or fir unke jism ki muh mangi keemat wasool karte hai .....

meri baat sun kar singh ne apna peg ek dum se khencte hue kaha yar teri baat beech me kaat raha hu .....

par mujhe ye baat samjh nahi ayi ki wo ladkiyo ko konsi khaas kism ki training dete hai .....?

singh ki baat sun kar me muskrate hue bola .....

apne custmore ki har requirement full fill karne ki or unko har tarah se satisfied karne ki .....or aisi ladkiyo ki keemat \$ me hoti hai .....

aisa samjh le ki unke training center se nikalne ke baad ladki sirf sex machine ban kar reh jati hai .....

meri baat sun kar singh murkho ki tarah apni palke jhapkane laga ... mene fir se sumit se kaha .....

tumhe jo aadmi mila tha uska naam .....hemant tha na .....

meri baat sun kar sumit ki halat aisi ho gayi jaise ...kisi or duniya me kho gaya ho .....

....fir mene usko apne mobile me ek pic dikhate hue kaha ye dekho yahi tha wo aadmi jo tumko mila tha .....

sumit ne jab wo pic dekhi to uchal hi pada or bola ha yahi tha wo par aapko itna sab kaise pata chala .....

.....sumit ki baat sunkar me usko bola .....

" mujh tak pahunch pana to bahoot asaan hai

par meri soch tak pahunch pana kisi ke liye bhi namumkin hai"

"vicky or sumit dono pagalo jaise mujhe aise dekhne lage jaise ki me koi jadugar hu"

mene fir sumit se kaha jo paise agreement ke sath shobha ne ritu ko dikhaye the

wo kiske the .....or kaha se aye the .....

sumit ne kaha wo paise mene hi shobha ko diye the ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, me mata se laya tha ....

mene kaha or wo paise ab kiske pass hai .....tumhare ya shobha ke .....

sumit ne kaha shobha ke pass hi hai .....

mene kaha tumne abhi tak wapis kyo nahi liye .....

sumit ne kaha kaha se leta .....jis din se ye kaand hua us din se me shobha se

mila hi kab hu jo apne paise wapis leta .....

mene kaha iska matlab shobha se tumhe mile hue kai din beet gaye

hai

sumit ne kaha ha .....

mene kaha tum ab usko .....sabse pehle..... phone karoge .....

or kahaoge ki me apne paise lene aa raha hu .....

tumhari baat sun kar uske armano par pani fir jayega kyoki

wo to ab tak un paiso ko apna samjh chuki hogi .....

kyoki wo to ye soch rahi hai ki tum ab wapis nahi aaoge ....

isliye wo tumhe ye paise dene me kai kism ke natak karegi .....

par tum jab paise lene waha jaoge tab

bato hi bato me usko ye keh dena ki pehle to hum sirf majaak kar rahe

the par ab to tumhe ek real comp mil gayi hai .....

jo apne ek new tv serial ke liye fresh face dekh rahi hai agar shilpa ko

usme kaam karne ka mood ho to tum baat karwa sakte ho .....

tumhari baat sun kar shobha sabse pehle paise ki baat karegi

tum sirf itna hi kehna ki me aapki meeting karwa dunga

baki sab aap dono set kar lena .....

...or shobha se itna jaroor kehna ki kam se kam 10 lakh se shuru karna

tab kahi jakar 5 tak me baat done hogi .....

sumit ne kaha par is se kya hoga .....kaha se aayegi aisi comp .....

mene kaha tum pehle itna kaam karo .....wo kya kehti hai

ye mujhe batao aage ki baat .....baad me bataunga .....

fir mene singh ko ishara kiya .....singh ne ek file nikal kar

sumit ke aage rakh di .....mene kaha ab ispar sign kardo

sumit ne kaha ye sab kya hai .....

.....mene kaha ye divorce ke paper hai .....

.....sumit ne kaha kiske divorce ke .....

.....mene kaha tere or anu ke .....

sumit ne kaha par .....ye sab kyo karwa rahe ho

mene kaha tumhe sign karne me kuch problem hai to bolo

sumit ne kaha par anu se ek baar baat to karlete pehle.....

mene kaha uski marji ke bina me kuch nahi kar raha....

or dekh bhi lo tumse pehle uske sign hai .....

sumit ne jab dekha to anu ke sign bhi the .....sumit ne fir

apne sign bhi kar diye mene singh se kaha isko apne pass

rakh lo or aage ki karwahi karwa dena .....

fir mene sumit ko kaha ab tum vicky ke sath uske room me  
hi chale jana .....or kal se apna kaam shuru kar dena .....

fir .....hum sab waha se nikal aaye .....

mene wapise me sainik pump par un sabko utar diya or me  
ghar aa gaya .....

me jab ghar pahuncha to 12 baj chuke the .....

ghar aate hi anju ne kaha ki anu di ko fever ho raha hai .....

mene uski baat sunte hi sedha anu ke paas jakar hi sans li

mene anu ke mathe par apna hath ferte hue kaha kya hua meri jaan ko  
anu ne meri or dekhkar apni aankhe kholi to uski aankho se pani behne  
laga

mene kaha .....mujhe phone kyo nahi kiya .....abhi tak  
ruko me dr ko bulata hu .....

anu ne mere hath ko pakad kar kaha nahi .....babu .....rehne dijiye  
.....

kuch nahi hua bas aise hi sar me dard ho raha tha .....

abhi theek ho jayega apne aap

mene kaha par tumhara to badan bhi garam ho raha hai .....

anu ne halki se muskrahat se kaha aapko dekh liya ab theek ho jaungi  
mere dr to aap hi ho .....

anu ki baat sun kar mene usko pyar se chum liya or kaha meri jaan  
.fir .me anu ke pass hi beth gaya or uske sar ko dabane laga .....

.mene anju se pucha ki anu ne kuch khaya ya nahi  
anju ne kaha nahi di ne kuch nahi khaya .....

mene kaha jao fir iske liye kuch le kar aao me dekhta hu kaise nahi  
khati

anju kitchen me chali gayi .....

mene anu se kaha meri jaan kuch khaogi nahi to kamjor ho jaogi .....

anu ne kaha pata nahi me aapko kamjor kaha se lagti hu.....

itne me anju daal le aayi .....

mene anu ko sahara de kar bed par hi betha diya or usko  
spoon se daal khilane laga .....

anu ne jab daal kha li tab mene usko kaha ab kaisa lag raha hai

anu ne kaha ab theek lag raha hai .....

mene kaha fir tum so jao mene usko bed par sahara dekar  
lita diya or me bhi uske pass hi let gaya .....

anju ne kaha sir aap khana kha kar aye hai .....mene kaha  
nahi khaya to nahi par rehne do .....anju ne kaha kyo rehne du  
aapke liye mene dinner banaya tha .....aap uthiye me laga rahi hu  
mene kaha theek hai le aao .....

meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha ab is bechari ko pareshan kyo karte  
ho aap kitchen me hi chale jao.....

mene kaha ha yahi theek rahega .....mene anju se kaha chalo me  
tumhare sath hi chal raha hu .....

hum dono kitchen me aa gaye .....

me fir apne room me gaya waha jakar mene dekha to anu badi hi  
gehri neend me soyi hui thi .....

.....mene anu ko hilakar pucha so gayi janu .....

....jab anu ne koi jawab nahi diya .....

.....to me samjh gaya ki anu gehri neend me hai .....

.....me fir sedha anju ke room me chala aaya .....

.....waha anju pehle se hi mera wait kar rahi thi .....

mene jate hi anju ko apni baho me bahar liya or uske  
.....lips ko chuskar kaha .....ab batao .....

.....anju ne mere lund ko lower ke uper se hi pakad liya  
or boli .....aapke lund se meri puri body me change aa gaya hai .....

.....me ab kunwari ladkiyo ki tarah nahi rahi hu .....

.....mene anju ki choot ko uski payjama ke upar se pakad kar  
apni mutthi me dabate hue k kaha .....meri jaan par tumhari choot  
to abhi tak tight hai .....

anju ne kaha tight hona alag baat hai .....par me ab kunwari to nahi  
rahi

pehle to meri ungli bhi nahi jati thi andar ,,,,,,,,or ab  
aapka itna mota or lamba lund chala jata hai .....

mene uske nitambo par hath ferte hue kaha .....

theek hai choot me to lund chala jata hai par yaha mene kya kiya hai  
kehte hue mene uske nitambo par apna hath fera diya .....



anju ne sharma kar mere seene me apna muh chupa liya or boli  
waha bhi to aap daalte ho .....  
mene apna lower utar diya or apni shirt bhi utar di .....  
fir mene anju ki kurti ko pakad kar uper utha diya  
anju ab bra or payjama me thi .....anju ki bra ke upar se uske  
boobs ko mene masal kar kaha .....ye bade kyo nahi hue .....  
anu ne sharmate hue kaha aapko chuse hue kitne din ho gaye hai .....  
uski baat sun kar mene kaha meri jaan aaj chusunga jee bhar ke .....  
kehte hue mene anju ki payjama ka nada bhi khol diya anju ki payjama  
uski jangho tak utar gayi .....mene uski panty me hath daal kar uski  
choot ko sehlate hue kaha .....tumhari choot ko aaj kuch nahi kahunga  
.....  
meri baat sun kar anju ne chonkte hue kaha fir .....  
mene apna jockey utar kar apne lehrate hue lund ko anju ko  
dikhaya .....to.....  
anju ne apne lips par jeebh ko ferte  
hue kaha haaayyyyyyeeeee kaisa fanfana raha hai .....  
mene kaha jab se tumhari gand par rakha hai tab se iska  
ye haal ho raha hai .....  
meri baat sun kar anju ki aankhe madhosh hone lagi .....  
fir mene uski panty me apni ungli daal kar panty  
ko uski jangho tak neche khiska diya.....  
anju ki chikni jangho me uski chikni choot dekh kar lund  
fir se fadfadne laga .....mene anju ko .....  
ghuma kar khada kar diya ab anju ke ubhre hue nitamb mere  
lund ke saamne the ..... mene uske nitambo ko apne hath me daboch  
kar masal diya or fir uske nitambo ki darar me  
apne fanfanate hue lund ko dhansa diya .....mere lund ka sparsh anju  
ko apni gand par accha lag raha tha ....usko bhi maja aa raha tha  
anju bhi apni gand mere lund par ghuma-2 kar ragad rahi thi  
me uski gand par apna lund ragadte hue uski chuchiyo ko sehlaye  
ja raha tha ..kuch der tak aise hi karne ke baad mene anju se kaha  
ab apni payjama to utar do meri jaan .....  
meri baat sun kar anju ne apni payjama utar di ab anju mere

saamne bilkul nangi khadi thi.....

mene uski choot par apna hath rakh diya or choot ko sehalate hue

uski choot me apni ek ungli ko ghusa diya ,,,,,,,,,,

anju ki choot pehle se hi ras se bhar chuki thi .....mene

uski choot me apni ungli andar bahar karni shuru kar di

kuch der tak ungli se uski choot ko sehalane ke baad mene jab

mehsoos kiya ki uski choot ne pani chhod diya hai to mene apni

ungli bahar nikal li .....meri puri ungli ke sath-2 meri hatheli

par bhi anju ki choot se nikla hua lislisa pani lag gaya tha

mene fir wahi ungli anju ki gand ke ched par laga di .....

anju ne apni gand ko thoda sa or ubhar kar meri

taraf kar diya tha .....mene apni ungli uski gand me dheere-2

ghusani shuru kar di.....anju ki gand me jab meri puri ungli

chali gayi tab mene apni ungli ko ek hi jhatke se bahar khinch liya

mere aisa karne se anju ke muh se uuuiiiiiii ki awaj nikal gayi .....

fir me anju ko lekar bed par aa gaya or me bed par sedha let gaya

or mene anju ko apne upar le kar kaha aao meri jaan aaj tumhari

chuchiyo ko chus-2 kar bada karta hu .....

meri baat sun kar anju ne mast hokar kaha chusiye na ...

or fir anju ne meri jangh ko apni dono jangho me bhench

liya or apni choti si chuchi ko mere lips par ragad ne lagi .....

mene apna muh khol kar uski chuchi ko muh me pura bhar liya

or masti se chusne laga mere is tarah se chuchi chusne se anju ko

bhi bada maja aa raha tha wo apni chikni choot ko meri

jangh par ragade ja rahi thi .....me anju ki chuchi ko

aam ki guthli ki tarah chusne laga .....mene kaha meri jaan ab to pehle

se tumhari chuchiyo me fark aa gaya hai ....anju ne ssssssiiii

ki siski barte hue kaha kya fark aaya hai .....mene kaha thodi si badi

ho gayi hai pehle se .....anju ne meri jangh par apni choot .....

ko jor se radate hue kaha .....hayeeeeee janu .....or chuso na .....

or badi-2 kar do inko chus-2 kar .....

anju ki chuchiyo ko kuch der tak chusne ke baad mene usko kaha

meri jaan ab mere lund ko apni gand me lene ka intajaam karo

anju ne mujhe aankh marte hue kaha .....wo to aapko hi karna padega

.....

uski baat sun kar mene muskrate hue kaha jao fir cream le kar aao .....

anju jakar cream le aayi or mujhe dete hue kaha .....

lijiye kariye kaise intajaam ..karna hai .....apne lund ke jane ka

mene anju ko apne upar fir se le liye or abki bar mene usko

69 ki position di .....

anju ne mere lund ko apne muh me bhar liya or chusne lagi

ab anju ki mast chikni choot mere muh ke pass ho gayi

mene anju ki kamar me hath daal kar uski choot ko

apne muh ke or pass kar liya .....or uski dono fanko ko

apni ungliyo se faila kar uski garam choot me apni

jeebh ghusa di .....anju ne garam hokar mere muh par

apni choot ko ragadna shuru kar diya .....orfir thodi hi der me

anju ki choot ne meri jeebh ka swad badal diya .....

mene anju ki choot se apni jeebh hata li or uske

dono nitambo ko apne hath se pakad kar alag-2 kar

diya .....anju ki gand ka ched ab mujhe saaf dikh raha tha

uski gand ka ched dekhkar aisa lag raha tha jaise isme

ungli bhi nahi jayegi .....itni tight lag rahi thi .....

abhi me uski gand ka muayana hi kar raha tha ki .....

hum dono chonk gaye .....anu ne mujhe awaaj di thi ....

.anju ne mere lund ko apne

muh se bahar nikal liya or me bhi uth kar beth gaya

anu room me aa chuki thi or hume dekh kar mand -2

muskra rahi thi .....

"Anu ko dekh kar mere dimag ne kaam karna hi band kar diya tha"

'meri samjh me kuch bhi nahi aa raha tha ki me Anu ko kya kahu'

or ... Anju uski halat to mere se bhi kahi jyada kharab thi

usme to jaise jaan hi na ho wo but bankar bethi thi .....

Anju ne apne nange jism ko bedsheet se lapeta hua tha or bed par hi

bethi thi

..akhirkar mene hi himmat juta kar Anu ki taraf dekha or ,,,,,,

jaise hi me kuch bolta ....

"mere muh se ek bhi lafz nikalne se pehle"

...Anu ne meri aankho me aankhe daal kar kaha kya laga tha ki me soyi hui hu"

.....mene kaha nahi wo baat ye nahi thi jo tum samjh rahi ho .....

Anu ne kaha samjh to me usi din gayi thi jis din me aapke sath yaha pehli baar ayi thi .....or us din raat ko jab aapne kaha tha ki me apna wada pura karne gaya tha .....us din bhi mere man me to tha ki aapko sab bata du ki me aapke or Anju ke beech me kya hai sab jaanti hu par me kisi aise hi mauke ki talaash me thi .....

.....or aaj mujhe wo mauka mil hi gaya .....

mene kaha nahi Anu tum mujhe galat samjh rahi ho .....

Anu ne mere lips par apna hath rakh diya or kaha aapse to me baad me baat karungi .....

.pehle jara iski to khabar le lu .....kehte hue Anu Anju ke pass chali gayi Anju ki sanse jaise ruk gayi ho wo apni aankho ko band karke muh neche kiye bethi rahi .....

Anu ne Anju ke pass jakar uski chin ko apne hath se pakad kar uske face ko upar uthaya .....or boli ab jara apni aankhe to khol... .....Anju ko majboori me aankhe kholni padi ... fir Anu ne uski or dek kar muskrate hue kaha .....tu waise to mujhe di kehti hai or apni di se aaj tak kabhi kaha nahi gaya .....

Anju kuch bolna chahti thi par jaise uska gala khusak ho gaya tha wo kuch bol nahi payi .....Anu ne kaha jawab to de mujhe .....

Anju ne apni thook se apna gala tar karte hue kaha di..... wo me to Anu ne kaha ye wo nahi sach-2 bata mere se aaj tak kaha kyo nahi ..

Anju se jab jawab nahi diya gaya to mene kaha.....

..... ye bechari kya kehti

jab me hi tumse itna darta hu to iski himmat kaise padti kuch kehne ki

Anu ne meri or dekh kar badi heraan mudra bana kar kaha accha ji aap mere se darte bhi ho .....ye baat to mujhe aaj tak nahi pata thi waise aap mere se darte kis baat se ho jara ye to batao .....

mene Anu ka hath apne hath me lekar kaha

isliye ki me tumse bahoot pyar karta hu .....had se jyada pyar karta hu tumhe .....

or me isiliye aisa koi kaam nahi karna chahata jisse tumhe dukh

pahunce.....

Anu ne kaha chaliye aapki baat mene maan li par aap dono ne galti to ki hai

ab aap dono ko is baat ki saza to milegi .....

Anu ki baat sun kar hum dono Anu ki taraf gaur se dekhne lage.....

me to man hi man sochne laga ki agar Anu ko mera or Anju ke beech jo hua agar bura laga hoga to me aaj ke baad kabhi aisa nahi karunga fir Anu ne mujhe kaha aap jara uth kar khade ho jaiye .....

me ye samjh ki wo mujhe apne sath le jane ke liye keh rahi hai

me uth kar khada ho gaya or mene apne jocky ko utha liya.. or jaise

hi me pehn ne laga Anu ne kaha abhi kyo pehan rahe hai .....

me Anu ki baat sun kar Anu ko fir se dekhne laga

Anu ne apni nighty ke upar se apni choot par hath ferte hue

bade hi kamuk ho kar kaha aapki to aaj me khabar lungi ....

me dekhta hi ja raha tha ki Anu kar kya rahi hai .....

Anju ki samjh me bhi kuch nahi aa raha tha .....

Anu ne fir mere lund ko pakad liya or.....kehne lagi .....

har time khada hi rehta hai .....neend nahi aati .....

Anu ki baat sun kar mene kaha .....tum jab ayi thi tab

hum karne hi ja rahe the .....

meri baat sun kar Anu ne mere lund ko pakad kar jor-2

se hilana shuru kar diya .....uske aise hilane se mera lund

fir se choot me jane ko betab hone laga mene badi hi

hasrat bhari najar se Anu ko dekha .....mujhe aisa dekhte

dekh kar Anu samajh gayi or boli andar daalne ka man ho raha hai na

me us waqt madhoshi me bhara hua tha mene kaha haaaaaa

jaldi se dalwa do kahi bhi .....

Anu ne kaha kaha daloge .....aage ya peche .....mene kaha kahi bhi

Anu ne Anju ko kaha Anju idhar aana jara .....Anu ki baat sun kar Anju

Anu ke pass aa gayi .....Anu ne Anju ka hath pakad kar mere lund

par rakh diya or kaha Anju jara dekh kar batana kya sach me andar

daale bina kaam nai chalega .....

Anju ne mere lund ko hichkichate hue pakad liya ye dekh kar Anju

ne kaha sahi se pakad na hila kar dekh jara .....Anju ne mere lund ko pakad kar sehlana shuru kar diya .....Anu ne kaha ha Anju ab bata Anju ne sharmate hue kaha lag to raha hai .....

.Anu ne kaha theek hai fir aaj aise hi hila- 2 kar karte hai .....

or fir Anu or Anju dono mere left ri8 aakar khadi ho gayi or mere lund ko bari-2 se sehlaane or hilane lagi .....

or me man hi man kalap raha tha .....mera to man kar raha tha ki me jaldi se apna lund choot me ghusa du .....

lekin wo dono abhi tak sirf mere lund ko hilaye hi ja rahi thi .....

.akhirkar jab mere se raha nahi gaya to mene Anu se kaha .....

meri jaan kyo mujhe sata rahi ho aaj tum dono mil kar .....

Anu ne sharrarat se kaha maja aa raha hai aapko aise tadfta hua dekh kar .....

mene Anju se kaha tum bhi Anu ke sath mil kar mujhe tadfaogi kya soch lo acchi baat nahi hai ye .....Anju ne muskra kar Anu ko dekha .....

or Anu ne kaha hum dono behno ne soch liya hai ki aaj aapko aise hi tadfana hai .....

Anu ki baat sun kar me samjh gaya ki dono hi nahi maanengi fir mene kaha accha chalo chus to lo jalimo .....aise sukha-2 kab tak hilati rahoogi .....

meri baat sun kar Anu or Anju ne ek dusre ko dekha fir Anu ne Anju se kaha chal Anju chus de thoda sa .....

Anju ne neche beth kar mere lund ko jaise hi apne muh me liye mere pyase lund ko bada hi sukun mila par wo sukun sirf 2 min ka hi tha 2 min baad Anu ne kaha chal bas kar... jyada kyo chus rahi hai ....Anju ne mere lund ko apne muh se nikal diya or mere lund ko fir se Anu ne pakad liya ....or hilane lagi .....

mene bhi aaj man me ye soch liya tha ki ab jis din mera danw lagega agar in dono ko lund ke liye nahi tarsya to mera bhi naam Sammer nahi "agar ye apni 2" ki choot par itna ghamand kar sakti hai to me apne 8" ke lund par kyo nahi" ....

or fir mere lund ko hila-2 kar...jab jhadne wala kar diya to mene kaha koi to muh me lelo mera nikalne wala hai .....Anju ne jaldi se apne

muh me mera lund bhar liya or muh me hi maal nikal diya .....

bas yahi thodi rahat ki baat thi jo Anju ne lund ko jhadte hue chus kar bechare lund par thoda sa taras kha liya tha .....

lund jhadene ke baad mene kaha me ab sone ja raha hu or me apne room me chala gaya .....mere peche-2 Anu bhi aa gayi .....

mujhe leta hua dekh kar .....Anu bhi mere se chipat kar let gayi .....

mere se boli babu gussa aa raha hai .....mene kaha nahi to .....

Anu ne kaha agar aa raha hai to jo man me aaye wo kar lijiye par gussa nahi rehna mere se .....mene Anu ke lips ko chum liya or kaha tum to meri jaan ho .....tumse to me ek pal ke liye bhi gussa hokar nahi reh sakta .....Anu ne mere upar apni jangh rakh li or mujhe khud se or chipka liya .....mene bhi Anu ki chuchiyo me apna muh rakh diya .....or fir mujhe bhi neend aa agyi

agle din subha .....Anju or me office gaye to .....

mene office ka jaroori kaam nipta ne ke baad .....

.....vicky ko phone kiya or kaha .....

mene .....vicky ko phone kiya or kaha .....

Sumit ne Shobha se abhi tak baat kari hai ya nahi ?

vicky ne kaha ha kari hai or hum dono ab waha ja hi rahe hai

mene kaha theek hai ....jao or ek kaam karna waha jake

apne cell se mere no par dial kar dena or phone chalu rehne dena

.....vicky samjh gaya ki me kya keh raha hu .....

usne kaha theek hai kar dunga .....mene kaha theek hai fir tum log jao .....or mene phone kaat diya .....

uske baad mene singh ko phone kiya or kaha tu bhi ready ho ja ho sakta hai aaj sham ko tujhe Shobha se meeting karni pad jaye

.....singh ne kaha me to bilkul ready hu .....

"mene kaha or wo contract paper?

"singh ne kaha wo bhi ready hai .....

mene kaha theek hai tum ready raho me fir phone karunga

.....uske baad me fir se apne kaam me lag gaya .....

or fir kuch hi der baad mere cell par ring baji .....

mene dekha vicky ka phone tha .....mene spk on karliya or sunne laga .....

kuch der tak koi awaj nahi aayi or uske baad

Sumit; .....mummy namaste .....

..... Shobha ki awaj sunai di .....

Shobha; .....aao beta kaha the itne din tak

mujhe to badi chinta ho rahi thi teri .....

Sumit; .....kyo kya hua tha mujhe jo aap meri chinta kar rahi thi

Shobha;.....wahi beta sameer wale case me jo hua tha

Sumit;.....kuch bhi nahi hua .....hum bhi pehle-2 dar gaye the

ki ab to hume jail jane se koi nahi bacha sakta .....

or fir jab 2-3 din baad mene puri baat ka pata nikala to

hamara naam kahi se kahi tak tha hi nahi .....hum waise hi bekar

me dare ja rahe the.....

Shobha;.....kya matlab samjhi nahi me .....tumhe kisi ne kuch nahi kaha

Sumit; .....haste hue .....us darpok ne apne statment me kisi

ka bhi naam nahi liya tha .....bas police ne apni khana purti

karne ke liye us area ke 8-10 badmasho ko pakada or

chaanbeen karke chhod diya ab to us case ki file bhi band

hone wali hogi .....

"Shobha.....Sumit.....vicky .....sab haste hai

Shobha;.....chalo ye to bada hi accha hua tum dono ka naam

kahi agar wo le deta to pata nahi kya hota .....

par ye baat samjh nahi aaye ki jab usne tumhe dekh liya tha

to usne police ko bataya kyo nahi ?

Sumit; .....aap jyada kyo soch rahi ho .....uski akal par pathar

pad gaye honge .....Sumit hasta hai .....

vicky; .....chal Sumit jaldi se chal hume wapis bhi jana hai .....

Sumit; .....mummy wo paise de do hum aaj wapis ja rahe hai

Shobha; .....beta kehte hue bhi sharam aa rahi hai par kya

karu .....mere se un paiso me se ek lakh karcha ho gaye ,,,,,,

Sumit; .....kya matlab kharach ho gaye.....kaise ho gaye .....

aapko to pata tha ki wo paise mere nahi hai .....

me to sirf kuch din ke liye maang kar laya tha .....ab kya hoga

kaha se dunga me usko wapis .....

Shobha;.....mene to is umeed par kharch kar liye the ki hum



usko apne jaal me fansa lenge or fir humare pass paisa hi  
paisa hoga .....par tum dono ki bewakoofi ki vajah se sab  
kaam kharab ho gaya .....

ab to uske saamne jate hue bhi sochna padega

Sumit; .....par aapne wo paise kaha kharch kar diye

Shobha;.....kuch to inke hospital ke bill the or baki

kriya karam me kharch ho gaye the .....

Sumit;.....par usme itne kaha lage honge .....

.....app ne jaroor kuch or bhi kiya hoga

Shobha; .....ha abhi 2 din pehle mene Shilpa ki fees jama karwai hai

Sumit; kis baat ki fees ?

Shobha; usne kaha mummy ab to mere pass karne ko kuch nahi hai

apna time bekar kar rahi hu ghar par isliye mujhe kuch karne do

tab mene uske collage ki fees jama karwa di.....

Sumit;.....lekin aapne mujhe to bahoot badi musibat me daal diya

Shobha; .....beta tu ek lakh jo mere pass pade hai wo to abhi le ja

or baki ke me tujhe thode-2 karke jaldi hi de dunga .....

mene tera paisa rakhna hai kya .....

Sumit;....wo to theek hai par abhi usko kya jawab dunga

usko ab kaha se dunga .....ye nahi samjh aa raha

vicky;.....Sumit aunty se wo wali baat to bata de.....

Shobha;...konsi baat .....

Sumit;....ha mummy me ek baat karni to bhool hi gaya .....

.....itne me Shilpa ki awaj aati hai .....

Shilpa; hi jiju kaise ho aap.....

Sumit ;.....accha hu tu suna kya kar rahi hai

Shilpa; .....kuch nahi bas bba karne ki sochi hai mene

khali kab tak rahu bore ho rahi thi me .....

Sumit; .....chal fir jaldi se ek gud news sun apne liye

beth ja .....

.....Sumit fir se kehta hai .....

mummy aapko yaad hai mene us agreement me

jis comp ka naam likhwaya tha ....aise hi soch kar

.....or hum sab usko majaak samjh rahe the

par wo comp sach me hai .....uska sach me wajood hai

Shilpa; ....kya matlab

Sumit; ....ha wo comp sach me hai or itni badi comp hai

ki hum soch bhi nahi sakte .....us comp ke

south me apne tv channels chalte hai .....or abhi

wo comp ek new serial bhi banane ja rahi hai

Shobha;.....par tujhe kaise pata ye sab

Sumit;....hum jis hotel me ruke hue hai .....wahi

us comp ka ek banda bhi ruka hua hai,,,,,,

.....usi ne sari baat batai or hume apne boss se

bhi milwaya .....

Shobha; uska boss waha nahi ruka hua tha ?

Sumit; nahi wo dusre bahoot bade hotel me ruka hai

Shobha;.....par hume kya karna hai uska .....

humne to sirf usi ko jaal me fansana ke liye itne papad

bele the .....or hua kuch bhi nahi .....

Shilpa;.....mummy pehle jiju ki puri baat to suno

wo kuch or keh rahe hai .....

Sumit; me to ye keh raha tha ki agar Shilpa ka man ho

to waha ek baar try karke dekhe .....

ho sakta hai Shilpa ki kismat me likha hi ho herion ban na

vicky;.....Sumit sahi bol rahi hai anuty .....

aap ek baar us se mil kar dekho ho sakta hai baat ban hi jaye

Sumit;.....ha mummy wo mujhe keh bhi raha tha ki usko

bilkul simple or gharelu ladki ke role ke liye koi chahiye

kyoki wo log serial bhi ek gharelu story par ban rahe hai

Shilpa;.....mummy plz maan jao na ...jiju ki baat .....

isme .humara kuch ja raha hai kya

ek baar milte hai .....agar kuch hua to theek nahi to nahi

Shobha;....par hum usse jakar milenge kaise.....

hum usko jaante konsa hai .....

Sumit;....uski fikar aap nahi karo .....

wo yaha ek bahoot bade hotel me ruka hua hai

or uska cell no hai mere pass .....aap kaho to me baat karu

Shilpa;....ha jiju plz aap baat karo .....

Shobha;....Shilpa tu jyada mat udti fira kar .....tu to aise samjh rahi hai jaise tujhe dekhte hi wo apne serial me le lega .....

Sumit; .....mummy Shilpa ka man hai to ek baar milne me koi burai nahi hai .....

Shobha;,,,,,1 min chup rehti hai fir uski awaj aati hai .....accha baat karke dekho.....

.....Sumit fir phone lagata hai .....

Sumit;.....hello mr singh me Sumit bol raha hu jo apase mila tha aapko yaad aa gaya .....udhar se kya kaha pata nahi.....

Sumit; sir wo meri nazar me ek waisi ladki hai jaise aapko apne serial ke liye chahiye .....  
.....udhar se .....?

Sumit; .....aap jab kahoge hum log aa ayyenge .....fir udhar se kya hua ?

Sumit; .....ohhh aap kal subha hi nikal rahe ho theek hai hum aaj raat ko hi mil lete hai ..  
.....ok sir thank u .....

Sumit;.... accha hua mene abhi baat kar li warna wo kal subha yaha se wapis jane wala tha .....

Shilpa;.....lekin ab kya kaha usne jiju

Sumit .....usne kaha ki yaha usko koi ladki nahi pasand ayi isliye wo wapis ja raha hai kal subha par usne tumhe milne ke liye ha keh diya hai aaj raat ko .....ab soch lo agar milne hai to me bhi ruku nahi to hum wapis ja rahe hai

Shobha;.....par paise waise ki baat to puchte ki kitna milega .....kahi free me hi na kaam karwate ho .....  
naye-2 logo se .....

Sumit ;.....paise ki baat aap khud karna me to aapko us se milwa dunga .....

vicky;.....aunty wo bahoot badi copm ka banda hai

aap to sedha 10 lakh se shuru karna .....

Shilpa;.....vikcy hosh me to ho .....10 lakh...hmhhh

Sumit; ha Shilpa vicky sahi kaeh raha hai

agar 10 mangoge to kahi 5-6 me baat jake finel hogi

Shobha;.....tum dono kahi pagal to nahi ho gaye .....

mene agar us se 10 lakh mang liye to wo mujhe bahar ka

rasta dikha dega ye baat sunte hi .....

Sumit;...mummy aap shayad nahi jaante is kaam me 10 lakh ki

koi value nahi hai ..

..apko pata nahi aaj kal ek hi serial me

kaam karen ke heroine ko 25 lakh bhi mil jate hai

Shilpa;.....ha mummy sahi bol rahe hai jiju ...

Shobha;.....agar sach me aisa ho jaye to me to

ganga naha lungi .....

fir Shobha ne kaha .....jana kis time hai hume ...

Sumit; aaj raat ko 8 baje .....jana hai or

Shilpa tu jara theek se ready hona .....

Shilpa; mujhe pata hai jiju .... me to abhi se ready hona

shuru karti hu .....mujhe 3-4 hour lag jayege ready hone me

Shobha;.....Sumit tune jaisa kaha hai agar wo sach

ho gaya to me tera ye ehsaan sari jindgi yaad rakhungi

Sumit; mummy isme ehsaan ki kya baat hai

Shilpa hai to meri sali.....

vicky; .....theek hai Sumit fir hum dono sham tak aate

hai .....chal .....

Sumit; accha mummy hum 7 baje tak aate hai aap or

Shilpa tayyar rehna

Shobha; .....par beta chai to pee jate .....

Sumit; nahi mummy kuch kaam hai wo bhi nipta le

aap bhi ready ho jao hum aate hai 7 baje tak

uske baad shayad wo dono bahar aa gaye the

kyoki traffic ki awaj aane lagi thi .....fir mene

phone kaat diya kyoki mere matlab ki baat

to me sun hi li thi .....

sumit or shobha ki sab baat sun ne ke baad .....  
mene kuch sochte hue ritu ko bula hi liya  
ritu badi utsukta se mere pass aayi or usne  
aate hi kaha .....  
...kya hua .koi nai baat pata lagi hai kya ?  
mene kaha bas samjh lo ki lagne hi wali hai .....  
ritu ne kaha fir bhi kuch to hua hoga bataiye na  
uski baat sun kar mene kaha idhar aao pehle  
ritu mere pass aakar khadi ho gayi .....  
uski white legging or white kurti me chupi  
mast jawani ko dekh kar mood change ho gaya  
tha mere .....isliye .....  
mene ritu ka hath pakad kar usko apni god me betha  
liya .....  
or uske lips par apne lips rakh diya .....  
ritu ko to shayad iski umeed hi nahi thi .....  
usne meri god me kusmusate hue apni gand ko  
mere lund par adjust kar liya .....  
or fir usne mere lips ko apne lips se juda  
nahi hone diya .....  
or fir us lambe chumban ke baad mene kaha  
tumhe aaj ek kaam karna hai  
.....ritu ne kaha kya karna hai boliye  
mene kaha tum abhi ghar chali jana .....  
.....ritu ne kaha abhi se kyo .....  
mene kaha jaisa me keh raha hu wisa hi karo  
tum ghar jakar ye bahana bana dena ki tumhari  
tabiyat theek nahi hai .....  
or ghar jakar tum sone ka natak karna .....  
ritu ne kaha par is se hoga kya ?  
mene kaha mujhe kahi se khabar lagi hai ki  
tumhari mummy or sumit me fir se koi khichdi  
pak rahi hai .....  
.ritu ne kaha par sumit jiju to kehte-2 wo chup ho gayi .....

mene kaha wo aajkal yahi hai or usne tumhari mummy  
ke sath milkar koi naya pulaow banaya hai tumhe  
bas apne ghar jakar usi pulaow ki khushbu sunghni  
hai ...  
or .bolna kuch nahi hai .....bas chupchap  
sunti rehan ki unke man me kya chal rha hai  
or wo further kya karne wale hai .....  
fir tumhe jaise hi mauka mila mujhe bata dena .....  
ritu ne kaha theek hai .....me aapko sab bata dunga .....  
ye baat .....kehkar ritu meri god se uth kar jane lagi  
mene usko pakda kar fir se betha liya or kaha 2 min ruko  
ritu ne kaha or koi kaam hai kya ?  
mene kaha ha ....kehte hue mene uski chuchi ko apne hath me  
pakad liya or jor se masal kar kaha ....  
ye kaam hai .....aaj tumhe chodne ka mood kar raha hai  
ritu ne muskra kar kaha par aaj to kuch ho hi nahi sakta  
.....uski baat sun kar mene shocked hote hue kaha kyo ?  
ritu ne badi hi haya se mujhe kaha aaj hi hui hu me.....  
ye sunte hi mene apne mathe par hath maarkar kaha  
"jaha jaye bhukha waha pade sukha "  
ritu ne kaha is baat ka matlab nahi samjhi me  
"mene kaha jane do .....baat jara high level ki hai "  
kehte hue me mand -2 muskrane laga  
fir mene kaha accha meri jaan aaj chus kar hi nikal do  
bada man kar raha hai .....  
"meri baat sun kar ritu ne kaha kyo anu di  
se jhagda chal raha hai kya? .....  
mene kaha nahi aisi koi baat nahi hai bas tumse chuswane ka  
man kar raha hai .....  
meri baat sun kar ritu ke face ki chamak or bad gayi  
mene usko or garam karne ke liye fir se keh diya  
riut jo maja tumse chuswane me milta hai wo kahi nahi aata  
pata nahi tum kaise chusti ho  
mujhe to tumhre muh me hi choot ka maja aajata hai .....

.riu ne bhav khate hue kaha jyada tareef mat kariye  
mene kaha aao meri jaan plz ,,,, chuso na jaldi se  
ritu meri god se uth kar meri dono tango ke beech me  
aakar beth gayi or fir .....  
ritu ne meri jeans ki zip khol kar mere lund ko bahar  
nikla liya  
or fir mere lund ko apne muh me bhakar bade hi  
maje se chusen lagi .....

ye sab .....meri tareef ka asar tha ya uska sexy mood keh nahi sakta  
....

par itna mehsoos ho raha tha ki aaj ritu ki chusai sabse best thi ....  
fir usne mere lund ko apne muh me lekar tab bahar nikala jab  
mere maal ki akhiri boond ko pee nahi gayi .....

fir usne .....mere lund ko apni jeebh se chat-2  
kar bilkul saaf kar diye .....

apne lund ko thanda karne ke baad mene ritu se kaha  
ab tum jao or mujhe jaisa bhi ho batana .....

meri baat sun kar ritu chali gayi .....

uske jane ke baad mene singh ko phone kiya or kaha  
tu raat ke liye ready ho ja .....aaj meeting hai teri  
singh ne me to ready hu par .... aana kaha hai mujhe?  
mene kaha wahi .....jaha vicky se mila tha .....

singh ne kaha theek hai me 6 baje tujhe wahi milunga  
ab tak mera sara plan waise hi chal raha tha jaise mene  
socha tha .....

bas ek hi baat thi jo bar-2 mere ko thoda sa  
doubtfull lag rahi thi ,.....?

bas mujhe isi baat ka khatra laga hua tha ki kahi  
anu tak ye baat na pahunch jaye ki shilpa fir se  
koi gul khilane ja rahi hai .....

or agar aisa ho gaya to mere bane banaye plan ki  
ma chudne se koi rok nahi sakta tha .....

fir mene apne aap ko samjhaya ki aisa kuch nahi  
hone wala .....

sham ko theek 5 baje mene anju ko apne pass  
bulakar kaha .....  
anju mujhe behad jaroori kaam se kahi jana hai  
or tum jaanti ho ki tumhe kya karna hai  
anju ne muskra kar kaha pata hai sab .....  
me fir office se nikal gaya .....or sedha apne hotel me  
ja pahuncha .....  
mene waha jakar dekha sab kuch pehle se hi ready tha  
ek bar fir se mene sab kuch chek kiya or room me beth  
gaya or singh ka wait karne laga .....  
achanak mere mind me aaya ki ek bar sumit ki position  
bhi pata kar lu .....  
mene vicky ko phone milaya .....  
or kaha 6-30 ho gaya hai .....kya seen hai .....  
vicky ne kaha bhai hum ab waha jane hi wale hai  
mene kaha or koi khaas baat .....  
vicky ne kaha ek baat hai par phone par nahi batane wali  
aapko jab milunga tab bata dunga .....  
mene kaha theek hai tum jaldi se shobha or shilpa ko  
le kar waha jao .....  
fir thodi der me singh bhi aa gaya .....  
me usko sath wale room me le gaya .....waha ka  
intajaam dekh kar singh ne kaha .....sach me aisa  
hi lag raha hai jaise me kisi comp ka malik hu  
mene haste hue kaha .....aaj ke liye to hai hi.....  
mene fir singh se kaha tu apne room me jakar  
beth wo log aane hi wale honge .....  
singh ne kaha abhi 7 baje hai unko 8 baje ka  
time diya hai pehle 1-1 drink lagate hai ....  
uski baat sun kar me samjh gaya ki ye nahi  
maanega .....hum fir se sath wale room me aa gaye ...  
mene whisky ki bottle nikal kar  
kaha chal jaldi se peg bana fir .....  
singh ne 2 peg banaye or hum dono peene lage



singh ne ghunt bahra or bada bura sa muh bana  
kar kaha koi namkeen nahi hai yaha kya .....  
mene haste hue usko namkeen kaju ka pkt  
dikhaya or kaha ye chalega .....  
singh ne mere hath se pkt le liye or khol kar  
4-5 kaju muh me daal liye fir bola tu to kuch  
leta nahi whisky ke sath fir ye kaju kaha se aye  
mene kaha .....mujhe bhi nahi pata me jab room  
me aya tha tab whisky ki bottle or kaju yahi  
rakhe hue the .....  
singh haste hue bola .....teri tarah lagta hai  
tere hotel ka staff bhi samjh daar ho gaya hai ....  
apna peg finish karne ke baad singh ne kaha  
yar ek-2 or peete hai .....  
mene kaha sale agar tune jyada whisky pee kar  
koi gadbad kari na to soch liyo .....  
singh ne kaha 2 peg se to meri jhant bhi gili  
nahi hoti .....  
fir singh ne 2 peg bana diye ... mene apne peg ko wahi pada  
rehne diya .....or .....  
singh ko dusra peg khatam karte hi mene kaha  
ja ab apne room me ja or kya karna hai sab pata hai na .....  
singh ne kaha ab to 2 peg andar hai .....  
koi galti nahi ho sakti  
singh mere room ke sath wale room me fir se chala  
gaya .....  
uske jate hi mene room ko andar se lock kiya or  
apne lappy ko nikal kar on kiya fir  
usme ek usb cable fit kiya .....  
or fir mere lappy ki screen par singh  
ke room ka haal najar aane laga .....  
mene darasal singh ke sath wala room isi liye  
liya tha ki me waha ka pura live seen dekh  
saku .....or iske liye mene singh wale room

me pehle se hi cctv fit karwa diya tha .....  
me ab us pal ka intajaar kar raha tha jab  
shobha waha aaye .....  
or fir mene apna peg uthaya or sip karne laga  
fir 5 min me hi .....singh ke room ka door khula or  
room me sabse pehle sumit or vicky aaye  
fir unke peche-2 shobha or shilpa bhi andar  
dakhil ho gayi .....  
shilpa to aaj bade hi gazab ki haseen lag rahi thi  
...ya fir aisa kaeh lo ki mene usko aaj tak itna  
bana sanwara hua kabhi nahi dekha tha .....  
shilpa ne black colour ka payjami suit pehne  
hua tha .....or aisa lag raha tha jaise wo parlour se  
tayyar ho kar aayi ho .....  
uske face par itna jyada glow tha ki man kar raha tha  
dekhta hi rahu .....  
usne apne lips par mehroon coloune ki lipstick  
lagayi hui thi jo uske labo ko or jyada rasila  
bana rahe the .....julte khuli hue thi jo uske  
kando par jhul rahi thi or uski julto ki late  
uske chehere par bar-2 gir rahi thi .....  
jinko wo apne hath se bar-2 hataye ja rahi thi  
tight kameez me uski chatiyo ke ubhar bade hi mast lag  
rahe the .....or usne kameez bhi cut sleeve  
pehni hui thi jis se uski gori-2 chikni bahe or  
uski kanih[armpit] badi hi mast lag rahi thi  
kameez short hone ki wajah se uski tight  
payjami me uski sudol or mansal jangho ki shape  
lund ko khada karne ke liye kafi thi .....  
shilpa to shilpa shobha ne bhi khud ko aise  
sanwara hua tha jaise apne yar se milne aayi ho  
usne blue colour ki saree ke sath low cut blouse  
pehna hua tha .....shobha ki masti se bhari hui  
badi-2 chatiya adhi se jyada bahar nikal rahi thi .....

to ye najara tha .....us room ka  
ab wo sab singh ke saamne chair par bethe hue the  
me ye sab dekh hi raha tha ki mere cell par ritu  
ka phone aa gaya .....  
mene phone utha kar ritu se kaha ....ha ritu bolo ....  
ritu ne kaha aapne mujhe aaj jo baat batayi thi .. wo baat sach nikli .....  
mene kaha tum sirf kaam ki baat batao jiske liye phone kiya hai  
ritu ne kaha .....vicky or sumit jiju abhi kuch der pehle  
hamare ghar aaye the .....  
mene kaha kya karne aye the wo dono .?  
ritu ne kaha ye to pata nahi kya baat kari unhone mummy ke sath  
par mummy or shilpa dono ko apne sath kahi bahar lekar gaye hai  
.....  
mene anjaan hokar kaha kitni der ho gayi unko nikle hue .....  
ritu ne kaha ....abhi thodi der pehle hi gaye hai wo log .....  
mene kaha wo sab kaha gaye honge ye to tumhe pata hoga .....  
ritu ne kaha sumit ne fir se kisi serial me shilpa ko kaam dilwane ki  
baat kari hai ...  
puri baat to mujhe bhi nahi pata par mene jitna suna hai us hisab se  
wo sab kisi se milne ek hotel me gaye hai .....  
mene kaha tumhe kya lagta hai .....sumit shilpa ko kisi sahi aadmi se  
milwane le  
gaya hoga ?  
ritu ne kaha mummy or shilpa ki baato se to yahi lag raha hai ki .....  
sumit jiju ko abki bar koi sahi aadmi hi mila hai ....  
.kyoki wo dono jis tarah se aapas me baate kar rahi thi  
us se to yai lag raha tha ki mummy ko pura yakeen ho gaya hai ki  
shilpa ko heroine ban ne se ab koi nahi rok sakta .....  
mene kaha or koi khaas baat .....ritu ne kaha jo thi wo aapko bata di  
..  
mene kaha theek hai .... me tumhe baad me phone karta hu .....  
ritu se baat karne ke baad .....  
mene apna pura dhyan fir se lappy ki screen par laga liya.....  
sumit singh se keh raha tha ....sir ye shobha ji hai ....meri mother in law

.....or ye inki beti hai shilpa..... jiske liye mene aapse baat kari thi .....

.....shobha or shilpa ne singh ko namaste kari .....

singh ne dono ko sirf sar hila kar reply diya ..... puri acting kar raha tha

aaj singh .....

fir singh ne shilpa ki taraf gaur se dekh kar .....kaha vry gud

.....vry.nice look .....

uski baat sun kar shilpa ke face ki chmak kuch jyada hi bad gayi thi

.....

singh sala kameena to tha hi .....isliye ab .....

uska sara dhyan shobha ki low cut blouse se bahar nikalti

chcuhiyo par tha .....wo shilpa ko kam or shobha ki badi-2 chuchiyo ko

jyada gaur se dekh raha tha "

me uski in sab harkato ko dekh kar apne room me betha-2 singh ko

galiya dene laga .....

par singh bhi gazab ka harami tha ye baat aaj me maan gaya .....

singh ne shobha ko dekhte hue kaha .....aapki beti bilkul aapki tarah

se behad khoobsurat hai .....

singh ke muh se ye baat sun kar shobha ki chatiya or fail gayi .....

usne khush hote hue kaha .....thxu sir .....

singh ne fir se kaha .....shobha ji .....

mujhe apne serial me main role karne ke liye ek aisi ladki ki

talash thi jo behad khoobsurat hone ke sath-2 gharelu

ladki jaisedikhti ho

jisko dekh kar aisa lage ki usko bahar ki duniya ki koi khabar hi nahi hai

or me jab se yaha aaya hu mene kai ladkiyo ko dekha or unse baat bhi

kari hai

par koi bhi mujhe nahi janchi .....par shilpa ko dekhne ke baad ...

lagta hai ki mera yaha aana bekaar nahi gaya .....

..shilpa me wo har baat hai ki me isko dekhne ke baad mana nahi kar

sakta .....

kyoki mujhe bilkul aisi hi ladki ki talasah thi .....

singh ki baat sun kar sumit ne kaha .....iska matlab sir aapne shilpa

ko

select kar liya hai.....

singh ne muskrate hue kaha .....100%

sumit ne shobha ko kaha mummy ji suna aapne .....

shobha ne khush hote hue kaha ha beta sab sun liye

shilpa ne singh ko kaha thx u sir .....fir sumit se boli

thx jiju .....aapne mere us sapne ko aaj pura kar diya

jo me kab se dekh rahi thi .....

sumit ...shilpa .....or sumit sab khush the or bechara

vicky akela chuityo ki tarah se muh latkaye betha tha ....

fir singh ne shilpa se kaha .....dekho shilpa mene tumhe

select to kar liye hai par ....tumhe thodi bahoot acting bhi

karni aati hai ya nahi ?

shilpa ne smart bante hue kaha ji mujhe to bahoot acchi

acting karni aati hai

singh ne usko ek script dete hue kaha theek hai fir

jara isme se apne dialogue padlo or mere saamne kar ke dikhao.....

aata to usko kuch tha nahi jo kar ke dikhati usne to bas

singh ke saamne tadi maari thi .....

shilpa jab dialogue padne ke baad kuch ghabrane lagi to sumit ne

kaha sir plz aap isko samjha dijiye ki kaise kare wo .....

singh ne shilpa ko ghurte hue kaha tumne apne dialogue pad liye

yaad hai na tumhe .....shilpa ne kaha ji .....

singh ne sumit se kaha tum jara khade ho jao shilpa ke sath

ab shilpa or sumit dono singh ke saamne khade the .....

singh ne sumit se kaha shilpa ke pass jo script hai usme se kuch

dialogue

tumhare bhi hai tum bhi unko jara dhyan se pad lo .....

sumit ne script dekhne ke baad kaha sir mene dekh liya .....

singh ne fir se kaha sumit ab aisa samjh lo ki tum hero ho or shilpa

tumhari heroine.....

singh ne kaha shilpa ab tumhe sumit ke sath acting karke dikhani

hai ..... apne dialogue yaad hai na tumhe ?

.....shilpa ne kaha ji sab yaad hai.....

singh bola .....chalo fir shuru ho jao .....singh ki baat sun kar

shilpa ke fir se paseene chhutne lage usko shayad sumit se

is tarah ke dialogue bolne me sharam aa rahi thi ....  
par fir bhi usne jaisa kar saki karke dikha hi diya .....  
usne sumit ke sath jis tarah ki acting kari thi .. wo behad chutiya kism  
ki thi

...singh samjh gaya tha ki shilpa sumit se abhi tak sharma rahi hai

.....

singh ne abki bar sumit se kaha tum iske kon lagte ho  
sumit ne kaha ji me iska jija hu or ye meri sali hai .....  
uski baat sun kar singh ne jor se haste hue kaha  
are yar fir kis baat ki sharam kar rahi hai shilpa tumse  
are yar sali to adhi gharwali hoti hai ...sharm kis baat  
ki kar rahe ho tum dono .....chalo fir se karo .....  
singh ne fir shilpa se kaha .....shilpa man laga kar karo theek hai  
.....shilpa ne kaha ji sir .....

abki baar shilpa ne bade hi sahi tarike se acting ki thi  
uski aankho se aansu tak behne lage the acting karte-2  
or sumit ne bhi uska pura sath diya tha .....wo dono jis  
tarah se acting kar rahe the usko koi asli hi maanta ....  
asal me wo dialogue kuch is tarah the ...

jisme shilpa ko sumit se apne pyar ka ijahaar karna hota  
hai.....or shadi ke liye kehna hota hai ....

par sumit uske pyar ki koi keemat nahi samjhata or usko  
shadi ke liye saaf-2 mana kar deta hai .....

uski baat sun kar shilpa kehti hai agar tum mere  
sath shadi nahi karoge to me apni jaan de dunga.....  
ye seen tha jisme shilpa or sumit dono ne bilkul  
real acting kari thi .....

undono ki mast acting dekh ke me man hi man itna  
khush ho gaya ki mere hontho se seeti baj uthi.....  
acting dekhne ke baad singh ne sumit se kaha .....  
sumit tum bhi bahoot acchi acting kar lete ho  
tum kyo nahi try karte .....

sumit ne singh ko muskrate hue kaha .....thx sir par  
me apne kaam se hi khush hu .....

singh ne fir shobha se kaha .....

shobha ji ab hum jara aage ki baat karlete hai .....

shobhe ne kaha ji me samjhi nahi .....

singh ne kaha paise ke lenden ki baat .....

shilpa is serial me kaam karne ke kitne paise legi ?

uski baat sun kar shobha ki lar tapak uthi uske man

me laddo futne lage .....

usne singh se kaha sir aap hi bata dijiye .....

singh ne kaha nahi nahi aapko hi batana padega

shobha ne singh ki baat sun kar apna muh faadte hue

kaha sir 10 lakh .....

uski baat sun kar singh ne sochte hue kaha .....

shobha ji aap kuch jyada demand kar rahi hai

abhi shilpa ko hume acting ki training bhi deni padegi

itna nahi de payenge hum .....sorry

singh ki baat sun kar shobha ko aisa laga ki jaise

uske hath se shikar nikal raha ho .....

usne kaha theek hai fir aapko jo sahi lage wo de dijiye

singh ne ghise hue khiladi ki tarah bade soch vichar

ka natak karte hue kaha me aapko 8 lakh de sakta hu

ab aap soch lijiye .....

uske muh se 8 lakh sun kar shobha ki aankhe fati

ki fati reh gayi .....dekhne layak thi us waqt shobha

ki halat .....

shobha ne jhat se kaha theek hai sir mujhe manjoor hai .....

singh ne chek book utha kar kaha kis naam se cheq banau me ....

singh cheq banata ....

itne me hi sumit bol pada sir cheq ki jagha agar cash mil jaye to

accha rahega ye log kaha bank me jate rahenge .....

sumit ki baat sun kar shobha ne bhi uski ha me ha mila kar kaha

sir plz ho sake to aap cash hi dilwa dijiye .....

singh ne kaha theek hai .....mujhe koi problem nahi hai ....

cash bhi mere pass ready hai .....

fir singh ne .....ek bag shobha ke saamne hi khola to usme

500 ki gaddiya bhari hui thi .....itne paise dekh kar shobha  
ki najar us bag se hat hi nahi rahi thi .....  
singh ne usme se 500 ke 8 pkt nikal kar shobha ko dete hue kaha  
ye lijiye 4 lakh advance or 4 lakh aapko serial ke ist episode bante  
hi mil jayenge ,,,,,,  
or fir ek file nikal kar shobha ke aage rakhte hue bola  
jara formality ke liye ye paper bhi sign karwane padenge  
shobha ne kaha ispar kya likha hai .....singh ne muskrate hue kaha  
kuch nahi simple sa agreement hai aap dekh lijiye  
mene to aapko bina agreement sign kiye paise bhi de diye  
hai or aapko mere par itna bhi bharosa nahi ho raha ...  
dekh lo araam se pad lo kya likha hai .....  
singh ki baat ka andaaz itna sweet tha ki shobha ko laga ki  
usne agar wo agreement pada to singh ko bura na lag jaye  
usne bina pade hi shilpa ke sign uspar karwa diye .....  
shilpa ke sign ke baad singh ne kaha aapke sign bhi to  
hone hai ...aakhir aap iski maa ho .....aapki marji se hi  
to ye kaam kar rahi hai .....shobha ne bhi jhat se sign kar  
diye or boli ....or bataiye kahi or karne ho to waha bhi  
karwa lijiye .....hume aap par pura bharosa hai ....  
singh ne muskrate hue kaha .....ye to mene dekh hi liya  
shobha ne wo paise apne hath me kas kar pakde or singh se badi  
utsuk ho kar kaha...sir ... kab tak banega wo pehle episode .....  
singh ne kaha next 20 days me .....  
par uske liye shilpa ko mere sath kal subha hi yaha se jana hoga .....  
singh ki baat sun kar shobha ne fir se sumit ki taraf dekha ....  
sumit ne kaha sir itni jaldi shilpa ki jane ki tayyari kaise ho payegi  
singh ne shobha ko dekhte hue kaha .....ye aap log soch lo .....  
agar shilpa mere sath kal subha jayegi tabhi 1st episode jaldi se ban  
payega ,,,,,,  
nahi to baad me fir or logo ki dates ki problem ho gayi to ,,,,,,  
mujhe nahi kehne.....fir to ho sakta hai ki .....jyada time lag jaye ...  
.....serial .....1-2 month dealy bhi ho sakta hai ..  
singh ke muh se ye baat sunte hi shobha ne bina kuch soche kaha ....



nahi-2 sir kaam pehle hai .....baki sab to baad me bhi ho sakta hai  
fir shilpa ko dekha or boli .....kya shilpa sahi hai na .....  
shilpa ki bhi halat shobha jaise hi ho rahi thi .....  
usne kaha .....ji mummy aapne theek kaha hai .....  
shobha ne fir singh se kaha .....sir  
baki sab to hota rahega .....aap shilpa ko subha apne sath hi le kar  
jaiye .....  
singh ne kaha theek hai to fir .....  
aap shilpa ko subha 6 baje tak yaha chhod jana .....  
kyoki me subha 7 baje tak nikal jaunga .....  
shobha ne kaha par subha-2 itni jaldi .....  
singh ne muskrate hue kaha meri flight ka time 10 baje ka hai  
or mujhe waha jakar shilpa ke liye bhi ticket ka intajaam karna  
padega .....  
ye baat sun kar shilpa or jyada khush ho gayi ki usko plane se  
mumbai jane ko milega .....  
singh ne fir kaha shobha ji me waha jakar aapke liye bhi air ticket  
bhej dunga .....aap bhi to ek bar waha aakar hamara studio dekhiye  
or fir shilpa ko bhi waha akale pan nahi lagega .....  
singh ki ye baat sun kar shobha ko ab to pura yakeen ho gaya  
ki singh wakai kisi real comp ka banda hai .....uske man me  
jo thoda sa doubt tha wo bhi singh ki baat sun kar mit gaya ...  
shobha ne haste hue kaha .....sir aap agar bulayenge to me  
jaroor aaungi .....  
singh ne kaha theek hai fir aap log ghar jakar subha aane ki  
tayyari kar lo .....mujhe bhi kuch kaam hai  
uski baat sun kar shobha ne sumit se kaha chalo beta ab hum  
chalte hai .....fir sabne singh ko namaste kari or chale gaye .....  
unke jate hi singh ne door lock kiya or mujhe phone karke bola  
singh mere se bola me tere room me aa raha hu.....  
mene kaha nahi abhi tu wahi ruk .....  
.pehle me is baat ka pata kar lu ki wo log  
yaha se chale gaye ya nahi .....  
mene bahar reception par phone kiya to pata laga ki

wo log ja chuke the.....

"mene fir se singh ko phone kiya or kaha ab tu aaja"  
singh mere room me aa gaya or aate hi usne whisky  
ki bottle utha kar ek bada sa peg banaya or dekhte hi  
dekhte pura gatak gaya .....

"or kaju ki mutthi bhar kar muh me daal kar"

fir mere se bola yar tune itne tanatan maal se aaj  
milwaya hai mera to man kar raha tha ki usko bina  
kuch soche hi chod du .....

me singh ko dekhta hi reh gaya mujhe samjh hi nahi aa  
raha tha ki wo kya bole chala ja raha hai ....

mene kaha tu pagal ho gaya hai kya ..accha hua tune koi  
aisi waise harkat nahi kari warna mene jo plan banaya tha  
tu to uska aaj hi matiya met kar deta .....

singh ne meri jangh par hath maarte hue kaha .....

abe me to tujhe sirf bata raha hu ....usko to mene kuch bhi  
nahi kaha .....

bechara singh to khud nahi jaanta tha ki me uski ek-2  
harkat ko apne room me bethe-2 dekh raha tha .....

mene fir se singh ko kaha .....

mere bhai to bhool kar bhi.....

shilpa ko filhaal hath lagane ki bhi mat sochiyo  
usko agar jara sa bhi tere upar shak ho gaya to wo  
tere sath mumbai to kya city se bahar bhi nahi jane wali  
mene kaha .....samjh raha hai na tu.....

singh ne jor se haste hue kaha abe sale me uski nahi  
uski maa ki baat kar raha tha ....shobha ki .....

sali ki itni badi-2 mast chuchiya blouse me se dekh kar  
hi lund aise khada ho raha tha ki bata nahi sakta tujhe..

uski baat sun kar mene haste hue kaha

accha.....ab samjha tu shobha ki baat kar raha hai

singh ne kaha ha yar usi ki shobha ki

mene kaha fir to tu bilkul bhi chinta mat kar .....

uski to me tujhe jee bhar kar dilwaunga

tu usko jitne din marji chodiyo wo bhi apni  
marji se..... ye mera wada hai .....tere se .....  
fir mene singh se kaha tujhe to ab raat ko yahi rukna padega  
kyoki subha-2 tujhe mumbai ke liye nikalna hai  
singh ne kaha sale tu to apne ghar ja raha hai or mujhe  
yaha akele chhode ja raha hai .....  
mene kaha tune ghar jakar kya karna hai ?  
singh ne kaha bataya nahi mene shobha ko dekh  
kar mere lund ka bura haal hua pada hai ghar  
jakar pehle lund ko thanda karunga .....  
mene haste hue kaha sale tu kitna kameena hai  
ab is time ghar jakar bhabhi ko pareshan karege .....  
singh ne kaha ye bata biwi hoti kisliye hai .....  
fir mene kaha agar to tune sirf chudai ke liye  
hi ghar jana hai tab to mere tera liya yahi kisi  
choot ka intajaam karwa deta hu ....  
or agar bhabhi se milne ka tere man kar raha hai to me nahi rokunga  
tujhe tu ja chala ja .....  
"singh bola abe yar me to majaak kar raha hu tere se"  
apni biwi se to me pehle hi bol kar aya tha ki  
2-3 din ke liye bahar ja raha hu  
or to or .....me to ghar se apna sab boriya  
bistar bhi bandh kar le aaya hu .....  
mene kaha fir tu yahi ruk ja me tere liye  
kisi na kisi choot ka jugad karta hu .....  
mene ek jagha phone kiya or usko bola  
kuch naya maal hai kya .....  
usne kaha hai to par thoda mehnga wala hai  
mene kaha uski chinta nahi kar bhej de jaldi se  
usne kaha sahab ek baar keemat to puch lete  
mene kaha chal bata hi de kya daam hai ?  
usne kaha raat ka 50k ....or 2 hour ka 25k  
mene kaha teri ma ki choot bhosdi ke mere se jyada hoshiyari kar  
raha hai ruk ja abhi tere baap ko bolta hu .....

jab wo teri maa chodega tab tu apne aap sahi bolege  
meri baat sun kar usne kaha sahab aap ek paisa bhi nahi doge to bhi  
kya me aapko mana karunga par aap aisa nahi kijiye  
warna mere dhande ki watt lag jayegi .....

mene kaha theek hai me kuch nahi karunga jaldi se bhej  
usne kaha kaha kaha bhejna hai ?  
mene usko puri baat samjha di or kaha jaldi se bhejna .....  
fir mene phone kaat diya or singh se kaha .....  
meri jaan tere liye mene choot ka bhi intajaam kar  
diya hai .....  
meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha yar tu isi liye meri  
jaan hai .....  
.

sale tu meri har jarorat ka kitna khayal rakhta hai .....  
mene kaha ab tere liye mene jugad bana diya hai  
kaam karke jaldi se so jana .....  
me bhi subha 6 baje tak aa jaunga yaha .....  
singh ne kaha ab tu yaha aakar kya karega  
me usko apne aap le kar chala jaunga  
mene kaha nahi me jab tak usko tere sath yaha se  
jata hua nahi dekh lunga mujhe chain nahi milega .....  
singh ne kaha theek hai jaisa tujhe sahi lage tu aa jana .....  
par wo baki ke paise to le ja .....  
singh ne mujhe wo noto se bhara hua bag dete hue  
kaha tune 10 diye the 4 mene usko de diye isme baki ke  
6 bache hai .....  
mene us se bag lekar usme se 5 nikal liye or 1 lakh singh ko  
dete hue kaha ye tu rakh le .....  
singh ne kaha mujhe ab kya karna hai paise ka ?  
mene kaha rakh le waha jakar shayad tujhe jaroorat  
pad jaye .....  
or agar bach gaye to wapis aa jayenge .....  
fir me singh se kuch or jarrori baat karne ke baad wapis  
ghar aa gaya .....

ghar aakar mene dekha anju ne sab set kiya hua tha .....  
me kafi thaka hua tha isliye mene jyada baat nahi ki or  
anu se kaha meri tabiyat sahi nahi lag rahi mujhe sona hai  
or me so gaya .....kyoki mujhe subha jaldi uthna tha .....  
agle din subha me theek 5:30 baje uth gaya tha .....  
or me sedha hotel me ja kar apne usi room me beth gaya  
or lappy ki screen ko dekhne laga ki shilpa kab aayegi ?  
kuch der me hi mera intajaar khatam ho gaya .....  
or fir shilpa or shobha theek 6:30 baje singh ke room me aa gayi  
mene screen par gaur se dekha to .....mujhe kuch  
aisa najar aaya jisko dekh kar me .....  
aisa lag raha tha jaise ki wo dono kuch jyada hi pareshan ho .....  
Shilpa ke face par khanrocho ke kai sare nishan bane hue the .....  
aisa lag raha tha jaise ki uski kisi se hathapai hui ho .....  
me samjh nahi paa raha tha ki achanak raat hi raat me kya hua hoga  
Shobha or Shilpa ne Singh ko namaste ki or fir Shobha ne kaha  
sir hume aane me der to nahi hui ?  
fir boli ..... aapne jana kis time hai ?  
Singh ne kaha me to bilkul ready hu bas aap ka hi intajar kar raha tha  
....  
.ab jab aap log aa gaye ho to mujhe yaha ruk kar kya karna hai .....  
Shilpa apne sath ek bag hi layi thi .....usko dekh kar Singh ne kaha  
are aapka baki luggage kaha hai ?  
Singh ki baat sun kar Shobha ne kaha Shilpa jyada kapde sath  
lekar nahi ja rahi .....bas jaroorat layak hi lekar ja rahi hai....  
Singh ne kaha iski koi khas vajah hai kya .....?  
shobh ne kaha nahi koi khaas vajah to nahi hai bas Shilpa ka man hai  
ki wo mumbai jakar wahi se hi apni shopping karegi  
Singh ne kaha hmmm ye idea bhi accha hai .....  
fir Singh ne reception par phone kiya or kaha mujhe ab jana hai ....  
mene texi ke liye kal bola tha texi ready hai ?  
waha se shayad yes kaha gaya hoga .....  
Singh ne Shobha se kaha Shobha ji texi ready hai hum ab nikalte hai ...  
shobh ne Singh se kaha sir aap se ek choti si request karni hai

Singh ne kaha ha- ha kahiye na Shobha ji kya baat hai .....

shobh ne kaha sir ..... Shilpa aaj tak kabhi akele city se bahar nahi gayi  
wo aaj pehli baar ja rahi hai .....aap iska khayal rakhna .....

isko apne se alag nahi hone dena .....isko kuch pata nahi hai .....

Singh ne muskrate hue kaha Shobha ji aap Shilpa ki chinta chhod de  
ab ye meri jimmewari hai or me isko iski manjil tak bilkul sahi salamat  
pahunchaunga .....

itne me hi waiter aa gaya .....Singh ne usko apna luggage  
dete hue kaha bahar taxi me rakhwa dena .....

fir Shilpa or Shobha dono ek dusre ke gale lag gayi .....

Shobha ne kaha waha jate hi sabse pehle phone karna .....

Shilpa ne kaha theek hai mummy me aapko phone karti rahungi  
fir wo sab room se bahar nikal gaye .....

wo sab jab room se nikal gaye to me gehri soch me pad gaya  
ki Shilpa ko kya hua hoga....kiska kaam ho sakta hai ye ?

"fir achanak mere mind me VICKY ki baat yaad aagayi"

wo keh raha tha ki usne mujhe koi baat batani hai jo wo mujhe milne  
par hi bateyega

..mene jaldi se time dekha to abhi 7-30 hi baje the .....kuch soch kar  
mene

VICKY ko phone mila diya or pucha ....kaha ho tum is waqt ?

VICKY ne kaha bhai abhi to me so raha tha .....

.

mene fir pucha Sumit kaha hai ?

VICKY ne kaha wo to kal raat se hi room par nai aaya ....

mene kaha tum dono to raat ko sath hi the ....fir achanak wo kaha  
gaya ?

VICKY ne kaha mujhe to usne hotel se bahar aate hi kaha ki tu room  
par pahunch

me aa raha hu .....

mene VICKY se theek hai tum mere se milne foran aa jao .....

usne pucha bhai mujhe kaha aana hai .....?

mene kaha wahi aa jao jaha kal raat ko aaye the .....

fir me VICKY ka wait karne laga .....

itne me hi Singh ka sms aa gaya .....me samjh gaya ki wo nikal gaya  
hai ....

mene apne plan ki kaamyabi par apne aap ko badhai di .....

thodi der intajaar ke baad VICKY aa gaya .....

usne aate hi kaha bhai itni subha-2 aapne mujhe kyo bulaya hai  
koi khaas baat hai kya ?

mene muskrate hue VICKY se kaha beth jao ,pehle ye batao chai  
piyoge ?

VICKY ne kaha mangwa lijiye mere sar me halka-2 dard bhi ho raha hai  
mene fir 2 cup chai ka order diya or VICKY se kaha

konsi baat thi jo tum mujhe kal bata rahe the.....

VICKY ne kaha bhai wo baat asal me ye hai ki Sumit ke man me abhi  
tak

aapse badla lene ka irada bana hua hai .....

mene haste hue kaha.... kya matlab itna sab hone ke baad bhi usko  
akal nahi aayi .....

VICKY ne kaha pagal ho gaya hai wo ..... mere se bol raha tha ki ek  
bar

mauka mil gaya to aapko tapka kar hi rahega ,,,,or ye bhi kaha tha usne  
.....

ki abki baar wo sedha aapki khopdi se sata kar goli marega .....

mene VICKY ke chehre ko padte hue kaha fir tumne usko kya kaha ?

VICKY bola bhai aapne mere sath koi galat to kiya nahi jo mere man  
me uski

baat ghar karti .....

balki .....mene to Sumit ko bhi samjhaya tha ki agar wo aapse ab  
koi panga lega to bach nahi payega .....

mene kaha kyo ? aisa kyo lagta hai tumhe ?

VICKY ne kaha bhai me aapki takat or dimag dekh chuka hu

isliye ye baat jaanta hu ki aapke samne Sumit ki aukat ek chinti jitni hai  
mene fir se kaha iska matlab Sumit andar hi andar mere se abhi  
tak nafrat pale hue hai .....

VICKY ne kaha ha bhai.....uske man me abhi tak nafrat chupi hui  
hai ....

mene kaha theek hai .....dekhte hai uski nafrat ko bhi .....

mene VICKY se kaha .....tum usko ab kuch batana nahi ki mere or  
tumhare beech koi baat hui hai .....

fir mene VICKY se kaha jara Sumit ko phone karke pucho ki wo kaha  
hai

VICKY ne Sumit ko phone lagaya to uska cell switch off aa raha tha  
.....

mene VICKY se kaha theek hai fir tum jao or sumir se jaise hi baat ho  
mujhe batana .

uske baad VICKY chala gaya .....

uske jane ke baad me bhi apne ghar aaya .....ghar aate-2 mujhe 9 baj  
gaye the

me ready hokar sedha office chala gaya .....,

or me aaj janbujh kar anju ko office sath lekar nahi gaya tha .....

mene office jakar dekha to ritu abhi tak nahi aayi thi me apne cabin me  
betha hua

besabri se ritu ke aane ka wait karne laga .....

kyoki ab to ritu hi mujhe bata sakti thi ki Shilpa ke chehre par wo  
nishan kaise bane the

mere liye ye jaan na behad jaroori tha ki kya hai un khanrocho ka  
rehasya .....

me badi besabri se ritu ka wait kar raha tha

par pata nahi usko aak kya hua tha 11 baj chuke the or uska koi pata hi  
nahi tha

or fir jab mere se raha nahi gaya to mene ritu ko phone kar hi diya

usne mera phone hi nahi uthaya ,,,,mujhe us samay itna gussa aa raha  
tha ki

mera man kar raha tha .....me apna cell ko dewar par maar kar tod du  
.....

par mene aisa kiya nahi .....kyoki agle 5 min me hi ritu office me  
thi.....

jaise hi wo office me aayi mene jaldi se usko sms karke apne cabin me  
bula liya .....

mera sms padkar ritu mere cabin me aayi to uska bhi mood mujhe



ukhda hua lag raha tha ...

mene apni awaj me pura pyar bhar kar ritu se kaha aao ritu meri jaan.....

kab se me tumhara intajaar kar raha hu .....

meri baat sun kar ritu ke face par smile aa gayi kyoki me ritu ko jab bhi bahoot jyada pyar ke mood me hota hu tabhi ritu meri jaan bolta hu

.....

ritu ne mujhe smile dete hue kaha kahiye aaj mera intajaar kyo kar rahe hai

mene kaha aaj to me devdaas ki tarah apni paro ka intajaar kar raha hu meri baat sun kar ritu apne aap ko rok nahi payi or uski hasi chhut gayi

.....

fir usne kaha oohhhhhh mere pyare-2 debu aapki jaan paro aa gayi hai

.....

mene kaha aao fir jaldi se beth jao mujhe tumse ek jarrori baat karni hai ...

ritu ne meri or dekh kar muskrate hue kaha kaha bethu .....mere debu .....

uska matlab samjh kar mene kaha paro janeman wahi apni old seat par betho ,,.,.,.,,

or fir ritu ithlati hui aakar meri god me beth gayi .....

mene uske gulabi adharo ko chumte hue kaha .....muhhhhhhhaaaaaaa

meri jaan aaj to .....maja aa gaya .....

fir mene kaha janeman kal tumne jab phone kiya tha tab me kisi meeting me buzy tha ....

.isliye jyada baat nahi kar paya or uske baad bhool hi gaya ... ..sorry

ritu ne kaha mujhe pata hai ki aap kahi na kahi busy honge nahi to aap phone jarror karte

mene kaha meri jaan sab samjh jati hai ..... accah ab baki ki baat bhi bata do .....

ritu ne kaha mene aapko sab kuch to bata hi diya tha ab to bas kal raat ko jo hua

wo aapko bata deti hu ,,.,.,.,,

mene anjaan bante hue kaha kal raat ko bhi kuch hua tha kya ?

ritu ne kaha raat ko to bahoot bada panga hua hai hamare ghar me  
mene fir se anjaan bankar kaha kya hua ? batao na  
ritu ne kaha kal raat ko jab mummy or shilpa wapis aayi to unke sath  
sumit bhi hamare ghar aaya tha .....  
kyoki kal mummy jaha gai thi waha shilpa ka selection ho gya tha  
or mummy jab waha se aayi thi tab waha se 4 lakh le kar aayi thi .....  
raat ke time akele aana sahi nahi tha isliye sumit ko apne sath le kar  
ayi thi ....  
mene fir se kaha acccha iske matlab wo aadmi sahi nikla jisse sumit  
ne milwaya tha  
ritu ne kaha ha wo sahi aadmi tha isiliye to usne mummy ko ekdum se  
4 lakh cash  
de diya .....  
or aapko pata hai usne 4 lakh or dene ka promise bhi kiya hai ...mummy  
ko .....  
or to ro usne mummy ko bhi mumbai aane ke liye kaha hai usne kaha  
hai ki  
wo waha jakar mummy ke liye air ticket bhejega .....  
mene kaha yar ye to badi hi gud news hai .....  
meri baat sun kar ritu ne kaha .....aapko pata hai shilpa to aaj chali bhi  
gai  
uski aaj flight thi mumbai ki .....  
ye baat jab ritu kar rahi thi to mujhe laga usko shilpa ki kismat par  
rashak ho raha hai .....  
ritu ne fir se kaha .....kitni tez hai shilpa ki kismat ....mene to aaj tak  
plane ke pass jakar bhi nahi dekha or wo to plane me beth kar mumbai  
gai hai .....  
usko aise kehte dekh kar mene kaha bas itni si baat ke liye apni kismat  
ko kharab  
bata rahi ho me tumhe bhi plane se le chalunga jaha kahogi .....  
meri baat sun kar ritu ne kaha sach me le chalenge aap .... mene kaha  
ha meri jaan  
tum khogi to me pura plane reserve kar lunga or fir hum or tum honege  
sirf us plane me or romance karenge !

meri baat sun kar ritu ne mere lips ko chum kar kaha aap sach me  
mere liye kitna sochte hai .....i love u .....mene kaha me 2 .....  
fir me aapne mudde par aa gaya ,,,,mene kaha fir kya hua tha raat ko  
ritu ne kaha jab sumit mummy or shilpa ko chhodne aaya tha tab usne  
aate hi  
mummy se kaha tumhare pass ab paisa aa gaya hai isliye ab mere 2  
lakh wapis de do  
mene fir se anjaan ban kar kaha wo kis baat ke 2 lakh mang raha tha ?  
ritu ne kaha ye to mujhe bhi nahi pata .....par jab usne paise maange  
the tab  
shilpa ko shayad bura lag gaya tha or usne kuch keh diya sumit ko  
.....  
or fir isi baat par shilpa or sumit me jhagda bad gaya or nobat maar  
peet  
tak aa gayi .....  
mene kaha accha itna sab ho gaya par shilpa ne aisa kyo kiya  
ritu ne kaha asal me baat ye thi ki shilpa ne kaha tha ki ye uske paise  
hai  
or wo in paiso me se sumit ko 1 paisa bhi nahi degi .....  
or fir isi baat par sumit or shilpa me jhagda badta hi gaya .....  
mene kaha par tum logo ne beech bachav nahi karwaya ?  
ritu ne kaha sumit jitna ghatiya insaan mene aaj tak nahi dekha  
wo itni gandi-2 galiya de raha tha shilpa ko ki suni bhi nahi ja rahi thi  
mene maja lete hue kaha konsi gali di sumit ne shilpa ko ?  
ritu ne kaha wo shilpa ko randi or na jane kya kya bbole ja raha tha  
or fir aage se shilpa bhi usko gali dene lagi tab usne shilpa ka  
muh noch liya tha .....  
mene kaha ye to bada hi galat hua shilpa ke sath us bechari ne to  
jakar serial ki shooting bhi karni hogi .....  
ritu ne kaha pata nahi kya hoga waha jakar  
mene kaha kya matlab ?  
ritu ne kaha sumit raat ko shilpa se keh raha tha ki tu waha jakar randi  
banegi or  
tujhe to waha ek sath 10-2 aadmi chodenge .....

mene kaha batao kitna kamina insaan hai sumit sharam aati hai mujhe  
aise aadmi ki baat karte hue bhi .....  
mene fir kaha accha ye batao shilpa ab mumbai gayi ya nahi ....  
itna sab hone ke baad uska kahi jana cancell to nahi ho gaya ....  
ritu ne kaha wo to chali gai.... ab tak to wo flight me bhi beth gayi hogi  
mene kaha chalo accha hi hua ... shilp akhir heroine ban hi gai .....  
ritu ne kaha ha uski kismat sach me badi acchi hai .....  
me man hi man muskra utha me soch raha tha ki is bechari ritu ko  
kya pata ki uski waha jakar kaise-2 ma chudegi .....  
fir mene kaha sumit ab kaha hai tumhare ghar par hi hai kya ?  
ritu ne kaha nahi wo to kal raat hi paise le kar chala gaya tha  
mene kaha accha shilpa ne fir paise de diye the .....  
ritu ne kaha ha dene hi pade nahi to wo to or ladai ladne ke hisab se  
waha ruka hua tha .....  
mene kaha chalo jo hua so hua ab usko apne ghar aane nahi dena  
ritu ne kaha ye baat to kal mummy ne bhi sumit se keh di ki aaj  
ke baad hum teri shakal bhi nahi dekhenge .....  
mene kaha ye sahi kiya tumhari mummy ne .....  
fir ritu ne kaha aaj anju nahi aayi .....  
mene kaha ha aaj uski tabiyat sahi nahi thi isliye wo nahi aayi  
ritu ne kaha theek hai fir me ja rahi hu .....lunch time me aaungi  
tab araam se beth kar baat karnege .....  
wo chali gayi .....uske jane ke baad mene singh ko phone lagaya  
to uska phone switch off aa raha tha ....me samjh gaya ki wo flight me  
hoga .....  
me fir aage ki planing socne laga .....or mujhe yaad aa ya ki mene  
ek jarrori kaam to kiya hi nahi .....mene phone uthaya or kahi mila  
kar kaha .....  
mene phone milaya to kuch der bell jane ke baad .....  
udhar se kisi auart ne phone uthaya or kaha..... hello  
mene kaha hello nagma ji .....me sameer bol raha hu ....  
kya mast awaaj thi uski awaaj se hi lag raha tha ki wo koi bahoot hi  
sexy hogi  
fir udhar se ..nagma ne kaha .....yes mr sameer kahiye .....

mene kaha nagma ji mujhe aapka cell no hemant ne diya tha .....

aapki hement se mere bare me koi baat hui ya nahi ?

udhar se nagma ne kaha ji sameer ji mujhe hemant ne sab bata diya tha

fir mene kaha.....nagma ji aapko kaam to pata hi hai .....

nagma ne kaha ji mujhe pata hai aapke liye hume kya karna hai

mene kaha .thx nagma ji .....mere aaj apne bande ke sath usko bhej diya hai

or wo dono aaj is no ki flight se aa rahe hai .....

udhar se nagma ne kehe .....theek hai hum aapke bande ko airport par hi

contact kar lenge .....aap plz apne bande ka cell no mujhe de dijiye .....

mene singh ka cell no dete hue kaha nagma ji ..... iska naam singh hai .....

or ek baat ke liye aapse or kehna hai

nagma ne kaha ji kahiye .....

mene kaha nagma ji .....plz .....mere bande ko jitni jaldi ho sake free kar dena

udhar se nagma ne kaha .....theek hai... hum aapke bande ko aaj hi free kar denge

or waise bhi uska yaha fir koi kaam nahi hai .....

fir mene kaha.....nagma ji aapko sab bata to diya na hement ne aapko kya karna hai

bas is baat ka dhyan rahe ki mene jaisa kaha hai kaam usi tarah se hi hona chahiye .....

agar aapko koi confusion hai to fir se puch lijiye .....

udhar se nagma ne kaha .....aap bilkul bhi kisi tarah ki tension nahi lijiye

.....hemant ne aapko jaisa commitment kara tha aapka kaam waise hi hoga .....

fir udhar se nagma ne kaha .....waise aap kab aa rahe hai yaha ?

mene kaha me 3-4 din baad hi aaunga .....

nagma ne kaha .....ok aapse mil kar mujhe khushi hogi .....

mene kaha mujhe aapse bhi kahi jyada hogi .....

nagma ne apni awaj me or mithaas gholte hue kaha any time .....

fir iske baad mene phone kaat diya .....

or apni aankho ko band karke apni chair par jhulne laga .....

fir mujhe sumit ka dhyan aa gaya .. mene vicky ko phone milakar pucha

....

sumit se tumhari koi baat hui .....?.

vicky ne kaha nahi abhi tak to nahi hui ...mene kai bar try kiya par uska cell

off ja raha hai .....

mene kaha theek hai jaise hi tumse uski baat ho mujhe usi time phone karna

vicky ne kaha theek hai ,,,,mene phone kaat diya or me fir se

.....

me fir se apne kaam me lag gaya ,,,,,,,

mujhe to aaj time ka pata hi mahi lag raha tha .....

or fir jaise hi 1;30 baje mere cabin me ritu aa gayi usne mujhe muskra kar dekhate hue kaha .....bas bhi kariye kitna kaam karenge mene uski baat sun kar lappy ko alag hatate hue kaha janeman bas kya karu kaam nahi karunga to khali dimag me shaitan bas jayega ritu ne kaha accaha shaitan bas gaya to kya hoga ?

mene usko uth kar apni baho me bharte hue kaha fir ....fir shaitan tumhe chod dega .....

meri baat sun kar ritu ne kaha accha hai aap shaitan hi ban jao kam se kam door to nahi rahoge .....uski baat sun kar me muskra diya

mene kaha accha ye bolo kya khana hai lunch me ?

ritu ne meri taraf muskra kar dekha or kaha

me aapki pasand ke alu.. pyajj ke paranthe lai hu .....

mene kaha accha fir soch kya rahi ho jaldi se pesh kiye jaye

ritu ne apna tiffin khol kar mere aage rakh diya or boli

lijiye aapka jitna man kare kha lijiye baki bacha to me kha lungi

uski baat sun kar mene kaha nahi ye na insafi nahi hogi

tum bhi mere sath-2 khaogi .....

fir hum dono khane lage .....

lunch ke baad mene ritu se kaha .....

mene ritu se kaha .....janeman sach me aaj to maja aagaya ....

mujhe dekhte hue ritu ne kaha aapko bhookh lagi thi isliye aap jyada hi tareef kar rahe ho .....

mene kaha nahi yar sachi me bahoot hi tasty tha lunch .....

fir mene ritu se kaha .... ab tak to shilpa mumbai pahunch gayi hogi ?

ritu ne time dekhkar kaha han ab tak to bade araam se pahunch gayi hogi

mene kaha waise to tumhari marji hai par ek bar tumhe usko phone kar ke

usse baat kar leni chahiye .....usko bhi accha lagega.....

ritu ne meri or pyar se dekh kar ....kaha

ye baat mere dimag me kyo nahi aayi ....chaliye .. accha hua jo aapne keh diya me

abhi usko phone karti hu .....

mene kaha .... jara spk on kar lena me bhi to sunu kya baate.. karogi .....

ritu ne muskra kar aankh maarte hue kaha theek hai aap bhi suniye .....

fir ...ritu ne shilpa ko phone lagaya .....

udhar se .....shilpa ne jaise hi hello kaha .....

ritu ne josh me bhar kar ... kaha shilpa ki bacchi kaisi hai tu ..... kaha hai abhi

udhar se shilpa ki bhi badi khushi se bhari hui awaj aayi .....

ritu yar me to apne hotel ke room me hu or maje se tv dekh rahi hu

ritu ne fir se pucha accha ye to bata tu mumbai kab pahunci thi

shilpa ne kaha mujhe to yaha aaye hue 2 hour ho gaye .....

ritu ne pucha or bata na kya kya hua ..... sab bata

[ritu ki baat sun kar me halke-2 hasne laga kyoki jab bhi ladkiya aapas me baat karti hai to unka style same hota hai ..

par kyo ye mujhe aaj tak samajh nahi aaya ]

fir shilpa ne kaha hum log jaise hi mumbai pahunchte waha airport par hi

hume lene ke liye nagma madam aa gayi thi .....mere sath jo sir aaye  
the wo to

airport se hi apne ghar chale gaye .....or me nagma madam ke sath  
yaha hotel me aa agyi

kya batau yar ....sach me yar kya aalishan hotel hai.....

mujhe to ...aisa lag raha hai jaise ki me kisi raj mehal me aa gayi hu.....

ritu ne kaha accha .....itna bada hotel hai .....kash me bhi tere sath  
hoti .

fir boli .....accha pehle ye bata ye nagma kon hai ?

shilpa ne kaha wo meri boss hai par mere se bade hi pyar se bol rahi  
thi

mujhe to bahoot hi acchi lagi hai wo .....pata hai unhone mujhe kaya  
kaha.....

ritu ne kaha kya kaha ?

shilpa ne kaha wo keh rahi thi tum me kuch alag hi baat nazar aati hai

shilpa ki baat sun kar ritu ne khush hote hue kaha chalo ye to accha hai

ab to teri boss ne bhi keh diya .....ab to tu bahoot badi heroine ban  
jayegi

.....lekin ye bata bhool to nahi jayegi mujhe ,,,,,,,

shilpa ne kaha tu bhi pata nahi kaise-2 baat karti hai me apni pyari  
behen ko bhool sakti hu

ritu ne fir kaha accha ye bata teri mummy se baat hui ? ya nahi

shilpa ne kaha nahi mummy ka phone hi nahi lag raha ..... kai bar  
try kiya hai mene

ritu ne kaha .....chal theek hai me ghar jakar teri baat karwa dunga  
mummy se .....

fir shayad shilpa ki taraf se hi phone kat gaya

shilpa se baat karke ritu ke face ki chamak itni bad gayi ki usne meri or  
dekh kar kaha .....me to aaj tak kuch kar nahi payi....or iski kismat ne  
isko kaha se kaha pahuncha diya .....

mene kaha ha ye baat to hai shilpa ki kismat bahoot tez hai .....

fir ritu ne kaha sir agar aap kahe to me ghar chali jau .....

mene kaha abhi se .....koi kaam hai kya

ritu ne kaha nahi wo mummy se baat karwati me shilpa ki



mene kaha .....theek hai tum chali jao .....

meri baat sun kar ritu ne mujhe chum liya or boli thank u sir  
or fir ritu chali gayi .....

[mene jaan bujh kar ritu ko shilpa se baat karne ke liye kaha tha  
kyoki ye bhi mere plan ka hissa tha .....]

"or me apne plan ko sahi chalta hua dekh kar khush tha "

ritu ke jane ke baad mene singh ko phone kiya .....

mene pucha kaha hai yar ek phone tak nahi kar sakta tu  
singh ne kaha bas yar me abhi karne hi wala tha .....

mene kaha shilpa ko to tune waha chhod diya ab tu kaha hai ?  
singh ne jor se haste hue kaha tera bhi jawab nahi kya hai tu .....

mere batane se pehle hi tere ko sab pata hota hai  
mene kaha ha mujhe pata lag gaya tha .....par tu kaha hai ye bata  
singh ne kaha meri flight subha 4 baje ki hai isliye ghoom raha hu  
mene kaha tu ghoom raha hai or ek kaam jo tune waha or karna tha  
usko bhool gaya .....

meri baat sun kar Singh ne kaha nahi yaar me bhula kuch nahi hu  
sab yaad hai mujhe or meri hemant se baat ho gayi hai or wo mujhe  
sham ko 5 baje milega .....

mene kaha theek hai us se kya baat karni hai ye to yaad hai  
Singh ne fir se haste hue kaha ha yaar yaad hai .....

tu tension mat le .....

mene kaha theek hai fir teri hemant se jo bhi baat ho mujhe bata dena  
or fir .....Singh se baat karke me fir se apna kaam karne laga .....

kaam me mujhe time ka pata hi nahi chala ki kab 5 baj gaye .....

or fir tabhi Anu ka phone aaya .....

mene Anu se kaha kya baat hai meri jaan aaj kaise meri yaad aa agyi  
Anu ne bade hi sexy andaaz me kaha hum to aapko pal pal yaad karte  
rehte hai

par aap ko kya pata aap to apne kaam me hi bzy rehte ho.....

mene kaha nahi meri jaan me bhi tumhe hi yaad kar raha tha  
fir Anu ne kaha aap sach bol rahe ho ya jhuth ye to jab aap ghar aaoge  
tab pata chalega

pehle aap ye bataiye ghar kab tak aa rahe hai

mene kaha thoda sa kaam hai 7 baje tak aa jaunga ...or agar abhi se mood ban raha

hai to bata do abhi aa jata hu .....mene shararat bhare lehje me kaha .....

Anu ne kaha nahi ji mera aisa koi mood nahi hai .....aap apna kaam nipta kar hi aaiye

....mene kaha theek hai jaise tumhari marji.....

Anu se baat karne ke baad me fir se ape kaam me lag gaya

or fir lagbhag 6;30 baje me jaise hi office se nikalne wala tha

Singh ka phone aa gaya usne kaha kaam ho gaya .....

hemant ne ha kar di hai .....ab jaise tune kaha hai waisa hi hoga .....

mene kaha theek hai ab tu bhi apna maja kar hum kal milte hai.....

Singh se baat karne ke baad me office se nikal gaya .....

me abhi raaste me hi tha ki Anu ka fir se phone aa agya

Anu ne fir se pucha aap kaha ho .....mene kaha meri jaan kya baat hai

aaj mere ghar aane ki badi fikar ho rahi hai .....kya baat hai ?

Anu ne kaha kuch nahi bas aise hi pucha tha mene

mene kaha bas 10 min me pahunch raha hu ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

or fir jaise hi me ghar pahuncha .....

me jaise hi ghar pahuncha mene dekha ghar ka main door andar se

band nahi kiya gaya tha .....

mene door ko halke se dhakela or khol kar andar aa gaya .....

mujhe bahar lobby me bhi koi najar nahi aaya to me sedha apne room me

chala gaya waha jakar mujhe badi herat hui anu waha bhi nahi thi .....

me soch me pad gaya ki anu mujhe bar-2 phone kar rahi thi aane ko or ab

uska pata hi nahi kaha hai wo .....

mujh ab anu ke bar-2 phone karne ka matlab samjh aane laga me

man hi man muskrane laga ki anu mujhe pagal bana rahi hai .....

me chupchap washroom me gaya waha jakar mene hath muh dhone ke

baad change kiya or aakar fir se room me beth gaya .....

me bhi man hi man yahi soch kar khush ho raha tha ki jab me anu ko pure ghar

me nahi dekhunga ki wo kaha hai to wo apne aap hi kuch der me aa jayegi ....

fir yahi soch kar mene apne liye drink bana liya .....or sip karne laga .....

pura drink khatam ho gaya par anu nahi ayi na hi uski koi awaj aa rahi thi

mene socha abhi thodi der or maja lete hai ...mene ek drink or bana liya .....

jab mera dusra drink bhi khatam ho gaya or anu nahi aayi tab mujhe kuch-2

fikir hone lagi .....me soch me pad gaya ki anu kaha chali gayi .....

kahi kuch galat to nahi hai .....mujhe itni der ho gayi ghar me aaye or bahar ka main door bhi andar se khula hua tha .....

or anju ka bhi koi pata nai hai .....kya hua hoga

me abhi yahi soch hi raha tha ki anju ke room se jor se cheekhne ki awaj aayi

aaaaaaaaaaaaaiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii.....ye awaj to anu ki hai .....me sedha anju ke room ki taraf bhaga .....mene anju ke room ke door ko

jor se dhakela .....to door khulta hi chala gaya .....

jaise hi mene room ke andar ka najara dekha .....

mere dil ki dhadkane .....

room ke andar ka najara dekh kar mere dil ki dhadkane tez hui to fir hoti chali gayi .....

"or aisa to hona hi tha kyoki andar ka najara hi itna mast tha "

'anu.....or .....anju .....dono jaise koi indralok ki apspraye ho aise dikh rahi thi"

room me jate hi ..... sabse pehle meri najar anu par hi gayi thi fir anju par .....

anu ne bahoot hi sexy red colour ki nighty jo sirf uske ghutno tak hi aa rahi thi wo pehni hui thi

or nighty itni pardarshi thi ki usme se anu ki white bra or white panty alag hi najar aa rahi thi

anu ne jo bra pehni hui thi wo itni choti... thi ki usme anu ki bade-2

mast kabootar apni azaadi  
ke liye fadfada rahe the .....  
mene fir se ek bar anu ko upar se neche tak nihara .....  
mene ab anu ki panty ko gaur se dekha to anu ne panty bhi is kadar  
choti pehni hui thi  
jo sirf anu ki choot ko hi mushkil se dhak rahi thi .....  
or uspar se anu ki nashili aankhe or uske raseele labo par thiarkti qatil  
muskaan  
mujhe diwana banane ke liye kafi thi .....  
uski qatil adaye dekh kar mujhe yakken ho gaya thi ki aaj anu mujhe  
sabut nigal jane ke mood me hai  
anu ki inhi qatil adaa ko dekh kar mere lund ne bahoot jor se angdai li  
.....  
anu ko to mene dekh hi liya tha .....fir meri najar anju par jab gayi to  
uska bhi aaj  
irada nek nahi lag raha tha .....  
anju ne bhi aaj mujhe ghayal karne ke liye koi kasar baki nahi chhodi  
hui thi  
anju bhi pink colour ki bahoot hi short nighty me thi jisme uski black  
bra or black panty dekh kar  
mere lund ne fir se ek jor ki chinghaad mari .....  
or chinghaad maarta bhi kaise nahi .....do do haseen mast choote us  
se chudne ke liye  
itni saj dhaj kar besabri se uska intajaar jo kar rahi thi .....  
me room ke beech me jakar kamar par dono hath rakh kar khada ho  
gaya .....  
"mujhe is trah se akad kar khada dekh kar "  
anu badi ada se ithlati hue mere pass aakar boli .....lagta hai mere  
babu ka mood theek nahi hai  
"mene kaha pehle ye batao ki itni jor se cheekh kyo mari thi tumne"  
anu ne mere seene par hath fer kar haste hue kaha .....hum dono  
aapka kab se intajaar kar rahi hai  
or ek aap ho ki aapko kuch khabar hi nahi ki hum dono kaha hai isliye  
majboori me aapko bulane ke liye

mujhe aisa karna pada..... or ye bol kar anu mere se kas kar chipak gayi .....

anu jaise hi mere se chipki anu ke pass se bahoot hi sexy mehak aa rahi thi .....

.mene anu ko apni baho me bhar kar uski dono chuchiyo me apna muh rakh diya

or meri sanse us mehak se bhar uthi .....or mere hath khud ba khud anu ke gadraye

hue gol matol nitambo par chale gaye .....or unpar chalne lage .....

me anu ke nitambo ko sehalte hue bola kya baat hai meri jaan aaj tum or anju

dono bade mood me lag rahi ho .....hmmmmmmmm

anu ne mere lower me apne hath ko daal kar mere khade hue lund ko apne

hath me pakad kar sehalte hue kaha ....

"wo isliye ki aaj hum dono aapko raat bhar sone nahi dene wali " .....

mene bhi anu ki neck ko chumte hue kaha kyo janeman kal kya mujhe office nai jana .....

anu mere is chumban se garam hone lagi or usne kaha .....agar aapki neend khul

jaye to aap chale jana

anu ki baato se me abtak samjah gaya tha ki aaj wo dono apne 6 surakho se mere

eklote lund ko bakshene wali nahi lag rahi .....

lekin mujhe apne lund par pura bharosa hai isliye mene bhi muskra kar kaha

theek hai janu subha ki subha dekhi jayegi pehle to raat ka maja lene do .....

"kehte hue mene apni t shirt utar kar fenk di .....

or anu ki taraf dekhte hue kaha lower tum utar do .....

meri baat sun kar anu ne .. mere lower ko jocky ke sath pakad kar eksath neche khenc diya.....

lower neche hote hi mere khade lund ko dekh kar anu ki nazre usi par tik gayi .....

anu ne fir mere lund ko apni muthhi me bhar kar jor se hilate hue kaha  
ab aap  
yahi khade rahenge ,,,  
mene kaha ha me tab tak yahi khada rahunga jab tak anju mere lund ko  
pakad  
kar mujhe bed tak nahi le jayegi .....

.  
mere muh se ye baat sun kar anju masti me bhar gayi or wo uth kar  
mere pass aa gayi  
.or mere paas aakar khadi ho gayi ....  
ab anju or anu dono mere ri8 .....left khadi thi .....  
mene anu or anju ke gale me apne hath daal kar dono ko apne se  
chipka liya  
or dono ki ek ek chuchi ko apne hath me pakad liya .....  
ab mere ek hath me badi mausmi thi or ek hath me choti narangi

.....  
me unki chuchiyo ko pakad kar wahi khada raha to anu ne kaha anju  
tune suna nahi  
tere jiju ne kya kaha tha .....  
anu ke muh se jiju sun kar me chonk gaya .....mene anu ki chuchi ko  
masal diya or kaha  
.... ye naya rishta achanak kaise bana diya tumne .....  
anu ne mere lund par apne hath ko ferte hue mere se kaha anju mujhe  
di kehti hai  
to fir is hisab se aap uske jiju hi to hue .....

.  
mene anu ki baat sun kar jor se haste hue kaha ,.....ha bhai tumhara  
logic sun kar to  
lag raha hai ki tum sahi bol rahi ho .....mujhe manjoor hai .....  
or fir ...mene anju ki chuchi ko apne hath se dabate hue kaha samjhi  
meri sali jaan  
ab tum mujhe jiju kaha karogi .....  
mere sath sat te hue .....anju ne kaha theek hai me aapko jiju hi  
kahungi

par jab aap akele me honge sirf tab ..... office me nahi .....  
anju ki baat sun kar mene kaha theek hai sali ji ..... abhi to apne jiju ka  
lund pakdo .....

anju ne mere lund ko pakad kar masti se kaha jiju sirf pakdu... ya  
...chus bhi lu

anju ki baat sun kar mere lund ne jor se jhatka mara to anju ne kaha  
.....

dekhiye jiju..... aapka ye ....kuch keh raha hai .....

anju ki baat sun kar mene kaha ek baat or sun lo tum dono

"meri ek shart hai .....pehle wo sun lo ".....

anu or anju dono hi meri baat sun kar ek dusre ko dekhne lagi

fir anu ne kaha kya shart hai aapki bata dijiye .....

mene kaha tum dono ko har baat saaf -2 bolni hogi ,,.,.,.,.,,

anju ne kaha theek hai hum saaf-2 bolnege .....

mene kaha chalo fir bed par chalte hai .....meri baat sun kar anju ne

fir se mere lund ko pakad liya or hum 3no bed par aa gaye .....

anju ne mere lund ko pakad kar kaha jiju sirf pakdu ya chus bhi lu

anju ki baat sun kar mere lund ne jor se jhtka mara to anju ne kaha

jiju aapka lund kuch keh raha hai

mene anju ki chuchi ko jor se masalte hue kaha .....

abhi pata chal jayega meri sali jaan .....

anju or anu dono mere lund ko pakade-2 bed tak aa gayi thi

or fir me ek dum se bed par sedha let gaya or mene kaha ....

pehle tum dono apne-2 kapde utaro mujhe tum dono ko kapdo

me dekh kar sharam aa rahi hai .....

meri baat sun kar anju ne chonkte hue kaha kyo jiju aapko

sharam kyo aa rahi hai .....?

mene kaha isliye ki tumne pehle se hi mujhe nanga kar diya hai ...

meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha chal anju inki sharm door kardete hai

or fir anju or anu ne apne kapde utar diye ab wo dono bilkul nangi thi

anu or anju dono abhi tak bed ke neche hi khadi thi .....

unki chikni choote dekh kar mere khade hue lund ko ab sabar nahi ho

raha tha

mene anu se kaha janeman ab khade-2 tum kya soch rahi ho ?shuru ho

jao

meri baat sun kar anu ne mere khade hue lund ko lalchai hui nazar se dekhkar kaha

mujhe to samjh nahi aa raha ki shuru kaha se karu ..

mene anu ko apne paas khench liya or kaha iski chinta tum nahi karo ye me bata deta hu

.ye kehte hue mene anu ke lips par apne lips rakh diye or uske lips ko chusne laga

anu bhi pehle se hi itni garam ho rahi thi ki usne mere lips ko apne lips me kas ke daba liya

or jor-2 se chusne lagi .....or .....anu ke hath mere seene ko sehlaye ja rahe the ...

mene apne labo ko anu ke labo se alag karke .....

anju se kaha tumhari di ne to upar se morcha sambhala hua hai tum neche ka dekh lo

meri baat sun kar anju ki samjh me aa gaya ki usko kya karna hai usne mere lund ko apne muh

me bhar liya or pure lund ko apni jeebh se chaat-2 kar chusne lagi .....

mene fir se anu ke lips ko chusna shuru kar diya .....anu ne ab apni jeebh mere muh me daal di

or me uski jeebh ko chusta hu apna lund anju se chuswa raha tha

.....or is tarah se

anju ke lund chusne se mujhe maja aane laga fir mene anu se kaha janeman kai din se tumhari

choot ka ras nahi chusa .....jaldi se apni choot ka ras mujhe chusne do

.....

meri baat sunte hi anu mere muh par apni dono jangho ko fiala kar

beth gayi or us ne apni choot ko

mere muh ke par rakh diya .....anu ki fanko ko mene apni ungliyo se khola to anu ki mastai hui

choot ki mehak mujhe aane lagi .....

anu ki choot ki mehak jaise hi meri sanso me samayi ...mene uski dono fanko ko apni jeebh se

chaatna shuru kar diya .....jaise hi mene uski fanko ko chaatne shuru



kiya anu ki choot ne apni  
masti ka izhaar karte hue apna ras chhodna shuru kar diya  
.....ssssssssss babu sssssssssss  
anu ki choot ke ras ki bheeni-2 mehak mujhe or jyada uteejet karne lagi  
thi mene apni  
jeebh ko anu ki choot me ghusa diya .....meri jeebh jaise hi anu ki  
choot me gayi  
anu ne masti me apni choot ko mere muh par ragadte hue  
.....sssssssiiiiiaaaaaaaaaaahhhhh  
babuuuuuaaaaaaiiiiiimmmmmmmmmhshhhhhhhhaaaa  
babuuuuuaaaaaaassssssssss karna shuru kar diya .....  
anu ki maadak siskiye pure room me aise sunai de rahi thi jaise koi  
siskiye ki cd chal rahi ho  
anu ki siskiye ko sun kar anju ka man bhi apni choot chatwane ka hone  
laga usne mere lode  
ko apne muh me or jor jor se daba daba kar chusna shuru kar diya tha  
.....  
uski choot ki pyas samjh me aane lagi mujhe ,,,,,itne me .....  
anu ki choot pani chhod chuki thi uska ras ki bunde mere muh par giri  
hui thi ab anu  
badi tez tez sanse lete hue apni choot ko mere muh par aise ragad rahi  
thi jaise usko  
pura sukh mil gaya ho .....me anju ko bhi is sukh se vanchit nahi  
rakhna chahta tha ....  
mene anu ke nitambo ko thapki dete hue kaha .....janeman ab apni  
behen ko bhi kuch  
maja lene do .....anu ne muskrate hue apni choot ko mere muh se hata  
liya .....  
or bed se neche utar kar anju ke pass chali gayi .....  
ab anu ne mere lund ko apne muh me bhar kar chusna shuru kar diya  
tha or  
anju ko mene apne pass bed par le liya tha .....mene anju ki chikni  
choot ko  
apni ungliyo se sehlaya to anju ki aankhe band hone lagi or usne apne

lips ko

apne daanto se daba rakha tha .....anju ki choot ki fanko ko mene apni ungliyo

se faila diya or uski khuli hui gulabi choot ko mene apni jeebh se kuredna shuru

kar diya .....anju ne masti me bhar kar sisikiya leni shuru kar diiii

uiiiiii aaaaaaaiiiiiiisssseeeeeessssssssssseeeeeesssssss jijuuuuuuu

anju to mere lund ko chuste-2 pehle hi garam ho gayi thi jara si der me uski bhi

choot ka ras chhut gaya .....idhar anju ki choot ka ras chuta or udhar mere lund

ne jor se ek pichkari mari jo sedhe anu ke halak par jake lagi .....

mere muh se aaaaaaahhhhhh nikal gayi .....anu ne mere lund ko apne muh me

or jyada kas kar daba liya or choos-2 kar mere maal ko pura apne halak me utar liya

mera maal nikala to me bhi ab apne aap ko bada light feel kar raha tha .....

udhar anu or anju ko bhi apni choot se ras nikaal kar rahat mili hui thi .....

or fir hum 3no ko ye to pata hi tha ki aaj ki raat humari hai .....

puri raat sirf choot or lund ka milan hi hona hai .....isliye

maal nikalne ke baad mujhe thodi si masti chhane lagi to me bed par apni aankho ko band karke let gaya .....

mujhe aankhe band karke leta hua dekh kar anju ne mere murjhye hue lund ko pakad kar hilate hue kaha..... jiju kya hua so kyo rahe ho ?

mene apni aankho ko thoda sa kholte hue kaha nahi me so nahi raha

anju ne fir se mere lund ke supade ko apne anguthe se sehlate hue kaha

lag to raha hai aapko neend aane wali hai .....uski baat sun kar mene kaha

sali jaan me so nahi raha ... me kuch soch raha hu .....

anju ne mere sath chipate hue kaha mujhe bhi to batao na jiju kya soch rahe ho

uski bar-2 ki ungli se me kalap gaye .....

"mene kaha me ye soch raha hu ki tumhari behen ko keise chodu "

meri baat sun kar anju ki hasi chhut gayi or wo jor se khilkhila kar

hasne lagi ..

anu ne bhi sab sun liya tha usne mere lund ko pakad kar dabate hue

kaha

isme sochne wali kya baat hai aapki jaise marji kare waise chod lo

.....

mene kaha theek hai par mujhe bhookh lag rahi hai pehle mere liye

kuch

khane peene ka intajaam karo .....

meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha boliye aap ka kya khane ka man hai

wahi

aapke liye bana deti hu .....

anju ne kaha jiju aapke liye doodh garam kar ke lau ?

mene anu ki chuchi ko pakad kar kaha nahi doodh to me ye wala

piunga

anu ne badi adaa se kaha fir aap hi bolo aapka kya man kar raha hai

mene kaha mere liye badiya sa omelette bana kar lao sath me strong

coffee

anu ne kaha theek hai me bana kar le aati hu .....

anju ne kaha nahi di aap rukiye me banati hu .....

mene kaha tum dono jakar bana lao tab tak me jara fresh hokar aata hu

meri baat sun kar dono ek sath bol padi .....haaaaaa.... hume bhi to

fresh hona hai

mene kaha jao fir pehle tum dono jakar fresh ho jao fir bana lana

wo dono bathroom me chali gayi or me fir se apni aankhe band karke

bed par let gaya .....or me shilpa ke bare me sochne laga .....

me abhi soch hi raha tha ki kal jab singh aakar mujhe sab batayega ki

waha

kya chal raha hai .....

itne me hi anju or anu dono aa agyi anu boli jaldi se aap jakar fresh ho

jao

me aapke liye omelette or coffee bana kar lati hu ?

uski baat sun kar me bathroom ki or chal diya .....

me jab fresh ho kar aya tab mere liye table par omelette ready tha  
mene maje se omelette khaya or coffee pee ,,,,meri bhookh shant ho  
gayi

mere ko dekh kar anju ne mujhe chhedte hue kaha jiju or kuch lau  
aapke liye

mene anju ko apne pass khencte hue usko apne neche daba liya or  
uski choti-2

chuchiyo ko apne muh me bhar kar jor jor se chusna shuru kar diya .....

mere itni jor se chuchi chusne se anju ki choot fir se geeli honi shuru  
ho gayi thi

me anju ki choot me apni ungli bhi daal kar uski choot ke andar ki  
garmi ko sath

sath me dekh raha tha .....me jaise -2 uski chuchi ko chusta tha uski  
choot se uska

ras chhut jata tha .....udhar anu mere lode ko apne hath me pakad kar  
sehlaye ja rahi

thi .....beech-2 me wo mere lode ko apne muh me le kar chupa bhi  
maarti thi .....

kuch der tak anju ki chuchiyo ko chusne ke baad mene anju se kaha  
ab jara apni di ki chuchi ko chusne do .....anu to kab se isi firaak me thi  
usne mere muh ke aage

apne gol-2 bade-2 chuche rakh diye mene jhat se uske nippel ko apne  
muh me lekar

chusne shuru kar diya .....ab anju mere lund ko pakad kar chusne lagi  
thi .....

anu ki uteejana badti ja rahi thi or uski chuchi se doodh .....ki dhaar ....  
mere muh me aani shuru ho gayi .....me anu ke doodh ko piye ja raha  
tha or uski

mansal jangho ko apne hath se sehlate hue uski choot ke upar apne  
hath ko fer raha tha

or fir mene anu ki choot me apni ungli daali to anu ki garam choot ne  
meri ungli ko

apni pakad me le liye .....anu ki ras daar choot me meri ungli bahar

andar hone lagi

kuch der baad jab me uski chuchiyo se doodh pee kar trapt ho gaya  
mene anu se kaha

ab jaldi se apni choot me mere lund ko lene ke liye ready ho jao .....

mere lund ko chus-2 kar anju ne bilkul ready kar diya tha .....

mene anu or anju ko bed par sedha leta diya .....ab dono apni jangho  
ko faila kar

apni choot mujhe dikha rahi thi ....or shayad man hi man dono soch bhi  
rahi thi ki

kiski choot ka no pehle aayega .....

mene apne lund ko apne hath se pakad kar sehlate hue dono ki choot  
ko dekha

or fir me sabse pehle anu ki jangho ke beech me jakar beth gaya ,,.....,,

mene apne lund ke supade ko anu ki rasbhari choot par rakha to mere  
lode ko

anu ki choot ne bina virodh ke gatak liya .....me anu ki choot me apne  
lund ko

daal kar uski choot ki jad tak apne lund se dhakke de raha tha .....

anu ki madak siskiya fir se shuru ho gayi .....anju ko bhi masti chhane  
lagi thi

usne meri kamar par apne hath se sehlana shuru kar diya anju ko  
uteejit dekh kar

mene anju ki chuchi ko apne hath me le liye or anu ki choot me apna  
laund daal

kar dhakke lagate hue anju ki chuchi ko masalta raha .....

kuch der tak anu ki choot ka maja lene ke baad mene apne lund ko anu  
ki choot

se bahar nikal liya or apne lund ko anju ke muh ke pass kar diya .....

anju ne mere lund ko bina vilamb kiye apne muh me le liye or jor-2 se  
chune lagi

anju ke lund chusne se mere lund ko or maja aane laga mene anju ko  
bed par

gira kar uski jangho ko apne hath se faila diya or uski fanko ko apne  
lund ke

supade se ragad diya .....anju ki siskiye aaaaaassssssssiiiiiiisssssss  
sunai dene lagi anju mujhe aise dekh rahi thi jaise mujhe keh rahi ho  
plz

daal do na raha nahi ja raha .....par me uski parvah kiye bina apne  
lund ko

uski fanko ke beech me fansa kar ragadta raha .....anju  
ssssssssiiiiiiisssssss

karti rahi .....or jab us se nahi raha gaya .....ti usne tadaf kar kaha  
jijuuuuuuuu

daalo na .....kyo tadfaye ja rahe ho .....mene kaha daalunga par ek  
shart hai meri

anju ki aankhe uteejana se bhari hui thi usne runwasi hote hue kaha kya  
mene kaha tumhe iske baad apni gand marwani padegi .....

meri baat sun kar anju ne apne sar ko patak kar kaha .....bas itni si baat  
ke liye tadfaye ja rahe hai

mene aapko kab mana kiya hai jab aapka man ho maar lena.....

mene haste hue kaha yaha nahi marunga .....anju ne abki bar meri  
kamar me hath daal kar mujhe

jor se apni or khenchte hue kaha .....fir kaha maarni hai.....uuuuuuu  
plz daalo na .....

mene kaha chhat par khade hokar .....gand marwani padegi tumhe  
bolo manjoor hai ?

ye baat sun kar anju ne kaha nahi nahi ....plz nahi waha koi dekh lega  
to .....mene kaha koi nahi dekhege

humari chhat sabse unchi hai waha koi nahi dekh sakta .....

anju ne machalte hue apni gand ko uthakar kaha jiju aap majboori ka  
fayda utha rahe ho.....

mene kaha jo marji samjh lo .....jaldi bolo nahi to aise hi ragadkar  
nikal dunga apna maal

anu jo ab tak mere jism par apne hath se sehlaye ja rahi thi meri baat  
sun kar uske hath bhi ruk gaye

mene anu ki taraf dekhte hue kaha .....jaldi se samjhao apni behan ko  
.....nahi to me jhad jaunga .....

anju to jaise mera lund apni choot me liye bina mar jayegi usne kaha

theek hai aap jaha kahoge me waha  
marwaungi par plz jiju daalo na jaldi se ab raha nahi ja raha .....  
anju ke muh se ye sun kar anu ke choot ko bhi rahat mil gayi ki uska  
bhi no ayega .....  
anju ki baat sun kar mene apne lund ko uski choot par sata kar jor se  
aisa dhakka mara ki  
lagbhag mera pura lund ... ek hi jhatke me anju ki choot me jad tak  
ghusa diya  
aaaaaaaaaaaaahhhhhhhhhhhuuuuuuuuuuiiiiiiiiiiii maaaaaaaaaaaaaa  
or fir .....  
anju ki jor se cheekh nikal gayi .....anju ne mere seene par apne hath  
marte hue kaha  
bade jalim ho jiju hayyyyyyeeeeeee itne jor se daal diya aaaaaaiiiiiiii  
umumumumu  
mene uske gaal par bite lete hue kaha sali tune hi to kaha tha daalo  
jaldi .....  
anju ki aankho me ansu aa gaye the usne kaha .....aise daalne ko kab  
kaha tha mene  
aapne to meri jaan hi nikal di .....anju ke chehre ko dekh kar mujhe  
bhi lag raha tha ki  
usko dard hua hai .....mene uske dard ko door karne ke liye anju ki  
chuchi ko muh me bhar  
liya or uski chuhi ko chuste hue uski choot me bade pyar se apna lund  
andar bahar karta raha  
fir mene uski chuchi ko chusna chhod kar anju ki gardan or kando ko  
chumna shur kar diya  
mere chumne se anju ko ab apna dard bhool gaya wo fir se masti me  
aakar apni gand uthane  
lagi .....usko gand uthakar lund leta dekh mene apne lund ko fir se uski  
bacche dani ke muh  
par chhuawana shuru kar diya anju ki choot mere lund ki aise choto ko  
jyada der tak seh nahi  
payi or jhad gayi .....jaise hi anju jhadi usne apni gand ko upar uthakar  
mere lund ko apni

choot se aise chipka liya jaise wo mere lund ki jara si bhi doori  
bardasht nahi kar paa rahi ho  
mere lund par anju ka ras mehsoos ho raha tha or ab anju ki choot me  
pani-2 ho raha tha  
mene apne lund ko jara sa andar bahar karke anju ki choot se nikal liya  
.....  
or ab anu ki choot ka no tha .....anu man hi man khush ho rahi thi  
mene anu ke muh ke pass  
apne lund ko lehraya to anu ne bhi jaldi se apna muh khol kar mere  
lund ko muh me bhar liya  
aaj mene anju or anu dono ko ek dusre ki choot ka ras chakhwa hi diya  
tha .....  
me jaanta tha aise to wo dono shayad hichkichati par lund ki pyas me  
dono ki jhijhak khatam  
ho gayi thi .....  
anu ne mere lund ko jab acchi tarah se chus liya to mene anu ko kaha  
janeman tum ghodi ban jao  
meri baat sun kar anu jhat se ghodi ban gayi or mere lund ko lalchane  
ke liye apne gore-2 bhari  
nitambo ko gol-2 karke ghumane lagi .....anu ka is tarah se nitambo  
ko hilata dekh kar  
mere lund se raha nahi gaya or mene apne lund ko apne hath se  
sehalte hue .....  
anu ki choot ke muh par apna supada rakh diya or lund ko daba kar jor  
se dhakka maara .....uuuummmm  
anu ki choot pehle hi ras bhari ho rahi thi isliye anu ki choot me lund ek  
hi baar me pura ghusta chala gaya  
me anu ki choot me apne lund ko jor -2 se ghusaye ja raha tha .....or  
anu ke mast nitambo se  
mere dhakke maarne par jo pat-2 ki awaj nikal rahi thi .....anu apne  
muh ko bed par tika kar ..  
uummmmm.....uummmmmmm..mmmuuuuuuu.....ki mast siskiyaa liye  
ja rahi thi .....  
or wo pat-2 ki awaj jo nikal rahi thi wo mujhe or jyada meri masti ko



badaye ja rahi thi ...

or fir .... mene apne dono hatho me anu ke dono mummo ko pakad liya  
or uske mummo

ko jor se pakad kar dabate hue anu ki choot me apne lund ko jad tak  
ghusane laga .....

anu ke ubhare hue bade-2 nitambo ko me apne hath se masal raha tha  
uske nitambo par me

beech-2 me apne hath se kas kar thapki maar deta tha ,,,,, chaaaaatak  
.....

thapki padte hi anu apne gore-2 nitambo ko hilate hue

.....aaaaaaaiiiiiiaaaaaaaa karti thi .

anu ab apni gand ko hilate hue peche kar rahi thi or mere lund ko khuli  
hawa me sans nahi

lene de rahi thi .....me jaise hi apne lund ko anju ki choot se bahar  
khenchta tha anu apni

choot ko itna peche kar deti thi ki lund fir se choot me hi reh jata tha  
.....

or fir anu or me dono ki mastiya is kadar badti chali gayi ki .....anu ne  
kaha babuuuuuuu

ssssssaaaaaaaababu.....me samjh gaya anu jhadne wali hai .....

mera bhi ab rukne ka koi irada nahi tha .....mene fir anu ke nitambo  
ko apne dono hatho

se pakad liya or apne dhakko ki speed tez kardi .....or fir .....hum  
dono ki tez -2 ahhao or siskiyo

ki awaj dheere-2 tham si gayi .....

or fir jaise hi mene anu ki choot se apne lund ko bahar nikala ..

anu dham se bed par pet ke bal hi pad gayi .....or gehri-2 sanse lene  
lagi .....

me bhi uske pass hi bed par let gaya .....or apne hath se uske nitambo  
ko sehlane laga

mene anju ki taraf dekha to wo bhi mujh bade hi pyar se dekh rahi thi  
or fir wo mere pass aa

kar let gayi .....ab me anu or anju ke beech me leta hua tha .....

kuch der tak aise hi me anju or anu ke jism ko sehlata raha .....fir anju

ne kaha jiju me abhi  
aayi .....or wo uth kar bathroom me chali gayi .....  
anju ke jane ke baad mene anu ko fir se apni baho me bhar liya .....  
anu ne mere se chipak kar kaha babu aapne anju se jo kaha hai wo  
karoge kya ....  
mene haste hue kah nahi meri jaan me to sirf anju se aise hi maje le  
raha tha .....  
anu ne gehri sans le kar kaha aapki baat sun kar to mujhe bhi bada hi  
dar lagne laga tha  
me soch rahi thi ki aap usko chhat par le jaoge tab waha kisi ne dekh  
liya to kya hoga ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,  
mene anu ke boobs par chumte hue kaha nahi janu me kya aisa hu jo  
apni sali ke satha galat karunga  
fir mene anu se kaha chalo aao hum bhi bathroom me chalte hai wahi  
jakar anju se maja lete hai .....  
or fir hum dono bathroom me chale gaye..... waha anju shower ke  
neche apni choot ko dhor rahi thi .....  
achanak se hum dono ko waha dekh kar anju chonk gayi..... mene  
kaha kya hua sali jaan ruk kyo gayi  
apna kaam karti raho .....  
anju ne meri or badi masoom nighao se dekh kar kaha jiju aapne jo  
kaha hai wo soch-2 kar mujhe to bahoot dar lag raha hai  
plz aap iske badle me or jo man ho wo kar lena .....  
mene haste hue kaha daro nahi meri pyari-2 sali me aisa kuch nahi  
karne wala wo to sirf masti kar raha tha me  
lekin me chhat par jakar nahi yahi par hi tum dono behno ki ek sath  
gand marunga.....meri baat sun kar  
anju ne kaha thx jiju aap yaha jaise marji maar lo par waha ke naam se  
hi dar lag raha tha mujhe.....  
or fir hum sabne shower liye or uske baad sab bed room me aa gaye  
.....  
room me aane ke baad mene anu or anju se kaha tum dono ab bed ke  
corner par ghodi ban jao  
meri baat sun kar anju or anu dono bed par ghodi ban gayi or me farsh

par khada ho gaya or mene  
sabse pehle anju ki gand me cream lagani shuru kari .....uski gand me  
acchi tarah se cream laga kar  
me anu ki gand me cream lagane laga .....jab mene dono ki gand ko  
cream se acchi tarah free kar diya  
tab mene kaha ab me apna lund kiski gand me daalu .....meri baat sun  
kar wo dono apni-2 gand ko hilane lagi  
me samjh gaya ki dono masti me hai par mene anju ki gand par apna  
lund rakha or jor se daba diya .....

anju ne halke se eeeeeiiiiiii kiya or mere lund ko apni gand me le liya  
.....jab mera pura lund anju ki gand me  
jakaar gaya to mene anju ki patli kamar ko apne dono hatho se  
pakad liya or uski gand me lund ko andar- bahar  
karne laga .....ab .anju maje se lund le rahi thi or anju ki gand me mera  
lund maje se aane jane laga .....

anju ki gand maarte-2 mene apna hath anu ke mast nitambo par rakh  
diya .....

or anu ke nitambo ko apne hath se sehlana shuru kar diya ....mere  
sehlane se anu or garam hoi ja rahi thi  
anu anju ke thoda or kareeb ho gayi or usne anju ke muh ke pass apna  
muh kar diya ab wo dono ek dusre ke lips  
ko maje se chus rahi thi .....me anju ki tight gand ka maja le raha tha or  
ye mere liye sukun ki baat thi ki wo  
dono bhi ek dusre se maja le rahi thi .....fir mene apna lund anju ki  
gand se nikala or anu ki gand par tika diya  
anu ne mere lund ko apni gand par mehsoos karte hi apni gand ko  
dheela chhod diya or mera lund ab anu ki  
mast gand me tha .....me anu ki mast gand me apne lund ko andar  
bahar kar raha tha or anju ab anu ke nipple  
chus rahi thi jis se anu ki masti double hoti ja rahi thi .....anju ne anu  
ke nipple ko chus-2 kar usme se doodh  
nikal liya or maje se peene lagi .....anu ki sikiys  
ssssssaaaaaeuuuummmmmmmm aane lagi  
me do baar pehle hi jhad chuka tha isliye mere ko is bar jhadne me

jiyada time lag raha tha .....

me to anu ki kamar ko pakad kar uski mast gand me apne lund ko tezi se andar bahar karne me laga hua tha

kuch der anu ki gand maarne ke baad mene anju se kaha jaldi se apni position me aaja ....ab teri bari hai

meri baat sun kar ....anju ekdum se apni ghodi wali position me aa gayi or us ne madak awaaj me kaha jiju

aapki ghodi ready hai .....mene anu ki gand se lund ko khincha or kaha sali tera ghoda bhi ready hai

or mene apna lund fir se anju ki gand me daal diya .....ab anu bhi anju ki choti-2 chuchiyo ko apne muh

me daal kar chus rahi thi .....me anju ki gand maar raha tha .....anju ne kaha di mera doodh nahi nikalne wala

aap jitna man kare chus lo .....uski baat sun kar anu ne kaha me bhi yahi soch rahi hu ki tera doodh bhi ab

nikalwana hi padega .....anju or me anu ki baat sun kar chonk gaye .....par bola koi nahi .

ab me jhadne hi wala tha or me anu ki mast gand me jhadne ke mood me tha ....mene anu ke gore-2 nitambo

par jor se thapki maari .....anu samjh gayi ki ab uski bari aa gayi hai usne jaldi se ghodi ban kar mere saamne

apni gand kar di .....mene anju ki gand se lund nikal kar anu ki gand me ghusa diya .....or 15-20 dhakke

maarne ke baad me anu ki gand me jhad gaya .....jhadne ke baad bhi mera man nahi kar raha tha ki me

anu ki gand se apne lund ko bahar nikalu .....me anu ki gand me lund daal kar khada raha .....

kuch der baad jab lund dheela padne laga tab mene anu ki gand se apne lund ko bahar nikal liya

dono ki mast gand ka maja lene ke baad me ab or kuch karne ke mood me nahi tha me sedha hokar

bed par let gaya .....anju ne mere lund ko towel se saaf kiya .....or fir wo dono bathroom me chali gayi

jate-2 anju ne mere lund ko pakad kar hilate hue shararat se kaha jiju

hum ja rahe hai .....

mujhe bhi apna lund bina dhoye ajeeb sa lag raha tha me bhi unke  
sath-2 bathroom me chala gaya .....

waha jane ke baad anu ne kaha anju tune hi apne jiju se aane ko kaha  
tha ab tu hi dhoyegi apne jiju ka

anju ne muskrate hue kaha theek hai di me hi dho deti hu .....anju ne  
mere lund par soap laga kar shower

se dho diya or towel se saaf karke boli .....jiju ab to aap jao .....mene  
haste hue kaha mujhe tum dono par

ab doubt hone laga hai .....anu ne chonkte hue mere ko dekhkar kaha  
kis baat ka .....

mene haste hue kaha lesbo hone kaha .....or ye baat kehte hue me  
bathroom se bhag kar seedha room me aagaya

meri baat sun kar anu or anju jor se pehle chillayi or fir hasne lagi .....

mere aane ke thodi der baad wo dono bhi aa gayi .....anu mere ri8  
me or anju left me aakar let gayi .....

anu ne mere se chipak kar apni jangh ko meri jangh par chada liya

....udhar se anju ne bhi meri ek jangh ko apni jangho me daba liya

fir anu ne mujhe chumte hue kaha babu lag raha hai aapko neend aa  
rahi hai .....mene kaha hmmm.....anu ne kaha

babu fir aap so jao .....mujhe bhi ab halki-2 neend aa rahi thi .....me  
sone laga anju or anu dono ne meri ek-2 jangh ko

apni jangho me dabaya hua tha .....mujhe..bada ,, maja mil raha tha  
.....fir me kuch hi der me so gaya .....

AGLE DIN SUBHA JAB ME UTHA TAB 1 BAJ CHUKE THE .....

me utha to mere sar me abhi tak halka-2 dard ho raha tha .....mene  
apni aankho ko

puri tarah se khola to anu room me hi thi .....mujhe utha hua dekh kar  
anu badi pyari smile

dete hue kaha .....are aap uth gaye .....neend khul gayi aapki .....

mene halke se hanste hue kaha kyo me kya neend ki goliya kha kar  
soya tha ...

anu ne muskrate hue kaha ....mera wo matlab nahi tha .....aap apne  
aap uthe ho na isliye ....

mene kaha accha meri jaan fir kaise uthna chahiye tha mujhe .....

.

anu mere pass aa gayi or mere seene par apna hath ferte hue boli aap  
pehle thoda sa idhar-udhar

hilte ho to mujhe pata chal jata hai .....band aankho me hi mujhe awaj  
dete ho .....

.....or fir me aapko uthati hu .....kehte hue anu sharmane lagi

mene kaha sahi farmaya hai aapne jane man ab aage se yaad

rakhunga is baat ko .....

kehte hue mene anu ko apni baho me bhar liya .....or uske gaal par  
chumte hue kaha

maja aaya tha raat ko ?

anu ne mere seene me apna muh chupate hue kaha hmmmmm bahoot  
maja aaya tha ...

mene sharart se uske boobs pakad kar kaha ek baar fir se ho jaye ....

meri baat sun kar anu ne mujhe bed par fir se dhakel diya or boli time  
dekhiye pehle or hasne lagi

mene kaha accha ye batao tum kab uthi thi ....anu ne kaha me to subha  
7 baje hi uth gayi thi .....

mene kaha or mujhe ab tak kyo nahi uthaya mene office nahi jana tha  
kya .....

anu ne kaha aap jaise soye hue the dekh kar lag raha tha ki aap badi  
pyari neend me ho

isliye mera man nahi kiya aapko uthane ka.....

mene kaha accha kiya jo abhi tak nahi uthaya abhi tak sar me dard ho  
raha hai ....

anu ne mere sar ko apne hath se dabate hue kaha aap let jao me daba  
deti hu

mene kaha nahi ab mujhe uthna hi padega kuch kaam hai mujhe bahar  
jaana hai .....

fir mene anu se kaha plz mujhe ek disprin dedo pehle ....

anu pani ka glass or disprin le kar jaldi se aa gayi .....or mujhe dete hue  
kaha .....

aapke cell par badi der se ring baje ja rahi hai .....[me samjh gaya

singh phone kar raha hoga ]

anu ki baat sun kar mene usko kaha jaldi se mere cell utha kar lao

.....

[me to raat ko anju ke room me soya tha or mera cell mere room me tha ]

anu mere cell ko utha kar layi .....mene dekha usme singh ki 23 miss call thi

mene jaldi se disprin pani me daali or pee kar sedha apne room ki taraf chala gaya

apne room me jate hi me sabse pehle bathroom me ghus gaya or jakar shower ke neche apna sar

rakh kar khada ho gaya .....kuch der tak shower ke neche khade-2 apne sar ko me pani se bhigota raha

aisa karne se mere ko accha lag raha tha fir me sahi se nahakar bahar aa gaya .....

bahar aakar jaise hi mene apni almira ko khola .....

anu ne kaha aapke liye b/f bana kar la rahi hu aap jitni der me kapde pehnoge itne me

hi bana kar .....le aaungi .....

me muskra kar anu ko dekhne laga kyoki anu ye jaanti thi agar b/f me der ho gayi to me

aise hi chala jaunga .....ye .anu ka pyar hi to tha mere liye jo usko meri itni fikar thi ....

or fir me jaise hi kapde pehan kar ready hua anu mere liye b/f ready karke le aayi

mene jaldi se b/f kiya .....or anu se pucha anju kaha hai ?dikhayi nahi de rahi ....

anu ne kaha wo to kab ki office chali gayi .....

mene herran hote hue kaha akele chali gayi .....kaise gayi hai wo ?

anu ne kaha usko satpal car se office drop kar aya tha .....ab aapke sath aa jayegi ...

mene kaha chalo ye bhi theek kiya usne .....me aaj office kis time jau pata nahi ?

anu ne kaha kyo aaj aapko pehle kahi or jana hai ?

mene kaha ha kuch kaam hai mujhe .....kehte hue me bahar nikal gaya  
me bahar aakar apni car me betha or mene singh ko phone lagaya  
mera phone singh ne shayad pehli bell par hi utha liya tha usne kaha  
abe yar kaha hai tu me to teri gumshuda hone ki report karwane ki  
soch raha tha

accha hua jo tune mujhe phone kar liye ....singh ne haste hue kaha  
.....

mene bhi haste hue kaha nahi yar me raat ko sahi se so nahi paya tha  
isliye neend nahi khuli

singh ne kaha wo sab me baad me puchunga pehle ye bata jaldi se  
abhi kaha milege ?

mene kaha tu kaha hai ye bata me wahi aa jata hu .....

singh ne kaha me apne office me hu .....mene kaha theek hai me wahi  
aa raha hu .....

me singh ke ghar ki taraf chal diya singh ne apne ghar me hi office  
banaya hua tha

me singh ke ghar pahunch kar apni car ko park karke sedha uske  
office me ghus gaya

waha singh akela hi betha tha .....mujhe dekh kar singh bola badi  
speed se aaya hai tu

mene muskra kar kaha ha kyoki mujhe pehle hi itni der ho gayi tere se  
milne me .....

tu mujhe ab jaldi se batana shuru kar ki hemant se kya finel hua  
.....mene kaha

singh ne kaha abhi aya hai beth to sahi chai banwau tere liye ?

mene kaha nahi me ghar se abhi b/f karke hi aya hu tu jaldi se batana  
shuru kar meri besabri ko dekh kar singh ne kaha .....

singh ne kaha jiasa tu chahta hai waisa hi hoga .....hemant maan gaya  
tera kaam karne ke liye

mene kaha ye to baat to mujhe bhi pata hai ki wo maan gaya hai par  
kya-2 baat hui teri us se

mujhe puri baat bata ki..... hemant ne or kya-2 kaha ..?

singh ne muskrate hue kaha theek hai yar puri bata deta hu ....sun ..  
fir bola sham ko mene hemant se pucha kaha milne hai tab usne



mujhe ek bar ka adress diya or me waha  
pahunch gaya hemant waha pehle se hi mere intajaar me tha  
.....mere jate hi usne whisky ka order de diya  
mene singh se kaha or koi jagha nahi mili us chuitye ko meeting ke liye  
waha tassali se baat kaise kari hogi tune  
singh bola jis bar me usne mujhe bulaya tha us bar me alag se cabin  
bane hue the hum dono ek cabin me bethe the  
mene kaha hmmmmm ye theek kiya aage bata .....kya hua ?  
singh bola fir mene usko bataya ki tu kya chahta hai ..... tune jaisa  
karne ko kaha tha wo kaam usko bataya .....  
jaise hi mene usko kaam bataya wo sunte hi bokhla gaya or bola nahi  
ye kaam kisi bhi keemat par nahi ho sakta  
mene to mr sameer ko pehle hi is baat ke liye mana kar diya tha ki hum  
log is tarah se kaam nahi karte.....  
mene utsuk hote hue kaha fir kya hua .....?kaise baat bani ?  
singh bola pehle to wo sala duniya bhar ki dramebazi karta raha fir jab  
uske andar 2 peg chale gaye tab wo  
khud hi bola ki .....is kaam me bahoot risk hai .....agar ye baat khul  
gayi to me buri tarah se fans jaunga .....  
mene haste hue kaha wo bhosdi ka apni aukaat badane ke liye ye sab  
bakwas kar raha hoga .....  
singh bola ....mujhe bhi yahi laga tha par mujhe us se apna kaam  
nikalwana tha isliye me uski ha me ha milata raha  
jab mene uski sari ram khanai sun li tab mene usko kaha .....hemant  
ek bar fir se .soch lo is kaam ki jo keemat tum kahoge  
wo tumhe abhi mil jayegi .....advance me .....mera teer sahi  
nishane par laga tha .....  
ye baat sun kar uske dimag me lalach ke keede kulbulane lage .....  
singh ki baat sun kar me bina muskraye nahi reh saka .....mene kaha  
fir kya hua ?  
singh bola usne mujhe upar se to na - na karna shuru kar diya .....jabki  
andar se wo gandua bada khush tha .....  
or ye baat to me samjh hi gaya tha ki wo ab hamara kaam jaroor karega  
.....

isliye mene usko saaf lafjo me kaha hemant jaldi se soch kar batao  
mujhe sameer ko abhi jawab dena hai .....  
tab us madarchod ne apna muh aise fada jaise me uski luga ka sauda  
karne aaya hu .....  
singh ki baat sun kar mene haste hue kaha fir to usne apni luga bhi  
tujhe dikhai hogi .....  
singh bola mujhe kya karna tha dekh kar jaise wo chutiya dikhta hai  
uski luga bhi us ke jaise hi hogi or kya  
me thoda sa masti ke mood me aa gaya tha .....mene kaha singh tu  
khud apni hi baat bhool gaya .....  
singh chonkta hua bola konsi baat ....mene kaha langoor ki bagal me  
hoor wali .....  
meri baat sun kar singh jor-2 se hasne laga me bhi uske sath uski hasi  
me shamil ho gaya  
fir mene kaha ab jaldi se ye bhi bata de .....  
mene singh se kaha chal yar jaldi se bata hemant se kitne me baat final  
kari hai tune .....  
singh bola wo bhosdi ka mujhe sahi se jaanta nahi tha .....me us jaise  
36 ki roj ma ko khada karke chodta hu .....  
apni tareef karte-2 singh khud khush hone laga .....  
fir bola mene usko sirf 2 lakh me raji kar liya .....or kehkar mujhe  
gaur se dekhne laga  
mene kaha bahoot badiya bade saste me pata liya tune usko .....  
meri baat sun kar singh bola dekh le bhai me to tere paise ko apna  
samjhta hu agar meri jagha koi  
or waha gaya hota to ..... yahi kaam wo 5 me bhi nahi karwa sakta tha  
us harami se .....  
mene kaha mujhe pata tha ki is kaam ko tere siwa koi dusra nahi kar  
sakta ....isliye to tujhe bheja tha  
meri baat sun kar singh ke face par smila aa gayi .....fir singh bola ek  
baat or sun ...  
.....mene kaha kya ?  
singh ne kaha wo mere se bato hi bato me puchne laga ki sameer ko  
is ladki me aisa kya dikhayi diya

jo iske liye wo apna itna time or paisa barbad kar raha hai .....

wo ye bhi keh raha tha ki jitna is ladki ke liya paisa kharch raha hai tu itne me is se bhi kahi jyada mast

4 ladkiya dilwa dega wo .....

mene singh se kaha .....fir tune usko kya kaha ?

singh bola mene usko kaha ki ye sameer ka personal matter hai is bare me mujhe bhi kuch nahi pata

mene kaha or koi baat to nahi ki us ullu ke patthe ne .....

singh ne kaha nahi fir wo kuch nahi bola tha is bare me .....waise me tere se ya baat puchata hu

tu kyo us laondiya ke liye ye sab kar raha hai .....

mene singh ki taraf dekha to singh bola mene sirf pucha hai tu agar nahi batana chahta to jane de

mene kaha singh tu mera bahoot accha dost hai isliye tere se bas itna bata raha hu ....

mene singh se kaha tu bas filhaal itna hi samjh le ki ye sab jo me kar raha hu wo sirf me apni khushi ke liye nahi kar raha hu iske peeche bhi meri koi majboori hai jo me tujhe abhi nahi bata sakta .....

lekin waqt aane par tujhe khud samjh aa jayega ki me ye sab kyo kar raha hu .....

meri baat sun kar .....singh ne kaha theek hai mujhe or kuch nahi puchna ab tere se .....

fir mene singh se kaha ab ye bata ki hemant hume waha ki rec kaise bhejega ....

singh ne kaha uska bhi mene intajaam kar diya hai .....

mene kaha kya matlab ?kya kiya tune ?

singh ne kaha waha ki roj ki jo rec hogi uski dvd bana kar hemant hume roj courier karega

mene kaha yar bas isi baat se dar lag raha hai mujhe agar wo courier kahi miss ho gayi ya kisi ke hath lag gayi to .....gand phat jayegi .....

singh ne kaha aisa kuch nahi hoga teri courier waha se yaha tak aise ayegi jaise us courier comp ke boss ki ho .....

mene kaha kya matlab singh ne kaha .....tu chinta mat kar mene aisi setting kardi hai ki teri courier safe aayegi yaha tak  
isi liye to mene par courier ka 2000 charge set kiya hai teri courier har halat me tere ko next day milegi or wo bhi safe  
or is baat ki 101% guarantee hai .....samjha ya nahi .....  
mene kaha theek hai agar tu itna satisfied hai to mujhe teri baat.... par pura yakeen hai  
fir mene kaha theek hai ab me apne office ja raha hu .....mujhe kuch jaroori kaam hai waha  
singh ne kaha theek hai tujhe jana hai to ja par ek baar pehle hement se baat kar le  
mene uski baat sun kar kaha ha ye bhi sahi kaha hai tune ....mene hemant ko phone lagaya  
hemant ne mera phone uthate hi kaha hello kon ?  
mene kaha sameer bol raha hu .....  
hemant ne kaha sir aapka kaam ho rah hai aaj us ladki ka pehla din hai uski training shuru ho chuki hai  
.....aaj ki puri rec aapko kal tak mil jayegi .....  
mene kaha theek hai par ek baat ka dhyan rahe uske sath or kuch nahi karna .....  
uski virginity safe rehni chahiye samjhe tum  
hement ne haste hue kaha sir me samjh sakta hu...aap jab uske liye paisa pani ki tarah baha rahe hai to aapko wo  
virgin hi milegi ..... aapne jaisa kaha hai wiasa hi hoga aap is baat se nishchint rahiye  
hum jab use aapko hand over karenge tab aapko wo virgin hi milegi aapko ye chek karwakar hi denge hum  
uski baat sun kar mujhe puri tassali ho gayi or mene phone kaat diya singh ne kaha kya baat hui ?  
mene kaha meri baat ho gayi..... wo samjhdaar banda hai apna kaam tareeke se karega .....  
singh ne kaha isi liye mene tujhe kaha tha usse baat karne ko .....  
mene kaha sab theek ho gaya ..... ab me nikalta hu .....  
fir me waha se nikal gaya or apne office me aa gaya .....

jaise hi me apne cabin me gaya .....mere peche -2 anju bhi aa gayi

.....

anju ne aate hi shararat se kaha jiju aap itni der se aaye hai kya hua

neend nahi khuli thi kya ?

mene anju se kaha nahi me kisi kaam se gaya tha or tumne acch kiya

jo akeli office aa gayi

kyoki jab me office pahuncha tha tab tak 4 baj chuke the .....

fir mene kaha kya baat hai ..... aaj ritu najar nahi aa rahi .....

anju ne kaha jiju ..... uska phone aay tha ki uski tabiyat theek nahi

hai isliye wo nahi aayegi ...

mene kaha koi baat nahi ....tum jao mujhe kuch kaam hai or me apna

kuch jarrori kaam niptane laga

sham ko 6 baje mene anju se kaha ..... chalo ab ghar chalte hai fir

hum ghar aa gaye

ghar aane ke baad mene fresh hone ke baad anu se kaha mere liye

drink bana do

anu ne mere liye drink bana kar di .....me drink sip karne laga .....

kuch der tak chup rehne ke baad anu ne kaha .....

anu ne kaha aap aaj kaha gaye the ?

mene kaha bas aise hi mujhe office ka kuch kaam tha .....

anu ne meri aankho me dekhte hue kaha sach me .....

mene apane chehre par bina koi bhav laye kaha ha janu me kya tumse

jhuth bol sakta hu

anu ne kaha nahi aap par mujhe pura vishwas hai .. accha ab aap ye

batao dinner abhi lagau ya thodi der baad

mene kaha sach kahu to janu mujhe bhookh nahi hai .....

anu ne mere pass akar mere sar ke baalo me apni ungliyo ko firate hue

bade pyar se kaha

kya baat hai aaj mere babu ki bhookh kaha chali gayi .....

mene anu ki taraf pyar se dekha or uske hath ko apne hath me lekar

chumte hue kaha

accha meri jaan le aao .....meri baat sun kar anu ne muskrate hue

kaha ....

abhi lati hu .....or anu chali gayi .....

uske jane ke baad mene apne peg ko finish karke dusra peg bana liya  
or fir se sip karne laga  
or me fir se shilpa ke bare me sochne laga ki aaj kya hua hoga uske  
sath .....

me abhi ye sab soch hi raha tha ki anu khana le kar aa gayi or uske  
sath anju bhi aa gayi  
fir hum sabne ek sath dinner kiya or kuch der wahi rukne ke baad fir  
anju apne room me chali gayi .....

anju ke jane ke baad anu or me kuch der baat karte rahe fir hum dono  
bed par chale gaye  
anu ne mere ko apni baho me bharte hue kaha kya hua babu aaj aap  
bade udaas lag rahe ho  
mene kaha nahi to .....tumhe kyo lag raha hai aisa  
anu ne kaha aap itna chup-2 ho na isliye mujhe lag raha hai  
mene bahana banate hue kaha wo raat ko sahi se soya nahi na isliye  
aisa ho raha hai  
meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha theek hai fir aap araam se so jao or anu  
mere sar ko apne hath se sehlane lagi  
uske aise sehlane se mujhe bada accha lag raha tha.....or fir mujhe  
neend aane lagi ro me so gaya .....

agle din subha jab me office gaya to me badi besbri se courier ka wait  
hi karta raha .....

or fir 12 baje courier wala aa hi gaya .....mene courier apne cabin me  
mangwa liya tha .....

fir mene jalid se wo pkt khola or dvd nikal kar apne lappy me laga di  
apne cabin ko andar se lock karne ke baad mene dvd play kar di .....

or fir me apne lappy ki screen par gaur se dekhne laga .....

dvd open hote hi sabse pehle ..... likha hua aaya day 1 .....

or fir .....uske 2 min baad .....

jo najara mujhe dekhne ko mila wo kuch aisa tha .....

ek hall room me 5 ladkiya chair bench par bethi thi .....

un 5 ladkiyo me shilpa bhi thi .....baki ki 4 ladkiya bhi shayad shilpa ki  
tarah hi  
training ke liye aayi hui honggi .....or wo sab bethe-2 ek dusre se bate

kar rahi thi  
room me ek singal bed bicha hua tha .... or bed ke pass 2 revolving  
chair padi thi  
fir room ka door khula or ek moti si aurat ... jiski shakal se hi  
kaminapan tapak raha tha  
room me dakhil hui ..... or usko dekh kar sari ladkiya uth kar khadi ho  
gayi .....  
us moti aurat ne sab ladkiyo ko badi gaur se dekha or boli beth jao  
.....  
or wo bed ke paas rakhi chair par jakar beth gayi .....uske bethne ke 2  
min baad ek dr jaise safed  
choga pehne kala bhujang aadmi bhi room me dakhil hua or wo sedha  
jakar us moti aurat ke  
pass wali chair par beth gaya .....  
ye sab dekh kar mujhe samjh me aa gaya tha ki wo moti to in ladkiyo ki  
trainer hogi ...par ye kaaliya  
jo dr ka choga pehne hue tha ye yaha kya karne aya hoga ye baat meri  
samajh me nahi aa rahi thi  
fir us moti or us kaaliye ne aapas me kuch baat kari .....uske baad us  
moti ne ladkiyo ki taraf ghoor  
kar dekha .....or fir usne ishare se ek ladki ko bulaya .....o neeli  
wali tu idhar aa .....  
to jis ladki ne neele rang ka salwar kameej pehne hue tha wo us moti  
ke saamne ja kar khdi ho gai  
fir us ladki ne moti se kaha .....ji madam  
moti ne us ladki se pucha .....kya naam hai tera .....  
ladki ne kaha ..... sandhya .....fir us kaaliye ne apne hath me jo file  
thi uspar kuch likha  
moti ne fir se pucha kitni umar ..... hai teri .....  
.....ladki ne kaha ji 20 saal .....kaaliye ne fir se likha .....or  
moti se kuch kaha  
fir moti ne ladki se kaha chal jara apne kapde utar  
moti ki baat sun kar wo ladki shayad sharma gayi thi or wo apni najro  
ko neche kiye wahi khadi rahi

us ladki [sandhya] ko aise hi khade dekh kar moti ne abki bar jara tez  
awaj me kaha sunai nahi diya tujhe  
is bar wo ladki thoda sa darte hue boli ...madam lekin yaha sabke  
saamne kaise utaru....sharam lagti hai mujhe  
ye sun kar moti ne gusse se kaha .....kis baat ki sharam kar rahi hai tu  
.....sharam kis chidiya ka naam hai ye baat  
bhool ja tu yaha ... samjhi .....chal jaldi se utar apne kapde .....mujhe  
bakiyo ko bhi dekhna hai .....  
ye sab sun ne ke baad bhi jab us ladki ne apne kapde nai utare tab moti  
apni chair se uth kar uske pass jakar khadi ho gayi  
fir moti ne uske sar ke baalo ko pakad liya or jor se khinch diya ladki ne  
dard se aaaaaa ki awaj karte hue moti ki taraf dekha  
moti ne ab uske gaal par jor ka ek tamacha jadte hue kaha ab aaya  
samjh me teri ya ab bhi nahi samjhi tu .....  
tamache se ladki ki aankho me aansu bhar aaye or wo apne gaal ko  
pakad kar khadi ho gai .....  
moti ne uske hath ko uske gaal se hata kar kaha .....lagta hai tujhe  
abhi khurak kam mili hai .....  
ye baat sun kar wo ladki darte hue boli .....nahi -nahi me utar rahi hu ye  
kehkar usne rote-2 apne kurte ko  
utar diya or fir apni salwar ke nade par uske hath jab pahunche tab  
uske hath kaanpne lage the usne moti ki taraf  
badi gujarish bhari najaro se dekha ki shayad moti usko or aage kuch  
karne ko mana kar de par aisa kuch hua nahi  
balki moti ne uski taraf aankhe nikal kar dekhte hue kaha .....jaldi kar  
.....  
us ladki ne fir apni salwar ke nade ki ganth ko jaise hi khola uski salwar  
jhatke se uski jangho se fisalti hui uske pairon me jake gir gayi .....  
sandhya ki salwar jaise hi uske pairon me giri  
sandhya ki gori-2 jangho ko dekh kar moti ne uski chikni jangho par hath  
ferte hue kaaliye se kaha ...  
maal to badiya hai ..... fir moti ne sandhya se kaha chal khadi kyo hai  
baki ka bhi utar jaldi se ...  
sandhya ne apni aankho ko band karke apni bra ko utar diya .....uske



gore-2 boobs bilkul tane hue the  
moti ne uske dono boobs ko bari-2 se pakad kar dekha .....or kaaliye se  
fir kuch kaha .....  
.or udhar .....sandhya moti ki in harkato se saharm se pani pani hue ja  
rahi thi  
wo bar-2 apne hath apne boobs par rakh kar unhe dhakne ki nakaam si  
koshish kar rahi thi .....fir moti ne  
uski chuhi ko pakad kar jor se masal diya or boli chal jaldi se apni  
panty bhi utar.. tere baad in 4 ko bhi dekhna hai mujhe  
or fir sandya ne apni ungliyo ko apni panty ke elastic me fansa kar  
apni..panty ko apni jangho tak neeche kar diya  
or wo apne muh ko apne dono hatho se dhak kar khadi ho gayi or aisa  
lagne laga ki wo ro rahi hai kyoki uski boobs  
jhatke se upar neche hue ja rahe the .....moti ne uski panty ko bilkul  
neche kar diya .....ab sandhya ki panty uske pairon  
tak aa gayi thi .....sandhya ne apni aankho ko band kare-2 apne pairon  
se apni panty ko nikal diya .....  
ab...sandhya ko bilkul nanga karne ke baad moti ne usko kaha chal  
bistar par jakar let ja .....  
sandhya bechari chupchap waha jakar let gayi .....  
fir kaaliye ne uthkar apne hatho me surgical gloves pehan liye or wo  
sandhya ke pass jakar khada ho gaya ..  
usko apne itna pass dekh kar sandhya uth kar khadi ho gayi .....ye  
dekh kar moti ne kaha chupchap wahi leti reh .....  
sandhya majboor hokar fir se let gayi ....fir us kaaliye ne sandhya ke  
pure jism ka muayna kiya or moti se kuch kehta  
raha moti file par pata nahi kya likhe ja rahi thi .... fir kaaliye ne sandhya  
se kaha apni dono tango ko faila lo .....  
sandya ne ani dono jangh ko faila liya....or apni aankho ko band kare  
chupchap leti rahi ... ab kaaliye ne uski choot ki  
fanko ko apni moti-2 ungliyo se faila kar uski choot me mini torch se  
kuch dekha or fir bola .....  
chal uth kar beth ja .....sandhya uth kar beth gayi .....kaaliye ne  
sandhya se pucha .....

ungli daalti hai tu ? sandhay ne sharam se laal hote hue kaha ji  
kabhi-2 .....  
kaaliye ne fir se sandhya ko kuch kaha .....sandhya is bar bed par all  
four {ghodi} ho gayi ....  
kaaliye ne uske dono nitambo ko apne hath se faila diya or uske ass  
hole me apni ungli se kuch lagaya  
or apni ungli se uske ass hole ko ragadta raha .....kuch der baad usne  
ek patli tube jaise koi chez uske ass hole  
me ghusa di .....or .2 min andar daale rakhne ke baad nikal li .....fir  
kaaliya bola chal uth ja ho gaya .....  
sandhya uth kar bed se neche khadi ho gayi .....or moti ki taraf dekhne  
lagi .....moti ne kaha chal ja apne kapde pehen  
le or jakar beth ja .....sandhya apne kapde utha kar ek side me chali  
gayi .....  
moti ne ab baki ki ladkiyo ki taraf dekha .....or kaha e ladki tu idhar aa  
.....usne is bar shilpa ko bulaya tha  
or .....shilpa shayad samajh nahi payi thi isliye wo apni jagha par hi  
bethi rahi ...  
moti ne jor se kaha tujhe keh rahi hu .....ri8 side me 1st wali ko .....wo  
to shilpa thi .....  
shilpa uthi or uth kar wahi khadi ho gayi or usne kaha madam me ye  
sab karwane yaha nahi aayi hu  
mujhe to yaha serial me kaam ke liye bulaya gaya hai .....  
uski baat sun kar moti jor se hasne lagi fir boli ye sab bhi teri tarah  
yaha serial me hi kaam karne aayi hai  
moti ne baki ladkiyo se kaha .....kyo ladkiyo tum yaha kya karne aayi  
ho ....  
moti ki baat sun kar un sab ladkiyo ne kaha ji madam hum yaha serial  
me kaam karne aayi hai ....  
moti ne ab shilpa ko dekha or kaha dekh le .....or sun le acchi tarah  
se .....  
ye baat sun kar shilpa ke chehre ki rangat udne lagi ....usne kaha mujhe  
nahi karna ye sab.....  
agar serial me kaam nahi karwana to me yaha se wapis ja rahi hu

.....mere wapis jane ka intajaam karwa do  
shilpa ki baat sun kar moti ne kaha..... ari o maharani.....  
jyada shanpatti ki na to wo haal krungi ki serial to kya wapis ghar jane  
ke layak bhi nahi rahegi  
moti ki baat sun kar shilpa gusse se boli kya karegi tu .....mene keh  
diya na ab mujhe kaam hi nahi karna yaha ..  
ye sun kar moti ne kaha lagta hai tu aise nahi maanegi ....fir moti ne  
apne mobile par kuch kaha kisi ko ...  
or fir agle 2 min me mustande jaise dikhne wale 4 ladke room me aa  
gaye .....jo uapr se nange the or un sabne  
apne jism par sirf patle wale towel lapete hue the .....sab aakar moti  
ke sath khade ho gaye .....  
moti ne ab shilpa ki taraf dekhte hue kaha .....  
ab bol ladki kya bakwas kar rahi thi tu ,,.,.,.,.,shilpa ne kaha mujhe kaam  
nahi karna mujhe jana hai yaha se bas  
moti ne fir un ladko ko ishara kiya to un sabne apne towel khol diya or  
unke lambe-2 lund lehrane lage  
moti ne kaha ab soch le meri baat manegi ya tujhe inke hawale kar du  
.....agar ek baar mene inko keh diya  
to ye sab apne lodo se tujhe agle 24 ghanto tak non stop chod-2 kar  
teri choot ka bhosda bana denge  
fir to apni fati hui choot le kar kaha jayegi ye soch le pehle ..... soch  
le tujhe 1 min ka time deti hu  
shilpa ki un charo ke lambe or mote lode dekh kar gand phat gayi  
...uski hawaiya ud gayi thi .....usne kaha  
theek hai aap inko wapis bhejdo.....shilpa ki baat sun kar moti ne  
muskrate hue un ladeto ko dekha or boli  
tum sab jao abhi ... ho sakta hai baki ki in teeno me se koi tumhari  
khuraak bane ....  
ye kehkar moti ne baki ki 3 ladkiyo ki taraf dekha .....to moti ki baat  
sun kar ....  
baki bachi un 3no ladkiyo ki itni gand phati ki wo sab ek sath bol padi  
nahi -2 madam aap jo kahogi hum wo karenge  
moti ne khush hote hue kaha samjhdaar ladkiya aise hoti hai .....

fir moti ne shilpa se kaha chal ab jaldi se kapde utar pehle hi itna time  
kharab kar diya hai tune .....  
shilpa ne fir apne top ko apne gale se nikal kar alag kar diya  
.....shilpa ke top ke neche uski 34 size ki gori-2  
mast chatiye ....black bra me chamak rahi thi .....pure uthaan par thi  
shilpa ki golaiya .....  
shilpa ki mast chatiyo ko black bra me dekh kar mere lund me bhi  
tufaan uthne laga tha .....  
or me ab aage ka seen bade hi dhyan se dekhne laga .....  
shilpa ne apni jeans ka button khol kar apni jenas ko apni jangho tak  
utar diya or apni ek tang utha kar  
apni jeans ko apni tango se nikal diya .....  
ab shilpa sirf black bra or panty me khadi thi mene pehli baar usko aise  
dekh tha uski mast chaitya or mansal  
gori-2 jangho ko dekh kar me man hi man shilpa ke jism ki tareef kiye  
bina nahi reh saka .....  
shilpa ke gore jism par black bra or black panty kehar dha rahi tho or  
uspar uska sexy belly button gazab lag raha tha  
mere se jab raha nahi gaya to mene apni jeans ki zip ko khol kar apne  
lund ko bahar nikal liya or aage kya hua wo  
dekhne laga .....  
phir shilpa ne apni kamar par hath karke apni bra ko bhi utar diya  
.....bra alag hote hi uski chatiye saaf dikhne  
lagi thi shilpa ki chatiya bilkul nokdar thi aise tani hui thi jaise unki  
malish karke unhe aisa banaya gaya ho ....  
moti ne shilpa ki chatiyo ko apne hath se pakad kar kaha badi thos hai  
.....malish karti hai kya tu inki .....  
moti ki baat sun kar shilpa ne apni nighao ko neche rakhte hue kaha  
.....karti hu .....  
moti ne kaha chal ab panty bhi utar jaldi se .....  
shilpa ne apni panty ko apne dono hatho se pakad kar neche khincha  
uski panty kuch tight thi uske jism par  
isliye uske kulho tak hi aayi thi pehli baar me .....fir shilpa ne apni  
panty ko apni tango se alag kar diya .....

ab wo bilkul nude khadi thi me uski dono jangho me chupi hui uski  
choot ko dekhne ki koshish kar raha tha  
par dekh nahi paya kyoki 1 to uski choot par hakla-2 sa runwa tha or  
dusra shilpa apni mansal jangho me  
apni choot ko dabaye khadi thi .....moti ne shilpa ko pakad kar  
ghumaya to uske nitamb mere saamne ho gaye  
wah kya nitamb the ....jaise heart shape ho .....the thode bhari par kahi  
se latakan nahi thi bilkul aise jaise kisi  
sanche me dhale ho uske nitamb .....moti ne uske nitambo par apne  
hath ko ferte hue kaha .....  
chal ja palang par let ja.....  
shilpa palang par jakar let gayi .....  
kaaliye ne pehle wali ladki ki tarah se hi shilpa ka bhi muayna kiya  
.....  
or shilpa bhi apne kapde utha kar apne kapdo ko fir se pehan rahi thi  
.....  
shilp ke baad baki 3 ladkiyo ne bina kisi harakat ke chupchap wahi sab  
karwa liye .....  
fir moti ne kaha tum sabka medical ho gaya hai ab next round shuru  
hoga.....  
kaaliya bhi ab tak waha se chala gaya tha .....lekin wo .moti wahi bethi  
rahi.....  
fir kuch min me ek aadmi or andar aaya uske hath me professional  
camera tha me dekhte hi samjh gaya  
ki wo koi photographar hoga .....usne moti ke pass jakar usko hello  
kaha .....  
moti ne usko kaha hello jon .....ye sab ladkiya abhi nayi hai inke sath  
thoda dimag lagana padega tumhe  
jon ne haste hue kaha koi baat nahi mujhe ab is sabki aadat ho gayi hai  
.....  
fir jon sab ladkiyo ke pass jakar bola .....hi me jon hu or me tum sabki  
pics lunga tum sab jaise me kahunga  
waise hi pose dena .....  
uski baat sun kar sabne sar hila diya .....shilpa bas kuch upset lag rahi

thi aisa lag raha tha jaise wo ab yaha

aane ke apne faisle par pachtawa kar rahi thi .....usko udaas dekh kar

mene man hi man ek faisla le liye ....

udhar jon ne ek ladki ko uth kar apne sath aane ko kaha .....wo ladki

uth kar jon ke sath aa agayi .....

jon use apne sath lekar moti ke pass aa gaya or jon ne moti se kaha

inke costumes kidhar hai .....

moti ne kaha costumes abhi aa rahe hai .....fir moti ne kahi par phone

kiya .....

or 2 min me hi ek banda bahoot bada bag waha aakar rakh gaya

.....

moti ne jon se kaha lo aa gaye costumes .....

jon ne bag ko khol kar usme se ek dress nikal kar us ladki ko di or bola

isko pehen lo .....

ladki ne jab wo dress pehni to shayad jon ko uspar wo dress acchi nahi

lag rahi thi .....

jon ne muh bana kar kaha no -2 tum isko utaro .....fir jon ne moti se

kaha isko baad me dekhte hai

moti ne jon se kaha ruko me bulati hu is dress ke matlab ki ladki .....

moti ne fir se shilpa ko awaj di .....tu idhar aa .....

shilpa apni jagha se uthi or moti ke pass jakar khadi ho gayi .....

moti ne shilpa ko dress dete hue kaha tu is dress ko pehen kar dikha

.....

shilpa ne wo dress le jakar pehni or pehen kar jab wo jon ke saamne

aayi tab jon ne uchal kar kaha wowwww

ye dress is ladki par mast lag rahi hai .....asal me wo dress ek gown

tha jisme shilpa ke boobs bahar ki taraf

aa rahe the or uske ubhre hue nitamb us gown me bade hi sexy shape me lag rahe the .....or jis ladki ne wo gown pehle try kiya tha uske boobs or nitamb shilpa ke jaise shaped nahi the isliye wo dress us ladki par fit nahi beth rahi thi par shilpa par wo dress badi sexy lag rahi thi .....kyoki shilpa ke jisme ki banwat hi bade gazab ki thi .....

jon ne shilpa se kaha tum bas mere saamne hi raho or usne apne cam se shilpa ke pics nikalne shuru kar diya jaise-2 wo keh raha tha shilpa waise-2 pose de rahi thi .....ye sab dekh kar me bore ho raha tha mene dvd ko fw kar diya ab shilpa saree pehene hue thi ....isi tarah se puri dvd me last tak ladkiyo ke photo shoot hi the .....

jinko me sirf fw karke dekhta rha .....fir mene dvd stop kar di or apne lund ko apni jeans me fir se wapis kar liye me utha or mene apne cabin ka door andar se khol diya .....or apni chair par aakar beth gaya .....

mene fir dvd cutter se shilpa ke main-2 seen ka ek clip banakar apne mobile me save kar liya ....

or dvd ko mene apni drwar me chupa kar rakh diya .....or apni chair par relax hokar beth gaya me ab kuch or sochne laga tha .....itne me hi mere cabin me ritu aayi ....or usne mujhe ek file dete hue kaha aap dekh lijiye [ritu ko dekhte hi mujhe pata chal gaya tha ki wo kuch jyada hi disturb lag rahi hai ].....

mujhe file dekar jaise hi wo jane lagi .....mene usko awaj dekar bulaya .....

mene kaha kya baat hai ritu tum kuch pareshan lag rahi ho ?

meri baat sun kar ritu ne apne udaas face ko or udaas bana liya or boli  
kya kahu aapse .....

mene usko pyar se dekhte hue kaha are mujhe batao to kya problem  
hai ho sakta hai me koi solution

bata du .....or tum kal kyo nahi aayi kya hua mujhe batao to .....kya  
baat hai

ritu mere saamne wali chair par beth gayi or boli .....jab se shilpa yaha  
se gayi hai uska kuch pata hi nahi

kaha hai wo kis haal me hai uski vajha se hi me or mummy dono bade  
pareshan hai .....

mene anjaan bante hue kaha are isme kya pareshan hone wali baat hai  
usko phone laga kar uska haalchaal

pata kar lo .....

ritu ne mujhe aise dekha jaise me bewkoofi wali baat kar raha hu usne  
kaha uska phone switch off hai .....

isi vajah se hi me kal nahi aayi thi me or mummy dono bahoot chinta  
me ghire hue hai isi baat ko lekar

hum kitne pareshan hai is waqt .....sirf hum hi jaante hai .....par kya  
kare .....

mene kaha itni serious baat tumne mere se abhi tak batayi kyo nahi  
....mujhe kya tum apna nahi samjhate

mene ritu se jab ye kaha .....tab ritu ki aankhe nam ho gayi .....

ritu ne kaha mene mummy se kaha tha ki wo aapse is bare me baat  
kare .....

par unhone mujhe kaha ki unke pass me kya muh le kar jaungi .....ye



kehte-2 uske aansu girne lage  
mene ritu ke hath ko apne hath me lekar kaha are tum ro kyo rahi ho  
.....me hu na .....

tum pehle ye rona band karo mujhe puri baat batao tabhi me kuch kar  
sakta hu .....

ritu ne mujhe fir puri ram kahani sunai jo mujhe pehle se hi pata thi bas  
ek baat usne mere kaam ki  
batayi wo ye thi ki shobha ab apne faisle par pachtawa kar rahi hai or  
shobha ko is sabka doshi  
sirf or sirf sumit dikhayi de raha hai .....shobha ko ab ehssaas ho  
raha hai ki sumit ne shilpa se badla  
lene ke liye uske sath kuch galat kar diya hai .....

.ritu ke man me bhi sumit ke liye jehar bhara hua tha .....

mene kaha theek hai me tumhari baat se sab samjh gaya me jo ho  
sakege karunga agar mujhe iske liye  
mumabi jana pada to waha bhi jaunga .....meri baat sun kar ritu ko  
kuch rahat mili usne mere pass  
aakar mere gaal par kiss kiya or boli janu i love u .....mene usko  
khench kar apni god me betha liya or  
uske lips par apne lips rakh diye or deep kiss karne ke baad mene kaha  
.....mere hote tumhe koi tension  
lene ki jaroorat nahi hai .....me shilpa ko sahi salamat wapis le kar  
aaunga ye mera wada hai tumse ..

ye sunkar ritu ne mere gale me apni baho ko kas kar jakad liye or mere  
seene par apna sar rakh kar boli  
mujhe aap par sabse jyada yakeen hai .....

fir mene ritu se kaha .....

fir mene ritu se kaha .....tumhari mummy abhi ghar par honggi ya nahi .?

ritu ne kaha waise to ghar hi honggi par aap kaho to me puch leti hu ek baar ...

mene kaha apni mummy ko phone karke pucho ki wo ghar hai ya nahi or ye bhi keh dena ki

tumne mere se baat ki hai is bare me .....agar wo mere se milna chahe to me abhi aa jata hu ghar

ritu ne shobha ko phone kiya or jaisa mene kaha tha waisa keh diya shobha ne mujhe bulaya tha

shobha se baat karke ritu ne kaha sir aap kahe to me bhi aapke sath ghar chalti hu ?

mene kaha nahi mujhe jo baat karni hai wo mujhe akele me hi karni hai .....

ritu ne kaha theek hai fir aap chale jaiye mummy ghar par aapka wait kar rahi hai ..

mene ritu se kaha theek hai .tum ab jao mujhe kuch kaam hai abhi thodi der tak me tumhare ghar jaunga ...

meri baat sun kar ritu ne bade hi sexy andaaz me kaha theek hai me abhi ke liye ja rahi hu fir kab aana hai mujhe

mene muskrate hue kaha jaldi hi bulaunga meri jaan tumhari lene ka mera bhi bada man kar raha hai .....

ritu meri taraf dekh kar ithlati hui cabin se chali gayi .....

uske jane ke baad me apne aage ke plan ke bare me sochne laga .....mene hement ko phone lagaya

hemant ka phone abhi busy ja raha tha , mene 2 min ruk kar fir se try kiya abki bar ring jane lagi

fir hement ne phone uthakar kaha hello sir kaise hai aap .....

mene kaha me theek hu ...mujhe kuch baat karni hai tumse ...

hemant ne kaha kahiye kya kehne hai .....

mene kaha uska kya haal hai jisko mene bheja tha ?

hemant ne kaha aaj uska dusre din hai training ka aaj ki rec aapko kal tak mil jayegi

aap khud hi dekh lena kehte hue wo hasne laga .....

mene kaha wo to mil hi jayegi filhaal uska kya haal hai kaisa mehsoos kar rahi hai wo waha

hemant ne kaha kal to sirf normal training thi uski par aaj ki training thodi alag hogi

mene kaha theek hai me kal dekh lunga ki kya hota hai alag se .....

accha ye batao agar me us se baat karna chahu to kya meri baat ho sakti hai ?

hemant ne kaha waise to bahoot mushkil hai par aapke liye me jugad kar dunga lekin

baat raat ko hi ho sakti hai jab wo waha se guest house me chali jayegi tab me waha koi

jugad kar sakta hu abhi studio me baat nahi karwa paunga me .....

mene kaha theek hai jaise hi tum uske pass guest house me pahuncho mujhe pehle phone karke bata dena

tab meri baat karwana uske sath .....

hemant ne kaha theek hai .....me aapko pehle phone se bata dunga

.....

hemant se baat karne ke baad me office se nikal gaya .....or sedha shobha ke ghar chala gaya  
jaise hi me shobha ke ghar pahuncha .....meri awaj sun kar shobha ne door khol diya  
me ghar ke andar dakhil ho gaya .....shobha is time ghar me bilkul akeli thi .....  
mujhe dekh kar usne apne udaas chehre se kaha aaiye .....me uske peche-2 chala gaya  
shobhe ne mujhe room me jane ke baad soffe par bethne ke liye kaha.....  
me soffe par beth gaya shobha bhi mere saamne wale soffe par chupchap beth gayi  
uske chehre ko dekh kar saaf pata lag raha tha ki wo bahoot hi upset hai .....  
lekin ek baat jo mene notice ki wo ye thi ki is waqt bhi usne khud ko puri tarh se sajaya or  
sanwara hua tha peech colour ki saree me uska gadraya hua jism bada madak lag raha tha  
blouse to wo waise hi itne low cut pehanti hai ki uski chatiya usme se bahar jhankti rahe .....  
shobha mere se kuch keh nahi paa rahi thi chupchap bethi rahi apni najro ko jhukaye hue ..  
or fir .....2 min tak aise hi bethe rehne ke baad shobha uthi or uth kar room se bahar nikal gayi  
kaha gayi ye to mujhe usne nahi bataya tha par me uske bade bade nitambo ko hilta hua dekhta raha

2 min me hi wo wapis aayi to uske hath me ek tray thi jispar pani ka glass tha usne mujhe pani diya  
mene glass uthaya or pani pee kar glass ko table par rakh diya .....  
fir mene hi baat shuru kar di mene kaha mujhe aaj ritu ne shilpa ke bare me kuch bataya hai  
shilpa ka naam sunte hi shobha ke kaan khade ho gaye usne mujhe badi hi hasrat bhari najar se dekha  
mene fir shobha ki taraf gaur se dekhte hue kaha tum mere se ye baat kehne me sankoch kisliye kar rahi thi ..  
.hamare beech me koi narajgi to nahi hai .....kehte hue me muskra diya  
.....  
shobha ne kaha nahi aisi baat nahi hai me khud ko aapki gunahgar maan rahi hu meri vajah se aapko kitni  
pareshani hui hai ....isliye aapka saamna karna ki himmat nahi juta paa rahi thi me .....  
mene muskra kar kaha me aisa insaan nahi hu ki tumhari help karne se pehle in sab baato ko sochta ....  
shobha ne mujhe jab aisi baat karte dekha tab usne apna jaal fir se mujh par fenkte hue kaha  
nahi aap hi to ho jo aaj tak humari help karte rahe ho .....is baat ki to aapki tareef hai .....  
kehte hue usne apni jangh par jangh chada li :[crossleg:] or meri taraf dekh kar boli  
humare liye aapne wo sab kiya jo koi apno ke liye bhi nahi karta hai aaj kal  
me to pehle sumit ki baato me aa gayi thi par ab meri aankhe khul gayi

hai .....

aap se bad kar mere liye ab koi nahi hai ye baat me jaan gayi hu

.....kehte hue wo meri taraf dekhne lagi ....

me samjh gaya ki wo abhi tak apne kaminepan se bahar nahi aayi hai

mene usko kuch nahi kaha par

mene man hi man soch liye tha ki aaj iski sahi wali class lagaunga ....

mene shobhe ki taraf fir se dekhte hue kaha ab kya socha hai tumne

shilpa ke bare me .....

shobha ne mayus hote hue kaha kuch nahi soch paa rahi hu me na hi

kuch meri samjh me aa raha hai

aap hi batao ki kya karu me .....

mene kaha fir bhi tumhe kya lagta hai ki tumhe kya karna chahiye is

waqt ?

shobha ne kaha mera man to kar raha hai ki me .....police ke pass jau

or sumit ke naam ki report likhwa du

mene kaha hmmm.... police ke pass jane me waise to koi burai nahi hai

par jab tak police sumit ko pakdegi

or sumit waha tak police ko le jayega jaha shilpa hai tab tak ....pata hai

kya hoga tab tak .....

shobha ne meri taraf aise dekha jaise me usko koi paheli puch raha hu

.....

mene kaha tab tak uske sath kya se kya ho chuka hoga ye tumne

shayad socha hi nahi.....

meri baat sun kar shobha sihar uthi or usne badi gehri saans lete hue

kaha

fir aap hi mujhe batao me kya karu me to ye bhi nahi jaanti ki mumbai

kaha hai.....

me akeli waha jakar usko kese dhund sakti hu .....

shobha ki baat sun kar mene haste hue kaha mumbai me kisi ko bina  
adress ke dhundna aisa hai

" jaise bhuse ke dher me sui ko dhundna "

tum akeli to kya 100 aadmi milkar bhi usko waha nahi dhund paoege

.....

shilpa tumhare intajaar me kisi sadak ke kinare par nahi khadi hogi

.....jo tum usko dekh logi

wo is waqt kaha hai kis jagha par hai ye jaan ne me hi kai mahine beet  
jayenge .....

shobah ne meri baat sun kar badi hi udaas awaaj me kaha ab kya karu  
me .....

mene kaha tumne apne lalach ki khatir shilpa ko bali ka bakra bana  
diya .....agar uski jindgi barbad

hui to uski jimeedar sirf tum hogi .....or koi nahi .....

meri baat sun kar shobha runwasi ho gayi or apni jagha se uth kar  
mere pass aakar beth gayi or meri

jangh par apne hath rakh kar boli .....

aisa nahi hai ki sirf mene hi usko is kaam ke liye kaha tha uski khud ki  
marji thi serial me kaam karne ki

mene kaha wo to abhi nadaan hai tumne to duniya dekhi hai tum usko  
samjha nahi sakti thi ....

shobha ne kaha samjhati to tab jab wo sumit kamina mujhe kuch  
samajhne deta usne to hume aise rangeen

sapne dikha diye ki hum kuch samajh hi nahi paye .....par fir bhi

mujhe lag raha hai ki galti meri hi hai  
or meri galtiyo ki itni badi saza agar us bechari ko mili to me jeete jee  
mar jaungi ...  
ye kehkar wo mere ghutno par apna sar rakh kar subakne lagi .....  
mene uske kandho se pakad kar usko uthaya or kaha .....  
mene kaha me tumhari help karne ke liye hi yaha aaya hu agar tumhe  
mujh par yakeen ho to me shilpa ko  
wapis lane me tumhari har tarah se help kar sakta hu .....  
shobha ne mujhe dekh kar kaha kaise help karenge aap..... aapko to ye  
bhi nahi pata ki wo jiske sath gayi hai  
wo kon tha ....or wo usko le kar kaha gaya hai .....me to khud nahi  
samjh payi thi us behrupiye ko .....  
mene shobha ki aankho me aankhe daalte hue kaha pehle ye batao ki  
tum mujhe kya samjhti ho ?  
shobha ne meri baat ka koi jawab nahi diya.....  
mene kaha tum kya samajh rahi ho ki tumne mere se jo baat aaj tak  
chupa kar rakhi thi  
wo baat ab tak chupi hui thi kya mujhse ..... mujhe kisi baat ka pata  
nahi chala hoga aaj tak ...  
me wo har baat jaanta hu jo tumne or sumit ne mere se aaj tak chupa  
kar kari hai .....  
meri baat sun kar shobha hakki- bakki reh gayi .....  
mene muskrate hue kaha me jaanta tha ki tumhe meri baat ka yakeen  
aise nahi hoga isliye me tumhe  
dikhane ke liye kuch laya hu .....lo dekho ...  
kehte hue mene apne mobile par wo clip play kar diya or mobile



shobha ke aage kar diya .....

jaise hi shobha ne wo clip dekhna shuru kiya uski aankhe phati ki phati  
reh gayi bina palko ko

jhapkaye wo mobile me dekhe ja rahi thi .....

pura clip dekh kar shobha ka rang peela pad gaya uski to jaise awaj hi  
gayab ho gayi thi

mene usko is halat me dekh kar kaha kya hua .....?

shobha ne apni thook satak kar kaanpti hui awaj me kaha aapke pass  
ye clip kaise aaya

mene kaha ye baat tu apne dimag se soch ki jab me yahi betha -2 itna  
secret clip tujhe dikha sakta hu

to andaaza laga is baat ka ki mere hath kitne lambe honge .....

shobha mere paas se uth kar mere pairo me gir gai or boli .....

nahi nahi mujhe aapki har baat ka yakeen hai .....aap hi ho jo meri  
shilpa ko bacha sakte ho

me aapke paanw padti hu ... bacha lo meri shilpa ko .....

mene kaha tune jab ye sare kaarname kiye the tab tune kya socha tha  
ki mujhe pata nahi lagega ki tu kya

kar rahi hai ....or to or tune to sumit ke sath milkar mujhe fansane ka ek  
plan bhi banaya tha .....

meri baat sun kar shobha ki aankho ke aage andhera chaa gaya .....or  
wo mere ghutno par apna muh rakh kar

beth gayi .....mene gusse se kaha .....bol ye baat sach hai ya nahi  
.....

shobha ne apne sar ko mere ghutno par hi rakhe-2 badi halki awaj me  
kaha ha ye sach hai .....

par mujhe apni sab galtiyo par ab pachtawa ho raha hai .....aaj ke baad .....

aap jaise kahoge me waisa hi karungi ....aaj ke baad me aapki har baat manungi .....

mene kaha mujhe teri baat ka koi yakeen nahi hai ....me pehle bhi tere se dhoka kha chuka hu .....

isliye me ... ab tere kisi jhanse me nahi aaunga ...me ja raha hu .....

tu jakar sumit ko dhund wahi tujhe shilpa se milwayega ab .....

meri baat sun kar shobha ne meri tango ko kas kar pakad liye or boli .....

us kamine ka to to mujhe naam bhi nahi lena .... mujhe to ab us kutte ki shakal se bhi nafrat ho gayi hai .....

fir gidgida kar boli me hi pagal thi jo us kamine ki baato me aakar aapke liye galat sochne lagi ...

mujhe bas ek mauka de do .....kisi bhi tarah se bacha lo meri shilpa ko

aaj ke baad aapki har baat ko hukum samjhungi ....jaisa aap kahoge waisa karungi

mujhe lagne laga ki ab wo sach bol rahi hai .....

mene kaha theek hai fir mujhe sabit karke dikha ki tu sach bol rahi hai .....

meri baat sun kar shobha ne meri taraf dekh kar kaha kahiye kya karu me ...

mene kaha tu itni der se mere saamne kapdo me kyo hai .....

meri baat sun kar shobha samjh gayi ki me kya bol raha hu .....

shobha ne meri taraf dekha ..... mene kaha tu samjh gayi fir bhi natak

kar rahi hai ....

shobha ne jalid se apni saree ko khol kar soffe par fenk diya or meri taraf dekha

mene usko peticot blouse me ek najar dekha or next ka ishara kiya  
ab shobha ne apne blouse ke huk kholne shuru kar diye or uska blouse bhi ab utar gaya ..

fir usne apne peticot ka nada khench diye or uska peticot uske pairon me gir gaya

ab shobha mere saamne sirf bra panty me khadi thi ....wo ....fir se mere ko dkehne lagi

mene kaha tere jism par kapde mujhe acche nahi lag rahe jaldi se utar de baki sab

meri baat sun kar shobha ne jaldi se apni bra or panty bhi utar di .....

ab shobha mere saamne puri nangi khadi thi..... mene shobha se kaha tere jism ko dekh

teri umar ka pata hi nahi lagta .....tu abhi tak 30 se jyada ki nahi lagti .....

sach me bada sambhal kar rakha hai tune apne jism ko.....

ye baat kehte -2 mene apne lund par hath ferna shuru kar diya .....or kaha tujhe dekh kar mera

lund khada ho gaya .....

meri baat sun kar shobha meri dono tango ke beech me aakar beth gayi or usne meri jeans ki zip khol di

or mere lund ko bahar nikal liya or apne hath me lekar sehlane lagi.....

mene kaha chusne se pehle ye samjh le ki mujhe chuswane me maja aana chahiye..... samjhi tu

meri baat sun kar shobha ne meri aankho me dekha or meri aankho me apni aankho ko daale-2

mere lund ko apne muh me bhar liya or apne lips se tight ring bana kar mere lund par apne lips

upar neche karne lagi .....wo mere lund ko ab apne hontho se ragad-2 kar chus rahi thi ...

or beech-2 me chuste-2 meri taraf dekh kar is baat ki tassali kar leti thi ki mujhe maja aa raha hai ya nahi

...mera pura lund wo apne muh me le ja rahi thi or me uski badi-2 chuhi par apna hath fer raha tha

or kabhi -2.... jor se masal bhi deta tha ...par shobha sirf sssssaaiiiiiii ki awaaj nikalti thi .....par mere

lund ko usi speed se chusti rahi .....

fir mene uske sar ko apne hatho se apne lund par jor se daba diya .....

mera pura lund ab shobha ke muh me tha or uske halak tak ghusa hua tha .....shobha ke liye ye

bada mushkil tha or wo gnuuu.....gnnnuuuu ki awaaj karne lagi

.....mene uske sar se apne hath

hata liye mere lund ko apne muh se bahar nikal kar shobha ne badi

lambi-2 sanse li or meri taraf dekha

or fir se mere lund ko apne muh me bhar liye .....or fir se chusne lagi

.....

mene uske muh ko upar uthaya or uski aankho me aankhe daal kar

kaha sahi se chus maja nahi aa raha

shobha meri baat sun kar or jor -2 chusne lagi mujhe maja to aa raha ta

par me uspar jahir nahi hone de raha tha

ab shobha mere lund ko apne gale tak le ja rahi thi or mera pura lund uski laar se geela hone laga tha  
mujhe shobha ke muh me hi choot ka maja aane laga mene shobha se kaha sun me ab jhadne wala hu  
mere maal ki ek-2 boond chus lena ..... shobha ne sar hila kar jataya ki wo samjh gai .....  
fir shobha ne mere lund ko apne muh me hi jhaad diya or mere maal ki aakhri boond chusne ke baad hi  
usne mere lund ko apne muh se bahar nikala.....  
mere lund par kahi-2 maal laga reh gaya tha .....  
mene shobha se kaha isko bhi apni jeebh se chaat kar saaf kar shobha ne mere lund par jo maal laga  
tha usko bhi apni jeebh se chaat-2 kar saaf kiya ....fir ....mene apne lund ko apni jeans me wapis band kiya or kaha .....  
fir mene shobha se kaha chal abhi ke liye itna hi ..... ab me tujhe shaam ko fir se bulaunga  
or jaha me bulaunga waha jaldi se aa jana ....  
agar mauka lagega to me teri shilpa se baat bhi karwa dunga .....  
ye sunte hi shobha khush ho gayi .....kehne lagi aap jaha kahoge me waha aaungi ....  
mene kaha par ye baat soch lena ki agar tune aane me thodi si bhi der kardi to me tujhe waha nahi milunga..... samjhi  
meri baat sun kar shobha ne kaha nai-2 aap jaha kahoge me waha jaldi se aa jaungi .  
mene shobha ke nipple ko masal kar kaha or aane se pehle apni choot ko bilkul chikna kar lena

shobha ne kaha theek hai me kar ke aaungi .....

mene kaha chal ab mujhe bahar tak chhod kar aa shobha uthne lagi to mene kaha nahi aise hi chalegi tu

apne ghutno ke bal chal kar mujhe bahar tak chhod kar aayegi .....

shobha apne ghutno ke bal mere aage-2 door tak gayi wo mere aage -2 chal rahi thi

or me uske nitambo ko thiarkta hua dekh raha tha

darwaje ke paas jakar mene kaha chal ab darwaja khol ..

meri baat sun kar shobha ne darte hue kaha bahar agar koi hua to mujhe is halat me dekh kar kya sochege .....

.mene kaha jo sochege wo sochta rahe tu darwaja khol pehle.....

shobha ne majboor hokar darwaja khola lekin uski kismat acchi thi bahar koi nahi tha .....

me ghar ke bahar aa gaya mere bahar aate hi shobha ne darwaja fir se band kar liya

mere man me pata nahi kya aaya .....mene shobha ko fir se darwaja kholne ko kaha

shobha ne jaise hi darwaja khola to mene uski chatiyo ko wahi par hi masal diya

mene is bar uski chatiyo ko kuch jyada hi jor se masal diya tha shobha ki ankeh band ho gai

or uski jor se aaaaaiiiiiiaaaaaaahhh ki siski nikal gayi.....shobha ki gori-2 chuchiya lal ho gayi thi

fir mene kaha ja ab tayyar hona shuru kar de ..... me tujhe raat ko phone karunga .....

me fir waha se seedha office aa gaya .....jaise hi me apne cabin me jakar betha ....

ritu aa gayi usne aate hi kaha sir kya hua mummy se aapne kya baat kari .....

mene muskrate hue kaha mene tumhari mummy se baat kar li hai or ab jaldi hi sab theek ho jayega

ritu meri taraf gaur se dekhne lagi jaise me majaak kar raha hu

mene muskrate hue kaha tum aaj ghar jakar dekh lene tumhri mummy ki sari tension door kar di hai mene

ritu ne khush hokar kaha theek hai fir me ghar ja hi rahi hu .....

mene kaha ha tum chali jao or..... me apne lappy ko fir se open karke kaam karne laga .....

kuch der baad anju ne mere cabin me aakar kaha sir 7 bajne wale hai .....

mene kaha theek hai fir chalo ghar chalte he .. me anju ke sath ghar aa gay .....

anju ko ghar chhodne ke baad mene anu se kaha .....mujhe kisi kaam se jana hai or me shayad 12 baje tak

aaunga tum dono dinner karke so jana me jab aunga tab phone kar dunga .....

meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha aajkal aapko roj hi kahi na kahi jana pad raha hai ghar par aap rukte hi nahi

mene kaha bas thode din ki baat or hai ye jo kaam mere hath me hai bas final hone hi wala hai .....

mene anu ko apni baho me bharte hue kaha tumse door rehna mujhe bhi accha nahi lagta par majboori hai

bas kuch din or aise hi adjust karlo fir me sirf tumhare hi sath pura  
time bitaunga ,,,,

anu ne mere sath chipakte hue kaha theek hai babu jaise aapka man  
kare .....

fir me ghar se nikal gaya or mene singh ko phone kiya or kaha .....  
mene singh ko phone lagaya ....udhar se singh ne badi hi mari hui  
awaaj me kaha hello

mene kaha kya hua sale bhabhi ne maara hai kya tujhe .....  
meri baat sun kar singh ne jor se haste hue kaha .... ..uski kya majaal  
.....

mene haste hue kaha .....rehne de jayada mat bol , mujhe pata hai tera  
.....

fir mene kaha ye bata abhi tu kya kar raha hai ?

singh ne kaha kuch nahi kar raha bas daru pee raha hu .....

mene kaha kyo be aaj abhi se peeni chalu kar di .....

singh bola bhai tujhe to pati hi hai apna asool " □□□□□ □□□□ □□□  
□□□□ "

mene kaha chal fir ek kaam kar jaldi se mere flat me aaja .....teri  
masti or bada deta hu

singh ne kaha waha aaj achanak se kya karne ja raha hai tu ?

mene kaha aa to sahi pehle wahi tujhe bataunga kya karne wala hu .....

singh sala kamina to hai hi bola ....yar agar daru peen ke liye bula raha  
hai to mat bula

mujhe tere vilayti brand pee kar maja nahi aata ....apni to yahi wali  
theek hai .....

uski baat sun kar mene kaha jaldi se aana hai to aaja me tujhe sharab



ke sath -2.....

mene apni baat ko adhura chhod kar singh ke dimag me khalbali  
macha di .....

singh meri baat sun kar ek dum se bola or kya hai sath me bata to puri  
baat kya hai or

mene kaha jaldi se aaja daru ke sath me .....shobha ki bhi dilwaunga  
tujhe .....

meri baat sun kar singh phone par hi uchhalne laga .....bola kya sach  
me .....

fir bola ....abe chal majaak mat kar aaj me hi mila hu tujhe chutiya  
subha se .....

mene kaha teri kasam ....shobha ko mene apne flat par bulaya hai tune  
agar uski leni hai to aaja nahi to mat aana

fir me to singh ki nas -2 se wakif hu wo sala chudai ke liye to kisi bhi  
waqt aane ko tayyar ho jata hai ...

usne foran se pehle kaha theek hai bhai me aa raha hu .....par dekh le  
majaak na banaiyo mera ....

mene kaha tujhe khud pata chal jayega ...jaldi se aaja me tera wait kar  
raha hu .....

.or fir mene phone kaat diya mujhe pata tha ki singh ab rukne wala nahi  
.....

me sedha apne flat par pahunch gaya .....mene is flat ko aaise hi kaam  
ke liye khali rakha hua hai ...

bas ek servant rehta hai isme bhola wahi flat ki dekh bhal karta hai  
me to kabhi- kabhar hi aata hu .....bhola hi yaha rehta hai .....

mujhe aya dekh kar bhola heraan ho gaya bola sahab aaj aap achanak

se .....

mene usko ghurte hue kaha kyo .....tere se puch kar aana tha kya mujhe

bhola bola nahi sahab mene to bas aise hi keh diya .....aap aane se pehle hamesha phone karte ho na .

mene usko ghoor kar dekha to wo bilkul ready tha jaise kahi jane wala ho

men kaha aisa lag raha hai ki kahi jane wala tha tu ..?

bhola ne kaha ji sahab wo me aaj movie dekhne ki soch raha tha ...ab aap aaye ho to nahi jaunga me

mene kaha nahi tune jana hai to ja .....lekin jane se pehle jara soda pani ka intajaam karke jana

fir mene apna room khulwaya or jakar sofa par beth gaya .....bhola ko bhej kar mene car se whisky

ki bottle mangwa li ....or fir ....bhola ne 10 min me hi sab intajaam kar diya .....

mene kaha theek ahi ab tu ja or flat ki chabi me jate waqt chokidaar ko de jaunga us se le lena

bhola ne khush hote hue kaha theek hai sahab .....mene usko 500 ki patti dete hue kaha le rakh le

500 ki patti dekh kar bhola khush ho gaya uski to jaise aaj lottery nikal aayi ho.....

bola sahab aap kaho to me nahi jata .....mene kaha nahi tu ja .....fir .....bhola chala gaya

bhola ke jane ke baad mene bottle uthayi or fir rakh di mene socha singh aa jaye fir peeynge ..

or singh ne bhi mujhe jyada wait nahi karwaya 5-7 min me hi wo aa gaya tha .....

aate hi wo pure room me apni najre daudane laga .....jaise room me shobha ko dekh raha ho

mene haste hue kaha yaha waha kya dekh raha hai .....abhi nai aayi wo .....

singh ne apne muh par mayusi jhalka kar kaha sale tu majaak hi kar raha tha .....

mene kaha itna utawla mat ho thoda sabar kar wo aane hi wali hai .....

chal tab tak peg to bana tere hath se peg banwane ki vajha se mene abhi tak pee nahi hai

singh ne bottle khol kar 2 peg banaye or hum dono apne-2 peg uthakar sip karne lage

fir mene singh se kaha me usko yaha bula to raha hu .....lekin pehle tu samjh le ki tujhe usko

kya kehna hai .....abhi tak wo teri shakal bhuli nahi hai sale .....

singh hasne laga fir mene singh ko sari planing samjha di .....

meri baat sun kar singh aankhe fadta hua bola sale tu to mera bhi baap nikla .....

kaha kaha se aise point soch leta hai tu .....tune to mere jaise wakeel ki bhi chule hila di

maan gaya me tere dimag ko .....wakai khiladi hai tu .....

mene muskrate hue kaha jyada chane ke jhaad par mat chada mujhe

singh ko samjhane ke baad .....fir mene shobha ko phone kiya .....

mere phone ko shobha ne jhat se uthaya or boli hanji bataiye mujhe

kaha aana hai

mene usko adress samjhaya or kaha yaha aana hai .....lekin jaldi ....  
meri baat sun kar shobha ne kaha hanji me bas ghar se nikal hi rahi hu  
mene kaha jaisa mene kaha tha waise hi tayyar hui hai na tu .....  
shobha ne kaha hanji aapne jaisa kaha tha mene waisa hi kiya hai aap  
ko koi shikayat nahi milegi  
mene kaha theek hai aaja fir me tera besabri se wait kar raha hu .....  
shobha ko phone karne ke baad mene singh se kaha tu samjh gaya na  
tujhe kya kehna hai or  
kya karna hai .....singh ab tak 3 peg gatak chuka tha usne apni lal  
aankho ko faila kar kaha  
mujhe sab yaad hai .....itna nasha nahi hua hai mujhe .....  
.bas usko aane de ek bar fir dekh me us sali ka aisa baja bajaunga ki  
wo yaad karegi  
mene kaha ab tu jaldi se nikal le yaha se wo bhi apne ghar se nikal padi  
hai  
singh ne kaha par mujhe pata kaise lagega ki kab aana hai ....  
mene kaha me tujhe miss call dunga tu aa jana  
singh ne kaha theek hai .....or fir .....singh chala gaya .....  
mene apne liye ek peg or banaya or fir hemant ko phone mila diya  
hemant ne phone uthate hi kaha..... me abhi guest house jane hi wala  
hu  
mene kaha chale jana araam se mujhe bhi koi jaldi nahi hai tum  
lagbhag 1 hour baad meri baat karwana ...  
hemant ne kaha theek hai me aapki baat theek 1 hour baad karwata hu

''''''

.

me hemant se baat karke fir se apne peg ko utha kar sip karne laga

.....

thodi der baad shobha bhi aa gayi .....usne mere flat ke bahar auto se utarte hi mujhe phone kiya

mene main door khola or usko andar bula liya .....shobha flat ke andar aa agyi .....

or jaisa mene kaha tha shobha waise hi saj sanwar kar aayi thi

.....usne wine colour ki saree ke sath

mast wala .... low cut blouse pehna hua tha.. shobha ki gori-2 mast chatiya jaise usme se bahar aane ko

betab ho aisa tha uska blouse .....

me shobha ko usi room me le gaya jaha me beth kar whisky pee raha tha .....

mene shobha ko apne pass hi bethne ke liye kaha wo mere sath hi beth gayi .....

mene najar bhar ke shobha ko dekha or uski jangh par apne hath ko ferte hue uske mummo ko sehla diya

or fir mene apna baki ka bacha hua peg utha kar shobha ke muh se laga diya .....

shobha ne thodi si na nukur ke baad peg gatak liya or muh banane lagi

mene usko namkeen kaju khilate hua kaha ...

shobha meri jaan .....tum aaj badi haseen lag rahi ho .....badi mast ho kar aayi ho ....

meri baat sun kar shobha ne apni adda dikhate hue kaha .....ye sab sirf aapke liye kiya hai mene .....

ghar se nikalte hi logo ki najre mere upar thi ....apni tareef karte hue

shobha ne kaha

mene shobha ke mummo ko dabate hue kaha meri jaan tum ho hi

aisi..... chikni chameli .....

mere muh se tareef sun kar shobha ke gaal laal ho gaye .....

shobha bhi whisky gatak kar rang me aa agyi thi .....uski awaj me ab masti thi

mene fir se ek peg banaya to shobha ne table par rakha singh ka khali glass dekh kar mujhe pucha aap ke sath

koi or bhi tha kya ?

mene kaha nahi to koi bhi nahi tha .....par kyo tum aisa kyo puch rahi ho

shobha ne kaha nahi bas ek khali glass or rakha dekh kar mene aise hi puch liya .....

uski baat sun kar mujhe apni galti ka ehsaas hua ki mene singh ke jane ke baad glass waha se hataya kyo nahi

par ab kya ho sakta tha .....mene foran apne dimag se jawab ready kar liya or kaha

asal me wo glass bhi mera hi hai mene pehle peg usi me banaya tha or ab mene galti se ye dusra glass bhi use kar liya

shobha ne muskrate hue kaha hanji ho jata hai kabhi-2 aisa bhi .....

mene fir shobha ko whisky ka ek peg or pilaya uski dusre peg me tange uthane lagi thi ....

shobha ne ladkhadti hui awaj me kaha lagta hai jyada ho gayi

.....mene kaha chinta nahi karo meri jaan

me hu na .....or fir abhi to hume enjoy bhi karna hai isliye saroor to rehna hi chhaiye

shobha ne mere gale me apni baho ko daal diya or boli .....hmmmm  
chlaiye enjoy kariye na fir  
shobha ko pura set dekh kar mene shobha ko kaha meri jaan pehle  
khadi ho jao .....

shobha uth kar khadi ho gai .....or mujhe dekhne lagi ..... mene kaha ab  
pehle apni choot dikha mujhe  
meri baat sun kar shobha ne bina der lagaye apni saree ko upar tak  
utha kar mujhe apni chikni choot ke darshan karwa diye  
mene fir uski chikni choot par apna hath ferte hua kaha wah maja aa  
gaya aise hi rakh kar ab apni choot ko .....

shobha ne mast siski lete hue kaha hanji ab aap jab bhi dekhnege  
aapko aise hi milige  
fir mene apni ungli shobha ki chikni choot me ghusa di .....shoba ki  
choot pehle se hi geeli thi me samjh gaya  
ki wo sali bhi chudai ke mood me hai .. .....mene apni ungli ko 5-7 bar  
andar bahar karke bahar nikal liya  
or bahar nikal kar shobha ke muh me daal diya .....

shobha ne bhi meri ungli ko masti se chuskar apni choot ka ras meri  
ungli se saaf kar diya .....

fir shobha ne moka dekh kar kaha wo aapne kaha tha shilpa se baat  
karwane ke liye .....

mene kaha ha mujhe yaad hai bas kuch der me hi baat karwata hu  
..mene time dekha to abhi hemant ko lag bahg 15 min the waha  
pahunchne me .....

mene kaha abhi 15 min or ruk ja jisne bat karwani hai wo abhi shilap  
ke pass pahunch raha hai tab tak

tu mere lund ko chus .....

meri baat sun kar shobha mere pairon me ghutno ke bal beth gayi or

meri zip khol kar mere lund ko bahar

nikal liya or fir chusne lagi .....

me shobha se lund chuswate-2 whisky pee raha tha .....fir mene

shobha se kaha jara apna blouse utar de

tere mammo ko dekh kar chuswane me maja aata hai .....

meri baat sun kar shobha ne apne blouse or bra ko utar diya or fir se

mere lund ko chusne lagi .....

mene shobha se kaha tere ko ek baat or batani hai mujhe .....

shobha ne meri baat sun kar mere lund ko apne muh se bahar nikal

diya or boli konsi baat .....

mene kaha muh se sunegi ya kaan se .....meri baat sun kar shobha ne

fir se lund muh me le liya .....

mene kaha wo jo banda shilpa ko yaha se le kar gaya tha wo bhi mere

se takra gaya hai aaj ....

lekin afsos is baat ka hai ki wo main banda nahi hai .....wo sirf mohra

hai un logo ka .....

usko to sumit ne bali ka bakra banaya tha ..... lekin us bande se hume

ek fayda ho sakta hai ....

ye baat sun kar abki bar shobha se nahi raha gaya usne apne muh se

mera lund bahar nikal kar kaha

kya fayda mil sakta hai hume mene bhi usko abki bar kuch nahi kaha

''''''

mene kaha wo banda hume waha tak pahuncha sakta hai jaha shilpa

hai ....or agar ek bar hum waha pahunch gaye to



humare liye shilpa se milna or usko wapis lana koi mushkil kaam nahi hoga .....

meri baat sun kar shobha ne sar hila kar kaha ha ye baat to sahi kahi hai aapne .....

hume to abhi tak ye bhi nahi malum ki shilpa hai kaha or kis haal me hai .....

me man hi man muskra utha ki shobha mere plan ke mutabik hi chalne lagi thi ....

fir mene mauka dekh kar apne mobile se singh ke mobile par miss call de di .....

uske baad mene shobha se kaha meri jaan ab tu jaldi se apni saree bhi utar hi de .....

shobha ne mere kahte hi apni adkhuli saree ko apne jism se alag kar diya or fir apne peticot ko bhi kholne lagi

lekin mene usko peticot kholne se mana kar diya mene kaha meri jaan idhar aaja isko aise hi rehne de....

tere peticot ko me apne hath se kholunga .....

shobha muskrate hue mere pass aa gayi .....mene usko apni god me betha liya or uski chatiyo se khelne laga .....

shobha ke mast nitamb mere khade hue lund se ragad khane lage .....me shobha ki chikni jangho par hath ferne laga

or singh ke aane ka wait karne laga .....fir mene apna hath shobha ke peticot me daal diya or uski fanko ko

sehlate hue kaha janeman mere liye ek peg to bana .....

shobha ne meri god me hi bethe-2 mere liye peg bana diya or apne hath se mujhe pilane lagi me uske hath se peg sip

karte hue uske jism se khel raha tha .....kasam se aaj shobha ka jism  
mujhe bar-2 madhoshi me le ja raha tha  
par mere lund ki manjil to kahi or hi thi .....isliye me khud ko  
bar bar behakne se bacha raha tha .....  
or fir singh room me aa gaya .....shobha mere sath itni mast thi ki  
usko singh ke aane ka abhaas tak nahi hua  
singh aa kar room me khada ho gaya .....shobha abhi tak mujhe jaam  
pila rahi thi or me uske peticot ko pura upar utha kar uski  
chikni choot ko apni ungli se gila kar raha tha .....  
fir achanak se singh ne khans kar apni maujudgi ka ehsas karwaya  
.....shobha ka jaise hi us or dhyan gaya wo chuhank kar  
meri god se uthne lagi par mene usko apni baho me kas kar jakad liya  
or kaha kya hua meri jaan  
"shobha ne kaha udhar dekhiye wo aadmi yaha bhi aa gaya "  
mene kaha konsa aadmi or mene singh ki taraf dekha singh khada hua  
muskra raha tha .....  
mene shobha se kaha koi baat nahi meri jaan tu aise hi bethi reh par  
shobha ko singh ke waha hone se jyada hi sharam aa rahi thi  
wo bar-2 apne peticot ko neche ki taraf karne lagi .....lekin mene fir se  
uske peticot ko pura upar tak utha diya  
ab singh ko shobha ki chikni choot saaf najar aa rahi thi .....singh bhi  
ab tak mere saamne wale sofe par beth gaya tha .....  
singh ko saamne betha dekh kar shobha ne apne muh ko meri taraf kar  
liya.....or mere seene me apna muh chupa liya .....  
me shobha ki mast chatiyo ko apne dono hatho se pakad kar masal-2  
kar singh ko dikhaya ja raha tha

singh ki shakal dekh kar mujhe aisa lag raha tha ki uski bardasht khatam hone hi wali hai or wo shobha par jhapatta maarne hi wala hai mene ye baat samjhte hi usko ishare se roka or fir mene shobha ke gaal par chumte hue kaha .....

jane man is se kyo sharma rahi ho ye to ab hamara dost hai .....par shobha ko abhi tak singh ke hone se jhijhak ho rahi thi ...

shobha ko aise jhijhakta dekh kar ... mene kaha shobha rani chalo sedhi ho kar beth jao pehle .....

meri baat sun kar shobha mere sath hi sofe par bilkul simat kar beth gayi ....uske jism par ab sirf peticot hi reh gaya tha

or wo apne muh ko neche kiye apni chatiyo ko hatho se dhak kar is tarah se bethi thi jaise koi nai londiya ho ,,,,,

mene shobha ke hatho ko hata kar uski chuhi ko pakad kar khinchte hue kaha agar tu aise sharmayegi to kaise baat banegi isi ne to teri baat shilpa se karwani hai

or tu isi se sharmaye ja rahi hai .....

ye sunte hi shobha ne meri taraf dekha ....mene kaha teri baat shilpa se karwane ke liye hi to mene isko yaha bulaya hai .....chal ab sharmana chhod or enjoy kar ...

fir mene singh se kaha ....yar pehle tum yaha mere pass aakar betho .....singh mere pass aakar beth gaya

mene shobha se kaha accha chalo hum dono ke liye peg to banao

.....meri baat sun kar shobha ne uth kar 2 peg banaye ....shobha jab peg bana rahi thi tab singh uski latakte hue chucho ko dekh kar bar-2 apne lund par hath fere ja raha tha .....

or fir shobha ne peg bana kar hum dono ko diye .....shobha jab singh

ko peg de rahi thi tab singh ne shobha ki chuhi ko pakad kar daba hi diya,,,,,,,,,

shobha ne bhi is baat se koi etraaj nahi kiya..... is se me bhi santusht ho gaya ki ab shobha dhere-2 singh ke sath adjust karne lagi hai .... hum dono apna -2 peg sip karne lage mera lund to pehle se hi bahar nikla hua tha ....humare peg banane ke baad shobha fir se mere sath me satkar beth gayi thi ,,,,,, mene uski chuhi ko dabate hue kaha shobha rani khali bethi hui acchi nahi lag rahi tu ...apne kaam par lag ja ....

shobha smajh gayi ki me kya keh raha hu ....wo uth kar meri tango ke beech me beth gayi or mere lund ko fir se chusne lagi .....

mujhe akele ko lund chuswata dekh kar singh ki jhante sulagne legi .....usne mujhe ghoor kar dekha ...

mene singh se kaha yar jara iski baat to karwa do .....ye sun kar shobha man hi man khush ho gayi ...uske chusne ki speed tez ho gayi .....

singh ne mere phone se hi hement ka no dial kiya .....or jaise hi ring jane lagi singh ne phone mere hath me pakda diya .....

udhar se hement ne kaha me uske aas - pass hi hu 5 min me aapki baat karwata hu .....

itna kehkar..... hement ne phone kaat diya ....me samjh gaya ki hemant shilpa ke pass jakar khud mujhe phone karega

mene singh ko ishara kiya usne bhi apne lund ko bahar nikal liya .....mene shobha se kaha bas abhi 5 min hi shilpa se

teri baat ho jayegi .....meri baat sun kar shobha ne mere lund ko apne muh se nikal kar kaha ho to jayegi na ...kahi aisa na ho .....

mene kaha me jo kehta hu wo karta hu .....ye kehkar mene shobha ka muh apne hath se pakad kar singh ke lund ke pass kar diya  
shobha bhi ab tak samjh gayi thi ki usko mere sath-2 singh se bhi apni choot ka baja bajwana padega lekin uske pass iske siwa  
or koi chara bhi to nahi tha isliye usne bhi bina koi hujjat kiye singh ka lund apne muh me le liya or chusne lagi ....

shobha ne jab singh ka lund chusne shuru kiya to singh ne meri taraf aise dekha jaise mene usko taj mehal tohfe me de diya ho ...

.....shobha ab singh ka lund chus rahi thi .....or mere lund ko apne hath me pakad kar sehla rahi thi .....

.....or fir hemant ka phone aa gaya .....mene phone uthaya or spk on karke ... kaha hello

hemant ne kaha le baat kar ....kehte hue usne phone shilpa ko diya

.....or udhar se shilpa ki awaj aayi kis se baat karwa rahe ho meri mujhe nahi karni kisi se baat .....fir hemant ne kaha jyada natak mat kar ke dikha tera ghar baat karwa raha hu .....

ye sunte hi shilpa ne lapak kar phone pakda or boli hello ..... mummy mene kaha shilpa me sameer bol raha hu .....tumhari mummy mere sath me hi hai ....

meri awaj sunte hi shilpa ki awaj dard se bhar aayi usne runwasi hote hue kaha .....sir plz mujhe bacha lo .....

bade hi kharab log hai yaha mujhe gande-2 kaam karne ko bol rahe hai ...yaha mera dum ghut raha hai ....

mene kaha shilpa tu chinta mat kar me tujhe kuch nahi hone dunga jaldi hi me tujhe waha se niakal lunga

shilpa ne meri baat sun kar kaha sir plz aap jaldi se kucuh karo nahi to

me mar jaungi .....

mene kaha accha le pehle apni mummy se baat kar ....mene phone shobha ke hath me de diya

shobha ab tak singh ka lund chusna chhod kar mere pass me khadi ho gayi thi .....

jaise hi shobha ne hello kaha udhar se shilpa ki rulai chhut gayi usne subkiya le kar rote hue kaha mummy

mera bada bura haal kiya hua hai in logo ne mujhe janwaro jaisa bana kar rakha hai yaha .....

mummy mujhe jaldi se yaha aakar le jao nahi to me mar jaungi .....mujhe yaha se le jao mummy

shobha bhi shilpa ki baate sun kar ruwansi ho uthi thi .....usne kaha meri bacchi tu ro nahi me aaungi ....

shilpa ne fir se kaha .....mummy meri jindgi narak ban gayi hai yaha par ....plz jaldi se kuch karo ....

shobha ne kaha beta tu ro nahi me tujhe lene jaldi hi aa rahi hu .....meri bacchi tu bilkul bhi chinta mat kar

udhar se shilpa ne kaha mummy jaldi se aana nahi to ye log mujhe muh dikhane layak bhi nahi chhodenge plz mummy

kehkar shilpa fir se rone legi .....shilpa se baat karke shobha ke bhi aansu nikal aaye the .....

2 min baat karwane ke baad hement ne shayad shilpa se phone le liye tha ....jab shilpa ki awaj aani and ho gayi tab shobha ne

mujhe phone dete hue kaha dekhiye jara kya hua .....mene phone par hello kaha to hement ne kaha bas is se jyada baat nahi karwa sakta ....

...mene kaha theek hai . .me tumhe baad me phone karta hu .....

hement ne phone kaat diya mene shobha se kaha majboori hai uski jisne hamari baat karwai hai usne ye kaam apni jaan par khel kar kiya hai

shobha ki bhi samjh me aa gaya tha usne kaha ....chalo itna hi mere liye bahoot hai .....

mene kaha ab hum shilpa ko waha jyada time ke liye nahi chhod sakte ....agar uske sath kuch galat ho gaya to .....

meri baat sun kar shobha sar se per tak sihar uthi ....or us ne badi hi ghuti hui awaj me kaha aap use kuch bhi karke bacha lo

me aapka ye ehsaan sari umar yaad rakhungi .....kehte-2 uska rona chhut gaya .....usko rota dekh kar .mene shobha ko dilasa dete hue kaha .....

mene bhi sab suna hai mujhe bhi is baat ki chinta hai ....me jitni jalid ho sakega usko waha se nikalne ki koshish karunga ...

lekin pehle tum apne aap ko to sambhalo ho sakta hai hume mumbai bhi jana pade ...meri baat sun kar shobha ne mujhe kaha

aap mujhe apne sath le kar chaloge .....mene kaha ha me tumhe apne sath le kar hi jaunga ....tum bilkul bhi chinta mat karo

fir mene shobha ko apni baho me har liye or uski kamar par hath ferte hue kaha bas ab pehle tum normal ho jao

me shilpa ko kuch bhi nahi hone dunga.....usko bilkul sahi salamat waha se launga ..... meri baat ka bharosa rakho

meri baato se shobha ko tassali hone lagi thi or fir wo dhire-2 noram hone lagi .....shobha ab bilkul chup ho gayi thi ye dekh kar

me fir se sofe par beth gaya or mene shobha se kaha chal ab jyada soch mat mene tujhe baat karwane ko kaha tha karwai hai na

kehte hue mene usko apni or khench liya ... shobha fir se hum dono ke  
beech me beth kar hamare lodo ko bari-2 se chusne lagi thi  
mene apna peg khatam kiya or time dekha .....or yaha me singh ke  
sath ab shobha ko akela chhod kar ja sakta tha isliye .....  
mene apne phone se ritu ko phone lagaya or kaha .....  
mene ritu ko phone kiya or kaha meri jaan kya kar rahi ho  
ritu ne meri awaj sunte hi khushi se kaha bas aapka intajaar kar rahi hu  
mene kaha tumhe pata tha ki me phone karunga  
ritu ne kaha hmmm mere dil ne kaha tha ki aap mujhe phone karenge  
mene kaha dil ne kaha tha ya choot ki khujli ne kaha tha  
meri baat sun kar ritu ne bindaas hote hue kaha wo to aapke naam se  
hi gili ho jati hai  
mene kaha accha ab jara apni choot me ungli daal kar dekho or batao  
gili hai ya nahi  
ritu ne mast hote hue kaha rukiye .....  
fir ritu ne kaha agar aap akar dekh sakte hai to dekh lijiye pani -2 ho  
rahi hai aapse baat karke  
mene kaha theek hai meri jaan tu aise hi apni choot ko sehalate hue  
mera intajaar kar me aa raha hu  
ye sunte hi ritu ne kaha kyaaaaaaaaa sach me aap aa rahe ho ?  
mene kaha ha meri jaan me aa raha hu aaj teri leni hai mujhe .. .....  
ritu ne kaha aa jao na fir jaldi se me bhi aapke liye tadaf rahi hu kai  
dino se  
mene kaha mere liye ya mere lund ke liye ?  
ritu ne kaha dono ke liye .....  
mene kaha theek hai me aa raha hu 20 min me tere pass .....or mene



phone kaat diya

meri jo baat ritu se hui wo sab shobha ne sun li thi kyoki me spk on  
karke hi baat kar raha tha

wo samjh gayi ki wo yaha singh ke lund se chudegi or waha ritu ko me  
jakar chodunga ,,,,,,

mene shobha se kaha shobha meri jaan me ja raha hu tum yaha singh  
ke sath masti karo .....

shobha ne to kuch nahi kaha par singh bola par tum kaha ja rahe ho,,,,,  
mene kaha mujhe kahi or jana hai .....tum dono apna enjoy karo or  
jate waqt chabhi bahar

chokidaar ko de kar chale jana .....jate -2 mene singh se kaha plz  
shobha ji ko inke ghar chhod kar jana

ye ab raat ko kaha auto me jayengi .....singh apne lund ko chuswakar hi  
pagal ho raha tha usne kaha

me inko jaha kahengi waha chhod kar aaunga .....aap jao jaha jaana  
hai .....

me samjh gaya ki singh ab shobha ki choot maarne ke liye betab hai  
isliye mujhe waha se tehla raha hai

mene kaha theek hai fir me ja raha hu pehle bahar ka door lock kar lo  
andar se kahi koi aa na jaye

singh mere sath bahar tak aaya or singh ne kaha bhi tune aaj kasam se  
mujhe wo maja dilwaya hai jo

me kabhi soch bhi nahi sakta tha sach me tu mera kitna khayal rakhta  
hai .....

mene kaha theek hai -2 ab jyada mat tareef kar or shobha se koi aise  
waise baat nahi karna jisse usko koi

shak ho jaye bas usko chod or jab man bhar jaye usko uske ghar  
chhod kar chala jaiyo  
singh ne kaha bhai kam se kam usko 2 bar to chodunga  
mene kaha 2 bar chod ya 4 bar ye tujhe pata ab ja maja le  
singh ne door band kar liya or me apni car me beth kar ritu ke ghar ki  
or chal diya .....

jaise hi me ritu ke ghar ke bahar pahuncha mene ritu ko phone kiya or  
kaha meri jaan me aa gaya jaldi se door kholo  
meri baat sun kar shayad ritu ko vishwas hi nahi hua tha usne kaha  
nahi mujhe pata hai aap majak kar rahe ho.....

mene kaha meri jaan teri kasam me majaak nahi kar raha tu bahar aa  
kar to dekh .....

jaise hi ritu ne door khola mujhe dekh kar dang reh gayi usne mujhe  
palke jhapkate hue aise dekha jaise wo koi sapna dekh rahi ho .....  
ritu ne white colour ka salwar kameej pehna hua tha jisme wo badi  
sexy lag rahi thi .....

.....fir me andar aa gaya or mene door ko andar se lock kar diya .....

ritu abhi tak mujhe abhi tak aise hi dekhe ja rahi thi .....

mene uski chuchi ko kameej ke upar se hi pakad kar jor se daba diya  
.....ritu ne jor se kaha aaaaaiiiiiiii maaaaa mar gayi .....

mene kaha ab to yakeen ho gaya ki me hi hu .....

ritu ne mujhe bade pyar se muskra kar dekha or fir .....

usne mere gale me apni baho ka haar daal kar mere se kas kar chipak  
gayi .....

or fir mere lips par apne garam-2 lips ko aise chipka liya jaise kabhi  
hatane ka irada hi na ho uska ....

mene bhi apne lips ko ritu ke lips par chipka kar uske rasbhare hontho ka raspaan kiya or fir kuch der aise hi rehne ke baad

mene apne lips ko ritu ke lips se alag karke kaha ab andar bhi chalogi ya yahi karwane ka irada hai .....

meri baat sun kar ritu garam ho gayi or us ne mujhe chipat kar madak awaj me kaha le chaliye fir .....jaha aapka man kare

me ritu ka ishara samjh gaya tha ....mene apni god me ritu ko uthaya or room me le jakar usko bed par patak diya .....

mene ritu se pucha tumhari mummy najar nahi aa rahi so gayi hai kya ? ritu ne kaha nahi wo kahi gayi hai kaam se ....shayad shilpa ke bare me hi kahi gayi hai ....

mene kaha ye nahi batay ki kaha ja rahi hai ....

ritu ne kaha nahi ye nahi bataya tha unhone aap kahe to me unko phone karke puchu .....

mene kaha nahi abhi rehne do .

.....pehle hum apna kaam kar le fir phone karna .....ye kehkar me apne kapde utarne laga ...

mene apne sare kapde utar diya or ritu se kaha meri jaan jaldi se tum bhi apne kapde utar do .....

meri baat sun kar ritu mujhe aise dekhne lagi jaise me majaak kar raha hu .....

lekin usne apne kapde utar diye or mere sath fir se chipak gayi .....

me bhi kabhi itni jalid nahi karta sex me lekin aaj to .....pata nahi mujhe kya ho gaya tha .....

shobha ke sath itni der se me jo mastiya kar raha tha shayad uska hi asar tha ye sab mere lund ko to sirf choot me jane ki jalid ho rahi thi

me fir ritu ki dono jangho ke beech me beth gaya mera lund to pehle se hi khada tha mene ritu ki fanko ke beech me apne lund ko fansa kar 2-4 bar uski khanpo se ragda to ritu ne masti se apni aankho ko band kar liya .....or apni choot se ras chhodna shuru kar diya ..... fir mene apna lund ritu ki choot me daal kar dhakke maarne shuru kar diya .....

me ritu ki choot me lund daal kar uske chuchiyo ko chus raha tha ..... or ritu garam ho kar mere sar ko sehla rahi thi kabhi wo meri kamar par apne hath se sehati thi .....fir mene ritu ke lips ko apne lips me daba liya .....ritu ne mere muh me apni jeebh daal di.....

or me uski jeebh ko chuste hue dhakke maarne laga ..... mene jab ritu ke face ko dekha to mujhe kuch -2 aisa laga jaise ritu mujhe kuch kehna chahti ho kuch aisa mehsoos kiya mene par me kuch bola nahi me fir uski choot me jad tak lund daal kar dhakke maarta

raha or fir kuch hi der me mere lund ne pichkariya maar kar ritu ki choot ko maal se bhar diya .....jhadne ke baad me kuch der tak ritu ke

upar hi leta raha or uski chuchiyo ko chusta raha fir me uske upar se utar kar bed par sedha let gaya .....

mere sedha letne ke baad ritu ne towel se mere lund ko saaf kiya or fir apni choot ko ponchne ke baad mere sath let gayi

ritu ne mere seene ke baalo me apni ungliya firani shuru kar di.....uske aisa karne se me samjh gaya ki wo mujhe kuch kehna chahti hai ....

mene kaha kya baat hai meri jaan bolo na kya hai man me itna soch

kyo rahi ho .....

ritu ne kaha jab se anu aapki life me aayi hai.. aap mujhe bilkul bhi time nahi dete ... me aapke bina kitna tadafti hu ..

is baat ko aapne kabhi mehsoos kiya hai .....mene kaha me tumse door kaha hu dekho ab bhi tumhar pass hu .....

ritu ne apne chehre ko mere seene par rakh kar kaha aise kuch nahi hota aap meri baat ko samajh kyo nahi rahe me bhi to aapko apna sab kuch maanti hu.....

mera bhi to man karta hai ki aap mujhe time do .....

mene ritu ko chumte hue kaha bas meri jaan kuch din or ruk jao fir me tumhari sab shikayate door kar dunga

meri baat sun kar .....ritu ne kaha

ritu ne ek lambi saans lete hue kaha chaliye aapke kuch din bhi dekhti hu .....

mene kaha meri jaan me jo kehta hu wo me karta hu .....ritu ne mere lips ko fir se apne lips me daba liya or boli mujhe pata hai .....

fir ritu ne kaha accha pehle ye bataiye ki aap achanak se yaha aa kaise gaye .....?mujhe to laga ki aap majaak kar rahe hai .....

mene ritu ki choot ko sehlate hue kaha bas aise hi tumhari yaad bahoot aa rahi thi isliye chala aaya .....

ritu ne kaha sach aapko meri yaad aayi thi .....ya iski kehte hue usne mere seene par halke se bite le liya .....

mene kaha iski kiski .....

ritu ne kaha jaha aapka hath hai uski ,,,,ye kehkar wo mere seene me apna muh chupa ne lagi ....

mene kaha meri jaan mujh aaj tum dono ki hi bahoot yaad aa rahi thi

.....isliye khud ko rok nahi paya ....

ritu ne kaha fir aapne ghar par kya kaha ki kaha ja raha hu .....kya bahana bana kar aye hai aap .....

mene kaha me ghar se to kafi der ka nilla hua hu..... pehle kisi dost ke sath betha tha fir jab tum mujhe bahoot yaad aane

lagi to me khud ko rok nahi paya .....or yaha chala aaya .....

ritu ne mere se chipakte hue kaha chaliye aapko meri yaad aati to hai bhale hi kabhi-2 aati hai .....

fir ritu ne kaha iska matlab aap ne dinner bhi nahi kiya hoga .....

mene muskarte hue kaha nahi kiya .....

ritu ne apne face par gussa dikhate hue kaha or abhi tak bataya bhi nahi .....

mene kaha me tumhe pareshan nahi karna chahta tha .....isliye kuch nahi kaha mene

ritu ne kaha mujhe pareshani nahi hoti balki khushi hoti agar aap kehte to ...chaliye aap jaldi se hand wash kijiye....

me aapke liye khana laa rahi hu ....or sach to ye tha ki chudai ke baad mujhe bhi jor se bhookh lag rahi thi

ritu uth kar kitchen me gayi or mere liye kuch hi der me matar pulao le kar aayi .....{joki meri fav dish hai }

matar pulao ki khushbu se hi meri bhookh double ho gayi .....mene ritu ke hath se plate le kar jaldi se hi sab finish kar diya

me jab kha raha tha tab ritu mujhe bade hi pyar se dekh rahi thi .....

khane ke baad mene ritu se kaha maja aa gaya .....

ritu ne muskrate hue kaha pata hai aaj jab me pulao bana rahi thi tab mujhe aapki badi yaad aa rahi thi or me soch rahi thi

ki kash aap mere paas hote or dekhiye na kaise mere dil ki baat puri ho gayi .....

ritu ki baat sun kar mene usko apni baho me bhar liya or kaha sach me itna yaad karti ho mujhe .....

ritu ne kuch nahi kaha bas uski aankho se aansu behne lage the .....mene ritu ke aansuo ko ponchte hue kaha meri jaan

tumhe aise rota hua nahi dekh sakta me .....agar tum chup nahi hui to mere bhi aansu nikal aayenge kehte-2 me bhi bhavuk hone laga meri baat sun kar ritu ne apni aansuo ko ponchte hue muskrane ka natak kiya or boli me bhi kitni pagal hu jo aapko bevajha pareshan karti rehti hu ...pata nai kya kya bol deti hu me ....

mene ritu ke lips ko chumte hue kaha nahi meri jaan tune jo bhi kaha wo sach hai or mujhe ab iska ehssaas ho raha hai .....

ritu ne kaha accha chaliye ab ye bate baad me karenge .....or fir mere se chipak kar boli me ab kapde pehan lu ya nahi .....

me samjh gaya ki ritu ko pehli bar me pura sukh nahi mila .....mene ritu ke boobs ko dabate hue kaha nahi abhi aise hi raho .....

ritu ne kaha mummy bhi aane wali honggi .....mene kaha aane do .....

fir me ritu ko lekar bed par aa gaya .....or me ritu ke lips ko chusne laga ritu bhi mere se chipak kar mujh se apne lips chuswa rahi thi tabhi singh ka phone aa gaya .....mene phone uthakar pucha ha kya hua .....

singh ne bade khush hote hue kaha bhai me to 2 bar kar chuka ab isko chhodne ja raha hu .....

mene kaha theek hai jaha kahe waha chhod de .....baad me baat karta

hu kehte hue mene phone kaat diya....  
me fir se ritu ko apni baho me bhar kar uske jism ko sehlane laga  
.....me is bar koi jaldi nahi kar raha tha  
mene ritu ke jism ko sehlakar or chumkar usko itna garam kar diya tha  
ki ritu se ab ruka hi nahi ja raha tha wo bar-2  
mere lund ko pakad kar mujhe ishara kar rahi thi ki usse raha nahi ja  
raha .....mene ritu ke nitambo ko dabochkar kaha  
jane man kya hua itna kyo tadaf rahi ho .....  
ritu ne kaha aapne mere tan badan me jo aag laga di hai ab plz usko  
jaldi se bujha do plzzzz ab or nahi tadfao mujhe ..karo na  
me ritu ki dono jangho ko faila kar uski jangho ke beech me aa gaya or  
mene apne lund ko ritu ki fanko se sata diya or ....  
thoda sa andar daal diya ab to ritu apne nitambo ko uchhal-2 kar mere  
lund ko apni choot me lene ko vyakul hone lagi ....  
usko itna vyakul hote dekh kar me muskrane laga ..... mujhe muskrata  
dekh kar ritu ne kaha aap kabhi nahi sudharne wale  
mene kaha meri jaan daal raha hu .....or mene apna lund ritu ki choot  
me ghusa diya mere lund ko apni choot me lete hi ritu ke  
face par smile aa gayi .....or usne apni aankho ko band kar liya  
.....mene apne lund ko thoda sa bahar nikal kar jor ka ek dhakka mara  
mere is dhakke par ritu ke muh se uuuuiiiiiiaaaaaaaaaa nikal gaya  
.....ritu ne meri kamar me apni hath daal kar mujhe apne pass  
kar liya or mere lips chusne lagi .....me ab ritu ke lips chuste hue usko  
chod raha tha .....  
or fir jab hum dono apni uteejana ki charm seema par pahunch gaye  
tab hum dono aage peche hi jhad gaye me ritu ke boobs par apne muh



ko

rakh kar apni sanso ki raftar ko sambhalne laga yahi haal ritu ka bhi tha uski sanse itni tez chalne lagi thi ki uske boobs bhi upar neche hue ja rahe the .....hum dono abhi aise hi the ..... ki doorbell bajne lagi .....

doorbell ki awaj sunte hi ritu ne kaha lagta hai mummy aa agyi .....uthiye na .....

me ritu ke upar se utar gaya or mene kaha jao tum jakar unko door kholo.....ritu ne jaldi se apne kapde pehne or wo door kholne chali gayi me aise hi bed par leta raha bas mene apne upar bed sheet daal li .....or apni aankho ko band karke leta raha .....

shobha ko to pehle se hi is baat ka pata tha ki me yaha aaya hua hu ....lekin usne ritu se is bare me kuch kaha nahi .....

.or wo ghar me aate hi sedha dusre room me chali gayi.....

fir ritu ne mere pass aakar mujhe kaha aap abhi tak aise hi lete hue ho apne kapde to pehen lijiye

.....mene muskra kar kaha tum bhi to mujhe aise hi chhod kar chali gayi me kya karta .....

ritu ne mujhe dekh kar muh banate hue kaha iska matlab aapne abhi tak use poncha nahi hai .....

mene kaha nahi .....ritu ne mere upar se bed sheet hati to mere lund se maal bed sheet par laga gaya tha .....

ye dekh kar ritu ne apne mathe par hath rakh kar kaha hey ram sari bedsheets kharab ho gayi ,,,,,,

mene haste hue kaha tumhe isko dhone me maja aayega .....ritu ne fir usi sheet se mere lund ko acchi tarah se ponch kar saaf kiya



meri is baat ke bhi do mayne the shobha ne halki si muskarahat se kaha nahi bilukl bhi nahi jancha .....

me to pehle hi shobha ko dekh kar ye baat samjh chuka tha ki shobha ko singh se maja nahi aaya hoga

kyoki singh sirf chudai karta hai usko or kuch nahi karne ki akal .....wo to sedha-2 sex karne lag jata hai

.....jabki shobha ko pure maje le kar chudwane me sukh milta hai .....

".ye baat mujhse behtar kon samjh sakta hai bhala"

mene kaha chalo aapne apne man ki tassali kar li ....ab us bande se aaj ke baad milne ki koi jaroort nahi hai

mene to pehle se hi kah raha tha ki ab is maamle me kisi se koi baat nahi karo me dekh lunga apne aap

shobha ne kaha nahi me ab me usko mil kar kya karungi jab aap hai to sab karne wale is bar shobha ne double meaning me kehn diya

.....mene muskrate hue shobha ko dekha or kaha ha me hi karunga ab ki baar jo karna hai .....

fir mene kaha tumhe mumabi jana pad sakta hai tum apni tayyari kar lo .....tumhe kab jana pad jaye kuch nahi pata

shobha ne kaha theek hai me abhi apni sari tayyariya kar ke rakh deti hu aap jab kahoge me aapke sath chal dungi .....

mene shobha ko dekh kar kaha mera jana to mushkil hai ...lekin me tumhe kisi aise bande ke sath bhejuga jo waha jakar sara kaam sahi se nipta lega .....

ye baate sun kar ritu ne kaha sir aap to mummy ko apne sath lekar mumabi jane wale the....ab aap jane se mana kyo kar rahe ho ...

aapke jaye bina ye kaam nahi hone wala .....itna to mujhe pata hai ....  
ritu ki baat sun kar shobha ne bhi chehak kar kaha nahi-2 aapko hi sath  
chalna padega .....me aapko le kar hi jaungi .....

aake jaye bina ye kaam nahi ho sakta aapko har haal me mere sath  
chalna hi hoga ....

fir ritu ne meri taraf heran hokar dekhte hue kaha aapko achanak se ho  
kya gaya aap ne to mujhe office me bhi kaha tha ki aap  
mummy ko sath lekar jaoge .....

mene kaha mujhe jane me to ab bhi koi parehani nahi hai lekin anu ko  
kon samjhayge .....wo mujhe jane nahi degi .....

or uski marji ke bina me kaise ja sakta hu .....waha pata nahi mujhe  
kitne din lag jaye .....

meri baat sun kar shobha ne kaha anu ki chinta aap mat kariye anu ko  
to me samjha dunga.....

or anu bhi aisi nahi hai ki aapko is kaam ke liye mumbai jane se rokegi  
.....

..... aakhir shilpa uski choti behan hai koi gair to nahi anu ke liye  
.....

ritu ne bhi kaha aap anu di ki chinta nahi karo unko me samjha dunga  
wo meri baat samjh jayengi .....

mene kaha theek hai tum dono kal anu se baat kar ke dekh lo agar wo  
mujhe jane ki permission de degi to me chala jaunga

meri baat sun kar dono maa beti ne ek dusre ko dekha .....

fir ritu ne kaha theek hai aap kab jana hai ye dekhiye anu di ko hum sab  
samjha denge .....

mene kaha theek hai .....me kal ye bhi dekhta hu ki hume kab jana

hai .....

.....fir mene kaha accha me ab chalta hu .....ritu mujhe  
chhodne ke liye bahar tak aayi thi .....

mene door par hi ritu ko apni baho me bhar kar ek deep kiss liya or  
kaha meri jaan ab me ja raha hu.....

.....ritu ne kaha aap ghar jakar mujhe phone yaad se  
karna.....

yahi to me bhi chahta tha .....mene ritu se kaha theek hai me ghar  
jate hi phone karunga .....

.....or fir me waha se nikal aaya .....

ritu ke ghar se sedha me apne ghar pahuncha or mene anu ko phone  
kiya.....ki me aa gaya hu .....

anu abhi tak jaag rahi thi usne mujhe darwaja khola or jaise hi me ghar  
me dakhil hua.....

anu ne mujhe kas kar apni baho me bhar liya .....or tez-2 sanse lene lagi  
.....

mene anu ki kamar par sehallte hue pucha kya baat hai meri jaan badi  
ghabrai hui lag rahi ho .....

"anu ne kaha mujhe bahoot dar lag raha tha.".....

mene kaha meri jaan ko dar kyo lag raha tha ..... anju kaha hai.....

anu ne mere seene me apne muh ko chupate hue kaha .....anju nahi  
hai .....

mene heran hote hue kaha kya jab me gaya tha tab to anju thi achanak  
se kaha chali gayi wo .....

anu ab mere aane se kuch normal ho gayi thi usne kaha .....anju ke  
bhai ka phone aaya tha.....

uski mummy ki tabiyat achanak se kharab ho gyi isliye anju ko  
majboori me jana pada .....  
mene kaha ohhh..chalo koi baat nai .....lekin janu tum mujhe to phone  
kar sakti thi .....  
chalo ab me aa gaya hu ab to relax ho jao .....kehte hue mene anu ke  
gaal par kiss kiya .....  
anu ne meri shirt ka button khol kar mere seene ke balo me apni  
ungliya ferate hue kaha .....  
" aap to mujhe chhod kar chale jate ho or me akeli itne bade ghar me  
kaise rehti hu ...mujhe pata hai "  
mene muskrate hue kaha accha pehle ye to batao ki dar kis baat ka lag  
raha tha  
anu ne kaha anju ke jane ke baad me bilkul akeli reh gayi .....fir me tv  
dekhne lagi or tv me itna darwana serial  
aa raha tha ki mujhe bada dar lagne laga .....  
mene haste hue kaha to tv band kar deti meri jaan ya kuch or dekh leti  
.....tum bhi bacchi ho abhi tak .....  
anu ne kaha mene band to kar diya tha par wo jo seen mene dekha tha  
wahi bar -2 mujhe yaad aa raha tha .....  
mene haste hue kaha tum beshak badi ho gayi or ek baby ki maa bhi  
ban gayi ho par abhi tak darti ho .....  
bahar watchman to hai .....or satpal bhi neche apne room me rehta  
hai.....bekar me itna sochti rehti ho ....  
anu ne kaha wo sab mujhe nahi pata ab aapka office se aane ke baad  
kahi bhi jana band .....  
me aapko kahi nahi jane dunga .....

mene kaha accha meri jaan kahi nahi jaunga ab room me to chalo.....  
fir anu or me room me aa gaye .....mene dekha baby bed par soya  
hua tha .....

mene baby ke pass jakar pyar se dekhte hue kaha mera baby so gaya  
aaj mere se bina baate kiye hue .....

badi kharab hai aapki mummy jo aapko itni jaldi sula diya .....bad  
mom .....

meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha isme mummy ki galti nahi hai papa ko  
time hi nahi hai aajkal .....bad papa

mene haste hue kaha accha hum ab bad papa ho gaye hai .....

anu ne kaha or kya .....aap roj kahi na kahi chale jate ho .....

mene kaha me behad jaroori kaam se gaya tha .....kehte hue mene  
kaha ohhhhhhh yar me to bhool hi gaya

anu ne kaha kya hua kya bhool gaye .....

mene kaha phone karna or mene jaldi se ritu ko phone milaya or kaha  
me aa ghar pahunch gaya hu ,,,,,,

mene jaise hi phone kaata anu ne mujhe aise dekha jaise uski samjh  
me kuch nahi aaya ho ....

usne pucha kisko phone kiya tha aapne.....

mene kaha ritu ko kiya tha .....

anu ne kaha usko is time .....me kuch samjhi nahi .....

mene anu ko pakad kar sofe par bethaya or me bhi uske sath hi beth  
gaya fir mene kaha baat ye hai ki me tumhare

ghar gaya tha .....or jab me waha se aa raha tha tab ritu ne mujhe  
kaha tha ki me ghar jate hi usko phone kar du

anu meri baat sun kar boli par aap waha kyo gaye the aisa konsa

jaroori kaam tha jo aapko waha jana pada .....

mene anu ka hath apne hath me lekar kaha tumahari mummy ne mujhe phone kiya tha ....isliye mujhe jana pada .....

anu ne kaha unko fir se paise ki jaroorat pad gayi hogi or aapne dene ke liye ha bhi keh diya hoga .....yahi baat hai na ...

mene kaha nahi aisa koi kaam nahi tha unko mere se ....wo baat kuch jyada hi serious thi .....

meri baat sun kar anu gehri soch me pad gayi or usne meri taraf becheni se dekhte hue pucha .....kya ho gaya ?

mene kaha wahi jiska mujhe pehle se hi dar tha wahi kaam ho gaya .....

anu ne kaha plz paheliye na bujhaiye ....saaf -2 kahiye na kya hua hai ...

mene kaha tumhari mummy ko sumit ne apne jaal me akhir fansa hi liya or shilpa ko heroine banane ka jhansa de kar

kisi aisi jagha bhej diya jaha ab uski koi khabar nahi ki uske sath waha kya ho raha hai uska kuch pata nahi jab se wo

yaha se gayi hai .....

or ab tumhari mummy ko is baat ka ehssaas ho raha hai ki shilpa kisi musibat me fans gayi hai or uski jimeedar wo khud hai

isliye tumhari mummy or ritu dono hi bahoot pareshan hai .....shilpa ki vajha se .....

bahoot jyada pareshan the wo dono ....isliye tumhari mummy ne mujhe phone karke bulaya tha .....

meri baat sun kar anu hakki bakki reh gayi kyoki usko to kuch pata hi nahi tha kisi bhi baat ka .....

usne kaha ab kya hoga .....aap gaye to aapne mummy ne kya kaha



„kya lag raha hai aapko,, ab kya hoga ..... ..

mene muskrate hue kaha ek sath itne sawal kyo daage ja rahi ho .....ek

ek karke sab bata raha hu meri jaan

kehte hue me apna sar anu ki god me rakh kar let gaya or usko batane

laga ki kaise-2 hua ye sab .....

fir mene anu ko puri kahani samjhai ki kaise sumit ne shilpa ko

fanswaya hai or ab sumit ye sab karke gayab hai

or shilpa ka koi ata pata nahi hai .....agar in halaat me.... me bhi unka

sath nahi dunga to wo bechare kya karnege .....

meri baat sun kar anu ne mere gaal par chumte hue kaha mujhe aap ke

upar pura yakeen hai ki ab aap shilpa ko kuch

nahi hone denge ....

itna sab hone ke baad bhi aapne jis tarah se mummy ki help karne ka

faisla liya hai wo aapke siwa shayad koi

or kar hi nahi sakta .....

aap sach me itne acche ho ki aapko paa kar mujhe lagta hai ki mene

sab kuch paa liya hai .....

me anu ki god me sar rakh kar apni aankho ko band kare hue muskrane

laga or mene kaha ....

tum meri itni tareef mat kiya karo .....

anu ne kaha kyo na karu aap ho hi tareef ke layak .....or ek wo hai jiske

naam se bhi nafart karti hu me ....

me anu ki ishara samjh gaya ki wo sumit ke liye keh rahi hai .....lekin

me kuch nahi bola .....

fir me uth gaya or mene apne kapde change kiya or mene anu se kaha

ab mujhe neend aa rahi hai janu mujhe sona hai

me jakar bed par let gaya or anu bhi change karke mere pass aakar let gayi .....mene anu ko apni baho me bhar liye or kaha tumhari mummy mujhe mumbai sath me le jane ki zidd kar rahi hai lekin mene saaf mana kar diya .....ki me nahi ja sakta ..... anu ne kaha aapne aisa kyo kaha ..... mene anu ke lips ko chuste hue kaha..... me apni jaan ki parmission liye bina kahi nahi ja sakta ..... ye sun kar anu ne mere se chipak kar mujhe chumte hue kaha mere babu ko apni jaan se itna pyar hai ..... fir anu ne kaha ..... agar aapka jana jaroori hai to aapko jana chahiye .. ..... mene kaha par tum yaha akele kaise rahogi .....anju ka bhi to kuch pata nahi ..... anu ne kaha aap meri chinta chhodiye, agar anju nahi aa payi to me ritu ko yaha bula lungi ..... anu ki baat sun kar mene kaha hmmmmm ye bhi theek hai kyoki ritu bhi to apne ghar me akeli hogi agar tum dono sath rehogi to tum dono ko sath mil jayega ..... or fir yahi baate karte-2 hum dono so gaye ..... agle din subha mujhe anu ne uthiye ji .....uthiye na kehte hue uthaya ..... or kaha uthiye na dekhiye anju ka phone hai mene adhkuli aankho se hi phone pakad kar kaan par laga liya or kaha..... hello udhar se anju ne kaha sir meri mummy ki tabiyat raat se abhi tak waise ki waise hi hai .....mujhe to dar lag raha hai ab aap hi bataiye ki me kya karu.....

mene kaha tum unko lekar city hospital me foran chali jao me waha  
phone kar deta hu or me bhi abhi aata hu waha  
lekin tum der nahi karo mummy ko sedha lekar chali jao .....  
meri baat sun kar .....anju ne kaha theek hai sir me abhi unko le  
kar ja rahi hu .....  
anju se baat karte-2 me uth to chuka hi tha mene anu se kaha mujhe  
office ke liye aaj jaldi nikalna hoga  
kyoki me pehle anju ki mummy ko dekhta hua office jaunga .....  
anu ne kaha theek hai aap jaldi se ready ho jao me aapke liye brk fst  
bana rahi hu.....  
mene muskrate hue anu ko dekha or sedha bathroom me ghus gaya or  
jaldi se naha kar bahar aa gay  
mene jaldi se apne kapde pehne or itne me hi anu b/f lekar aa gayi  
.....  
mene jaldi se bf kiya or baby ko pyar karta hu sedha hospital chala  
gaya .....  
waha mujhe gate par hi anju ka bhai mil gaya or wo mujhe apne sath  
room me le gaya .....  
mene anju ki mummy ko dekha wo neend me thi fir mene anju se kaha  
ab yaha kisi baat ki chinta karne ki koi jaroorat nahi hai yaha  
pura staff hai or dr bhi acche hai wo sab dekh lenege .....  
anu ne meri taraf dekhte hue pyar se kaha sir aap kitne acche hai .....  
mene kaha me accha hu ya bura me nahi jaanta par me jo bhi karta hu  
dil se karta hu .....ye kehte hua me muskrane laga .....  
fir mene kaha ab ye bekkar ki baate nahi socho pehle apni mummy ka  
sahi se dhyan rakho usnko koi tension nahi hone dena

fir mene anju se pucha yaha aane ke baad koi problem to nahi hui thi  
.....

anju ne kaha bilkul bhi nahi sir aapke phone aane ke baad yaha hume  
kya problem ho sakti hai bhala .....

jaise hi hum yaha aye the sab kuch pehle se hi ready tha .....

mene kaha theek hai fir me chalta hu .. ....mene apni jeb se 500 ka pkt  
nikal kar anju ko dete hue kaha isko rakh lo

anju ne kaha sir iski kya jaroorat hai .....aap hai to sahi jaroorat hogi to  
aapse maang lungi me .....

mene anju ka hath pakad kar kaha rakh lo ho sakta hai ki achanak  
jaroorat pad jaye or me na hua us time tab .....

anju ne pkt apni jeans me rakhte hue kaha sir aapne aaj mujhe fir se ye  
ehsaas karwa diya ki aap se badkar koi nahi hai mere liye

mene muskrate hue kaha accha ..... ab me ja rah hu tum apni  
mummy ka dhyan rakhna koi problem ho to mujhe phone kar dena  
ok me ja raha hu .....bye .....

fir me waha se chala aaya .....

me waha se sedha office aa gaya jaise hi me office me pahuncha ritu  
mujhe dekhte hi boli sir aap aaj badi der se aaye hai kya hua ...

mene ritu ko bataya anju ki mummy ki tabiyat ke bare me sun kar ritu  
ne kaha...ohhh sir me bhi aaj jaungi unka pata karne sham ko

fir ritu ne kaha sir ye pkt courier se aaya hai aapke liye .....koi cd lag  
rahi hai isme .....

me to pkt dekhte hi samajh gaya tha ki usme kya hai me man hi man  
sochne laga ki agar ritu ne khol liya hota to

aaj kya ho jata..... aaj hi pure khel ka pardafash ho jana tha

.....lekin aisa kuch hua nahi tha .....

mene wo pkt ritu ke hath se le liya or apne cabin me aa gaya.....

mene aate hi sabse pehle hemant ko phone kiya or usko kaha .....aaj

usko training par to nahi bheja .....

hemant ne kaha nahi aaj to uska rest hai ..... mene kaha hmmm ab

usko bhejna bhi nahi hai .....

me kal ya parso me aa raha hu waha .....waha aakar me tumhe

sab samjha dunga ki tume aage kya karna hai ....

hemant ne kaha theek hai wo ab studio me nahi jayegi .....

hemant se baat karne ke baad mene singh ko phone kiya or usko kaha

bhai tu apni jane ki tayyari kar le tujhe aaj hi mumbai jana hai

singh ne herran hote hue kaha kya .....achanak se wo bhi mujhe akele

tu nahi jayega kya ?

mene kaha me tere se alag jaunga mujhe shobha ko sath lekar jana hai

is liye me tere sath nahi ja sakta or tujhe waha jakar

hemant se sab setting bhi to karni hai .....

singh ne kaha theek hai mere jane ka kya intajaam hai mene kaha tere

pass mere travel agent ka no hai usko phone karle

or usko bol jo bhi pehli flight ho tere liye usme seat book kar dega wo

.....theek hai tu aaj hi nikal jayega na

singh ne kaha ha me abhi us se baat karta hu .....tu ab meri chinta

nahi kar me ab flight se pehle hi tere ko phone karunga .....

ye sun kar me singh ki taraf se nishchint ho gaya .....

mene fir wo pkt khola or dvd ko apne lappy me lagaya ....

or fir mene dvd chala di ..... ..or kuch hi der me mere saamne wo seen

aa gaya jisko dekhte hi me samjh gaya tha

tha ki bas ab itna hi shilpa ke liye bahoot hai .....

wo seen dekh kar mujhe shilpa ki raat ko kahi hui ek-2 baat yaad aane lagi .....

or wo jis tarah se raat ko foot-2 kar ro rahi thi uska rona ab mujhe wajib lag raha tha .....

.....kyo ki jo najara mene dvd me dekha tha wo is tarah se tha.....

shilpa or uske sath baki 4 or ladkiyo ko aaj deep throat blow job sikhaya ja raha tha

.....hall me 2 ladke khade the jinke hath apni kamar par the or unke lambe or mote lund tane hue khade the .....

sab ladkiya unke lund ko bari-2 se chus rahi thi .....or jitna wo bechariya apne muh me le sakti thi lene ki koshish kar rahi thi ....

ladkiyo ke sath me jo trainer thi wo bhi unko beech-2 me samjhaye ja rahi thi .....or khud karke demo bhi dikha rahi thi .....

baki ladkiya to jaise taise ye sab kar hi rahi thi par shilpa ko deep throte me kuch jyada hi problem ho rahi thi , wo bar-2 vomit kar rahi thi lekin uski halat ki koi parvah kiye bina hi jab uska no aata tha usko fir se wo sab karna pad raha tha ,

mene fir dvd ko fw karke dekhna shuru kar diya lekin mujhe end tak iske siwa or kuch khaas nahi dikha .....

or ye sab to waise bhi mere kisi kaam ka nahi tha mene dvd ko stop kar diya .....

mene apni chair par relax hokar bethte hue ek lambi saans li ....or fir mene shobha ko phone laga diya .....

mera phone jaise hi shobha ne uthaya mene us se pucha .....tumne

anu se baat kari hai ya nahi .....?

shobha ne kaha ji mene abhi kuch der pehle hi us se baat kar li hai or usko aapke jane par koi aitraaj nahi hai

balki wo to ye keh rai thi ki usne aapko kahi bhi jane se roka hi kab hai .....

mene kaha tum uski baate nahi samjhti ... wo tumhare saamne kuch or kehti hai or mere se akele me kuch or .....

fir mene kaha tum apne jane ki tayyari kar lo ho sakta hai ki hume kal hi jana pad jaye .....

meri baat sun kar shobha ne kaha aap to keh rahe thi ki hum abhi 4-5 din baad jayenge ab achanak se aapne jane ka programme kaise bana liya .....

mene kaha mujhe aaj jo baat pata chali hai uske baad hamara waha jane me deri karna bahoot badi bewakoofi hogi .....

meri baat sun kar shobha ne ghabrate hue kaha aisi kya baat pata chala hai aapko ?

mene kaha mujhe pata chala hai ki wo log shilpa ko ab kahi or bhejne ki tayyari kar rahe hai .....isliye agar hum jaldi hi waha nahi pahunche to soch lo ..... fir shilpa hume kabhi nahi mil payegi .....

meri baat sun kar shobha runwasi ho gayi .....usne ruwansi awaj me kaha .....nahi-2 hume der nahi karni chahiye

jitna jaldi ho sake hume shilpa ke pass pahunch jana chahiye .....

mene kaha tum apni tayyari rakho me flight ka pata karta hu jitni jaldi ki ticket conform ho jaye accha hai me ticket conform hote hi

tumhe phone karta hu .....ye kehte hue mene phone kaat diya

.....

shobha se baat karne ke baad me apne plan ke bare me fir se sochne laga ki kahi usme koi jhol to nahi reh gaya .....

mene apni plan ke ek-2 point ko fir se soch kar dekha mujhe kahi koi week point najar nahi aaya .....

me abhi ye sab soch hi raha tha ki anu ka phone aa gaya .....

mene anu ka phone utha kar kaha ..... meri jaan ko aaj achanak se meri yaad kaise aa gayi ....

anu ne bade hi pyar se kaha aisa to koi time hi nahi hota .....jab me aapko yaad nahi karti.....

...

mene kaha accha meri jaan.....ab jaldi se batao kya kaam hai ...phone kaise kiya .....

anu ne kaha kaam to koi khaas nahi hai bas mummy ka aaj phone aaya tha ...mene socha aapko bata du ....

me jaanta to sab tha mene fir bhi anjaan bante hue pucha .....unka phone kis liye aaya tha .....kya kaha unhone ?

anu ne kaha .....wo ye keh rahi thi ki aapko unke sath mumbai jana hai or aapne mummy se ye kaha hoga ki jab tak

me nahi kahungi aap unke sath nahi jayenge .....

.....waise aap ye bataiye ki aap kab se mere se puch kar kahi aane jane lage hai .....

.....mene pyar se kaha pehle nahi puchta tha lekin ab to me apni jaan ki marji se hi kahi bhi jaya karunga .....

anu ne kaha aap bhi na aisi-2 bate karte hai .....kehte hue anu ki hans nikal gayi .....



.....mene bhi hanste hue ..... kaha kaise-2 baate karta hu jara batao to .....

anu ne kaha jab mummy ne ye kaha ki teri marji ke bina sameer kahi nahi jayega to mujhe itni hasi aayi ki bata nahi sakti me mene kaha sirf hasi hi aayi thi ?

anu ne kaha nahi hasi ke sath-2 aap par pyar bhi aa raha tha .....

mene kaha .....kitna pyar aaya meri jaan .....

anu ne kaha wo me aapko phone par nahi bata sakti jab aap ghar ayenge tab bataungi ....

mene kaha meri jaan agar tum kaho to me abhi aa jata hu .....

meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha ji nahi abhi aane ki koi jaroorat nahi hai aap apne time se hi aaiyega

waise bhi me abhi mkt jane wali hu ....

.

mene kaha aisa konsa jaroori kaam hai.....jo akele hi mkt ja rahi ho .....

anu ne kaha wo bhi aapko jab ghar aayenge tab pata chal jayega .....

mene kaha theek hai jao lekin tum mkt car se hi jana satpal ko bol do wo tumhe le jayega .....

anu ne kaha theek hai ji .....fir anu ne mujhe phone par kiss diya or phone kaat diya .....

anu se baat karke me man hi man khush ho gaya ki ab mere mumbai jane ka raasta saaf ho gaya ....mera plan mere mutabik chal raha tha .....

anu se baat karne ke baad .....me fir se apne kaam me lag gaya

.....

kareeb 5 baje singh ka phone aaya or usne kaha meri 8 baje ki flight hai or me airport ke liye nikal raha hu ....

mene kaha fir mujhe abhi kisliye phone kiya hai tune tu to mujhe flight se pehle phone karne ke liye bol raha tha .....

singh ne kaha tujhe kuch batana hai isliye mene abhi phone kiya hai .....mene kaha bol na yar fir soch kya raha hai .....

singh bola tere liye 2 news hai mere pass ek acchi or dusri .....

me samjh gaya tha mene haste hue kaha tu pehle kharab wali bata kai dino se koi buri khabar suni bhi nahi hai ....

singh bola sumit pichle 3 din se gayab hai .....mene kaha or tera banda ye baat 3 din din baad bata raha hai ....

sala pagal ho gaya hai kya wo .....kaise chutiya aadmi koi is kaam par laga diya tune .....

singh ne kaha .... sumit bahoot harami cheez hai us sale ne mere bande ko sharab me nashe ki goliya daal kar khila di thi.....

or fir wo waha se nikal liya .....mera banda tab se behosh tha usko aaj hi hosh aaya hai hosh me aate hi usne mujhe bataya hai

.....mene kaha chal jane de sale ko ma chudaye .....fir mene kaha ab acchi wali khabar bhi suna de .....

singh ne kaha tera jo divorce ka case chal raha tha uska is wali date par judgement aa jayega .....

.....mene kaha hmmmmmmmm..... un logo ki taraf se koi objection to nahi laga .....

singh ne kaha nahi yar unki taraf se koi objection nahi laga tabhi to tera kaam itna easy ho raha hai .....

ab tu apni marji se jaha chahe shadi kar sakta hai .....tu ab azad

hai mere dost .....

"singh ki baat sun kar meri aankh se jo aansu gira usko mere siwa waha dekhne wala bhi to koi nahi tha ".....

mene singh se kaha .....

na jane kis or le chali hai ab takdeer meri aaj fir aankh se aansu gira or firse tasveer bani sirf teri .....

meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha abe tu to shayari karne laga

.....singh ki baat sun kar mene apne jajbaat samet liye or fir haste hue mene singh se kaha yar .....mujhe ab ghar jana hai lekin me tere phone ka wait karunga .....

singh ne kaha theek hai tu ghar ja ..... me flight se pehle tujhe phone karunga .....bye .....ye .....bolkar usne phone kaat diya

mene time dekha abhi mujhe ghar jane me thodi der thi mene socha kyo na vicky ko hi phone kar liya jaye .....

mene vicky ko phone lagaya .....vicky ne mera phone utaya or kaha bhai kya baat hai aapne mujhe kai din se yaad nahi kiya

mene kaha kya yaad karta me tujhe ..... tune mujhe koi sumit ki news hi nahi di .....

vicky bola bhai uska kuch pata hi nahi chal raha .....wo kaha hai

.....me khud uske phone ka wait kar raha hu .....

mene kaha chal theek hai jaise hi us se teri koi baat ho mujhe usi time phone kar dena .....

vicky ne kaha theek hai bhai .....uska phone aate hi me aapko jaroor bataunga .....mene fir phone kaat diya

or ab mera office me rukne ka man nahi kar raha tha me fir ghar ke liye nikal pada .....

me jab ghar ja raha tha tab ekdum se mere man me khayal aaya ki me  
aaj anu ko surprise deta hu uske liye kyo na koi  
gift le chalu .....mene ye soch kar car ko ek mall ki taraf mod diya

.....

mene mall me jakar car park kari or ek store me chala gaya  
.....waha jakar mene anu ke liye apni pasand ki ek saree kahareedi  
or usko pack karwakar wapis ghar ki taraf chal diya .....  
jaise hi me ghar pahuncha mujhe gate par hi satpal mil gaya  
.....mene apni car ko wahi chhod diya or us se bola tum car park kar  
dena

or me waha bina ruke seedha ghar me chala gaya,,,,,,pata nahi kyo  
mera man aaj anu se milne ko itna betab ho raha tha .....

mene jaise hi doorbell bajayi anu ne mujhe door khol diya .....mene  
anu ko dekhte hi apni baho me bhar liya or mere muh se nikla  
" i love u " meri jaan

anu ne bhi meri baho me simat te hue kaha me 2 .....janu.....

fir mene anu ko apni god me utha liya or usko room me le kar aagaya  
.....anu ko mene jaise hi bed par letaya .....

meri halki si sans ukhad gayi thi .....ye dekh kar anu ne muskrate hue  
kaha mujhe uthane se pehle jara soch liya kijiye .....

mene bhi muskrate hue anu ko dekha or kaha meri jaan tum hamesha  
mere liye aise hi rahogi .....

..... agar tum is se bhi double ho jaogi tab bhi me tumhe aise hi utha  
liya karunga kehte hue me anu ke pass me hi bed par gir gaya .....

.....or mene anu ko fir se apni baho me bhar kar bola janeman ab pehle  
to ye batao ki mujh par kitna pyar aa raha tha

.....anu ne mere lips ko apni lips me daba liya or mere lips ko  
apne pure pyar se chukar boli .....

apni jaan se badkar me apne babu ko pyar karti hu .....

.....anu ki baat sun kar me kuch bol hi nahi paya mene uske lips  
ko fir se chus liya or kaha .....

..... meri jaan ab ye bhi to batao ki aaj aisa konsa kaam tha jo akele  
hi mkt jana pada .....

meri baat sun kar .....anu ne muskrate hue mere gaal par chum  
liya or kaha .....tha kuch kaam .....

.....mene kaha batao na janu .....plz batao na

.....anu ne kaha me pehle se hi jaanti hu ki aapse kuch bhi chupana  
mere bas ki baat nahi hai .....

fir anu ne kaha me mkt me isliye gayi thi ki karwa chauth aane wali hai  
.....

mene kaha aane wali hogi .....par tumhe kya karna tha .....

anu ne mujhe dekh kar meri naak ko dabate hua kaha.....mujhe is  
baar karwa chauth ka vrat rakhna hai .....aapke liye .

mene kaha pagal ho gayi ho kya ..... pura din bhooki pyasi rahogi  
nahi me nahi rakhne dunga .....

anu ne kaha aapko pata hai..... ek aurat karwa chauth ka vrat  
kisliye rakhti hai .....

mene kaha mujhe nahi pata hota hoga kuch par tum ye pagal pan nahi  
karogi .....

anu ne kaha har aurat apne suhag ke liye ye vrat rakhti hai .....or isliye  
bhi rakhti hai ki uska pati usko har janam me mile .....

anu ki baat sun kar mene haste hue kaha fir theek hai agle saal tak ruk

jao fir soch kar rakhna ho sakta hai mere sath ek saal me hi tumhe lagne lagega ki mere se bura koi insaan is duniya me nahi hai ...fir tum mujhe agle janmo ke liye to kya is janam ke liye bhi book nahi karogi anu ne mere seene par apne sar ko rakhte hue kaha mere babu se badkar mere liye or koi nahi ho sakta .....

mene anu se kaha accha meri jaan jaisa man kare waisa karna par ye to batao ki mkt se kya lene gayi thi .....

anu ne kaha ek to mujhe mehndi wale ko kehna tha wo yahi ghar aakar mehndi laga jayega .....or kuch shopping karni thi

wo kari hai .....lekin koi saree mujhe pasand hi nahi aayi .....isliye me bina saree liye hi aa gayi .....

.....mene kaha lekin saree kyo nahi pasand aayi meri jaan ko ..... kahi or dekh leti .....

anu ne kaha me jaha saree lene gayi thi .....waha ek saree mujhe pasand to aa rahi thi to par wo itni mehngi thi mene nahi li

mene kaha tum bhi kitni pagal ho jo pasand aayi thi usko le kar aati .....isme sochne ki kya baat thi .....paise kam the to mujhe phone kar diya hota .....

anu ne kaha nahi paise to me le kar to gayi thi par saree ke rate sun kar himmat nahi ho rahi thi lene ki .....

mene majaak -2 me kaha kitni mehngi thi .....lakho me thi kya .....

anu ne muh banate hue kaha pure 18000/ ki .....thi .....

mene haste hue kaha bas itni si baat ..... accha koi nahi kal chalna mere sath me le kar dunga .....

meri baat sun kar anu ne mere seene par cuhmete hua kaha aap jo bhi

lekar denge me wahi pehanungi ab .....

mene kaha waise me ek saree le kar bhi aaya hu tumhare liye dekh lo  
shayad tumhe pasand aaye me to aise hi le aaya tha .....

.....anu ne chonkte hue kaha aap kab le kar aaye ho .....

mene kaha ruko abhi dikhata hu kehte hue me main door tak gaya  
waha se wo gift pack lekar mene anu ko dikhate hue kaha ye dekho  
kehte hue mene gift pack anu ko diya or kaha khol kar dekho to jara  
isko .....

.....anu ne jaise hi wo pack khola or usme se saree nikali wo dekh  
kar apni aankho ko band karke boli .....

..... aapko kaise pata chala ki mujhe yahi saree pasand aayi thi  
.....

.....mene kaha mujhe kaise pata chalega me to apni pasand  
se le kar aaya hu.....

.....anu ne kaha aap ko shayad yakeen nahi hoga yahi same  
saree me pasand karke ..... chhod kar aayi thi .....

.....mene khush hote hue kaha chalo accha hua na me le hi aaya

.....apni jaan ki pasand ki saree .....

.....anu mere seene se lag kar bhavuk hote hue boli mere babu ko  
meri har pasand ka pata lag jata hai .....

mene kaha me to bas aise hi le aaya tha mujhe sach me nahi pata tha  
ki tum bhi same saree pasand karke aayi ho .....

fir anu ne kaha aapko kab jana hai .....?

mene kaha ho sakta hai mujhe kal hi jana padega .....

anu ne kaha fir aap kab tak ayenge .....?

mene kaha bas 3-4 din me hi aa jaunga .....

anu ne mere seene par apne muh chupa liya or boli .....

anu ne kaha ....mujhe aap se kuch kehna hai ....

mene anu ki julf ki lato ko suljhate hue bade pyar se kaha ...bolo na meri jaan soch kyo rahi ho .....

anu ne kaha aise nahi pehle aap promise kariye ki aap naraaj nahi honge .....

mene kaha me apni jaan se naraaj kaise ho sakta hu .....

anu ne kaha nahi pehle aap promise kijiye .....

mene kaha accha meri jaan me promise karta hu ..ab to bolo

anu ne kaha .....

mumbai se wapis aane ke baad me aapko fir kahi akele nahi jane dungi .....

aap mujhe akela chhod kar fir kahi nahi jaynge .....

mene muskrate hue kaha bas itni si baat .....meri jaan tum kahogi to me mumbai bhi nahi jaunga .....

anu ne kaha nahi waha to aapko jana hi hoga .....aapka jaana jaroori bhi hai ....

fir mene anu se kaha .....ab me bhi tumhe kuch kehna chahta hu ,,,

anu ne mere seene par apna sar rakhe hue bade pyar se kaha kahiye na .....

mene kaha .....tum bhi mujhe promise karo ki jo me kahunga wo sun kar tum naraj nahi hogi ...

anu ne mere seene par kiss karte hue kaha me to aapki kisi bhi baat se naraaj nahi ho sakti....

mene anu ke hath ko chumte hue kaha .....janu me tumse shadi karna chahta hu .....



meri baat sun kar anu ko jaise yakeen hi nahi hua ho .....wo meri or dekhne lagi ...or fir

anu ne meri aankho me apni aankhe daal kar herani se dekhte hue kaha .....sach .....

mene kaha hmmmm sach much ..... or mene anu ko apni baho me jakad liya .....

mene kaha ha meri jaan ...mujhe aaj hi pata chala hai ki mera divorce settlement hone wala hai .....

is liye me tumse ab bina kisi rukawat ke shadi kar sakta hu .....

meri baat sun kar anu ki khushiyo ki koi seema hi nahi rahi ....fir

achanak se uske face par chinta ki lakeere

chane lagi .....ye dekh kar mene pucha kya hua meri jaan tum khush nahi ho kya ....

anu ne kaha mere liye is se badi or khushi ki baat kya ho sakti hai ....ki aapko me apne pati ke roop me paa lungi ...

par me aapse shadi kaise kar sakti hu .....mera to abhi tak sumit se koi settlement nahi hua hai .....

anu ki baat sun kar mene ..... muskrate hue kaha .....

meri jaan is baat ki chinta mujhe tumse jyada hai .....or ....mene iske liye pehle se hi sab intajaam kiya hua hai ...

.tumhara settlement bhi ab jaldi hi ho jayega .....

meri baat sun kar anu ne herani se pucha aapne kab kiya ye sab .....

fir mene anu ko bataya ki kaise or kab mene sumit se divorce paper par sign karwaye the.....

{ puri baat nahi batayi thi mene bas itna hi bataya tha }

anu ne mere lips par kiss karte hue kaha .. iska matab mere babu ke

man me pehle se hi ye baat thi  
mene kaha ha meri jaan jis din me tumhe apne ghar laya tha usi din se  
is me is baat ko seriously soch raha tha  
mei baat sun kar anu mere se chipak gayi or hum dono ke lab fir se ek  
dusre ke labo se jud gaye .....

kuch der baad anu ne fir se udaas hote hue kaha aapko kal hi jana hai  
....pakka hai .....

me samjh gaya ki anu mere se doori bardasht nahi kar paa rahi hai  
.....mene anu ko apne neche le liya or me uske  
upar ho gaya ab mere sanse anu ki sanso se takra rahi thi .....mene  
kaha meri jaan sirf mera jism hi to tumse door  
ja raha hai meri sanse mera dil meri dhadkane to sab yahi hai tumhare  
pass .....or meri jaan bas 3-4 din ki hi  
to baat hai .....ho saka to me or bhi jaldi aane ki koshish karunga  
.....

meri baat sun kar anu ki aankhe nam hone lagi thi anu ne mere...gale  
me apni baho ko daal kar mujhe apne or kareeb  
kar liya or kaha .....aapke bina mere liye 3-4 din ,3-4 saal jaise ban  
jayenge .....

mene anu ke neck par kiss karte hue kaha me aaj ki raat apni jaan ko  
itna pyar karunga ki agle 3-4 din tak  
sirf aaj ki raat hi yaad aati rahegi .....

ye kehte hue mene anu ke .....

mene anu ke kurte ko uske gale se nikal kar utar diya .....anu ne meri  
or badi hi qatil ada se dekhte hue kaha  
aaj aapke hatho se nude hone ka man bhi kar raha tha ,,,,mene anu ke

kurte ko sofe par fenk diya .....

or fir mene apni shirt ko bhi utar kar anu ke kurte ke upar hi fenk diya

...fir mene lage hath apni jeans bhi utar di or ab me

sirf apne jockey me tha .....

anu bed par seedhi leti hui mujhe pyar se dekhe ja rahi thi .....me fir

anu ke upar aa gaya or mene anu ki bra ko upar kar diya

ab meri anu jaan ke nude boobs mere saamne the .....or fir mene anu

ke dono boobs par bari-2 se kiss kar diya .....

mere kiss se anu ki aankhe band hone lagi thi ....anu ke dono boobs ko

mene apne hath se alag-2 kar diya or dono boobs

ke beech ki ghaati me mene apni jeebh ko daal kar anu ko siskiya

bharne par majboor kar diya .....

jaise hi anu ke sath mene ye sab kiya anu ka hath sedha mere jocky ki

taraf ho gaya or ab anu ka hath mere lund par tha

mere lund ko anu jocky ke upar se hi pakad kar sehal rahi thi

.....mene fir anu ke nipple ko apne hath se pakad kar daba diya

anu ne uuuuummmmmmmmmmm.....karke apni masti ka ijhaar kiya

.....fir mene usi nipple ko apne muh me le liye .....

or me anu ke nipple se dudh bahar aane ka intajar karne laga or anu ne

mujhe jyada wait nahi karwaya or kuch hi pal me

mere muh me doodh aane laga .....fir mene anu ka doodh peete-2 uski

salwar ka nada khol diya or ab anu ki salwar me mera hath

tha me anu ki fanko ko panty ke upar se hi ragade ja raha tha or anu ki

dono chuchiyo se bari-2 dudh pee raha tha .....

jara sa hi ragadne se anu ki choot ne ras chhodna shuru kar diya tha

mere hath par mujhe gila pan mehsoos hone laga tha

ab mene anu ki chuchiyo se apne muh ko hata liya ....or fir mene uthkar  
anu ki salwar ko uski tango se nikal diya .....  
ab tak anu bhi uth kar beth gayi .....or meri taraf apni kamar karke  
boli.....meri bra ka huk chubh raha hai .....  
me samjh gaya ki anu mujhe bra utarne ke liye ishara kar rahi hai  
.....mene anu ki bra ko unhuk kiya or mene dekha  
anu ki gori chikni kamar par jaha huk gad gaya tha waha par lal nishan  
ban gaya tha ..... waha sach me anu ki bra ka  
huk chubha hua tha .....fir .....mene apni jeebh ko usi jagha ferna  
shuru kar diya jaha huk chubne se nishan ban gaya tha  
jaise hi mene anu ki kamar par apni jeebh rakhi anu ki sanse or tej hone  
lagi or usne sssssssssssiiiiiiiiisssssssssssssssss kiya .....  
anu ki siski sunkar mene anu ki chikni kamar par ek or kiss kiya or fir  
mene anu ki puri kamar par kiss karna shuru kar diya  
or sath-2 me apni jeebh bhi ferta raha .....anu ko itni masti chane lagi  
thi ki us se jab bardasht nahi hua wo pet ke bal bed par let gayi  
anu ke gol-2 nitamb red panty me itne sexy lag rahe the ki mene anu ki  
panty ko khench kar uske aadhe nitambo tak kar diya ab  
anu ke gol-2 gore nitamb meri aankho ke saamne the or me khud ko  
rok nahi paya or mene anu ke dono nitambo par halke-2 bite lene  
shuru kar diye mere bite lene se anu ko badi gudgudi ho rahi thi or wo  
apne nitambo ko uchhal deti thi .....mene anu ki panty puri utar di  
or apna jockey bhi utar diya or fir me anu ke nitambo ki darar me apne  
lund ko sata kar anu ke upar let gaya ab me anu ki kamar or uski  
neck par chum raha tha or neche mere lund ko anu ke gadraye hue  
nitambo se jo maja mil raha tha uska to koi jawab hi nahi tha ....

mene fir se anu ki chuchiyo ko apne hath me le liya or anu ki dono chuchiyo ko apne hath se dabane laga .....

kuch hi der me mere lund ko anu ke nitambo ne itna kada bana diya tha ki ab to sirf wo anu ki choot me jane ke liye bekarar ho utha tha ... mene fir anu ko sedha karke lita diya or me anu ki dono jangho ko faila kar uski jangho ke beech me beth gaya .....

fir mene apni jeebh ko anu ki nabhi ke charo taraf gol-2 karke ghuma diya ....or fir dhere-2 apni jeebh ko anu ki choot ke pass le aaya jaise hi meri jeebh anu ki choot ke pass gayi anu ne apni dono jangho ko apas me milane ki koshish ki par mene apne hatho se anu ki dono jangho ko fir se faila diya or apni jeebh ko anu ki rasbhari fanko par rakh diya .....or anu ki fanko ki darar me ghusa diya ab me anu ki choot se behte hue ras ko apni jeebh se chatne laga ...meri jeebh ne anu ki choot me itni halchal macha di thi ....

.....ab to anu ka itna bura haal ho raha tha ki wo bar-2 apne nitambo ko ucchal kar siskiye bhare ja rahi thi .....

or fir anu ne mere lund ko apne hath me kas kar pakad liya or boli .....plzzzzzzz ab or nahi bas kariye na

mene anu ki choot se apne muh ko hata liya or apna lund anu ke muh ke pass kar diya .....jaise hi mera lund anu ke muh ke pass gaya anu ne mere lund ko apni lips me bhookhi billi ki tarah daba liya or apne muh me bhar kar chusne lagi .....anu ne mere lund ko chus-2 kar pura gila kar diya tha .....fir mene apna lund anu ke muh se bahar khench liya or anu ki jangho ke beech me fir se beth gaya or apne lund ka supada anu ki choot par sata diya .....or halka sa jor lagate hi anu ki choot me mera lund ghusta chala gaya .....

or jab mera pura lund anu ki choot me chala gaya to mene apne lund ko aadha bahar nikal kar jor se ek dhakka mara  
to mera lund anu ki choot ki puri gehrai tak chala gaya .....is dhakke se anu ki mastiya pure ufaan par aa gayi .....or anu ne apne nitambo ko puri tarah se upar utha kar mere lund ko thx bola .....or fir to mene apne lund ko anu ki choot me andar- bahar karna shuru kar diya .....mere har dhakke par bas anu ki sukh bhari siskiyan nikalti thi .....anu ke face par jo smile thi wo saaf jahir kar rahi thi ki anu ko pura sukh mil raha hai .....or fir lund or choot ki ladai me choot ne fir se bazi maar li or mere lund ko rona aa gaya .....mene apne lund ko anu ki choot ki gehraio me le jakar chipka diya .....  
or fir .....anu or me ek dusre ke labo se labo ko chipkaye pade rahe ...  
kuch der tak aise hi anu ke upar rehne ke baad me anu ke upar se hat gaya or fir me anu ke sath me hi let gaya.....  
anu ne meri or muskarate hue dekha or mujhe aankh maarte hue kaha .....hubby darling plz koi towel utha do na  
anu ke muh se aaj pehli bar hubby sun kar mujhe bada pyara lag raha tha .....mene muskrate hue anu ki taraf dekha or pyar se kaha ek bar fir se kaho na meri jaan .....  
anu ne apni aankho ko band karke fir se kaha hubby darling.....  
me utha or mene towel utha kar apne lund ko poncha or fir towel ko anu ki dono jangho ke beech me daal diya .....  
anu ne lete-2 hi apni choot ko saaf kiya .....or fir karwat le kar meri taraf apna muh kar liye or fir se mere sath chipak gayi

mene anu ke gaal par kiss kiya or kaha kya hua meri jaan .....  
anu ne mere upar apni tang rakhte hue kaha janu aaj aapne mujhe  
bahoot thaka diya hai .....  
mene muskrate hue kaha iska matlab fir 2nd shift cancel .....anu  
ne mere se chipakte hue kaha nahi ji aisa kuch nahi hai  
fir anu or me raat bhar ek dusre ko aise pyar karte rahe .....jaise aaj  
hamari suhagraat ho .....  
subha kareeb 9 baje anu ne mujhe uthaya.....me uthakar ready hua  
or mene b/f karte-2 anu se kaha janu mene raat ko  
apni packing nahi kari or ab mere office jane ka time ho gaya hai .....  
anu ne mujhe pyar se dekhte hue kaha aap office jaieye me aapki  
packing kar dunga .....me fir office aa gaya  
me apne cabin me betha hua jane ki planing set kar raha tha itne me hi  
vicky ka phone aa gaya mene pucha  
ha vicky bolo .....  
vicky ne kaha bhai aapke liye ek gud news hai .....  
mene pucha ..... kya news hai jaldi se bol  
vicky ne kaha bhai sumit ka raat ko phone aaya tha or usne bataya ki  
wo mumabi me hai or wo waha par koi naya khel khel raha hai  
vicky ki baat sunte hi mere kaan khade ho gaye mene pucha konsa khel  
khel raha hai wo .....? tumhe kuch nahi bataya usne  
vicky ne kaha nahi bhai usne or to kuch nahi bataya bas itna hi kaha ki  
uske hath me ek sone ki chidiya lag gayi hai .....  
mene pucha uska phone kab aaya tha ?  
vicky ne kaha raat ko kareeb 1 baje ke aas pass or uski awaj se lag  
raha tha jaise wo bahoot nashe me tha .....

mene kaha usne apne mobile se phone kiya tha ?

vicky ne kaha nahi usne apne mobile se phone nahi kiya tha uska phone kisi or no se aaya tha

mene kaha theek hai mujhe wo no batao jaldi or uska agar fir se phone aaye to us se detail me puchne ki koshis karna lekin

is baat ka dhyan rahe ki usko koi shak nahi hona chahiye .....

vicky ne mujhe fir wo no diya jis se sumit ne baat kari thi or kaha ki ...jaise hi fir se sumit se uski baat hogi wo mujhe jo bhi pata chalega foran bateyga .....vicky se baat karke mene phone kaat diya

.....

or mere dimag me ab sumit ki kahi hui baat gunjane lagi thi me sochne laga ki sumit kis sone ki chidiya ke bare me bol raha hoga .....

or fir mere dimag me wo baat aa gayi .....mene apne mobile se wo no

mila diya jo mujhe vicky ne bataya tha .....

lekin waha baat karke bhi koi natija hasil nahi hua asal me wo no kisi pco ka tha .....or ab pco me kon aakar phone kar jaye

isse pco wale ko kya lena dena .....lekin us pco wale ki baato me se

ek baat mere dimag me click kar gayi thi wo thi us pco ki location ....

asal me wo pco ek geust house me chal raha tha .....pata nahi kyo

mere dimag me bar bar yahi baat aa rahi thi ki usi geust house me sumit ke milne ki sambhawana hai.....

fir mene jaldi se singh ko phone kiya or usko puri baat batai or kaha ki tu abhi waha jakar sumit ka pata nikal.....

lekin sumit ko pata nahi chale ki tu usko dekhne waha aaya hai

.....singh ne kaha theek hai me jata hu .....



singh se baat karne ke baad me fir se apne jaroori kaam niptane me lag gaya .....kyoki agle 3-4 din mujhe bhi office me nahi aana tha ..... or fir kuch der baad ritu mere cabin me aa gayi usne mujhe smile dete hue kaha .....  
sir aapki flight kis time par hai .. .....me samjh gaya tha ki shobha ne hi ritu ko phone kiya hoga ye baat puchne ke liye mene kaha raat ko 8 baje ki flight hai .....or ye baat apni mummy ko bhi bata dena me unko phone karna bhool gaya tha ye baat sun kar ritu ne kaha theek hai sir me abhi mummy ko bata deti hu ..... mene ritu se kaha tum ek kaam or karna ritu ne meri or dekh kar pucha ji konsa kaam .....  
mene kaha tum office se jaldi ghar chali jana or apni mummy ke sath mere ghar hi aa jana hum wahi se air port jayenge ritu ne kaha par sir me waha aakar kya karungi mene thode hi jana hai .....aapke sath  
mene muskra kar ritu ko dekha or kaha meri jaan tum mere sath nahi jaogi tum to mere ghar rahogi mere wapis aane tak kyoki anu or tum dono apne-2 ghar akele rahoge isliye mene socha hai ki tum dono sath hi raho 3-4 din,tum dono ko akelapan bhi mehsoos nahi hoga .....  
ye sun kar ritu ne kaha sir aapne ye accha kiya .....mene kaha ye mera nahi anu ka idea hai .....kaisa laga ?  
ritu ne khush hote hue kaha sir accha laga .....fir mene kaha tum wahi se roj office aa jana or mujhe report karti rehna ....  
ritu ne mujhe aankh maarte hue kaha yes sir ..... or fir wo chali gayi .....

ritu ke jane ke kareeb 10 min baad hi vicky ka bhi phone aagaya or  
usne kaha

bhai sumit ka abhi kuch der pehle phone aaya tha ..... mene kaha  
hmmmmm fir kya baat hui .....

vicky ne kaha ....bhai wo mujhe bhi mumabi aane ke liye bol raha tha  
.....mene pucha ...usne ye nahi bataya ki kyo bula raha hai wo

vicky ne kaha bhai ye baat to usne nahi batayi bas itna keh raha tha ki  
me agar nahi gaya to me apna hi nuksaan karunga ..

mene kaha fir tune usko kya kaha .....?vicky ne kaha bhai mene usko  
yahi kaha me soch kar batata hu .....

mene fir kaha uska phone aaj bhi usi no se aya tha ?

vicky ne kaha nahi bhai usne aaj apne mobile se baat kari thi lekin usne  
apna cell no change kar liya hai .....

mene kaha mujhe wo no bata .....vicky ne mujhe sumit ka new no  
diya .....mene no note kar liya ....

mene fir pucha .....uska mumbai ka address pata chala tumhe ?

vicky ne kaha ha bhai usne mujhe address bata diya .....mene vicky ke  
muh se jab wo address suna to wo usi guest house ka nikla

jo mujhe pco wale ne bataya tha .....sunte hi ..... mere hont gol ho gaye  
or halki si seeti baj gayi .....

mene kaha vicky tum sumit ko phone karke kaho ki tum aa rahe ho or  
tum apne jane ki tayyari karo .....

vicky ne kaha par bhai me itni door kaise jaunga .....

mene kaha uski tu chinta nahi kar me tere liye jane ka sab intajaam kar  
deta hu .....tu bas sumit ko phone kar or usko bol me aa raha hu

vicky ne kaha theek hai bhai me apni tayyari karta hu par mujhe jana

kab hoga ?

mene kaha aaj .....kal tum sumit ke pass hoge .....or tumhe waha jakar kya karna hai ye pata hai na .....

vicky ne haste hue kaha bhai mujhe pata hai aap mujhe waha kisliye bhej rahe ho .....aapko koi shikayat nahi milegi .....

mene kaha gud tum jaise hi ready ho jao mujhe phone kar dena,,,,,,,,vicky ne kaha theek hai me aapko phone karta hu

fir mene apne travel agent ko phone kiya or usko kaha aaj raat ko 10 baje ke baad mumabi ki jis flight me mile 1 ticket or confirm karwa de usne kaha 10;30 ki flight me mil jayegi ..... mene kaha karwa de .....

fir mene singh ko phone kiya .....singh ne mera phone uthate hi kaha yar me raaste me hu ....bas pahunchne hi wala hu .....

mene kaha waha ab nahi ja wapis ho ja .....singh ne kaha kya matlab mene kaha tera ab waha jana bekaar hai isliye mana kar raha hu .....mujhe sumit ka pata lag gaya hai wo wahi ruka hua hai .....

meri baat sun kar singh ne haste hue kaha sale tu najoomi hai kya ..... waha betha-2 tu kya karta hai jo tujhe sab pata chal jata hai mene haste hua kaha sale me koi najoomi nahi hu .....fir mene usko vicky ke phone ki baat batai .....

baat sun kar singh ne kaha chal ye bhi acca hua ... fir me wapis chala jata hu .....mene kaha nahi tu wapis apne hotel me abhi nahi ja me tujhe 15 min me fir se phone karta hu .....

singh ne kuch soch kar kaha accha me yahi ruka hu tu mujhe jaldi se phone kar ..

mene singh ka phone kaata or fir mene sagar ko phone laga diya

sagar ne mera phone uthate hi kaha bhai lagta hai aapne mujhe galti se phone mila diya hoga ....

mene haste hue kaha nahi mere bhai me aisa bhi nahi ke tujhe yaad na karta hu bas tu to jaanta hi hai .....kaam me bzy ho jata hu

sagar ne kaha isiliye mene bhi aapko kai din se phone nahi kiya me dekhna chahta tha ki bade bhai ko chote bhai ki yaad kab tak nahi aati me sagar ki baat sun kar haste hue bola chal ab to dekh liya na tune mujhe teri yaad aa gayi .....

sagar bola bhai aaj bhi daawe se keh sakta hu aapne mujhe phone kisi vajah se hi kiya hai

mujhe uski baat par fir se hasi aa gayi .....mene kaha ha beta aaj bhi tere se ek kaam hai .....

sagar ne kaha fir kahiye na .....kya hukum hai mere liye ..... mene kaha beta meri ek lakdi fans gayi hai mumbai me .....or mujhe aaj raat ko mumabi jana hai .....

sagar ne kaha aap kaho to me bhi aapke sath chalta hu .....mene kaha nahi me akela hi jaunga tere jane wala kaam nahi hai or mujhe waha ek bande ki janam patri banwani hai .....teri najar me hai koi aisa jo is kaam ko kar sake .....

sagar ne kaha bhai bas itni si baat is kaam ke liye to solid banda hai mere pass keeda hai wo is kaam me .....mene pucha kon hai sagar ne bataya ki wo pehle bhi hamare liye ye kaam kar chuka hai .....me usko abhi phone kar deta hu wo aapka kaisa bhi kaam ho chutkiyo me kar dega ....

aapko koi bhi shikayat ka moka nahi dega or is bande se aapko ek fayda or milega

mene kaha kaisa fayda ....

sagar ne kaha wo banda aapka har wo kaam karwa dega jo aap soch bhi nahi sakte .....

mene kaha ha mujhe aisa hi banda chahiye tha .....chal fir tu usko mera no dede or mujhe uska me usse abhi baat karleta hu ....

sagar ne mujhe uska no diya or kaha me usko pehle phone par aapke bare me bata deta hu wo aapko khud phone karega .....

fir sagar ne kaha bhai or koi iske alawa bhi kaam ho to bolo na waha bhi aapke ashirwad se puri setting hai apni .....

mene kaha nahi abhi koi kaam nahi hai agar hua to tujhe phone kar dunga .....

sagar se baat karne ke baad me ab us bande ke phone ka wait karne laga mene sagar se jald baji me uska naam bhi nahi pucha tha lekin kuch hi der me mere pass unknwn no se call aayi to me samjh gaya ki ye usi ka phone hoga

mene phone uthaya to udhar se badi bhari awaj wala koi banda bola aap sameer sir bol rahe hai .....

mene kaha ha me sameer bol raha hu aapko mera no sagar ne diya hai ?

usne kaha ha sir mujhe aapka no sagar sir ne diya hai..or bataya hai ki aap unke bade bhai ho .....

seth aap kaam bolo kaisa bhi kaam ho aapka kaam apun karega .....

mene kaha pehle tum mujhe apna naam to batao .....

usne apna naam chagan bataya or bola mere is naam se mujhe idhar koi nahi jaanta mujhe sab lala kehte hai yaha

mene kaha theek hai lala mera kaam tumhe mera banda batayega wo

is time udhar mumbai me hi hai .....

lala ne kaha par wo kis jagha hai abhi .....mene kaha ye to mujhe bhi nahi pata lekin tum jaha kahoge wo wahi aa jayega .....

lala ne mujhe fir ek adress bataya .....mene usko kaha theek hai mere bande ka naam singh hai wo abhi tumhe phone karega

mene lala ko singh ka no diya or kaha is se sari baat samjh lena

.....lala ne kaha theek hai .....lala se baat karne ke baad

mene fir singh ko phone kiya singh mere phone ka badi der se wait kar raha tha phone uthate hi wo mujh par barasne laga mene usko

pehle thanda kiya or fir kaha yar me tujhe phone tabhi to karta jab mere pass dusre bande ka no aa jata .....

..fir mene singh ko lala ka no diya or kaha is se mil le or isko sumit ki janam patri nikalwane ke kaam par laga de

or sun .....ye jo bhi keemat mange sauda mat kario de diyo chupchap or isko ye baat bol de ki kaam aise hona chahiye ki dil khush ho jaye ...

.....singh ne kaha theek hai me usko milta hu .....mene pucha tere pass sumit ki koi photo hai ?

singh ne kaha ha hai mere mobile me .....or fir singh ne phone rakh diya .....

in sab kamo me hi kab 5 baj gaye pata hi nahi chala .....mujhe bhi ab susti aane lagi thi .....

or me fir office se nikal gaya or sedha ghar chala gaya me jaise hi ghar pahuncha anu ne mujhe muskrate hue welcome kiya

mene anu ko apni baho me bhar kar kiss kiya .....fir anu or me room me aa gaye .....

room me aate hi me anu se bola janu meri packing ke liye time mila tha

ya nahi

anu ne mere pass aakar mere seene par hath ferte hue kaha aapka sab kaam karne ke baad hi mene or kuch kiya hai .....

kehte-2 anu ne mujhe kiss kiya ..... or batay ki usne kya kya pack kiya hai.....uski list sun kar ....

mene khush hote hue kaha tumne sach me itna sab kar diya me to khud bhi shayad ye sab yaad nahi rakh pata .....

anu ne kaha chaliye ab aap jaldi se fresh ho kar aaiye me aapke liye chai bana kar lati hu .....

.mene kaha janu ab mera ye wali nahi wo wali chai ka time ho gaya hai .....anu ne muskrate hue kaha ok ji jaise aapka man .....

fir me fresh hone bathroom me chala gaya fresh hone ke baad mene room me aakar dekha to anu ne mere liye sab intajaam karke rakha hua tha

mene bottel uthakar apne liye ek patiyala peg banaya or sip karne laga itne me hi door bell baji ..... anu ne kaha me dekhti hu kon hai .....

anu door kholne ke liye chali gayi .... me to pehle se hi jaanta tha ki kon ho sakta hai .....

or fir anu jab room me wapis aayi to uske peeche-2 shobha or ritu bhi aa gaye .....

unko dekh kar mene anu se kaha ....mene ritu ko yaha rehne ke liye bulaya hai .....sahi kiya na mene

ab ritu yahi rahegi mere wapis aane tak .....

anu ne khushi se kaha accha kiya aapne jo ritu ko yaha bula liya .....shobha or ritu dono mere saamne wale sofe par beth gaye

mene anu se kaha .....inke liye kuch chai- coffee lao na .....

anu ne mujhe muskrate hue dekha or kaha ji abhi lati hu .....or anu ne mujhe jate -2 apne peechhe aane ka ishara kiya

anu ke jane ke baad mene bhi apna peg finish kiya or shobha se kaha me abhi aata hu or me bhi anu ke peche-2 kitchen me chala gaya jaise hi me kitchen me pahuncha .....anu ne mujhe apni baho me bhar liya or mere lips par apne lips rakh diye.....

me bhi anu ke labo ko chusne laga fir anu ne apni jeebh mere muh me daal di or me ab anu ki jeebh ko chuse ja raha tha .....

badi der tak hum dono ek dusre ke labo ko aise hi chuste rahe fir jab hum dono alag hue .....tab ....alag hone ke baad

mene anu ke boobs ko dabate hue kaha meri jaan isi liye bulaya tha .....anu ne mere seene se lagte hue kaha hmmmmmmmmmm

anu ne kaha hmmm hubby darling me ne socha ki aap ko jane se pehle thoda sa pyar to kar lu .....

mene anu ke gaal par kiss karte hue kaha thoda sa kyo meri jane man or jyada karo na .....

hum dono abhi ek dusre k baho me simte hue baat hi kar rahe the ki achank se kisi ke khansne ki awaj ne hum dono ko chonka diya mene door ki taraf dekha to ritu khade-2 muskra rahi thi or fir ritu kitchen me aa gayi .....

ritu ko dekh kar anu mere se chitak kar door ho gayi or sharmate hue fir coffee banane me lag gayi .....

mene ritu ko haste hue kaha .....khansi ho rahi thi to koi syrup pee liye hota .....

ritu ne sirf muskrate hue mujhe dekha or fir anu ke sath uski help karwane lagi .....me fir wapis room me aagaya .....



me shobha se baat karne laga itne me hi anu or ritu coffee or snacks le kar room me aa gaye wo log coffee peene lage

anu ne mujhe sunate hue shobha se kaha ye to coffee piyenge nahi .....

mene anu ki taraf dekha to wo fir se muskrane lagi

mene fir apne liye ek drink bana liya .....jaise hi mene pehle sip kiya .....

tabhi vicky ka phone aa gaya .....

mene man hi man socha yaha baat karna sahi nahi hai .....me apna mobile le kar bahar balcony me chala gaya

jate hi .....mene pucha ha vicky bolo .....vicky ne kaha bhai me bilkul ready hu ab aap batao mujhe aage kya karna hai

mene kaha tumhari 10.30 ki flight hai tum us hisab se airport pahunch jana or waha jate hi is bande ko phone kar dena

tumhari ticket tumhe wahi mil jayegi mene vicky ko apne travel agent ka cell no diya .....or kaha or koi problem ho to mujhe

phone kar dena .....vicky se baat karke me room me wapis aa gaya or

mene dekha sab apni-2 coffee finish kar chuke the

mene shobha se kaha chalo ab hume bhi nikalna chahiye .....meri baat sun kar shobha ne kaha hanji chaliye .....

fir mene satpal ko phone kiya or kaha car me luggage rakhwa do hume abhi chalna hai .....

hum sab neche aa gaye satpal ne car me luggage pehle hi rakh diya

tha mene shobha ko car ki back seat par betha diya

mene anu ki godi se baby ko apni godi me liye or usko pyar kara ...fir

mene baby ko anu ko dete hue kaha take care .....

or fir jaise hi mene car ka door khola or me..... car me bethne laga .....

anu ne kaha suniye ..

anu ki baat sunte hi mera sara dhyan anu ki taraf chala gaya or me fir se anu ke pass aa gaya or mene anu ko pyar se dekhte hue pucha .....kya hua .....

anu ne apni najro ko churate hue kaha aapki almira lock nahi hai .....aap lock karna bhool gaye hai shayad ...

anu ki baat sunte hi me samjh gaya ki wo mujhse akele me kuch kehna chahti hai .....mene fir bhi usko jahir nahi hone diya mene kaha koi baat nahi tum lock kar dena .....or key apne pass hi rakh lena .....

anu ne kaha na baba na me kahi kho na du aap apni almira ko apne aap lock karke key apne sath le jaiye

mene anu ki taraf pyar se dekhte hua kaha accha me jakar lock karke aata hu .....ye kehkar me jane laga

mere jate hi .....anu ne bhi baby ko ritu ko diya or wo bhi mere peche-2 aa gayi .....

mene apne room me jakar apni almira ko lock kiya or key nikal kar jaise hi me muda anu mere saamne khadi thi

mene anu ko muskra kar dekha or kaha bolo meri jaan kya baat hai .....anu mere seene se lag gayi or mere se chipak gayi

or fir anu ne mere pure face par kitne kiss kiye uski ginti bhi nahi ho sakti .....anu mere face ko apne dono hatho me pakad kar

kiss par kiss kiye ja rahi thi .....jab anu ne apna pura pyar mujh par chalka diya tab uski aankhe nam ho gayi or anu ki aankhe

aise lal ho gayi jaise aansu ab gira ki ab gira .....ye dekhte hi mene anu ke chand jaise mukhde ko apne dono hatho se tham liya or

anu ki aankho me dekha to anu ne apni palko ko band kar liya

.....mene apne labo ko anu ki band palko par rakh diya .....  
or anu ki dono palko ko chumte hue kaha meri jaan aise ro kar vida  
karogi apne hubby ko .....  
meri baat sun kar anu mere seene se lag gayi or uske sabar ka  
paimana chalak gaya or anu ki aankho me chupa dard uske aansu ban  
kar bahar aane laga me anu ko apne seene se lagaya hue uski kamar  
kar hath ferte hue apna pure pyar se usko chup karwata raha  
kuch der baad jab anu ka man halka hua tab anu ne apne aansuo ko  
ponchte hue apne labo par muskaraht lane ki koshish kari  
or fir mere se kaha aap jaiye ab .....mene kaha nahi me aise nahi  
jaunga .....tumhe is tarah se chhod kar me nahi ja sakta  
anu ko lagne laga ki kahi me jane ka irada badal na du .....anu ne  
kaha aapko meri kasam hai .....  
mene tadaf kar anu ko apni baho me fir se bhar liya or kaha meri jaan  
mujhe apni kasam se fir kabhi nahi baandhna me apni jaan  
to de sakta hu par tumhari kasam nahi tod sakta .....meri jindgi sirf  
tumse hai tum nahi to me bhi nahi .....  
anu ne kaha mere pyare -2 saajan ji aap jao.....me ab bilkul theek  
hu .....kehte hue anu ne mera hath pakad liye .....  
fir anu or me dono neche wapis aa gaye .....me car me betha or anu  
ko tab tak dekhta raha jab tak wo meri najro se ojhal nahi ho gayi  
aaj me anu se judai ke is dard ko sach me mehsoos kar raha tha  
.....mujhe aaj is baat ka ehsass ho raha tha ki anu meri jindgi me kya  
mayne rakhti hai ye sochte -2 meri aankho se pata nahi kab aansu gira  
or mere hath ko bhigo gaya .....  
me apni aankho ko band karke aise hi seat par betha raha or airport

kab aa gaya mujhe pata hi nahi chala  
airport aate hi satpal ne kaha sahab airport aa gaya hai .....me satpal  
ki awaj sun kar apni aankho ko kholte hue bola .....  
air port par pahunchte hi mene apne travel agent ko phone kiya usne  
mujhe tickets dete hue kaha aapki flight bhi 8 time hai  
mene us se ticket lete hue usko samjha diya ki usko 1 ticket vicky ko  
bhi deni hai wo bhi yahi aakar tumhe phone karega  
fir me shobha ko le kar terminal me entar kar gaya satpal ko mene  
wapis bhej diya tha .....  
humari flight 8 time thi hum mumbai 11 baje pahunch gaye the ....  
lekin me sare raaste sirf anu ke bare me hi sochta raha ,  
mere ko is tarah se udaas dekh kar shobha bhi nahi samjh paa rahi thi  
ki mujhe achanak kya ho gaya hai .....halanki usne mere  
se is bare me pucha bhi tha lekin mene usko golmol jawab de diye  
.....  
mumbai pahunchte hi mene dutyfree shop se ek bottle whisky ki  
kharidi .....fir hum dono taxi se apne hotel me aa gaye ....  
hotel me pahunchte hi mene reception par jakar apne room ki key li  
.....booking mene advance me hi karwai hui thi .....  
mene yaha hotel me ek hi room book karwaya hua tha .....shobha or  
me jab room me pahunche tab .....  
me to room me jate hi bed par chupchap let gaya or mene apni aankho  
ko band kar liya .....  
mujhe aise leta hua dekh kar shobha ki kuch samjh me nahi aa raha  
tha akhirkar us ne mere pass akar puch hi liye .....  
kya hua hai aapko tabiyat theek nahi lag rahi kya .....aap sare raaste

me bhi aise hi gumsum bethe rahe hai .....kya hua hai aapko  
mene kaha nahi me bilkul theek hu bas aise hi apne mind ko relax kar  
raha hu .....tumhe kuch khana peena hai to order kar do  
shobha ne kaha nahi mujhe kuch nahi lena .....aap ye bataiye ki ab  
hume kahi jana to nahi hai  
mene kaha nahi ab hume kahi nahi jana jo bhi karna hai kal se karnege  
..... tum so jao agar neend aa rahi hai to .....  
shobha ne kaha neend to aa rahi hai lekin me sone se pehle naha kar  
aati hu .....mene kaha theek hai .....  
shobha bathroom me chali gayi or mene apne mobile se singh ko sms  
kar diya ki me apne hotel pahunch gaya hu .....  
singh ka sms reply aaya usne kaha kab milega abhi ya kal subha .....  
mene usko reply diya kal hi baat karte hai gud nite ..... mene fir anu  
ko phone mila kar bataya ki hum mumbai pahunch gaye hai  
mere phone se anu ko badi rahat mili thi .....usne kaha aapka phone  
aa gaya ab jakar mere dil ko chain mila hai ,,,,,,  
mene haste hue kaha me koi baccha hu jo itni chinta kar rahi thi meri  
.....anu ne kaha meri jagha agar aap hote tab aapko is baat  
ka ehsaas hota .....fir mene pucha meri jaan khana khaya ....  
anu ne kaha hanji kha liya .....tabhi peche se ritu ki awaj aayi nahi ye  
jhuth bol rahi hai .....  
fir mene anu ko pyar se samjhaya.....meri baat anu ki samjh me aa  
gayi .....fir mene anu se kaha chalo ab ek pyari si kisii do  
anu shayad ritu ke saamne kiss dene se hichak rahi thi .....isliye usne  
room se bahar aakar mujhe kiss diya or gud nite bola  
mene anu se kaha me tumhe subha phone karunga .....or mene phone

rakh diya .....

or itne me hi shobha naha kar bahar aa gayi thi ..... usne yellow colour ka patla se gown pehne hue tha

jisme se uska pura jism saaf dikh raha tha.....usne gown ke neche bra or panty tak nahi pehni hui thi .....

me smajh gaya ki wo yaha koi moka nahi gawana chahati lekin mere man me abhi aise kuch nahi tha .....

kyoki me to abhi kuch or hi soch raha tha isliye mene shobha se kaha tum so jao mujhe kuch kaam hai kehte hue mene apne lappy ko on kar diya .....or me apne lappy par kaam karne laga .....

lekin shobha to aaj chudasi ho rahi thi .....shobha ne kaha aapke liye drink bana du ?

uski baat sun kar mene kaha hmmmmm ek drink bana do .....thoda sa .....mood fresh ho jayega mera

shobha ka man to mere lund ko khane me tha usne mujhe apne jism ki adaye dikhate hue peg bana kar diya ....

or mere sath hi beth gayi .....me peg sip karte hue mails chek kar raha tha .....shobha mere sath itna sat kar bethi thi ki me jab bhi

apne hath ko hilata mere hath se uski chuchiya chu jati thi .....fir

shobha ne mujhe kaha aap change kar lijiye thoda

relax ho kar bethiye na.....mere man me tab tak kuch nahi tha mene apne kapde utar diye or me sirf jockey me beth gaya

mene apna peg finish kiya to shobha ne mere se bina puche hi mere liye dusra peg bhi bana diya .....ab jab peg ban hi gaya tha

to me fir se sip karne laga .....mene apni mails chek kar li thi jinko reply dena tha unko mark karke chhod diya tha or mene lappy

ko off kar diya .....jaise hi mene lappy ko off kiya shobha ne meri jangh par apna hath ferna shuru kar diya or apne hath se wo mere lund ke pass sehlane lagi thi .....uski ungliya mere lund ko chune lagi thi .....or jaise hi uski ungliya mere lund ko chune lagi mere lund ne angdai lete hue uthna shuru kar diya or shobha ki najre ab mere lund par tiki hui thi .....

mene peg finish karke shobha se kaha me so raha hu tum bhi so jao tab tak mere man me chudai ka koi irada nahi tha .....

lekin shobha ki choot to mere lund ke liye pyasi ho chuki thi uski pyas to ab sirf mere lund se hi bujhni thi .....

me bed par jakar so gaya or shobha bhi mere sath hi chup karke let gayi .....thodi der baad jaise hi mujhe halki se jhapki aane lagi mujhe mehsoos hua ki mere lund ko koi sehla raha hai me samjh gaya ki shobha ki harkat hai me apni aankho ko band kiye chupchap aise hi leta raha .....shobha ne mere jockey se mere lund ko bahar nikal liya or lund ke supade ko apni ungli or anguthe se dabane lagi or fir kuch der tak aise hi sehlane ke baad shobha ne mere lund ko apne muh me le liya or lollipop ki tarah chusne lagi .....

akhir me bhi kab tak khud par control karta .....mene apni aankho ko khola or shobha ki taraf dekha ....

mene shobha ko dekh kar muskrate hue kaha kya hua bina chude neend nahi aa rahi kya ?

shobha ne mere taraf bade hi kamuk andaz me dekh kar apne lips par jeebh ferte hue kaha nahiiiiii.....

mene kaha chal fir aaja kehte hue mene shobha ko bed par dhakel diya or uski dono jangho ke beech me beth kar uski fooli hui chikni choot

par

apne lund ke supade ko rakh diya or ek hi dhakke me apna pura lund shobha ki choot me ghused diya .....

mere lund ko le kar shobha ki masti itna bad gayi ki usne apne nitambo ko utha-2 kar mere lund ko apni choot me or andar tak lene ki koshish kari .....mene shobha ki choot me apne lund ko rajdhani express ki tarah se chala diya or uske mast chucho ko chusna shuru kar diya .....meri speed itni tej thi ki shobha ki choot me jaise baad aa gayi ho kuch der tak aise hi chodne ke baad mene shobha ke gown ko uski choot ke andar tak daal kar uski choot ko sukhaya or fir se apne lund ko uski choot me daal kar dhakko ki barsat kar di kuch hi der me shobha jhad kar thandi pad gayi thi lekin me usko usi speed se chode ja raha tha .....mene apne lund ko shobha ki choot se bahar nikal

kar shobha se kaha ab tu jara ghodi ban ja .....shobha mere kehte hi ghodi ban gayi or usne ghodi bankar apni chikni choot ko ubhaar diya mene fir se apne lund ko shobha ki choot me daal kar de dana dan dhakko ki barsat kar di .....or fir me jab jhadne wala tha tab mene apne

lund ko nikala or aise hi shobha ki gand ke ched par rakh kar jor se daba diya mere lund ko shobha ne apni gand me maje se le liye or mene apna lund shobha ki gand me jad tak ghusa kar pichkariya maar di .....or shobha ki kamar ko pakad kar uski gand me lund ko aise hi pada rehne diya shobha ki choot to tight nahi thi par uski gand badi mast thi mere lund ko uski gand me aise maja aa raha tha jaise mene kisi kunwari ladki ki choot me daal hua ho .....or



fir jab mere lund me thoda sa dheel pan aaya mene apne lund ko shobha ki gand se bahar nikal liya or sedha let gaya .....shobha ko bhi mere se chudai ka pura sukh mila tha

mene shobha ko kaha chal ab mere lund ko to saaf karde ....

shobha ne mere lund ko apne gown se hi saaf kiya or fir apni choot ko ponch kar wo bhi mere sath me nangi hi let gayi

mene kaha ab to teri choot ko khuraak mil gayi .....shobha ne muskrate hue kaha hanji mil gayi ab bada accha lag raha hai

mene kaha chal ab so ja or mujhe bhi sone de .....shobha ne kaha aap so jao me jara toilet ho kar aati hu .....

me samjh gaya ki shobha ki gand me mere lund ka maal halchal macha raha hoga .....mene shobha ke boobs ko daba kar kaha ja ho kar aa or apni gand ko ready karke rakhna me raat ko jis time bhi uthunga teri gand marunga .....

ye sun kar shobha ki choot me fir se pani aa gaya usne apni choot par hath ferte hue kaha ji accha .....

fir shobha uth kar chali gayi or me sone laga kuch der baad shobha bhi aakar mere pass hi let gayi .....mene shobha ke chucho ko apne hath ke pakad liya or dabate-2 so gaya ....

mene singh se kaha .....yar me abki bar koi bhi chance nahi lena chahta .....me nahi chahta ki sumit fir se apni koi chaal khel kar saaf bach nikle ..... kehte hue mene singh ki taraf dekha .....

singh bola tu bhi to uske sath ye chuhe billi ka khel kab se khele ja raha hai jaha tak tujhe me jaanta hu .....tu usko apni chutki se masal sakta hai .....par pata nahi tu kyo usko bar-2 bachne ka mauka diye ja raha hai .....

mene muskra kar singh ko dekha or kaha bhai ye sab me kis liye kar  
raha hu waqt aane de sab pata chal jayega .....

.....meri baat sun kar singh mujhe ghoor kar dekhte hue bola  
.....

".us bhosdi wale ki vajah se abhi to hum yaha gand marwa rahe hai  
baad me tu uska kya karega tujhe pata" .....

singh ki baat sun kar mujhe jor se hansii aa gayi .....

or fir hum yahi bate kar hi rahe the ki door par kisi ne knock kiya

.....singh ne kaha..... come in

or ek kala sa mota bhense jaisa aadmi room me aaya .....usko dekh  
kar singh ne kaha aao lala ji .....

me samjh gaya ki ye lala hai .....lekin me chupchap betha raha .....

lala aakar soffe par pasar kar beth gaya .....lala ne mujhe ghoor kar  
dekha or singh se bola inki tareef

singh ne kaha yahi sameer ji hai sagar ke bade bhai .....inse hi aapki  
kal baat hui thi phone par .....

ye sunte hi lala ne apne chehre ki darindgi ko chupane ki nakaam si  
koshish karte hue mujhe dekha or muskra kar bola

accha -2 aap hai sameer bhau ..... mujhe lala kehte hai .....

mene bhi apne face par smile late hue kaha nice 2 meet u .....

lala ne fir se singh ko kaha singh sahab mene aapke kaam ki shurwat  
kar di hai par abhi tak koi jad ki baat nikal kar nahi aayi hai

singh ke bolne se pehle hi me bo pada .....mena kaha koi baat nahi  
..... jo bhi pata chala hai wo to batao

lala ne mujhe dekhte hue kaha .....mujhe nahi lagta ki in baato me  
.....aapke kaam ki koi baat ho .....

mujhe uski baat sun kar laga ki ya to ye apne ko jyada hi over smart  
ban kar dikha raha hai ya fir ye wakai me  
aisa banda hai jo apne kaam me master hai .....isliye ye itni badi baat  
kar raha hai .....

mene kaha koi baat nahi jo bhi pata nikala hai wahi bata do ho sakta  
hai usme hi koi kaam ki baat chupi ho .....

lala ne kaha .....theek hai .....sabse pehli baat jis bande ki janam patri  
banane ka kaam aapne mujhe diya hai wo no 1 ka harami hai  
wo sala pakka londiya baz or sharabi hai .....lekin uski jo sabse badi  
kamjoori hai wo londiya se badkar paisa hai .....

mene kaha hmm or kuch .....ye sab to me pehle se hi jaanta hu  
.....

lala ne fir se kaha wo aajkal mumbai me kisi ladki ke chakkar me aaya  
hua hai or usko bhagane ki jugad me hai .....

ye baat sunte hi mere kaano me khatre ki ghantiya bajne lagi  
.....mene lala se kaha ladki kon hai ya pata chala kya

lala ne kaha aapka kaam mene kal se shuru kiya hai abhi 24 hour bhi  
nahi hue hai itne kam time me is se jyada nahi pata chal sakta  
mene haste hua kaha .....lala ji aapne wakai bahoot accha kaam kiya  
hai .....or koi baat jo aap batane se bhool rahe ho

lala ne apni aankho ko band karke socha or bola ha ek baat or pata lagi  
hai .....

mene pucha wo kya .....

lala ne kaha wo ladki jisko wo bhagane ki firak me hai us ladki se aaj  
sham ko usne milne jana hai .....ye khabar pakki hai  
ye baat sunte hi mene lala ko kaha theek hai tum bas itna kaam or

kardo wo aaj jis ladki se milne ja raha hai us ladki se jab wo  
milne ke liye ja raha ho ..... us time tum hume inform kar do .....  
lala ne meri baat ko sunte hi kaha aapka ye kaam ho jayega .....  
or fir lala chala gaya .....  
lala ke jane ke baad mene singh se pucha .....ab ye bata ki hemat se  
kya finel baat hui hai teri .....  
singh ne kaha hemant tere se aaj raat ko meeting karega shobha ke  
saamne or jaisa tune kaha wo waisa hi karega .....  
mene kaha chal theek hai par ye bata tu to fir hemant ke sath hi aayega  
na  
singh ne kaha nahi me aaunga par alag se aaunga .....  
mene kaha aisa kyo uske sath aane me tere ko kya problem hai .....  
singh ne kaha mujhe to koi problem nahi hai .....lekin ....usko hai .....  
wo isliye ki hemant ke sath wo jo hai na nagma wo aayegi .....  
mene pucha ab ye nagma kaha se beech me tapak gayi .....isne kya  
karna hai ab waha aakar .....  
singh ne kaha ab ye mujhe nahi pata lekin hemant ne kaha tha ki  
nagma uske sath aayegi or wo bhi shayad hemant ke sath mili hui hai  
ye baat sunte hi mene singh se kaha .....ab tu mere baat jara gaur se  
sun .....  
meri baat sun kar singh mere or kareeb ho gaya or bola ha bol ab .....  
mene singh ko kuch kaha meri baat sunte hi singh ne mujhe aankhe  
nikal kar dekhte hue kaha .....tu pagal ho gaya hai kya  
ye mumbai hai yaha agar rayta fail gaya to sametne wala bhi koi nahi  
milega .....  
"tu to paise wala hai kaise na kaise karke bach jayega ... meri ma

chudwayega kya"

mene singh ko muskra kar dekha or kaha tujhe kuch nahi hone dunga me.... is baat ka yakeen kar meri agar kuch hua to tere se

pehle me apne upar sab baat le lunga .....

meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha wo to theek hai mere bhai lekin tu itna bada risk le hi kyo raha hai .....kya matlab hai is sabka

hum jo kaam karne aaye hai wo karke yaha se wapis chale jayenge .....ye sab karke kyo padi lakdi gand me le raha hai

mene kaha ye lakdi hume leni hi padegi agar hume us bhosdi wale ki ma ko tareeke se chodna hai to ye kaam karna hi padega

singh ne kaha theek hai bhai mujhe jo sahi laga mene tujhe bata diya ab tu dekh tujhe kya karna hai .....

me to tere sath hu har baat me .....

me is se pehle kuch bolta mere mobile par anu ka phone aa gaya .....

mene phone utha kar kaha .....meri jaan me bas tumhe phone karne hi wala tha or sunao kya kar rahi ho

anu ne kaha me or kuch nahi kar rahi..... sirf aapko hi yaad kar rahi hu .....jab raha nahi gaya to aapko phone kar liya

mene kaha accha kiya meri jaan .....ye batao raat ko neend sahi se aa gayi thi ya nahi

anu ne kaha aapke bina neend kaise aati puri raat karwate badal-2 kar gujari hai mene .....

mene kaha meri jaan bas 2 din or seh lo ye sab fir uske baad kabhi bhi tumhe akela nahi chhodunga .....

fir mene kaha accha ye batao mera baby kya kar raha hai ?

anu ne kaha aapke bina usko bhi kuch accha nahi lag raha wo bhi raat

ko badi mushkil se soya hai subha bhi rota raha hai ab jakar  
kahi usne doodh piya hai tab soya hai .....  
mene kaha usko meri taraf se pyar karna or usko bolna ki papa uske  
liye bahoot sare gift laynge  
anu ne kaha hamare liye sabse bada gift to aap ho aap jaldi se aa jao  
bas kehte-2 anu ki awaaj bhar aayi  
mene kaha meri jaan aise karogi to me abhi wapis aa jaunga .....me  
tumhe aise tadafta hua nahi dekh sakta plz aise nahi karo  
anu ne khud par kabu paane ki nakaam koshish karte hue kaha  
.....accha .....ye bataiye aapne b/f kiya  
mene kaha ha mene kiya or tumne ?  
anu ne kaha ha mene bhi kar liya  
mene kaha meri kasam kha kar kaho .....aise tum sach nahi bologi  
mujhe pata hai  
anu ne kaha aapki kasam .....ab to yakeen ho gaya .....  
mene kaha ha ab ho gaya .....fir mene kaha ritu office gayi ya  
nahi .....  
anu ne kaha ha wo subha hi ....chali gayi .....  
fir mene kaha accha me ab tumhe baad me phone karta hu tum apna  
or baby ka khayal rakhna  
anu se baat karne ke baad me bhi bada runwasa hone laga tha  
.....anu ki yaade mujhe tadfane lagi thi .....  
mujhe is haal me dekh kar singh ne kaha sale jab tu anu ke bina nahi  
reh sakta to usko chhod kar yaha aaya hi kyo  
kyo tune ye sab drama rachaya hai .....ab bhi kuch nahi bigda chal  
wapis chalte hai ma chudaye duniyadari ...

mene apne jabdo ko jor se bhinchte hue kaha nahi ab to apna kaam pura kar ke hi jaunga .....

singh ne kaha mene tere se us din bhi yahi baat puchi thi ki tu ye sab kyo kar raha hai tune us din bhi meri baat ka jawab nahi diya tha aaj fir tere se puch raha hu tu ye sab kyo kar raha hai .....us 2 kodi ki londiya ke liye ?

us jaisi pata nahi kitni tere neche se nikal gayi honggi or pata nahi kitni or nikalne ko khadi hai fir bhi tu uske chakkar me apna sara sukh chain daanw par lagaye betha hai .....aaj tujhe is baat ka jawab dena hi hoga .....tujhe meri dosti ki kasam hai singh ki baat sun kar mene singh ko dekha or kaha sale kasam kyo di tune waise hi puch liya hota .....

singh ne kaha tu jitna kamina hai me tere se bhi 10 guna jyada hu tu mujhe fir se koi nahi kahani samjha kar baat ko taal deta par ab to tujhe batana hi padega .....chal jaldi se bata kya hai mudda .....

mene kaha theek hai agar tu ye sab jaan na hi chahta hai to sun mene singh ko batana shuru kiya or shuru se lekar akhir tak ki baat usko bata di .....

meri baate sunte-2 singh ke chehre ke rang badalte ja rahe the .....or jab meri puri daastan singh ne sun li tab singh ne gusse me kaha mere dost tu jo kar raha hai wo sahi kar raha hai .....teri jagha agar me bhi hota to me is se bhi kahi jyada karta .....me har tarah se tere sath hu is ladai me .....

fir mene singh se kaha .....mene vicky ko bhi yahi bulwa liya hai

.....

singh bola usko kyo bulwaya hai ..... wo kya karega yaha .....  
mene kaha wo yaha aakar sumit ke sath rahega to hume sumit ki pal-2  
ki khabar milti rahegi

singh bola par us kaam ke liye humne lala ko lagaya hua to hai  
mene kaha lala ko apna kaam karne de vicky apna kaam karta rahega  
.....ho sakta hai kuch bate jo lala ko pata na chale  
wo hume vicky se pata lag sakti hai .....

singh ne apne sar ko khujlate hua kaha ..... chalo ye bhi theek hai  
.....ek se bhale do .....

fir mene kaha lekin yar ek baat hai ..... ab tak vicky ne mujhe phone  
nahi kiya .....

singh ne kaha ho sakta hai abhi usko mauka na mil raha ho ya abhi  
uske palle aisi koi baat na ho jo wo tere ko bataye  
mene kaha ha ye baat bhi hai .....chal dekhte hai .....

fir mene singh se kaha accha yar me ab jata hu... tu raat ki meeting ke  
bare me ek bar hemant se or pakka kar liyo or lala se  
report lagatar lete rehna .....jaise hi koi khass baat pakad me aaye  
mujhe phone kar diyo me usi time aa jaunga

singh bola ab tu waha jakar kya karega .....yahi ruk ja na me bhi yaha  
akele bore hi ho raha hu ....

mene kaha nahi yar me jyada der ke liye shobha ko bhi akele nahi  
chhod sakta ....

singh ne kaha sale iska matlab tu usko chodne ke liye ja raha hai  
.....kehte hue wo hasne laga

mene kaha nahi yar mujhe usme koi intrest nahi hai .....me usko bhi



koi mauka nahi dena chahta kisi harkat ka  
singh bola chal fir tu ja me dekhta hu jaisa bhi hoga tujhe phone  
karunga .....

me fir waha se taxi pakad kar apne hotel tak aa gaya .....jaise hi me  
taxi se utra vicky ka phone aa gaya  
mene pucha kya hua ?sumit se baat ho gayi teri  
vicky bola bhai mene usko phone karke bataya tha ki me yaha hu par  
usne kaha ki wo aaj khandala me hai kal subha tak  
wapis aayega .....tab wo mere se milega .....

vicky ki baat sun kar mujhe kuch ajeeb sa laga .....lekin mene vicky ko  
kuch kaha nahi ....me bola chal fir tu bhi apne room me  
rest kar jab wo ayega tab dekhte hai .....

me fir apne room me aa gaya .....mene door knock kiya to shobha ne  
door khola .....

shobha abhi tak waise ki waise hi thi bina nahaye hue .....mene usko  
kaha kya hua abhi tak soyi hui thi tum ...

shobha ne kaha ha aapke jate hi mujhe neend aa gayi thi.. abhi uthi hu  
kuch der pehle .....mene kaha chalo koi baat nahi  
fir mene shobha se kaha jin logo ke kabje me shilpa hai wo log aaj raat  
ko hume milne ke liye aayenge .....

shobha ne is baat par koi khaas pratikriya nahi dikhai .....boli theek hai  
aapne hi baat karni hai jo bhi aapko sahi lage

shobha ka ye ravaiya dekh kar mujhe dal me kuch kala lagne laga  
.....me man hi man sochne laga ki ye sali kal tak to  
shilpa ke liye apni gand marwane ko bhi raji thi or ab isko achanak se  
kya hua .....me jakar soffe par beth gaya .....

shobha ne kaha ab to aap yahi ho ..... me nahane ja rahi hu .....kehte hue wo bathroom me chali gayi

shobha ke jane ke baad mene apne lappy ko on kiya .....lappy on hote hi mujhe aisa laga ki jaise mere peeche kisi ne mere lappy se koi ched chaad kari hai .....par mene apne aap ko samjhya ki shobha to cpu ki abcd bhi nahi jaanti or agar jaanti bhi hoti to kya karti mere lappy ka pw uske baap ko bhi nahi pata or pw crack karne ki uski aukat nahi .....ye soch kar ...me man hi man muskrane laga ..... or fir mene apni mails chek ki or mails ka reply diya .....me waise to din me peena avoid karta hu par yaha aakar mujhe kuch kaam to tha nahi mene socha chalo yar ek peg pee lete hai .....jaise hi mene bottel uthayi mujhe bottle dekhte hi pura yakeen ho gaya ki usme se kisi or ne bhi whisky pee hai kyoki mene raat ko sirf 2 hi peg piye the or ab bottle ko dekh kar saaf pata lag raha tha ki usme se kareeb 4 peg kam hai .....to baki ke 2 peg kon pee gaya ?ye soch kar meri buddhi kharab hone lagi .....

me man hi man sochne laga ki kon ye kaam kar sakta hai shobha ne to pee nahi hogi ...or agar wo pee leti to uski gand ab tak phat jati or mujhe pata lag jata .....me apne dimag ko har taraf daudane laga lekin lot fer kar natija sifar hi nikal kar aa raha tha

jab kuch samjh nahi aaya to mene peg banaya or sip karne laga itne me shobha bhi naha kar bahar aa gayi uene mujhe peete hue dekha to wo kuch sakpaka si gayi .....ye baat mene notice kar li thi par me kuch bola nahi .....

shobha peticot blouse me hi bahar aayi thi usne bahar aakar apni saree pehni or fir mirror ke aage khadi ho kar comb karne lagi .....

me bhi chupchap usko dekhta raha or bola kuch nahi .....fir jab puri tarah se tayyar ho kar shobha mere pass ayi to mene pucha tum room andar se lock karke soyi hui thi ya aise hi soyi thi .....ye sunte hi shobha ko jaise sannp sungh gaya ho usne ghabarte hue kaha kyo kuch ho gaya kya ..... aap aise kyo puch rahe ho .....mene muskrate hue kaha bas aise hi pucha hai mene .....

shobha ne meri baat sun kar apne face par banawati muskan late hue kaha..... me to dar hi gayi thi .....

mene kaha isme darne ki kya baat hai yaha sirf hotel ka staff hi aa sakta hai ya koi hamara geust wo bhi jisko hum invite karnege or fir yaha konsa koi khajana rakha hai .....kehte hue me hasne laga .....

shobha bhi halki si hansi late se boli han yaha to hume koi jaanta hi nahi .....jo humse milne aa jata .....

shobha ne fir mere se b/f order karne ko kaha .....mene shobha se puch kar b/f ka order de diya .....or me fir se apne lappy me lag gaya kuch der me ....b/f aa gaya or shobha b/f karne lagi .....tabhi lala ka phone aaya .....me room se bahar aa gaya or mene pucha ha lala bolo koi nai baat pata lagi kya ?

lala ne kaha ha bhau sumit ke sath ek banda baba gang ka bhi dikha hai abhi kuch der pehle

mene jhalla kar ..... kaha ab ye baba gang ki nayi lakdi kya hai .....

lala ne kaha bhau baba gang idhar ka nami gang hai moti supari lete hai wo log or har tarike ka kaam karte hai paise lekar

lala ki baat sun kar mere dimag me ek naye khatre ki ghanti bajne lagi .....

mene kaha .....tum pehle puri baat ka pata nikalo ki sumit ye konsi nai khichdi paka raha hai .....

lala ne kaha bhau aapko mere hote chinta karne ki koi jaroorat nahi hai baba gang se apni purani setting hai jaise me kahunga  
waisa hi hoga .....

mene kaha theek hai lala lekin tum is baat ka jitni jaldi ho sake pata nikalo ...or mujhe batao

lala se baat karne ke baad mene singh ko phone kiya or puri baat batayi  
.....

meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha dekha tune kitna haramipana kar raha hai wo bhosdi ka .....

mene kaha wo jo kar raha hai usko karne de mujhe sirf ye bata ki tera dimag kya kehta hai .....wo kya karne ki soch raha hoga

singh ne kaha mujhe to yahi lag raha hai ki usne baba gang wale ko teri supari di hogi .....

mene kaha par us madarchod ke pass supari dene ke liye paise kaha se aayenge .....

singh bola tu ye baat bhool ja ... jo banda tere liye yaha pura indrajaal bicha kar betha hai uske liye paise ka intajaam karne koi badi baat nahi hai

mene kaha chal theek hai me tujhe baad me phone karta hu

.....mujhe ek jaroori kaam yaad aa gaya hai .....

me fir se room me aa gaya shobha ab tak b/f nipta kar tv dekh rahi thi

.....mene shobha se kaha me kisi kaam se ja raha hu

shobha ne kaha theek hai .....aapne jaha jana hai jao me tv dekh rahi hu  
.....

uski baat sun kar me room se nikal kar sedha hotel ke bahar aa gaya or mene..... sagar ko phone kiya .....

sagar ne phone uthate hi kaha ha bhai .....

mene kaha sagar me mumbai me hu .....or mujhe ek behad jarrori baat karni hai tere se

sagar ne kaha ha bhai kaho na .....

mene kaha mujhe ek mauser chahiye tu ye bata yaha koi jugad hai apna jaha se mujhe mil jaye

sagar ne chonkte hue kaha bhi aapko mauser ki jaroorat waha kyo pad rahi hai ....pehle aap mujhe puri baat batao

mene kaha baat kuch nahi hai bas me sirf apni saftey ke liye ye sab kar raha hu mujhe or kuch nahi karna .....

sagar bola bhai iska matlab aapko waha koi khatra lag raha hai

.....agar aisa hai to aap mujhe batao me aaj hi aa jata hu

mene kaha nahi uski koi jarroart nahi hai ....me bhi 2 din me wapis aa raha hu ....tu mujhe bas ye bata mil sakta hai ya nahi

sagar ne kaha lekin aapko waha kis se apni jaan kar khatra hai .....kon hai wo ye aapko pata hai .....

mene fir sagar ko lala ki baat batayi .....or kaha ab tu bata me sahi keh raha hu ya galat

meri baat sun kar sagar ne kaha agar lala keh rah hai ki uski baba gang se setting hai to fir aap kyo chinta kar rahe ho

mene kaha me uski baat par 100% yakeen nahi kar sakta .....or mujhe apni saftey bhi to dekhni hai ....

.tu sirf itna bata ki mujhe ye saman tu dilwa sakta hai ya nahi .....

meri baat sun kar sagar ne kaha mil jayega .....me aapko 10 min me

call back kar raha hu .....

mene kaha theek hai mere phone ka wait kar raha hu .....

sagar se baat hone ke baad mujhe is baat ka pura yakeen tha ki mera kaam ho jayega .....

me wahi hotel ke bahar hi road par tehalne laga .....or 10 min se pehle hi sagar ka phone aa gaya usne kaha

bhai me aapko ek bande no de raha hu us no par aap baat karlo aapko jo chahiye wo mil jayega or payment dene ki koi jaroorat nahi hai wo me khud kar lunga us se .....

mene kaha theek hai .....

sagar ke diye no par mene phone kiya to usne mujhe ek jagha bulaya me taxi lekar waha pahunch gaya or mujhe wo banda

apne sath ek gande se toote-foote makaan me le gaya or waha jakar usne mujhe ek 9mm ka mauser dete hue kaha

ye sabse best maal hai apun ke pass chalega .....

mene mauser hath me lekar dekha or kaha theek hai .....meri baat sun kar usne kaha ye fully loded hai aap rakh lo

mene usse pucha mujhe kya dena hai .....usne haste hua kaha aap le jao bas .....

me mauser apni anti me laga kar waha se nikal gaya or mene fir se wapis jane ke liye ek taxi li

jaise hi me taxi se utra mere pass sagar ka phone aaya usne kaha bhai mil gaya ...

mene kaha ha mil gaya or badiya wala hi mila hai

sagar ne kaha mujhe pata hai .....accha aap ye batao aap waha kis hotel me ruke ho or room no kya hai

mene sagar ko apne hotel ka naam or room no bataya .....or pucha tu ye sab kyo puch raha hai

sagar ne kaha bas bhai waise hi pucha hai mene .....or koi kaam ho to aap phone kar dena

me sagar se baat karne ke baad apne room me aa gaya .....

shobha abhi tak tv dekh rahi thi .....me usse koi baat karne ke mood me nahi tha or usne bhi mere se koi baat nahi kari

kuch der tak aise hi bethe rehne ke baad mene fir se apne liye ek peg bana liya or peg finish karne ke baad me sedha

bathroom me chala gaya waha mene mauser ko chupane ki jagha dekhi par mujhe waha koi sahi jagha nahi lagi me fir se

bahar aa gaya .....shobha ne ab mere se kaha .....wo log kab tak ayenge or shilpa unke sath ayegi ya nahi

mene kaha wo log raat ko ayenge or shilpa uske sath ayegi ya nahi ye mujhe nahi pata .....

me abhi yahi baat kar hi raha tha ki lala ka phone aa gaya mene phone kaat diya or room se bahar aakar mene fir se lala ko call back kiya or pucha .....ha lala kya pata chala

lala ne kaha bhau meri us bande se baat ho gayi jo sumit ko mila tha .....

mene kaha ha batao na kya baat hui

lala ne kaha bhau wo ye bol raha hai ki sumit ne usko apni biwi ki supari di hai .....

lala ki baat sunte hi mere hosh ud gaye mene kaha sumit ne apni biwi ki supari di hai tumhe koi dhoka to nahi ho raha

lala ne kaha bhau me shambar taka pakki baat kar raha hu .....or

supari bhi moti di hai pure 10 peti me  
ab mere dil ki dhadkane jaise beth si gayi ho mene lala se kaha  
.....par sumit ki biwi to uske sath nahi rehti  
lala ne kaha isiliye to wo uski supari de raha hai .....mujhe ye bhi pata  
chala hai ki sumit ki biwi usko chhod kar kisi or ke  
sath rehti hai .....

mene kaha paise kitne diya hai sumit ne abhi .....ye pata chala kya  
lala ne kaha ha abhi 1 peti di hai usne .....or 4 peti 2 din baad dene ko  
bola hai baki ki payment wo kaam hone ke baad dega  
mene kaha lala tum us bande me mujhe milwa sakte ho jisne supari li  
hai .....

lala ne kaha koi badi baat nahi hai jab kaho milwa dunga  
mene kaha abhi milna hai mujhe bolo kaha aaau me  
lala ne mujhe apna adress diya or kaha yaha aajao me aapko uske pass  
le chalunga  
mene kaha theek hai me aa raha hu .....

me foran taxi pakad kar lala ke pass chala gaya or lala mujhe us bande  
tak le gaya  
lala mujhe jaha le gaya tha wo red light area tha waha jyadatar sahi  
aadmi ka aana jana kam hi rehta hoga  
isliye mujhe bada ajeeb sa lag raha tha .....

lala mujhe ek makaan me le gaya or hum seediya chad kar upar  
pahunche to waha 4-5 log bethe hue chilam pee rahe the  
lala ko dekh kar usme se ek bande ne kaha aao lala bhai .....

lala ne usko kaha rudu mujhe tere se baat karni hai .....akele me  
rudu ke bolne ke andaz se mujhe ehsaas hua ki lala bhi apne aap me



koi cheez hai .....

fir rudu ne waha bethe apne chelo ko kamre se bahar bhej diya ab

waha sirf hum 3 log hi reh gaye the

mujhe dekh kar rudu lala se bola ye kon hai lala bhai .....

lala ne kaha ye kon hai ye mat puch bas itna samjh le ki ye mere boss hai .....

lala ke muh se ye baat sun ne ke baad wo mujhe dekh kar badi tameej se pesh aate hue bola .....ha bhau kaho

mene kaha me sedha kaam ki baat par aata hu ....mene kaha .....

tumhe sumit ne apni biwi ko maarne ki supari di hai mujhe us bare me baat karni hai

rudu ye baat sun kar .....lala ko dekhne laga ....

lala ne kaha mene hi inko bataya hai tu sirf inki baat ka jawab de jo ye puch rahe hai ....

me fir se bola mujhe ye batao ki sumit tumhe kaise mila ....mera matlab ye hai ki tumhe wo kaise jaanta hai

rudu ne kaha ....mere pass usko koi le kar aaya tha .....

mene pucha kon laya ye bhi agar bata sakte ho to bata do .....

rudu ne batya ki sumit jis guesthouse me ruka hua hai uska manager lekar aaya tha .....

mene fir se pucha .....sumit ne tumhe kuch bataya ki wo apni biwi ko kyo marwana chahta hai .....

rudu ne kaha ha usne bataya ki uski gharwali chinaal hai wo apne kisi yar ke sath bhag gayi or abhi tak usi ki rakhel

ban kar reh rahi hai .....

rudu ke ye lafz mere seene me kisi khanjar ki tarah utarte chale gaye

.....anu ke liye ye sab sun pana meri bardasht ki had thi  
par me abhi ruldu ke saamne apne card khol nahi sakta tha isliye  
majboori me chup hona pada .....  
mene kaha or kuch bhi bataya usne .....  
ruldu ne kaha bas yahi bate wo bata raha tha ki ab wo apni biwi ko  
tapka kar dusri shadi karega .....  
ye baat sun kar mere mind me ek swal or paida ho gaya .....mene ruldu  
se pucha  
wo jis dusri ladki se shadi karega wo bhi kya sumit ke sath mili hui hai  
is khel me  
ruldu ne kaha nahi ye baat mujhe nahi pata na hi me kabhi us ladki se  
mila hu bas jo sumit ne bataya wohi mujhe pata hai  
mene kaha waise usne kuch to bataya hoga us ladki ke bare me .....  
ruldu bola nahi mujhe or kuch nahi pata or mere ko kya lena dena hai in  
sab bato se mujhe to bas mere kaam ke paise mil rahe hai  
mene kaha jab sumit ne tumhe apni biwi ki supari di hai fir to sumit ne  
tumhe apni biwi ki photo bhi di hogi or uske bare me  
bataya bhi hoga ki wo aajkal kaha rehti hai .....  
ruldu bola ha ye usne mujhe bataya hai uski biwi aajkal kaha hai or uski  
photo bhi di hai .....  
mene kaha mujhe dikha sakte ho uski biwi ki photo .....  
ruldu utha or usne kamre me padi ek maj ki daraj se lifafa nikala or  
usme se mujhe photo nikal kar dikhayi  
wo photo anu ki shadi ke time ki thi .....anu ko dekhte hi mere man  
me pyar umadne laga tha par me apne jajbaato ko kabu me  
rakhte hue wo photo ruldu ko wapis dete hue bola .....

fir ye kaam karne tum hi jaoge ya kisi or ko bhejoge  
ruldu bola abhi mujhe paise pure nahi mile hai jab milenge tab  
sochunga is bare me waise ek baat puchu bhau .....  
mene kaha ha pucho  
ruldu ne mere face par apni najro ko gada kar kaha aap ye sari jaankari  
kisliye le rahe ho  
mene kaha bas aise hi .....lekin is baat se tum nishchint raho ye sab  
bate sirf mere tak hi rahengi .....  
ruldu bola bhau mujhe koi fark nahi padta aap jakar agar akhbaar me  
bhi chhap doge to bhi mere kuch nai bigadne wala  
me uski baat me chupa hua matlab samjh gaya tha .....  
mene kaha bas ek baat or puchni hai .....  
ruldu ne kaha bhau jo puchna hai bindas pucho ...  
mene kaha agar sumit ne tumhe baki ke paise nahi diye tab bhi tum  
kya is kaam ko karoge ?  
ruldu meri baat sun kar jor se tahaka laga kar hasa or fir bola .....bhau  
me kya tumhe itna pagal dikh raha hu jo bina paise ke kisi ko  
tapkane mumbai se itni door jaunga .....paise hath me aane ke baad  
hi mera kaam shuru hoga .....  
mene kaha ruldu bhai jankari dene ke liye shukriya .....accha ..... ab me  
chalta hu .....  
meri baat sun kar lala bhi uth kar khada ho gaya hum dono ke sath-2  
ruldu bhi neche tak aaya tha .....  
jate-2 mene ruldu se kaha .....humare beech jo bhi baat hui hai wo  
plz sumit ko pata nahi chalni chahiye is baat ka or dhyan rakhna  
ruldu ne kaha bhau tum befikar raho me us se ab sirf tabhi milunga jis

din wo mujhe paise dega .....

fir lala or me waha se pedal chalte hue main raod tak aa gaye..

main road par aane ke baad mene lala se kaha .....

..lala bhai me ab apne

hotel me ja raha hu ,tumhe jaise hi koi or khabar mile

foran mujhe phone kar dena .....lala ne kaha aapke hotel tak mujhe bhi

jana hai chalo me aapke sath hi chalta hu

fir humne taxi li or apne hotel ki taraf chal diye , raaste me lala ne mere

se kaha bhau me jo baat aapse keh raha hu usko jara

dhyan se suniye .....lala ki baat sun kar me lala ki taraf gaur se dekhne

laga .....mene kaha ha lala bhai bolo

lala ne kaha bhau aap mere liye sirf client nahi ho ...isliye me ye baat

aapko apna samjh kar keh raha hu

mene kaha lala bhai jab tumne apna samjha hai to keh do fir .....jo bhi

tumhare man me ho kisi baat ka sankoch mat karo

lala ne kaha rudu se aapki jo bhi baat hui usko dekh sun kar me ye

baat to dawe se keh sakta hu ki sumit ki biwi ka jisse

ab rishta hai wo or koi nahi aap hi ho .....ye kehkar lala ne mujhe

dekha .....

me man hi man me ek bar fir se lala ki tareef karne laga .....wakai

lala ki akal ki daad deni padegi .....

mene muskrate hua kaha ha lala ye sach hai lekin mene ye rishta sirf

apni jismani bhook mitane ke liye kayam nahi kiya

or na hi me usko bhaga kar laya hu ....wo khud mere sath apni marji se

reh rahi hai ....is sabki vajah khud sumit ka kameena pan hai

hum dono ek dusre ko intaha pyar karte hai .....or jaldi hi shadi bhi

karne wale hai .....

ek baat or lala bhai ..... me apne jeete ji is uska baal bhi baanka nahi hone dunga .....

uski taraf aane wali har goli ko pehle mere seene ko chhalni karna hoga..... ye baat kehte-2 mere jabde bhinc gaye ..

lala ne kaha aapne meri baat ko samjha nahi or na hi mujhe kuch or kehne ka mauka diya .....

lala ki baat sun kar mujhe ehsaas hua ki me apne hosh kho betha tha .....mene kaha nahi-2 lala bhai aap kaho

lala ne kaha bhau aap itne rasukhdar parivar se ho ....aap in sab lafdo me na hi pado to accha hai .....

aap meri baat mano or sumit ka patta jad se hi saaf kardo .....na rahega baans na bajegi baansuri

lala ki baat sun kar mene apna sar jhatakte hua kaha nahi lala bhai .....agar mujhe aisa karna hota to me usko yaha tak aane ka mauka hi nahi deta ..... lekin me aisa kuch nahi karunga .....

lala ne mujhe heraan hote hue dekha or kaha me ye to nahi jaanta ki aapke is faisle ki kya vajah hai par itna jarror keh sakta hu

ki ek na ek din ye faisla to aapko lena hi padega .....

fir lala ne kaha bhau ek baat or aap apna ghoda jara sambhal kar rakho .....kisi mamu ne dekh liya to or lafda ho jayega .....

lala ki baat sun kar mene haste hue kaha tumhe kaise pata chala ki mere pass ghoda hai .....

lala ne kaha bhau din raat inhi khilono se khelta hu .....jab aap ruldu se milne gaye the mene wahi dekh liya tha .....

me bola ..... ye to mene sirf apni safety ke liye rakha hua hai

.....mujhe waise iski koi jaroort nahi .....

or bato hi bato me hum hotel tak aa gaye .....lala wahi bahar hi utar gaya or jate-2 mere se bol kar gaya ki ek bar fir se sochna

mene lala ki baat ka koi jawab nahi diya or hotel me chala gaya

.....jaise hi me hotel ke gate me enter hua mujhe waha singh mil gaya

mene singh ko dekh kar chonkte hue kaha are yar tu kab aaya .....

singh bola abhi 2 min pehle hi aaya hu or tere room ko hi puch raha tha .....or tu aa gaya

mene kaha par ye bata ki tu achanak se yaha kaise aaya .....koi khaas baat hai kya .....

singh bola mere sath idhar aa .....singh mujhe lekar hotel ki lobby me aa gaya or bola .....

abhi meri hemant se baat hui hai wo sala keh raha hai ki jo bhi karna hai aaj hi kar lo nahi to fir uska koi boss dubai se aane wala hai agar wo aa gaya to mushkil ho jayegi .....

mene singh ko kaha ye sab us bhosdi wale ki chaal hai .....wo madarchod paise ke liye bhooka hua pada hai .....

singh bola par is baat se hume kya fark pad raha hai hume aaj hi maamla niptane me kya pareshani hai .....

mene kuch soch kar kaha theek hai aaj hi nipta dete hai .....tu usko phone laga or bol raat ko shilpa ko lekar aaye or kaam niptaye singh bola ye baat tu kar .....fir singh ne hemant ko phone laga kar mujhe de diya

hemant ne jab phone uthaya to mene kaha hemant tumne jo baat singh se kahi hai mujhe manjoor hai tum aaj raat ko hi ladki ko

le kar mere paas aa jao or is kisse ko aaj hi khatam karo .....

hemant ne kaha theek hai hum 8 baje tak ladki ke sath aapke hotel me aa jayenge .....

mene kaha lekin ladki ko sedha room me lekar nahi aana wo baad me ayegi jab hum deal kar lenge .....

hemant ne kaha itna to mujhe bhi pata hai .....{singh ne usko pehle hi sab samjhaya hua tha }

fir mene hemant se kaha ek baat or batao tumne shilpa ko kaha rakha hua hai mujhe us jagha ka pata bata sakte ho

hemant ne kaha sorry sir me aapko wo nahi bata sakta .....

mene aise hi andhere me teer chalaya or kaha mujhe bhi is baat ko jaan ne ka koi shok nahi hai lekin mujhe ye baat pata lagi hai

ki ladki aaj raat tak waha se bhagne wali hai .....

meri baat sun kar hemant jor se haste hue bola wo to kya uski ruh bhi waha se nahi nikal sakti humari marji ke bina

mene kaha mujhe jo pata laga tha mene bata diya ab tum jano or tumhara kaam lekin agar meri baat sach nikli or wo waha se bhaag gayi to me tumhe footi kodi bhi nahi dunga .....is baat ko samjh lo .....

ye baat sun kar hemant ko shayad jhatka sa laga usne kaha meri baat ka yakeen nahi hai to lo me tumhe waha ka adress de raha hu jao or jakar dekho waha tak kisi anjaan aadmi ka pahunchna bhi kitna mushkil hai .....

mene kaha ha ye theek hai mujhe tum adress batao me bahar hi bahar se dekh kar apni tassali kar lunga

hemant ne mujhe us jagha ka adress bataya .....fir mene kaha theek

hai ab hum raat ko 8 baje milte hai

hemant se baat karke mene singh se kaha bhai sun ye jo adress

hemant ne diya hai tu yaha chala ja or is jagha ke aas pass hi rahiyo

kyoki lala ne kaha hai ki sumit waha aaj jayega .....isliye wo jaise hi

tujhe dikhe tu us par najar rakhiyo ki wo kya karta hai kaise

jata hai andar .....

singh ne kaha par me uska waha kab tak intajaar karta rahunga kya

pata wo kab ayega

mene kaha yar 4 baje hai abhi jahir si baat hai wo abhi gaya nahi hoga

abhi uska jane ka tima lag raha hai tu jaldi se ja plz

singh ne kaha theek hai me ja raha hu .....singh chala gaya .....or

me apne room me aa gaya .....

me bathroom me gaya waha mene kapdo ke neche chupa kar item

rakha or mene lower pehan liya

bahar aakar me bed par shobha ke pass hi let gaya .....shobha bhi leti

hui thi soyi nahi thi abhi wo .....

me fir apni aankho ko band karke aaj ki sab kadiyo ko ek dusre se milane laga .....

ishara kar deti thi is tarah se me kisi bhi nishkarsh par

nahi pahunch paa raha tha .....fir me sochna band karke utha or mene

apne liye ek strong wala peg banaya or 3-4 sip me

hi peg apne halak se utar kar .....mene anu ko phone laga diya .....

anu to jaise mere phone ka wait hi kar rahi thi pehli ring par hi usne

phone utha liya or anu ki pyar bhari awaj mere kaano me padi

hello ji kaise hai aap .....anu ne kaha

mene kaha meri jaan me to yaha mast hu tum batao kya kar rahi ho



.....

anu ne kaha me bhi yaha mast hu aapke sath .....

mene haste hua kaha mere sath mast ho wo kaise ,, jara batao to

anu ne kaha aaj mausam hi kuch aisa hai mast hawao ke jhonke chal  
rahe hai or jab wo jhonke mere jism ko chu kar nikalte hai

tab mujhe yahi ehsaas hota hai jaise aap mujhe chu rahe ho ...is tarah  
se me aapke sath masti kar rahi hu samjhe..... mere babu .....

anu ki baat sun kar mere man me anu ke liye itna pyar umad aaya ki  
mera man karne laga ki me ud kar abhi anu ke pass chala jau ...

fir mene pucha or sab theek hai na koi pareshani to nahi hai ....

anu ne kaha aapke hote mujhe kya pareshani ho sakti hai .....bas aap  
jaldi se aa jao aapke liye man udaas hai .....

mene kaha meri jaan me bhi tumse door kaise reh raha hu me hi  
jaanta hu ..... bas jaldi hi aa raha hu ....

fir mene anu se baby ke bare me baat karke phone rakh diya or me fir  
se apne lappy ko khol kar beth gaya .....

jaise hi mene apne lappy ko on kiya mere dimag me ek baat baat ghar  
kar gayi jo mere liye aane wale waqt me itni eham sabit

ho sakti thi jisko sirf me hi samjh sakta tha .....mene shobha ki taraf  
dekha wo tirchi najar se meri or hi dekh rahi thi .....

lekin mujhe is baat ki ab koi parvah nahi thi .....me apna kaam karta  
raha .....or fir mere phone ki bell baj uthi .....

mene dekha to lala ka phone tha .....mene sirf itna hi kaha hmmmmm  
bolo .....

udhar se lala ne kaha bhau sumit ladki se milne ke liye nikal gaya hai  
.....mene kaha theek hai or mene phone kaat diya

or mene foran singh ko sms karke bata diya ki sumit aane wala hai  
.....mene abki baar jaan bujh kar shobha ke saamne koi baat  
nahi kari thi .....me jo kar raha tha wo bhi shobha ki najar me tha par  
me kisliye kar raha tha ye baat shobha ko nahi pata thi  
fir mene apne lappy ko band kiya or bathroom me jakar apne kapde fir  
se pehne or apna item sambhal kar set kiya or bahar aa gaya  
mene bahar aane ke baad shobha se kaha me mkt ja raha hu tumhe  
chalna hai to tum bhi chalo .....  
shobha ne kaha nahi mujhe mkt me koi kaam nahi aap jao .....me  
bhi to yahi chahta tha .....me fir room se bahar nikal gaya ,  
lobby me aate hi sabse pehle ..... mene lala ko phone kiya or pucha  
sumit ki or koi khabar mili  
lala ne kaha nahi bhau jo thi wo aapko de di mene ab koi nayi baat pata  
lagegi to bataunga .....me ab singh ke phone ka wait kar raha tha  
lala se baat karne ke baad me .....wahi lobby me pade ek soffe par  
beth gaya .....mere pass karne ke liye filhaal koi kaam nahi tha  
isliye me apne phone me sms chek karne laga .....bahoot der tak apne  
dimag ki dahi banane ke baad mene socha singh ko me hi phone karu  
tabhi singh ka phone aa gaya or usne kaha bhai sumit to sala bada hi  
harami nikla sale ne kya mast kodi fit ki hai.....  
mene kaha kya hua yar sedhe-2 bata na .....  
singh ne kaha tere msg aane ke thodi der baad yaha ek van aakar ruki  
thi jispar likha tha rupali catering service usme se sumit nikla  
or usne khane ke kuch tiffin nikale or usi geust house me chala gaya  
jisme shilpa hai .....pata nahi sala waha kya karta raha .....  
abhi sala badi der baad waha se nikla hai or fir se van me beth kar

wapis chala gaya hai .....

mene kaha ab tu waha kya kar raha hai tu bhi waha se nikal or sedha mere paas hi aaja kyoki hemant ke bhi aane ka time hone wala hai singh ne kaha theek hai me aa raha hu .....

singh ki baat sun kar meri samjh me sab aane laga tha lekin sumit ki chaal ne mujhe ek bar fir se sochne ko majboor kar diya .....

mene wahi bethe-2 lala ko phone kiya or usko sumit ki baat batayi or kaha ki jaldi se is baat ka pata karo ki sumit rupali catering me kaise kaam kar raha hai .....or mujhe puri report agle 2 hour me chahiye

.....

lala ne kaha theek hai mil jayegi .....

lala se baat karne ke baad me singh ke aane ka wait karne laga jaise hi singh aaya mene uspar sawalo ki jhadi laga di .....

singh se jab mene har baat puch li tab mene singh se kaha tu ab hemant ko phone karke puch wo kab tak aa raha hai or me apne room me ja raha hu .....tu yahi wait kar uska or jaise hi wo aaye usko room me lekar aa jana .....or tu mujhe sirf sms karege ab ...

singh ko sab samjhane ke baad me fir se apne room me aagaya .....

mene aate hi shobha se kaha tum jaldi se ready ho jao wo log aane wale hai meri baat sun kar shobha uthi or sedha bathroom me chali gayi or me hemant ke aane ka wait karne laga .....tabhi singh ka sms aaya ki hemant aa raa hai .....

pata nahi kyo mujhe kuch gadbad hone ka andesha lag raha tha mere man me bar-2 ye baat aa rahi thi ki kuch na kuch gadbad

ho gayi hai ya hone wali hai lekin me ab kuch kar bhi to nahi sakta tha isliye me apne aap ko samjhate hue bola

"all is well" .....

or fir mujhe jyada der tak intajaar nahi karna pada or singh ka sms aa hi gaya ki me hemant ko lekar aa raha hu .....

singh ka sms padne ke baad me uth kar sofe par beth gaya or mene shobha se kaha tum bhi jara sofe par aakar betho wo log aane hi wale hai .....meri baat sun kar shobha bhi mere sath aakar sofe par beth gayi or kuch hi der baad door par kisi ne knock kiya me samajh gaya ki singh or hemant aaye hai mene jhat se door khola or meri soch sahi thi sabse aage singh fir hemant or fir uske peeche ek ati sundar aurat jisko dekh kar hi acche se acche insaan ka imaan bhi dol jaye wo room me dakhil hui .....

usko dekhte hi me samjh gaya ki wo nagma hai .....lekin me kuch bola nahi .....wo sab aakar sofe par hi beth gaye

singh or hemant mere saamne bethe the or nagma shobha ke pass jakar beth gayi .....

kuch der tak aise hi betehe rahne ke baad mene chuppi ko todte hue kaha .....aap log kya pasand karenge hot or cold ?

hemant kuch bolta is se pehle hi nagma ne kaha .....mera man to ....chilled beer pene ka hai .....

nagma ki baat sun kar meri nigahae nagma ki or yak ba yuk chali gayi or nagma ne jab dekha ki me uski taraf dekh raha hu usne bhi mere taraf apni badi hi qatil nigahao se dekh kar apne labo par kamukta bhari muskaan ko saza diya .....

mene fir beer or snacks ka order de diya .....or hum log fir se baate karne lage .....

kuch hi der me beer or snacks bhi aa aa gaye or hum sab beer ki

chuskiya lene lage .....or fir

bato hi bato me mene baat shuru kari .....mene shobha ki taraf ishara karte hue hemant se kaha ye us ladki ki mummy hai

hemant ne shobha ki taraf dekha to shobha ne hemant ko namaste kari hemant ne bhi uska jawab namaste se hi diya .....

fir mene kaha ye bechari bahoot pareshan hai .....or aap ye to jaante hi ho ki mene aapko yaha kis liye bulaya hai

hemant ne kaha yes mr sameer me is baat ko jaanta hu ki aap us ladki ko wapise le jane ke liye yaha aaye hai .....

mene kaha fir aap mujhe batao ki hum usko wapis kaise le ja sakte hai .....uske liye hume kya karna hoga

hemant ne kaha is bare me to aapko nagma madam hi batayengi .....

hemant ki baat sun kar me nagma ki taraf dekhne laga .....

nagma ne apne labo par fir se muskaan bikherte hue kaha well mr sameer me aapko ye baat pehle batana jaroori samjhte hai ki hum aaj pehli baar kisi ladki ko yaha se wapis bhejne ke liye koi deal kar rahe hai warna aaj tak jitni bhi ladkiya yaha aayi ai wo kabhi wapis nahi gayi .....un ladkiyo ne yahi apne aap ko adjust kiya hai .....lekin

aapki approach ki vajha se hume pehli baar ye karna pad raha hai mene kaha thx nagma ji aap ne humari majboori ko samjha .....ab aap hume ye bataiye ki hum ladki ki wapisi ke liye kya kare

nagma ne kaha mr sameer agar aap us ladki ko apne sath wapis le jana chahte hai to aapko hume 15 lakh ki payment deni hogi .....

nagma ke muh se 15 lakh sun kar me shobha ki taraf dekhne laga .....shobha bhi shayad itni badi rakam sun kar sakte me aa agyi thi

usne meri or sawaliya najro se dekha .....mene usko ishare se kaha ruko me baat karta hu .....

mene fir se nagma ko kaha .....dekhiye madam itna bada amount aapne maang liye .....plz aap jara fir se ek baar soch lijiye

ye humari soch se kahi bahoot jyada ho raha hai .....

nagma ne kaha .....isme sochne ki kya baat hai 7 lakh to humne inko pehle hi diya hua hai advance me ab hum agar 15 maang rahe hai to isme galat hi kya hai .....hume to ab bhi muksaan hi hai hum to is ladki se pure 30 lakh wasool karte .....

nagma ke muh se ye baat sun kar shobha uchal padi or gusse se boli .....hume to sirf 4 lakh hi diye hai isne ye jo saamne betha hai ... isko pucho

mene bhi nagma se kaha madam aapko koi galatfehmi ho rahi hai inko to sirf 4 lakh hi mile hai.....

nagma ne singh ki taraf dekha .....ab singh bola .....shobha ji ye baat sahi hai ki aapko sirf 4 lakh hi mile hai par jo aapko le kar

aaya tha usne is baat ko hume pehle hi keh diya tha ki mujhe 3 lakh alag se dene honge tabhi wo ye deal final hone dega .....

humne uski baat ko maan kar usko wo paisa diya bhi hai

agar aapko meri baat ka yakeen nahi hai to usko bula kar mere saamne puch lijiye .....

ab bechari shobha bhala kaise batati ki sumit to farar hai kab se

.....singh ki baat ko shobha ke pass koi jawab nahi tha .....

shobha ne fir se meri or dekha .....me samjh gaya ki ab shobha ko koi jawab nahi sujh raha hai .....

fir mene kaha chaliye madam aap ki baat ko humne maan liya par fir

bhi aap kuch to sochiye .....hum badi umeed se aaye hai yaha  
hemant ne kaha dekhiye mr sameer hum yaha aapse milne aaye hai ye  
sirf aapki baat thi agar aapko deal manjoor nai hai to hume  
saaf -2 lafjo me mana kar do hum wapis ja rahe hai .....kehte hue  
usne nagma ki taraf dekha or kaha chaliye madam .....  
ye dekh kar mene kaha are rukiye to aap itna naraaj kyo ho rahe hai  
hume kuch bolne ka moka to dijiye  
fir mene shobha ko kaha jara meri baat suno idhar aakar me shobha ko  
lekar bathroom me chala gaya .....  
waha jakar mene shobha se kaha ye kya ab naya panga dal gaya hai  
tumhe sumit ne nahi bataya ki wo 3 lakh or le gaya ha inse  
ye baat sunte hi shobha ne bura sa muh bana kar kaha  
ab tak to me yahi scoh rahi thi ki wo majboor tha lekin wo sach me hi  
kameena hai hey bhagwan usko to maut aa jaye .....  
mene kaha usko maut tumhare kehne se nahi aane wali ..... mujhe ye  
baat batao pehle ki ab kya karna hai .....  
shobha ne kaha pehle aap meri baat suno .....mujhe aapko kuch  
batana hai .....  
shobha ki baa sunkar mere kaan khade ho gaye .....mene kaha ha  
bolo  
shobha ne kaha aaj jab aap subha kahi gaye the tab sumit yaha aaya  
tha or usne mujhe aapke khilaf bahoot bhadkaya ....  
or kai galat baate kari or ye bhi kaha ki aapne hi shilpa ko apne jaal me  
fansaya hai .....wo to sirf majboori me mohra bana hua tha  
shobha ki baat sun kar ek bar ke liye to me andar tak hil gaya tha par  
mene usko ye sab mehssos nahi hone diya

mene kaha fir tumhe uski baat ka yakeen ho gaya ya nahi .....

shobha ne apni najro ko jhuka kar kaha ha us waqt to mujhe uski har baat sach lag rahi thi par ab mujhe lag raha hai ki wo mere pass sirf apna kaam nikaalne ke liye aaya tha .....isi liye usne mujhe aapke khilaf itna galat salat bola tha .....

ye baat sun kar mene chonkte hue shobha ke dono kandho ko apne hath se pakda or pucha tumse uska kya kaam tha .....

shobha ne kaha sumit to aapke lappy me kuch dekhne aaya tha or mujhe usne aate hi kaha ki ye sab aapki vajha se ho raha hai shilpa ko jin logo ne apne pass rakha hua hai wo aapke hi aadmi hai or ab aap shilpa ko unse chhudwane ka natak kar rahe ho ..

ye sun kar mene kaha tumhe ye sab natak lag raha hai to theek hai me abhi ke abhi wapis ja raha hu tum apne aap kar lo jo karna hai mujhe aise bolta dekha shobha ne mere pair pakad liye or boli meri to akal par pathar pad gaye the jo me us kutte ki baato me ek bar fir se fans gayi .....kehte-2 shobha ki rulai chhot gayi .....

fir mene kaha usne mere lappy me kya dekhna tha ye bataya usne .....kuch dikhaya usne tumhe ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

shobha ne subakte hue kaha usko jo dekhna tha wo shayad usko mila hi nahi isliye usne lappy ko band karke rakh diya tha

mene kaha nahi wo kuch na kuch to karke gaya hai kyoki mujhe lappy on hote hi shak ho gaya tha ki mere lappy ko kisi ne chheda hai

shobha ne kaha usne apni jeb se koi cheej nikal kar aapke lappy ki side me lagayi thi or fir kuch der baad usko nikal kar apni jeb me rakh liya tha fir wo chala gaya or jate jate keh gaya ki wo aapse har baat ka hisab lega .....



.me samjh gaya tha ki sumit ne kisi pen drive me data le liya tha

.....lekin ab kya ho sakta tha .....

mene fir se kaha or meri whisky bhi usi ne pee thi .....

shobha ne kaha ha jab wo aaya tha tab usne bottle ko dekhte hi usme

se 1 peg bana kar piya tha or ek jate-2 pee kar gaya tha

mene kaha chalo ab us baat ko chhodo or ye batao ki ab kya karna hai

15 lakh kaha se aayenge

meri baat sun kar shobha ne kaha aapko hi karna hai jo bhi karna hai

mujhe to ye sab sun kar hi kuch hone laga hai

mene kaha par me koi pagal hu jo haraam maut ke 15 lakh inko utha

kar de dunga .....

meri baat sun kar shobha ne gidgirate hue kaha aap ek bar shilpa ko in

logo ke changul se nikal lo fir aap jo kahenge wo ho jayega

uski baat sun kar mene kaha theek hai me inko 15 lakh de dunga

magar mujhe uske badle me kya milega

meri baat sun kar shobha ne mujhe kaha aap jo kahoge wo hoga ,,,,,,,

aap jo kahoge me wo karungi

mene kaha soch lo pehle is baat ko baad me apni baat se palat nahi

jana.....

shobha ne kaha nahi me aapko is baat ka yakeen dilati hu ki aap jo

kahoge wo me karungi ...par aap mujhe batao to sahi kya karna hai

mujhe

mene kaha tum bas yaad rakhna apni baat ko .....or kya karna hai wo

me tumhe aaj raat ko bataunga .....

shobha ne kaha theek hai mujhe manjoor hai .....aap jo kahoge me

wahi karungi bas aap shilpa ko inke changul se chhuta lo .....

mene kaha theek hai aao fir mere sath .....fir hum dono bathroom se bahar aa gaye or mene aate hi hemant se kaha hume aapki baat manjoor hai aap ladki ko yaha bulwao me aapko paise de raha hu .....

hemant ne kaha ladki to yahi hai neche car me bethi hai ..... usko le kar me abhi aata hu aap payment ready karo

mene haste hue kaha aapki payment ready hai ye dekhiye kehte hue mene apne bag ko khola or usme rakhe kapdo ko bahar nikal kar rakha kapdo ke neche 1000 ke noto ki gaddiyo ki teh lagi hui thi .....

itna paisa dekh kar hemant or nagma ke sath sath shobha ki aankhe bhi fati ki fati reh gayi .....

paise dekh kar hemant fir shilpa ko lene chala gaya or mene 15 gaddiya nikal kar bag se bahar rakh di or singh se kaha dekhiye jara aap gin lijiye ek bar .....singh uth kar mere pass aa gaya or usne 15 gaddiya gin kar nagma se kaha madam pura hai nagma ne muskrate hua kaha in sab gaddiyo ko kisi bag me daal lo .....mene singh ko ek lifafa diya or kaha isme rakh lo singh ne lifafe me sab pkt rakhe or poly ko apne hath me pakad liya .....

itne me hi hemant badi hi badhawaas halat me room me laghbhag bhagta hua aaya uski sanse ukhadi hui thi .....

or kisi dhonkni ki tarah tej chal rahi thi wo aate hi sofe par dhamm se beth gaya usko is halat me dekh kar hum sab log

ghabra gaye the .....mene pucha kya hua tum itne ghabraye hue kyo ho .....batao jaldi se kya hua hai ...

hemant ne apni aankho ko band karke kaha .....wo waha nahi hai  
uski baat sun kar mere pairon ke neche se jameen nikal gayi ....  
mene jor se chillate hue hemant se pucha kon nahi hai saaf-2 kyon nahi  
bata rahe tum

hemant ne abki bar badi hi mariyal awaj me kaha wo ladki kahi bhag  
gayi .....

ye sunte hi me kood kar hemant ke pass chala gaya or mene uske  
donon kandhon ko jhanjhodta hua kaha  
ye kya bakwas kar raha hai tu .....aise hi usko akele chhod kar aa  
gaya tha kya .....

hemant ne meri taraf dekh kar apni nighaon ko jhuka liya or bola  
isme meri koi galti nahi hai me to usko car me driver ke hawale kar ke  
aaya tha .....

or driver ko bol kar aaya tha ki isko kahi bhi akela nahi jane dena .... me  
thodi der baad khud aakar isko le jaunga.....

mene kaha fir wo sala driver andha hai ya usne bhang pee rakhi thi  
.....jo ladki kahi chali gayi or usko pata hi nahi chala

hemant bola meri to khud samjh me kuch nahi aa raha.....mera driver  
bhi bahrose ka aadmi hai .....

wo mere sath dhoka nahi kar sakta .....jaroor wo ladki khud hi mauka  
dekh kar bhag gayi hai .....

mene kaha usko mauka kaise mil gaya bhagne ka jab tera driver uspar  
najar rakhe hue tha .....

mene kaha chal mujhe apne driver ke pass le kar me us se puchta hu  
.....

mene singh se kaha tu bhi chal mere sath me dekhta hu is ke driver ko

kehte hue mene hemant ka hath pakda or kaha mujhe  
le kar chal apne driver ke pass .....  
hum log neche aa gaye or hemant hume parking me le gaya waha  
black colour ki safari ke bahar ek driver ki vardi me  
banda khada tha uski hawaiiya udi hui thi ....uski taraf ishara karte hue  
hemant ne kaha ye hai mera driver ,,,  
driver ko dekh kar hi andaza lag raha tha ki wo galat nahi ho sakta  
.....lekin fir bhi wo mere shak ke dayre me to tha  
mene gusse se jab driver ki taraf dekha to wo kuch ghabra gaya ...  
mene usko kadakti hui awaj me pucha  
kyo be tune ladki ko kiske sath bhgaya hai .....sach -2 bata de nahi to  
teri kher nahi .....abhi police ko phone karta hu ..  
driver ne mere aage hath jodte hue kaha nahi sahab.. ma kasam mene  
kuch nahi kiya mene to usko ek min ke liye bhi akela nahi chhoda  
mene kaha sale fir tu andha hai ya nashedi hai pehle ye bata .....jhut  
mat bol.....tere liye accha nahi hoga ....  
meri baat sun kar driver gidgdate hue bola sir aap meri baat ka yakeen  
karo .....me sach bol raha hu ...kehte hue usne hemant ko dekha  
fir bola sahab jab ladki to mere hawale karke gaye the tab se wo gadi  
me hi bethi rahi thi abhi thodi der pehle hi usne mujhe kaha  
ki usko badi jor se lagi hai .....jaldi se toilet jana padega nahi to  
.....kaam kharab ho jayega  
mene kaha fir ullu ke patthe tune usko toilet ke liye akele kyo jane diya  
tu uske sath nahi ja sakta tha kya .....  
driver ne kaha sir aap meri baat to suniye me uske sath hotel ke andar  
toilet tak gaya tha ....jab wo toilet ke andar ghusi tab bhi me

bahar hi khada raha ek min ko bhi waha se nahi hila tha me .....lekin  
wo bahar hi nahi nikli waha se .....

mene haste hue kaha tu pagal ho gaya hai .....jab wo toilet me gayi  
thi to bahar hi nahi nikli usko kya toilet nigal gaya ya wo

hawa me ud kar kahi chali gayi .....dekh mere saamne ye  
manghadant kahaniya mat bana sach-2 bata de mujhe .....

usne kaha sahab yahi sach hai ab aap jo marji kasam le lo mere se me  
apne baccho ki kasam kha kar keh raha hu mene usko

toilet me apni aankho se jate hue dekha tha or fir wo bahar hi nahi aayi  
.....

mene kaha ho sakta hai tu 2-4 min ko kahi idhar udhar ho gaya ho or  
wo chupke se nikal gayi ho waha se ....

aisa kuch hua tha kya bata .....koi bhi baat mere se chupa nahi jo bhi  
baat hai sach-2 bata de .....

driver ne kaha sahab jaise hi wo ladki toilet me ghusi me wahi bahar hi  
khada ho gaya or meri najre sirf darwaje par hi thi

wahi 2 aadmi mere pass aye the or mere se puch rahe the ki tum yaha  
kya kar rahe ho .....mujhe laga ki wo hotel ka staff hai

mene unko kaha ki meri mumsab toilet me gayi hai mujhe bahar khade  
rehne ko bol kar me unka hi wait kar raha hu .....

mene kaha fir kya hua .....

driver ne kaha bas sahab yahi baat hui thi meri un dono se fir wo mera  
naam pata puch kar waha se chale gaye ,,

unke jane ke baad me fir se ladki ke bahar aane ka wait karne laga  
.....lekin jab wo bahoot der tak bahar nahi aayi

tab mujhe kuch shak hua or mene sweeper se is bare me kaha.....lekin

sweeper ne jab mujhe dekh kar bataya ki andar  
to sab khali hai koi bhi nahi hai .....ye sunte hi me car ki taraf bhaga  
kyoki mera mobile car me rakha tha .....  
or itne me sahab bhi wahi aa gaye mene jab sahab ko ladki ke bhagne  
ki baat batayi to sahab bhi mere sath idhar-udhar  
sab dekhne lage lekin ladki ka koi ata pata nahi chala .....  
driver ki baat sun kar mujhe yakeen ho gaya tha ki wo jhuth nahi bol  
raha hai .....or shilpa ko bhagane me kisi or ka hath hai  
fir mene driver ko apne cell me sumit ki pics dikhate hue  
pucha.....tujhe jo do bande mile the unme se ye to nahi tha .....  
driver ne sumit ki photo dekhte hue sar hila kar kaha nahi sir ye nahi  
hai.....  
driver ki baat sun kar .....meri umeed ki aakhri kiran bhi khatam ho  
gayi .....  
ab mene hemant ki taraf dekhte hue kaha .....ladki teri bewakoofi se  
bhagi hai agar agle 24 hour me wo mujhe nahi mili  
to yaad rakhna me tera sath wo sulook karunga jo tu soch bhi nahi  
sakta  
mere kehne ke andaj se hi hemant ki gand fat gayi .....wo badi hi dari  
hui awaj me bola....nahi-2 sameer bhai .....  
me usko har haal me dhud nikalunga or aapke hawale kar dunga .....  
mene kaha yahi tere liye behtar hoga .....ja ab jaldi se usko dhundna  
shuru kar yaha khade-2 mera time nahi kharab kar  
ab tak shobha or nagma bhi wahi aa chuke the .....or wo dono bhi  
abhi tak samjh nahi paya the ki kya hua hai ....  
hemant ne nagma se kaha jaldi chalo or wo dono car me beth kar waha

se nikal gaye .....

un dono ke jane ke baad shobha ne ghabrate hue kaha ab kya hoga ?

mene jhallate hue kaha mujhe kya pata kya hoga...teri ladki apne aap gayi hai kahi usko kisi ne uthaya nahi hai

koi gungi nahi hai wo jo uske sath koi jor jabardasti kar ke le jata .....or wo bol bhi na pati .....

meri baat sun kar shobha ka muh latak gaya .....kyoki ye baat uski bhi samjh me aa rahi thi

mene kaha ab muh mat latkao apna..... jo ho sakta hai wo me kar to raha hu.....

or filhaal tum jao yaha se apne room me jakar betho mujhe kuch sochne do mene shobha ko fir se jhad diya ....

meri baat sun kar shobha chupchap wapis chali gayi or me singh se bola hum ek bar fir se sumit ki chaal me fans gaye

wo fir se humare hatho me jhunjhuna thama kar chala gaya .....meri baat sun kar .....singh ne kaha .....

ab uski konsi chaal thi ye .....is se usko kya fayda hone wala hai .....

mene kaha ye uski chaal hi to thi jo hum uspar najar rakhe hue the or wo hume is kaam me uljhaye hue tha .....

us madarchod ne mere dimag ko itni jagha ek sath uljha diya tha ki me is bare me soch hi nahi paya ki

wo bhosdi ka shilpa se aaj sham ko hi mila hai or shilpa ne usko aaj raat kya hona hai ye jaroor bataya hoga .....

or usne isi baat ka fayda utha liya or wo apna kaam kar gaya .....

singh ne kaha me teri har baat maan leta hu lekin ye baat mere gale se

neche nahi utar rahi ki shilpa toilet se kaha gayab ho gayi  
wo toilet me gayi thi ye baat pakki hai or wo bahar nahi nikli ye baat bhi  
pakki hai .....

mene singh ko haste hue kaha teri aadhi baat sahi hai aadhi galat  
singh ne kaha me samjh nahi

mene kaha wo toilet me gayi thi ye sahi hai bahar nahi nikli ye galat  
.....wo bahar nikli hai par wo chutiya driver usko dekh nahi

paya uski aankho me dhool jhonkte hue wo waha se bahar gayi or  
bahar sumit uska pehle se wait kar raha hoga uske sath

wo jaha jana tha waha chali gayi .....ye hua hoga .....

fir mene kaha mujhe is baat ka bhi pura yakeen hai ki jin do bando ne  
driver se uska naam pata pucha tha wo dono sumit ke

sath mile hue honge or shilpa usi beech me waha se nikali hai

.....

meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha tu ye baat itne yakeen se aise keh raha  
hai jaise tujhe shilpa ne pehle se bataya hua hai ki me

aise bhagne wali hu .....kehte hue wo hasne laga .....

uski hasi ko dekh kar mene kaha chal pehle 2-2 peg peete hai mera  
dimag ab tabhi chalega jab 2 peg andar jayenge .....

singh ne kaha neki or puch-2 mera bhi man kar raha tha par mene  
kaha nahi chal fir .....

fir hum dono hotel ki bar me aa gaye .....waha mene whisky ka order  
diya or sabse pehle lala ko phone kiya or usko

puri baat batai or kaha lala bhai apni puri takat laga do or sumit ka pata  
lagane ki koshish karo jitna jaldi ho sake .....

lala ne kaha theek hai bhau me apne sab aadmi isi kaam me laga raha



hu .....

fir mene pucha abhi tak tumne mujhe ye bhi nahi bataya ki sumit rupali catering ki van me kaise ghoom raha tha .....

lala ne kaha bhau mene is baat ka pata laga liya hai sumit ka rupali catering se koi lena dena nahi hai .....

mene kaha fir wo madarchod ..... unki van me kaise ghoom raha tha .....

lala ne kaha bhau .....mene us van ke driver se khud baat kari hai  
sumit ne us van ke driver ko paiso ka lalach dekar pata liya tha  
mene kaha matlab ? me samjha nahi .....lala ne kaha .....wo uske  
sath sirf usi guest house me hi aata tha or yaha se jane ke baad  
sumit driver ko 1000 ki patti deta tha or nikal leta tha .....or .....driver  
ko haram ke 1000 mil jate the .....ye baat thi bas  
mene kaha hmmmmm ....samjh gaya me .....chalo ab sumit ka pata  
nikalo jaldi se .....

lala se baat karte-2 humari whisky bhi serve ho chuki thi .....humne  
apne -2 peg uthaya or sip karne lage.

singh ne pehle peg ko khatam karke dusre ko utha kar sip karte hue  
kaha .....

yar me teri har baat se sehmat hu lekin ek baat samjh nahi aa rahi .....  
sumit ko ye kaam karne ki kya jaroorat thi .....

mene muskrate hue singh ki taraf dekha or kaha wo isliye ki aaj shilpa  
ke gayab hone ka sab ilzaam hum par aa raha hai

agar kal ko uske sath kuch bhi hota hai to shobha ko bhi yahi lagega ki  
is kaam me mera hath tha or mene hi usko hotel se

gayab karwaya hai .....ho sakta hai kal ko wo is baat ko cheekh-2 kar

bhi duniya ko keh sakti hai .....

or agar shilpa ek bar shobha ke pass aa jati or uske baad wo sumit ke sath kahi bhagti tab shobha bhi ye baat .....

maanti ki shilpa apni marji se kahi gayi hai .....tab hum police ki bhi help le sakte the lekin in halaat me hum police ke pass jane ki soch bhi nahi sakte kyoki police sabse pehle to shilpa ke mumabi aane ki vajah jaanegi or wo vajah hum bata nahi sakte meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha sahi kaha hai tune.....wo kutte ka beej hamare tattao ko aise fansa gaya hai ki jitna hum nikalnege wo utna or fanste chale jayenge .....

sedhe-2 lafjo me ye hamare hath se bazi cheenne wali baat kari hai usne .....

mene kaha ha sahi keh raha hi tu agar shilpa aaj hamare plan ke mutabik humare pass aa jati to fir mujhe kuch karne ki jarorat hi nahi thi tab me un dono maa beti ko jaise kehta wo karti or shobha ko bhi yahi lagta ki meri vajha se aaj shilpa uske pass hai .. lekin ab to usko mere sab kiye karaye par pani ferne me koi fark nahi padega .....wo to ab yahi raag gayegi ki mene hi ye sab kiya hai hum dono apne-2 peg khatam kar chuke the mene singh se kaha mere dimag me ek idea aaya hai

is se mujhe 100% yakeen hai ki hum jaan sakte hai ki shilpa kaise gayab hui hai .....

singh ne ekdum se chonkte hue kaha wo kaise.....

mene kaha hum jis hotel me hai isme har jagha cctv lage hai or jahir si baat hai unki rec bhi save hoti hogi .....

agar hum ko wo cctv ke footage ki rec kisi tarah se dekhne ko mil jaye

to humara kaam badi asani se ho sakta hai

meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha wah meri jaan kya solid dimag lagaya hai tune .....

singh ne kaha yar hotel wale hume ye footage kyo dikhayenge bina kisi khaas vajah ke .....

mene muskrate hue kaha uski chinta tu nahi kar ..... vajha hai mere pass or wo bhi solid wali ...

singh ne kaha kya .....jab mene usko bataya to singh jor se hanste hue bola ye sahi hai

mene kaha fir chal mere sath .....

hum dono hotel ke manager se jakar mile or usko mene kaha sir meri wife pichle 1 hour se kahi najar nahi aa rahi hai

abhi thodi der pehle kisi ne usko toilet jate hue dekha tha isliye me is baat ki tasdeek kar na chahta hu ki wo

meri wife hi thi ya koi or ,,,,agar wo meri wife nahi thi to mujhe fir police me complaint karwani padegi plz

aap meri help kariye or mujhe ek bar waha ke cctv footage ki rec dikhwa dijiye .....

meri baat manager ko genuine lagi usne kaha theek hai me aapko dikhwa dete hu .....

lekin cctv sirf bathroom ke bahar tak hi kaam karta hai andar nahi ....u knw .....

uski baat sun kar mene halke se muskrate hue kaha i knw sir mujhe bhi sirf bahar ka hi dekhna hai .....

manager ne kaha theek hai fir usne hum dono ko ek bande ke sath hotel ke basement me bhej diya.....

jaha ek bahoot bada room tha usme bahoot sari LCD par cctv ke footage chal rahe the or 5-6 log waha bethe the jo footage chek kar rahe the .....waha jakar hamare sath gaye bande ne ek bande se hume milwaya or usko kaha ki inko manager sahab ne bheja hai .....

ye sunte hi us bande ne mere se kaha yes sir me aapki kya seva kar sakta hu

mene usko apna kaam bataya to usne kaha agar aap mujhe time bata de to me aapko usi time ke footage ki rec dikha dunga

mene usko idea se 8 se 9 ke beech keh diya .....

us bande ne ek cpu me us time ki ki rec chala kar mujhe kaha aap dekhiye me tab tak apna or kaam kar raha hu

koi problem ho to bata dena .....mene kaha theek hai or me rec dekhne laga.....

jab mene rec dekhni shuru kari tab mujh kuch hi der ke baad shilpa ke sath driver najar aa gaya .....dono toilet ke bahar lobby

me khade the or shilpa ne driver se kuch kaha or wo toilet ki taraf chali gayi .....

driver bilkul sahi keh raha tha ki usne ek min ko bhi waha se apni najar nahi hatayi thi .....kyo ki driver ka sara dhyan toilet

ke door ki taraf hi tha .....or fir jab do bande driver se baat karne lage tab mene un dono bando ko dekha me bhi un dono ko

nahi jaanta tha wo mere liye bhi anjaan the ....mene singh ki taraf dekha ki ho sakta hai usko kuch pata ho lekin singh ne bhi

apni gardan ko hila kar kaha nahi .....mene fir se apna sara dhyan footage dekhne me laga diya ye baat sach thi ki driver ne

apni najre door se nahi hatayi thi lekin un do bando ne jo harkat kari thi wo meri najar me aa gayi wo harkat driver ne mujhe nahi batayi thi .....asal me wo dono bande hi shilpa ko waha se nikaalne me help karne ke liye aaye the kyoki unme se ek bande ne jate -2 apni jeb se kuch giraya tha or wo is trah se giraya tha ki yahi lag raha tha ki anjane me uska kuch gir gaya hai .....or jaise hi uski jeb se kuch gira driver ne idhar udhar dekh kar wo uthaya or apni jeb me rakh liya tha ..... asal me us bande ne apni jeb se is tarah se 500 ka note giraya tha jo dekhne me lag raha tha ki uski laparwahi se gira hai ..... ....bas isi doran toilet se 2 log nikle the ek aurat jo shilpa nahi thi or ek dusri jo uske sath nikli thi wo burke me dhanki hui thi or ye dekhte hi mujhe pura yakeen ho gaya tha ki wo burke wali hi shilpa thi ..... kyoki uski kad kathi shilpa se hubahu mil rahi thi lekin me ye soch raha tha ki usko toilet me burka kaha se mile kisne diya hoga usko ya pehle se hi rakha tha .....par ab ye sab sochna bekaar tha kyoki chidiya to ud gayi thi .....mene us bande ko kaha thx sir mene rec dekh li hai ,,or fir hum waha se nikal aaye waha se bahar aakar mene singh se kaha ab ye to pakka hai ki shilpa apni marji se sumit ke sath kahi gayi hai or ye un dono ka preplan tha .....lekin shilpa ne uska jis tarah se sath diya hai ... is ke peche kya vajah ho sakti hai ye mujhe samjh nahi aa rahi ..... kehte-2 mene singh ki taraf kuch is tarah se dekha jaise me usko puch raha hu ki uski samjh me kuch aaya ya nahi ..... meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha dekh yar me pakke daawe se to nahi keh sakta..... lekin mera tajurba ye kehta hai ki shilpa or

sumit ke beech pyar mohabbat ki kahani chal rahi hai .....uski baat sun kar me hasne laga or mene kaha tu bhi kya pagalo wali baat kar raha hai .....shilpa uske bare me sab jaanti hai .....nahi-2 aisa nahi ho sakta singh ne kaha dekh bhai mene tujhe jo baat kahi hai wo apne pure tajurbe ke nichod se kahi hai or mera tajurba to yahi kehta hai singh ki kahi hui baat ko me gambheerta se sochne laga.....or itna me bhi jaanta hu ki singh jaisa khuraat insaan agar itni badi baat keh raha hai to uske peeche kuch to vajah hogi me singh ki kabliye ko jaanta hu isliye mene singh se kaha ;; mene kaha bhai me teri baat ko samjh raha hu par ye baat tujhe or yaad hai ki nahi jis din shilpa tere sath mumabi ke liye aayi thi usi raat ko shilpa or sumit ke beech me maar peet bhi hui thi or tu keh raha hai ki un dono me pyar ho gaya... to kya tera matlab hai ki yaha mumabi me aakar sumit se 2-4 mulakaato me hi shilpa ka man badal gaya or wo us kameene se pyar karne lag gayi ..... singh ne muskarte hue kaha mujhe is baat ki jyada sambhawna lag rahi hai ki shilpa sumit ko pehle se hi pyar karti hai singh ki baat sun kar mene herani se kaha tu kya keh raha hai .....agar ye sach hai to meri najar dhoka kaise kha gayi ... singh ne kaha ha mere dost yahi samjh le ki teri najar dhoka hi kha gayi hai ..... kyoki mera tajurba to yahi kehta hai ki koi bhi ladki is tarah se do hi halaat me ja sakti hai ... mene ab singh ki taraf aise dekha jaise wo koi jadu ka khel dikhane wala ho mene kaha wo bhi to bata kon se halaat me ...

singh ne kaha pehla ye ki us ladki ki koi bahoot badi majboori ho tab  
wo aise kadam uthati hai .....

dusra ye ki wo jis ke sath gai hai usko wo pyar karti hai or tu dekh liyo  
ki pyar wali baat hi nikalegi .....

kyoki uski majboori to ab koi thi hi nahi usko apni maa se milne me ab  
der hi kitni reh gayi thi .....

agar wo ye sab nahi bhi karti tab bhi to wo azad hone wali thi ...kehkar  
....singh ne mujhe muskra kar dekha ....

mene bhi apne sar ko hilate hua kaha mujhe bhi ab teri baat me wajan  
lag raha hai .....me sach me dhokha kha gaya

fir mene kaha chal yar ab to jo hoga wo jaldi hi saamne aa jayega  
.....

singh ne kaha fir ab kya karna hai .....me jau apne hotel me ya or koi  
kaam hai ?

mene kaha yar mera dil kehta hai ek bar hume waha jaroor jana  
chahiye jis guest house me sumit ruka hua hai ...

meri baat sun kar singh ne haste hue kaha ruka hua hai nahi ruka hua  
tha tujhe lagta hai ab tak wo waha ruka hoga

tu usko itna chutiya kyo samjh raha hai .....

mene kaha nahi dost me usko chutiya nahi samjh raha chutiya to wo  
kameena hamara bana gaya hai

lekin ye baat jo tune sochi hai wo baat har insaan ke dimag me sabse  
pehle aayegi .....

or isi baat ka fayeda wo madarchod utha sakta hai ho sakta hai ki wo  
abhi tak wahi ho .....

singh ne kaha mujhe umeed nahi hai par fir bhi tu kehta hai to chal ek

baar ho aate hai hume yaha bhi koi kaam to hai nahi  
fir singh or me dono taxi se usi guest house me gaye jaha sumit ruka  
hua tha .....or yaha bhi ek baar hume nirasha hi hath lagi  
waha jate hi pata chala ki sumit abhi kuch der pehle hi yaha se gaya hai  
....or uske sath ek ladki thi is baat ka bhi pata chala  
me singh ki taraf dekh kar muskraya to singh ne kaha

.....

yar is baat ko maan na padega ki wo kitna bada harami hai uska dimag  
humse 1 kadam aage hi chal raha hai

singh ki baat sun kar meri dono mutthiya band ho gayi or mene kaha  
nahi uska dimag nahi uska waqt accha chal raha hai abhi  
lekin waqt kab apni chaal badal deta hai ye baat koi nai jaanta .....  
fir mene singh se kaha chal yar ab to jo karenge subha hi karenge ... tu  
ab apne hotel me ja or me bhi apne hotel me ja raha hu  
meri baat sun kar singh ne taxi pakdi or wo apne hotel ki or chala gaya  
....lekin uske jane ke baad bhi me wahi ruka raha .....  
or mene kuch der aise hi rukne ke baad ek taxi li or usko kaha air port  
chalne ko .....

mene taxi me bethte hi driver se kaha raaste me kahi bhi rok kar pani ki  
bottle le lena mujhe pyas lagi hai .....

me taxi ki back seat par betha tha or jis road se hum ja rahe the wo  
road jyada bheed- bhaad wali nahi thi ...

or fir jaise hi taxi wale ne pani lene ke liye taxi ko roka mene usko hi  
paise diye or kaha jara ek bottle pani lelo

driver gadi se utar kar neche gaya or pani ki bottle lakar usne mujhe di  
...mene bottle khol kar pani piya or usko kaha



chalo bhai ab ruke kyo ho .....usne meri taraf bina apna muh ghumaye kaha

driver ne kaha sir aap jaha se taxi me bethe hai wahi se ek gadi lagatar hamara peecha kar rahi hai .....

uski baat sun kar mene kaha palat kar mat dekhna gadi chalute raho .....driver samjhdaar tha usne meri baat ko samjha ..

or fir .....jaise hi usne gadi ko aage badaya mene kaha mujhe pata hai ki ek gadi hamara peecha kar rahi hai

or ye bhi pata hai ki usme 3 log bethe hai ....meri baat sun kar shayad driver chonk gaya tha usne jor se kaha kyaaaaaa,,,,,,,,,

aapko ye baat bhi pata hai .....fir usne kaha sir aap kon ho or ye log aapka peecha kyo kar rahe hai .....

koi lafda to nahi hai na .....sir me biwi baccho wala aadmi hum .....me kisi lafde me nahi padna chahta

mene kaha tum chinta nahi karo agar un logo ne hume koi nuksaan pahunchana hota to ab tak wo hume kab ka rok lete ....

tum seedha airport chalo .....jab tak me tumhare sath hu tumhe koi bhi nuksaan nahi pahunchne dunga .....

driver ko meri baat se tassali hui or fir thodi der baad jaise hi airport

aaya me taxi se utra or mene usko kuch samjhaya or

me airport me dakhil ho gaya waha jane ke baad mene vicky ko phone kiya or kaha .....kidhar hai tu ?

vicky ne kaha bhai me aapko dekh raha hu aap wahi ruko me aapke pass aata hu .....

mene kaha nahi yaha nahi me tere ko coffee shop me milunga tu wahi aaja .....kehte hue mene phone kaat diya or me coffee shop me chala

gaya

waha jakar mene 1 coffee li or ek chair par beth gaya or coffee peene laga itne me vicky bhi aakar mere saamne wali chair par beth gaya mene uski taraf gaur se dekhte hue kaha kya hua.....jo kaam tumhe diya tha wo kaam hua ya nahi .....

vicky ne kaha ho gaya bhai jaisa aapne bataya tha waisa hi hua or fir vicky ne mujhe batana shuru kiya or uski baat sunte-2 mere chehre ke rang badlate chale gaye .....jaise hi vicky ne apni baat khatam ki mene usko kaha .....tumne wakai me accha kaam kiya hai tumhe iski keemat me tumhari umeed se kahi jyada dunga .....lekin ab tum apne hotel se bahar tabhi nikaloge jab me kahunga meri baat sun kar .....vicky ne kaha theek hai bhai jaise aap kaho ..... lekin iski koi khaas vajha hai .....

mene kaha ha vajah hai tabhi to me bol raha hu .....or fir me waha se uth kar bahar aaya bahar wahi taxi wala mera wait kar raha tha me taxi me betha or apne hotel ki or chal diya driver ne kaha sir wo gadi abhi bhi hamare peche aa rahi hai ....

mene kaha aane do .....tum uski parvah nahi karo chalte raho .....

or fir apne hotel me aane ke baad mene driver ko paise diye or sath me usko 1000 xtra dete hue kaha agar tum chaho to kal pura din mere sath reh sakte ho .....meri baat sun kar driver ne khush hote hue kaha theek hai sir me kab aau .....

mene kaha tumhara naam kya hai mene abhi tak tumhara naam bhi nahi pucha .....

driver ne kaha sir mera naam bheekan hai .....

mene kaha bheekan mera no lelo or subha mujhe theek 7 baje yaha aane ke baad phone kar dena .....

bheekna ne mera no liya or kaha sir me aapko theek 7 baje phone karunga .....or bheekan fir apni taxi lekar chala gaya

uske jane ke baad mene dekha 6 aankhe mere ko alag-2 angle se dekh rahi thi me man hi man haste hue apne room me aa gaya

mene room me aate hi dekha ....shobha abhi tak jaag kar mera intajar kar rahi thi mujhe dekhte hi usne kaha kya hua kuch pata chala.....

mene apne sar ko jhatka dete hua kaha nahi abhi tak kuch pata nahi chala lekin itna pakka hai ki sumit hi usko le kar gaya hai apne sath lekin wo sumit ke sath kyo gayi hai ye me abhi nahi keh sakta.....

shobha ne kaha sumit kuch galat to nahi karega na shilpa ke sath .....usne mujhe chinta bhari najro se dekhte hue kaha

mene kaha ye baat to shilpa ko sochni chahiye thi uske sath jane se pehle ab wo apni marji se gayi hai to wo jane .....

fir me apne kapde utar kar bed par let gaya or mene light band kar di is time mere dimag me itne sare sawal aa ja rahe the ki mujhe

lagne laga ki agar me jaldi hi nahi soya to me subha time se uth nahi paunga isliye mene shobha ko apne pass khench liye....

shobha bhi bina kisi heel huzzat ke mere paas ho gayi or mene uske gown ko upar karke uski chikni jangho ko sehlana shuru kar diya

jaise hi mene uski jangho ko sehlana shuru kiya shobha ne jhat se mere lund ko apne hath me pakad liya or sehlate hue boli

aap mere upar itna gussa kyo ho gaye the .....uski baat me najakat dekhte hue .....

mene shobha ki chuhi ko daba kar kaha tab mera dimag sahi nahi tha  
or us waqt or tum mujhpar sawal dage chali ja rahi thi .....  
shobha ne kaha aap ye baat pyar se bhi to keh sakte the .....itne  
gusse se aapne kaha waha khade sab log mujhe hi dekh rahe the  
mene shobha ko apne se chipkate hue kaha accha meri jaan aage se  
yaad rakhunga chal ab jaldi se mera lund chus .....  
meri baat sunte hi shobha ne meri dono tango ke beech me beth kar  
mere lund ko apne muh me le liye or masti se chusne lagi  
2 min ki chusai me hi lund kadak kar khada ho gaya ....to mene shobha  
se kaha chal ab bas kar nahi to muh me hi nikal jayega  
shobha meri baat sunte hi apne muh se mere lund ko nikal kar mere  
sath me hi let gayi or usne apni dono jango ko faila diya  
mene kaha pehle apna gown utar de meri baat sun kar shobha ne apne  
gown ko jhat se utar diya ab wo bilkul nangi hokar mere  
saamne apni dono jangho ko faila kar leti thi mene apne lund ko uski  
choot par sataya or jor ke dhakke se ek hi baar me pura lund  
shobha ki choot me ghusa diya .....lund lete hi shobha ki choot pani  
chhodne lagi thi ...isliye lund itna chikna ho raha tha ki  
ishare se hi shobha ki choot me aane jane laga tha .....mene shobha ki  
chuchiyo ko chuste hue kaha .....maja aa raha hai ?  
shobha ne kaha ha bada maja aa raha hai .....aise hi karte raho  
aaaaahhhhhhhh.....  
mene apni speed ko banaye rakha or shobha ki choot se 20-25 dhakko  
baad hi fuch-2 ki awaje aani shuru ho gayi thi ....  
or fir mene apne aap ko jyada nahi thakaya or shobha ki choot ko apne  
mall se bhar diya or lambi sanse leta hua

let gaya or mene shobha se kaha jara lund saaf karde .....shobha ne mere lund ko towel se saaf kiya or mere sath me hi let gayi chudai ke baad mere dimag ko thoda sa sukun mila tha or mujhe neend aane lagi ...or kuch der me hi me so gaya tha subha ke lagbhag 5 baje meri neend mobile ki ring ne khol di .....mene dekha kisi unkwn no se call aa rahi thi me soch me pad gaya ki is time kon ho sakta hai par mene phone uthaya to udhar se udhar se kisi ke jor se hasne ki awaj ne meri neend ko puri tarah se jhanjhod diya .....

me samjh to gaya tha ki kon hai fir bhi ....mene anjaan bante hue kaha kon hai .....udhar se sumit ki awaj mere kaano me padi ..... itni jaldi apne baap ki awaj bhi bhool gaya .....haramjade .....lagta hai tujhe apni haar se bada gehra sadma lag gaya hai ..... sumit ki baat sun kar mere tan badan me aag lag gayi lekin agle hi pal me mene apne aapko sambhal liya .....

mene bhi haste hue kaha .....isme tera kasoore nahi hai ..... ".tere jaise andhe ke hath jab bater lag jati hai to wo khud ko shikari samajhne lagta hai" .....

meri baat sun kar sumit ki awaj me or jyada jehar ghul gaya tha .... usne jehreeli hansii haste hue kaha...

bater to lagi hai mere hath me lekin wo hai sone ki .....le sun meri bater ki awaj .....

or fir udhar se shilpa ki awaj aayi .....usne kaha kameene tu apne aap ko bahoot bada khiladi samjhta hai na ab dekh tu kaise hamare banaye hue jaal me chuhe ki tarah se fansa tadaf raha hai ..... ab tujhe teri aukat me dikhaungi .....

or fir sumit ne shayd uske hath se phone le liya or usne kaha .....  
sun liya meri bater ne kya kaha hai .....or fir shayad shilpa ko usne jor  
se kiss kiya kyoki ki awaj mujhe saaf sunai di  
me samjh gaya ki wo mujhe ye sab jaan bujh kar sunwa raha hai  
...mene kaha matlab ki baat kar .....mujhe phone kyo kiya hai tune ....  
sumit ne kaha phone tujhe isliye kiya hai ki teri barbadi ka jo samaan  
mene ikattha kiya hai wo tujhe 1 bar dikhana hai .....  
mene kaha kya bakwas kar raha hai tu .....kya .....dikhana hai  
.....?

sumit ne kaha .....hum aaj sham ko 5 baje ki flight se wapis ja rahe  
hai agar tu dekhna chahe to

mere bataye pate par aaja nahi to hum wahi jakar anu ko teri sab  
kartoote dikha denge .....

ye baat sunte hi mene kaha kyo pagalo jaise baate kar raha hai tu  
.....anu se tu mil hi kaise sakta hai jo usko kuch dikhayega

abki baar shilpa ne phone apne hath me lekar kaha sumit nahi mil  
sakta to kya hua me to mil sakti hu ...me dikhaungi ....

shilpa ki baat sun kar mene gusse se kaha tu apni chonch band kar or  
phone us harami ko de .....

jaise hi phone sumit ke hath me aaya .....mene kaha mujhe apna  
adress bata me aa raha hu .....

sumit ne haste hue kaha .....me jaanta tha tu ye sab sun ne ke baad  
jaroor ayega .....

fir usne mujhe ek jagha ka adress diya or kaha jitna .....jaldi aayega  
tera hi fayda hoga .....

mene fir phone kaat diya .....or me sedha bathroom me ghus gaya or

me 15 min me hi ready ho kar bahar aa gaya shobha abhi  
tak waise hi soyi hui thi .....mene room ko bahar se lock kiya or key  
apne sath lekar hotel se bahar aa gaya .....  
abhi sirf 6 hi baje the or mene raat ko jis taxi wale se baat kari thi wo 7  
baje aane wala tha isliye mene ek or taxi ko bulaya .....  
lekin pata nahi kya soch kar fir mene taxi wale ko mana kar diya or  
mene lala ko phone laga diya .....  
mera phone lala ne uthaya or kaha bhau abhi tak kuch khaas nahi pata  
chala .....lekin aaj pata mil jayega .....  
mene kaha mujhe pata chal gaya ki wo kaha hai or me usko milne ja  
raha hu .....kehte hue mene lala ko us jagha ka pata bataya  
us address ko sunte hi lala ne kaha bhau ye jagha aapke akele jane ki  
nahi hai .....me aapke sath chalta hu .....  
mene chonk kar kaha kyo waha kya hai .....jo me akela nahi ja sakta  
.....  
lala ne kaha bhau wo jagaha mumabi ki sabse khatarnaak jagha hai  
jaha poilce bhi jane se pehle sochti hai waha wo aapko  
bula raha hai to mujhe uska irade nek nahi lagte .....wo aapko koi  
nuksaan na pahuncha de kahi .....  
mene kaha lala mujhe akele hi jana hai lekin agar me waha se agle 2  
hour tak tumhe phone nahi karu to tum singh ko phone  
karke bata dena wo apne aap samjh lega ki usko aage kya karna hai  
.....  
kehte hue mene road par jati ek taxi ko awaj di or usme beth gaya  
.....or mene lala se kaha me ab ja raha hu .....  
lala se baat karne ke baad mene ek msg likha or usko 3 alag-2 no par

send kar diya .....or fir me man hi man budbudaya .....

"mene kaha tu sach me chutiya hai jo tune mere patte khulne se pehle hi apni jeet ka elaan kar diya ".....

or fir kuch hi der me mujhe meri manjil par taxi wale ne utaar diya or me taxi se utar kar jaise hi bahar aaya

mene ek jor ki angdai lete hue apne jism ko khola or pedal hi us taraf chal diya jaha sumit ne mujhe bulaya tha

or kuch door chalne ke baad mujhe wo jagha mil gayi jis jagha ke liye sumit ne kaha tha jaise hi me us building me gaya

mujhe waha log aise dekhne lage jaise me unke liye koi ajooba hu .....ye sab dekh kar mujhe bhi bada ajeeb sa lag raha tha

par me bina kisi par apna dhyan diye sedha 2nd floor par pahuncha or mene waha ek door par knock kiya .....

2 min baad hi shilpa ne mujhe door khola or badi hi nafrat bhari najar se dekh kar kaha aao andar aajao

me andar chala gaya or shilpa ne door band kar diya or mere se boli udhar saamne chale jao .....

me saamne ki taraf bad gaya waha lobby me ek palang par sumit

adhnangi halat me pada tha or uske hath me ek steel ka

glass tha or wo usme se sip karke whisky pee raha tha .....sumit ki aankhe aise lal ho rahi thi jaise wo badi der se pee raha ho

mujhe dekhte hi uske chehre par chamak aa agyi or wo thoda sa garur me aate hue shilpa ko bulane laga .....

sumit ne kaha shilpa darling aao na dekho kon aaya hai .....

shilpa ne bhi uski sur me sur milate hue bade hi ithlate hue kaha janu yahi to hu tumhar pass or wo jakar sumit ke sath is tarah



se chipak kar beth gayi jaise garam kutiya kutte se chipak jati hai  
.....fir sumit ki nangi chhati par apne hath ferete hue boli  
tum jano or ye ..... me kya karu .....  
sumit ne kaha are nahi meri jaan itna gussa nahi karo are ye to sameer  
babu hai inke liye kuch chai paani le kar aao  
akhir ye hamare mehmaan hai .....  
shilpa sumit ki baat sun kar hasti hui boli kaam ki baat par aa jao jaldi  
isko yaha jyada der me bardasht nahi kar sakti  
shilpa ki baat mere seene me teer ki tarah se chubti chali gayi lekin  
mene apne face par show nahi hone diya par man hi man  
mene ye faisla kar liya tha ki jis din ye meri shikanje me hogi us din  
isko agar sadak par kutiya nahi banaya to  
..... lanat hai mere jeevan par .....  
sumit ne fir se kaha shilpa rani is bechare ko jara wo pictute to dikhao  
jisko dekhne ke liye ye aaya hai .....  
fir shilpa ne mujhe ek lappy on karke haste hue kaha dekh lo or bata  
bhi do koi kami to nahi reh gayi hai kisi baat ki .....  
me bina kuch bole lappy ki screen par dekhne laga .....or jab .....  
mene dekha to usme shilpa ke training wale seen fir uske baad hotel  
me singh ke sath shobha sumit or shilpa ki baat hui thi wo sab  
or fir baad me jo sabse jyada chonkane wali baat mere liye thi wo thi  
shobha or mere beech me jo chudai leela mumbai aane ke baad hui thi  
wo dekh kar me sach me kuch der ke liye to sakte me aa gaya tha lekin  
mene apne face par jahir nahi hone diya .....  
lekin me ab ye baat sochne par majboor ho gaya tha ki mere sath itna  
bada game shobha ne khela or mujhe pata bhi nahi chala .....

leki ab ho bhi kya sakta tha .....teer to kaaman se nikal chuka tha  
.....sab kuch dekhne ke baad mene haste hue kaha  
tu mujhe jo ye sab bade style se dikha raha hai .....tu in sab se mera  
kya ukhad lega ?

sumit ne meri baat par kilas kar kaha ye sab jab anu dekhegi to usko  
teri is bholi surat ke peeche chupa shaitan najar aa jayega or fir  
wo tere sat ek min bhi nahi rahegi or tune jis anu ke liye apna sab kuch  
daaw par laga diya hai jab wo hi nahi teri bani to tere pass  
kya reh jayega .....tu to kahi ka bhi nahi rahega .....ye baat kehte  
hue sumit or shilpa dono jor se tahaka laga kar hasne lage .....  
mene abhi tak apni baat se koi kamjoori nahi show hone di thi  
.....mene kaha

tu is baat ko anu ke saamne kaise sabit kar sakta hai ki shilpa ko mene  
mumabi bheja tha .....

sumit ne haste hue shilpa ki taraf dekha or fir mujhe dekhte hue kaha  
me jaanta tha tu itni jaldi haar nahi maanega ...lekin iska bhi jawab hai  
mere pass

tune us din jo 2 ticket mumabi ke liye book karwai thi wo ticket tere hi  
credit card se book hui hai or uska statment hai mere pass  
le ye dekh kehte hue sumit ne mujhe meri bank ki statment dikhai or  
bola le tu ek cheej or bhi dekh le .....dikha shilpa .....

shilpa ne mujhe fir se lappy par ek clip or dikhaya jisme singh ke sath  
shilpa airport par najar aa hi thi or fir baad me jab wo dono  
mumabi aa gaye tab waha mumabi airport ke bahar bhi undono ko  
sath-2 baat karte hue saaf dekha ja sakta tha .....  
me samjh gaya tha ki sumit ne itna sab kuch akele dum par nahi kiya

hoga isme uske sath kon kon hai ab ye jaan na bhi mere liye behad  
jaroori ho gaya tha or jo sumit ne kaha tha wo bhi bilkul sach tha ki  
agar ye sab anu ko pata chal gaya to me uski najar se kabhi najar  
nahi mila sakta tha .....me anu ki najaro me itna gir jaunga  
or fir sab kuch dekh kar mene sedhe-2 sumit se kaha tu ab matlab ki  
baat par aaja ..... tujhe mere se kya chahiye ye bata  
sumit ne meri baat sun kar kaha kuch bhi kaho tu hai banda  
samajhdaar .....waise ye bata tujhe kaise pata ki mene ye sab tere se  
kuch lene ke liye kiya hai ....  
mene kaha tere jaisa jaleel insaan ..... itni gand kisi ki seva ke liye to  
marwane se raha .....  
agar tune ye sab anu ko hi dikhana hota to mere se yaha sauda karne  
ke liye mujhe nahi bulata .....  
sumit ne kaha ha ye baat to teri sahi hai ..... ab me tujhe kya batau  
chal meri jaan tu hi bata de isko hume kya chahiye  
sumit ne shilpa ko apni baho me bahrte hue kaha .....shilpa ne mujhe  
bade hi ghoorte hue kaha  
tujhe agar ye sari rec agar wapis leni hai to hume sirf 1cr dede .....  
shilpa ki baat sun kar mera muh khula ka khula reh gaya .....mene  
kaha pagal ho kya tum dono jaante bhi ho kya bak rahe ho ...  
sumit ne kaha jyada hoshiyar mat ban .... ye baat to me jaanta hu tere  
liye 1 cr koi jyada rakam nahi hai .....  
or fir soch tere se paise lene ke baad hum kabhi tere saamne nahi  
aayenge .....tere se paisa lene ke baad hum dono itni door  
chale jayenge ki kisi ko hamara pata hi nahi chalega .....or fir tu anu  
ke sath khushi-2 apni duniya basa kar maje se rehna

or hum dono apni sapno ki duniya basayenge .....kya meri jaan kehte hue sumit ne shilpa ko dekha or shilpa fir se sumit ke gale se lag gayi .....un dono ko dekh kar mujhe singh ki baat yaad aa gayi .....

sumit ne fir meri taraf dekha or bola soch le tere liye is se badiya koi or deel nahi ho sakti .....

sumit ki baat sun kar mene kaha theek hai me tumhe muh mangi keemat dene ko tayyar hu par itna paisa mere pass yaha nahi hai mujhe 2 din ka time do itni badi rakam ke intajaam karne ke liye

.....

sumit meri bat sun kar apne lalach ko bardasht nahi kar paya usne kaha mujhe ye paisa aaj sham ko 4 baje tak har haal me chahiye mene kaha tu samjh kya nahi raha ....aaj sunday hai or kal dussehra ki chuuti hai sab bank band hai kal .....

me itna paisa waha se or kaise mangwa sakta hu .....

sumit ne kaha ye tu soch me nahi jaanta agar mujhe sham ko 4 baje tak pura paisa nahi mila to me 5 baje ki flight se chala jaunga or fir tu jaanta hai ki tera kya hoga .....ye sara ka sara pulanda aaj raat ko hi anu ko dikha dunga .....

sumit ki baat sun kar .....mene sochte hue kaha theek hai me kuch na kuch jugad karta hu .....

meri baat sun kar sumit ne kaha dekh le 4 baje tak tune agar mujhe pura paisa nahi diya to fir .....sumit ne apni baat ko adhura chhod diya ...

mene kaha .....me ja raha hu 4 baje se pehle aaunga .....or fir me wahs se nikal aaya .....

jaise hi me waha se bahar road par aaya .... mere cell par bheekan ki call aa agyi usne kaha sir me aapke hotel me hu .....

uski baat sun kar mene kaha me abhi kahi or hu tum ek kaam karo jaha me hu tum wahi aa jao .....

fir mene usko singh ke hotel ka address diya or kaha yaha aa ajo me tumhe yahi milunga ,,

or fir me bhi taxi pakad kar sedha singh ke hotel me pahunch gaya .....

me singh ke room me jaise hi gaya mujhe dekhte hi singh chonk gaya or usne kaha are meri jaan tu itni subha-2 wo bhi bina bataye ,, kehte hue singh apni ankho ko ghumane laga ..

mene usko kaha pehle tu jaldi se kuch khane ko mangwa le .....mujhe bahoot jor ki bhookh lagi hai .....

meri baat sunte hi singh ne b/f ka order de diya or mere pass aa kar bola teri surat dekh kar lag raha hai ki tu badi gehri soch me pada hua hai .....or meri najre dhoka nahi kha sakti .....

singh ki baat sun kar mene us ke chehre ko gaur se dekhte hue ek lambi sans li or kaha .....

bas itna samjh le ki .....gand fatne me ab kuch hi der baki hai .....

meri baat sun kar singh ne jor se haste hue kaha abe sale kiski gand fatne wali hai .....ye to bata pehle .....

mene kaha humari fatne wali hai .....ye sun kar singh thoda serious hote hue bola kya hua pehle ye bata mujhe

mene fir singh ko puri baat batayi .....meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha tu pagal hai jo uski baato me aa gaya hai

ma chudaye wo sala apni jisko marji jakar dikhaye .....tu pagal mat ban is baat ki meri gaurantee hai ki koi bhosdi ka

teri jhant ka ek baal bhi nahi ukhad sakega .....kahi se kahi tak  
koi offance hi nahi banta isme .....

tu nishchint ho kar beth ja tujhe to koi touch bhi nahi karega abe me hi  
to hu na un sab footage me tu to kahi bhi nahi hai

fir tu kyo halkan ho raha hai .....kehte hue singh ne mujhe muskra kar  
dekha .....

mene kaha yar tu meri baat nahi samjh raha mujhe is baat ka kahi se  
kahi tak koi dar nahi ki wo police ke pass jayega

meri pareshani ki vajah or hai .....

singh ne kaha ab or kya vajha hai .....tu to jalebi ki tarah baat ko  
ghumaye ja raha hai .....

mene kaha mere dost tu to jaanta hai ki me anu se kitna pyar karta hu  
.....uske bina meri jindgi ke koi mayne hi nahi hai

or tu is baat ko itne halke me le raha hai .....

anu ko khona to bahoot door ki baat hai uske man ko meri kisi baat se  
chot pahunche me ye bhi nahi hone de sakta

or tu is baat ko kyo bhool raha hai ki us haramjade ke pass meri or  
shobha ki jo chudai leela hai usko dekh kar anu ke man

me kya jayega ki mene uski maa ko bhi nahi chhoda .....wo mujhse  
ghin karne lagegi .....

meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha ye baat to tujhe ye kaam karne se  
pehle sochna chahiye tha .....tu to us falsafe par chalta hai

ki lund ne li angdai to kya chachi kya tayi .....or fir chal agar tune  
usko choda bhi hai to kya hua .....uski marji se hi to choda hai

tune usko..... koi uska rape to nahi kiya .....or jab wo bhi apni  
marji se tere se chudwa rahi hai to tum dono ki galti hai

isme agar teri galti hai to uski bhi to hai .....kehte hue mujhe singh ne fir se dekha

hum abhi ye baate kar hi rahe the .....or fir b/f aa gaya or hum dono b/f karne lage jab hum dono ne b/f kar liya tab

singh ne apni jeb se cigarette ka pkt nikala or cigarette jalane ke baad ek lamba kash maara or fir dher sara dhue apni naak or

muh se chhodte hue kaha .....

.tu ek kaam kar mujhe waha ka address de jaha wo bhosdi ka ruka hua hai me jata hu or uski to ma ki choot dekh me uski aise

gand fadunga ki wo 2 min me hi apni aukat par aa jayega .....

me singh ko cigarette peete hue dekh kar samjh gaya tha ki singh bhi meri baat sun kar badi chinta me pad gaya hai kyoki

singh cigarette tabhi peeta hai jab usko had se jyada dimag ka istemaal karne padta hai .....

mene kaha nahi me aisa nahi kar sakta ..... tere jane se agar ek bar baat bigad gayi to fir sambhlegi nahi or me is kaam me koi bhi risk nahi lunga

usko me paise de dunga ..... lekin me apni anu ki najar me nahi gir sakta .....

singh ne gusse me aate hue kaha iska matlab tu us madarchod ko paise dene ka mood bana chuka hai .....

mene kaha ha or koi chara bhi to nahi mere pass iske siwa .....

singh ne kaha theek hai jo tere man me aaye wo kar tera paisa hai me kon hu jo tujhe roku .....lekin meri ek baat or yaad rakhiyo

us madarchod ko ek bar paise dene ke sath-2 tu uske aage apni haar bhi maa raha hai .....

mene kaha wo sab me bhi samjh raha hu lekin mere liye is waqt ek taraf kunwa hai to ek taraf khai hai .....

singh ne kaha yar ek baat or bhi aa rahi hai mere dimag me mene kaha kya .....

singh ne kaha mujhe us bhosdi wale par ratti bhar bhi bharosa nahi hai kahi aise na ho ki wo tere se ek baar paisa le kar tujhe fir se or kisi baat ke liye blackmail na karne lage ..... ho sakta hai usne tujhe jitna dikhaya hai uske pass in sabke alawa bhi kuch or ho jo wo baad me tujhe dikha kar fir se apna muh fad sakta hai.....is baat ko bhi soch le ek bar .....

mene singh ki baar sun kar apni aankho ko band kiya or singh ke hath se sulagti hui cigarette le li or ek gehra kash maara .....

mujhe cigarette peeta dekh kar singh ka muh khula ka khula reh gaya .....

usne kaha abe sale tujhe to mene aaj tak kabhi cigarette peete nahi dekha .....tu peeta hai kya ?

mene singh ko cigarette wapis dete hue muskra kar kaha nahi aaj life me 3sri baar pee hai .....

meri baat sun kar singh ne apni gardan ko jhatka dete hue kaha ab me pure yakeen se keh sakta hu ki tu aaj sach me badi kashmakash me hai .....

mene singh ko dekh kar kaha accha me ab chalta hu .....mujhe paise mangwane ka jugad bhi karne hai .....

kehte hue me singh ke room se bahar aane laga ..... lekin singh ki awaj ne mere kadmo ko wahi rok diya .....

singh ki awaj sun kar mere kadam thitahk gaye or mene singh ko palat



kar dekha or pucha kya hua hai ab .....

singh bola bhai tere pass waise to bhagwan ki kripa se sab kuch hai

lekin bhai agar tujhe yaha mangawne ke liye kuch paiso

ki jaroorat padi to mere pass 10-12 lakh cash rakha hai .....tu kahe to

me apne ghar phone kar du .....

singh ki baat sun kar mene kaha thx mere dost tune itna kaha yahi

mere liye bahoot hai

bas ab tu ek kaam kar yaha se room khali karke mere hotel me hi aaja

tu ..... ab tera yaha koi kaam baki nahi hai .....

singh ne kaha theek hai yara me yaha se room khali karke apna boriya

bistar lekar aa raha hu

fir me waha se nikal aaya .....neche parking me mujhe bheekan mil

gaya mene usko kaha chalo apne hotel me wapis chalna hai

me bheekan ki taxi me beth gaya or mene hotel pahunch kar parking se

hi sabse pehle sagar ko phone kiya or kaha

sagar mujhe yaha achanak se paise ki jaroorat pad gayi hai or tu jaanta

hi hai aaj sunday hai or kal dussehra hai isliye bank to band rahenge

sagar ne kaha bhai uski chinta kyo karte ho angadiye to bethe hai .....

lekin aapko paise kitne chahiye .....

mene sagar se kaha mujhe 80 lakh chahiye wo bhi aaj or 3 baje se

pehle-2

meri baat sun kar ab sagar ke chonkne ki bari thi ...usne kaha bhai

aapko waha itne paise ka kya karna hai aap mujhe bata kyo nahi rahe

ki aap waha kya kar rahe ho .....mere liye ab yaha rukna mushkil ho

raha hai .....

mene haste hue kaha tu kaha ki kaha soch raha hai are yar mene yaha

ek plot ka sauda kiya hai or uski payment karni hai urgent ....

..or waise bhi tu yaha aakar kya karega har khabar to tujhe mil hi rahi hai waha bethe-2 .....

ye baat mene jara arth purn tareeke se kari thi .....meri baat sun kar sagar ne koi jawab nahi diya .....sirf hasne laga tha ...

fir sagar ne kaha bhai me sara paisa mansukh bhai ko hi de deta hu aapko wahi uski gaddi se mil jayega .....

mene kaha ha ye sahi rahega [mansukh bhai ek bahoot bada angdiya tha ] uska kaam mene dekha hai sateek hota hai ....

tu usko hi dede or mujhe note ka no or uski gaddi ka address bata de jaldi se .....

fir sagar ne kuch hichakte hue kaha bhai ho sakta hai ki mere pass cash kuch kam reh jaye par me intajaam kar lunga .....

mene kaha are kya jaroorat hai pareshan hone ki tu ek kaam kar mujhe dekh kar bata kitne kam hai tere pass .....

jitne bhi kam hai tere pass utne me tujhe apne office se dilwa deta hu .....bas waha se lene tujhe jana padega .....

kyoki office me aajkal koi aisa banda nahi hai jo tere tak aa sake .....

sagar ne kaha bhai me aapko abhi 10 min me phone karke bata raha hu ki aap kitne paise office se dilwayenge .....

mene kaha theek hai or mene phone kaat diya or fir me apne room me chala gaya jaise hi me door khol kar andar gaya

shobha andar pagalo ki tarah se mujhe dekh kar chillate hue boli ye kya tareeka hai aapka mujhe band karke kaha chale gaye the...

mene bhi gusse se kaha tune bahar jakar kya karna tha .....shobha ne mujhe gusse me dekhkar apni awaj ko dheema karte hue kaha

mujhe apne liye kuch khane ko mangwana tha .....ab aap hi sochiye ki door band hone ki vajha se andar kuch kaise aa sakta hai.....

mujhe uski baat jayaj lagi mene kaha ha mere se ye galti ho gayi .....asal me jab me gaya me badi jaldi me tha or tum gehri neend me thi isliye aisa ho gaya chalo ab jaldi se apne liye jo mangwana hai mangwa lo .....meri baat sun kar shobha ke face par muskaan aa agyi ..

shobha ne fir apne liye jab order diya to mere se pucha aapke liye bhi kuch order kardu .....

mene kaha nahi mere liye kuch nahi mangwao .....me apne liye baad me mangwa lunga .....me singh ke sath kiye b/f ka jikar shobha ke saamne nahi karna chahta tha .....

fir mene apne lappy ko uthaya or usko on karne hi wala tha ki itne me hi sagar ka phone aa gaya usne kaha bhai mere pas 65 lakh pade hai aap sirf 15 lakh apne office se dilwa do .....

mene kaha theek hai tu 40 min baad mere office me jakar le liyo.....ready milenge .....sagar se baat karne ke baad .....

mene fir anu ko phone kiya to anu mere se baat karke bahoot jyada khush ho gayi thi par mene anu ko samjhate hue kaha meri jaan me tumse abhi baad me tassali se bahoot sari baat karunga ... pehle tum store me jao or waha jo lakdi ka sandook pada hai usko kholo usme tumhe ek plastic ka bad sa bag dikhega usko kholna or usme se 1000 ki 15 gadiiya nikal lena or sandook ko fir se waise hi band kar dena or wo paise tum kisi dusre bag me daal kar satpal ko de dena or us se meri baat karwa dena .....sab samjh me aa gaya na tumhari meri baat sun kar anu kuch ghabra si gayi thi usne kaha par aapko

waha itne paise ki ekdum se kya jaroorat pad gayi  
koi pareshani wali baat to nahi na mujhe plz bata dijiye .....mujhe badi  
tension ho rahi hai .....anu ne badi hi ghabrai hui awaj me kaha  
mene haste hue kaha nahi meri jaan mujhe yaha ikatfaak se apne  
matlab ka ek plot mil gaya hai ...mujhe uske liye hi kuch advance dena  
hai  
meri baat se shayad anu puri tarah santusht nahi hui thi us ne kaha par  
aapko waha plot le kar kya karna hai .....  
mene kaha meri jaan waise hi le raha hu .....investment ke liye baad  
me sell kar denge .....  
anu ne kaha jaise aapki marji ..... aapki baate aap hi jaan sakte hai  
.....or fir mene anu ko kiss karke phone rakh diya .....  
mene jo baat anu se kari thi wo shayad shobha ne bhi sun li thi usne  
mujhe kaha aapne yaha plot bhi le liya hai  
mene kaha ha acchi jagha par mil gaya or sasta bhi mil raha hai isliye  
le raha hu .....shobha ko bhi meri baat par koi shak nahi hua  
or fir 5-7 min baad anu ne mujhe phone kiya or kaha mene satpal ko jo  
aapne kaha tha wo de diya ..... ye lijiye satpal se baat kariye  
mene satpal ko samjha diya ki is bag me 15 lakh hai inko office me le  
jakar tu wahi beth ja jaise hi sagar bhaiya aaye unko de kar tu wapis  
ghar par aa jana .....meri baat samjh kar satpala ne kaha ji  
sahab .....  
paise ka intajaam to ho gaya tha .....ye soch kar mene ek lambi sans li  
or shobha se kaha ..  
mene shobha se kaha tu pehle se hi ye baat jaanti thi na ki shilpa sumit  
ke sath mili hui hai .....or tune is baat ko mere se aaj tak chupaya

meri baat sun kar shobha itna jyada chonk gayi ki uske muh se nikla  
kyaaaaaaaaa or wo mere bilkul pass aakar boli aap ye baat kaise  
keh rahe ho ki shilpa sumit ke sath mili hui hai .....kahi ye majaak to  
nahi kar rahe aap ..... kehte hue usne mere hath ko pakad liya .....  
or boli aapko jaroor koi galat fehmi ho rahi hai shilpa to sumit ko pehle  
se hi pasand nahi karti ...

.or fir jis din se sumit ne shilpa par hath uthaya hai .....us din se to  
shilpa usse itni nafrat karti hai ki uski shakal bhi nahi dekhegi  
kabhi.....

mene shobha se apne hath ko chhudate hue apne hath ko uske blouse  
me daal diya or uski chuhi ki ghundi pakad kar masalte hue kaha  
drama mat kar mere saamne .....kya mere saamne tu itna natak  
karke dikha rahi hai .....kehte hue mene uski ghundi ko or jor se masal  
diya

mene itni jor se masla tha ki shobha dard se karahne lagi or apne dono  
hatho se mere hath ko hatane ki nakaam koshish karne lagi .....  
abki bar mene gusse se kaha tum dono maa beti ne kya socha tha ki  
tumhara ye raj kabhi nahi khulega .....kehte hue mene tali bajayi ...  
or fir se kaha ...tumne plan to badiya banaya tha lekin ..... uska  
anjaam ab tum dono ke liye accha sabit nahi hoga .....

meri baat sun kar shobha mujhe aise dekhne lagi .... jaise usko abhi tak  
samjh me hi na aa raha ho ki me kya kahe ja raha hu .....

usne badi bholi si surat banate hue meri taraf dekha or kaha aap kya  
keh rahe ho mujhe to kuch samjh hi nahi aa raha ,,,,,,

mene kaha tujhe aise samjh nahi ayega me tujhe aaj dusre tareeke se  
hi samjhata hu .....

mene shobha ki saree ko khenc kar uske jism se alag kar diya or uske blouse ko apne dono hatho se pakad kar jor se ek jhatka diya shobha ka blouse cchhhhhhaaaaaaarrrrr ki awaj karte hue fat gaya or fata hua blouse uski dono baho me latak raha tha ...

mujhe itne se bhi sabar nahi hua to mene uski bra ko pakada or jhatke se bra ko jab khincha to uski bra mere hath me aa gayi ... .

shobha ab mere saamne sirf peticot me apni nangi chatiyo ko latka kar khadi thi ..... or mujhe taktaki laga kar dekhe ja rahi thi .....

shobha ki aankho ko dekh kar lag raha tha ki wo bas rone hi wali hai .....mera ye roop usne aaj pehli bar jo dekha tha .....

shobha ne fir bhi apne aap ko sambhalte hue kaha .....aap aise kyo kar rahe ho mujhe kehte to me khud hi utar deti .....

uski ye baat sun kar mujhe or gussa aa gaya .....mene kaha tune us din bhi mujhe jaan bujh kar sex karne ke liye majboor kiya tha na kehte hue mene uske baal pakad kar apni taraf kheenca or uski aanko me apni aankhe daal kar kaha ..

sharafat se mujhe .....sach sach bata de ki is room me camera kisne fit kiya tha .....or kis jagha kiya tha .....

mene shobha ke baalo ko itni jor se khenca hua tha ki usne karahte hue kaha .....aaaaaahhhhh aap mujh par shak kyo kar rahe ho.....

mene shobha ko bed par dhakka dete hue kaha.....mujhe tere upar sirf shak nahi hai ... pure yakeen se keh raha hu ki tu sumit se mili hui hai .....

tu ye baat bhi jaanti thi ki shilpa sumit ke sath bhagne wali hai ....or tujhe ye bhi pata tha ki room me cam laga hua hai .....

isi liye us din tune mujhe jaan bujh kar majboor kiya tha ki me tujhe

chodu .....dekh mere sabar ka imtehan mat le me agar bigad gaya  
to teri wo halat karunga ki tu soch bhi nahi sakti .....mujhe itne gusse  
me dekh kar shobha sach me bahoot dar gayi thi .....  
or fir shobha ki aankho me aansu aa gaye or wo bed se uth kar khadi  
ho gayi .....or usne kaha aap mujh par jo iljaam laga rahe ho  
uski koi vajha mujhe bhi to batao .....aapko aisa kyo lag raha hai ki  
mene room me cam fit karwaya hai .....me to jab se yaha aayi hu  
hotel se ek bar bhi bahar nahi gayi .....or mujhe milne sumit ek hi bar  
yaha aaya tha or wo bhi mene aapko usi din bata diya tha  
iske baad mene na usko dekha hai or na mujhe abhi tak pata hai ki wo  
kaha hai .....or shilpa uske sath hai ye baat bhi me aapke muh se  
hi sun rahi hu .....or aapke sath mene jo kiya kal ko ye duniya ko dikha  
kar mujhe kya milega .....jara bataiye to  
agar aapko ab bhi yahi lagta hai ki me aapse jhuth bol rahi hu to aap jo  
marji kar lo mere sath beshak meri jaan lelo me uff bhi nahi kaungi...  
lekin jo sach tha wo mene aapko bata diya kehte-2 wo farsh par beth  
gayi or usne apne ghutno me apna muh chupa liya  
or hichkiya le-2 kar rone lagi .....  
..mujhe shobha ko is tarah se dekh kar ab lagne laga tha ki wo sach  
bol rahi hai .....  
mene shobha ko bade pyar se utha kar khada kiya or mene shobha ko  
apni baho me bhar liya or kaha .....  
accha chal mujhe teri baat ka yakeen ho gaya ki tu sach bol rahi  
hai.....chal ab rona band kar.....  
.mere aise kehne se shobha ko thodi si rahat mili or usne apne aansuo  
ko pnoch kar meri taraf dekha or kaha

aap khud sochiye .....me aapse dhoka kyo karungi aapne to aaj tak hamseha bure waqt me mera sath diya hai  
aapke itne ehsaan hai mere upar .....me kya aapko itni giri hui aurat lagti hu jo aapke sath aisa fareb karungi  
mujhe sabse jyada pyar shilpa ke sath hai or me shilpa ki kasam kha kar kehti hu ki mene kuch bhi galat nahi kiya  
mena kaha accha -2 mujhe ab jyada apni safai mat de .....lekin shobha bolti hi chali gayi jaise ki uske man me gubar bhara ho ...  
shobha ne kaha .....mene aapke sath agar koi dhoka karna hota to me aapko us din ye wali baat bhi kyo batati ki sumit yaha aaya tha or agar me undono se mili hui hoti to me bhi ab tak unke sath hi hoti .....yaha nahi .....

kisi ne sach hi kaha hai ki aurat ke aansu aadmi ke kadmo ki bediya hoti hai.....mene shobha ko apne seene se laga liya .....  
or shobha bhi jor-2 se siskiye lete hue mere seene se lag kar rone lagi .....

mene uski kamar par hath ferte hue usko kaha chup kar ja ab.....or jakar apne kapde pehan le .....

meri baat sun kar shobha ne chupchap apne fate hue blouse ko apne jism se alag kar diya or apni saree ko utha kar teh kiya .....  
or fir usne wardrobe se apne liye ek salwar suit nikal kar apne hath me liye or meri taraf dekh kar boli me jakar ab kapde pehan lu  
.shobha ke puchne ka andaz kuch aisa tha ki me in halaat me bhi apne upar kabu nahi rakh paya or mene shobha ko kaha ...  
nahi pehle idhar aao .....meri baat sun kar shobha ne mujhe muskra kar dekha or mastani chaal se chalti hui mere pass aa gayi



or fir jaise hi shobha mere pass aayi mene usko apni baho me bhar liya or hum dono bed par aa gaye or fir shobha ke pure jism ko mene sehlate hue usko itna garam kar diya tha ki ab shobha se raha nahi ja raha tha or wo bar-2 mere lund ko pakad kar sehlaye ja rahi thi or kabhi apne muh me le kar chuse ja rahi thi or fir me shobha ki dono jangho ko faila kar uski jangho ke beech me ja betha .....or jaise hi .... mene apne lund ko uski khanpo ke sath sataya hi tha ki .....mere mobile ki ring baj uthi.....

me jhat se utha or mene apne phone ko uthaya or dekha ..... mene dekha to sagar ka phone tha or udhar se usne kaha bhai mene mansukh bhai ko 80 lakh ki payment de di hai or ab aap uski gaddi par jaldi se chale jao kyoki uska office aaj 2 baje se pehle hi band ho jayega .....kahi aisa na ho ki aapko waha pahuncne me der ho jaye or aapka kaam na ho paye .....mene kaha theek hai mere bhai thx ..... me abhi ja raha hu .....

mene shobha se kaha mujhe behad jaroori kaam se jana pad raha hai .....meri baat sun kar shobha ki choot ke sath-2 uske chehre ke bhi rang udd gaye the .....usne mere se chipak kar kaha aapki konsi gadi chhuti ja rahi hai jara der ruk kar chale jana .....

.me samjh gaya ki uski choot ko ab bina loda liye chain nahi padega mene bhi socha ki chalo kya fark pad raha hai 15-20 min me mene fir se shobha ki dono jangho ke beech me beth kar apne lode ko uski choot se sata kar ek jor ka dhakka mara .....

shobha ki choot to pehle se hi masti ka ras tapka rahi thi .....uski rasbhari choot me mera lund ek hi dhakke me chala gaya tha ..... or fir mene de dana dan dhakko ki barish kar di .....shobha to pehle se

hi chudasi ho rahi thi isliye wo 25-30 dhakko me hi jhad gayi  
me bhi ab shobha ki choot me apna jyada time nahi kharab karne wala  
tha isliye mene bhi jaldi se apne maal ko uski choot me udel diya  
or fir me bhi lambi-2 sanse lene laga or fir shobha ne mere bina kahe  
apne phate hue blouse ko uthya or mere lund ko ponch kar kaha  
ab aap jao jaha jana hai .....mene muskrate hue shobha ki chuchi ko  
pakda or kaha tu sach me badi chudasi aurat hai kisi ka man  
na bhi ho tab bhi tu uske lund ko khada kar hi deti hai .....shobha ne  
kaha sirf aapke sath hi aisa karne ka man karta hai .....  
ye baat kehte hue uski aankhe sharam se band ho gayi or me bhi  
samajh gaya tha ki shobha ko mere lund ka chaska pad gaya hai .....  
me jaldi se utha or mene apni jeans paehni or room se nikal kar hotel ki  
parking me aa gaya waha mujhe bheekan dikha mene usko kaha  
jaldi se is address par chalo mene usko mansukh bhai ki gaddi ka  
address bataya .....to usne kaha sir ye jagha to yaha se bahoot door  
pade gi  
mene kaha koi baat nahi tum jaldi se chalo mujhe yaha jaldi pahunchna  
hai .....or me taxi me beth gaya or bheekan ne taxi ko dauda diya  
kareeb 40 min baad me mansukh bhai ki gaddi par pahuncha or mene  
waha jakar.....sagar ko phone kiya or fir mene apni payment le li .....  
ye bhi accha hua ki yaha se mujhe sab 1000 ke note ki gaddiya mili thi  
warna me to koi bag bhi lekar nahi aya tha  
mene wahi se ek bag liya or usme gaddiya daal kar bahar aa gaya or  
mene bheekan se kaha chalo wapis hotel me chalo .....  
jab me hotel me aaya to mujhe singh hotel ke gate par hi mil gaya usne  
abhi-2 room liya tha or wo mera taxi se samaan nikal hi raha tha

mujhe dekh kar singh ne kaha bhai tu kaha se aa raha hai mene kaha me kisi kaam se gaya tha or fir .....

me bhi uske sath hi uske room me chala gaya or waha jakar mene noto se bhara hua bag rakh diya or singh se kaha bhai isko yahi rakh le jab me jaunga ise le jaunga .....singh ne bag ko dekh kar kaha isme kya hai .....mene kaha khud dekh le kya hai .....singh ne bag ko khola to

wo dekhte hi bola ..... tu sach me usko ye paise dene ke liye laya hai .....

mene muskrate hue kaha dene hi padenge .....bina liye wo bhosdi ka mannega hi kab .....

singh ne kaha soch yar kuch soch ye paise tu usko haram maut ke de raha hai .....de tu raha hai or .....takleef mujhe ho rahi hai mene kaha mere dost ho to mujhe bhi rahi hai par kya karu .....majboori hai .....

fir me singh ke pass wahi bad par hi beth gaya or mene vicky ko phone kiya or kaha .....

mene tere ko jo aakhri wala kaam kaha tha ab wo kaam bhi kar de .....kehte hue mene phone kaat diya

singh ki samjh me abhi tak kuch nahi aa raha tha usne mujhe ghoor kar dekha or bola kisko phone kiya hai tune or konsa aakhri kaam hai mene haste hua kaha pareshan mat ho raat tak tujhe bhi pata chal jayegi .....

fir mene sumit ko phone kiya or kaha mene paiso ka intajaam kar liya hai .....lekin me us jagha meeting nahi karunga .....

meri baat sun kar sumit ne bada khush hote hue kaha mujhe pata tha

tu mujhe paise har haal me dega .....

mene kaha lekin deal waha nahi hogi jaha tu ruka hua hai .....ye sun kar sumit ne kaha kyo yaha kya baat hai

mene kaha mujhe waha payement lane me kuch pareshani hai tu koi or jagha meeting set karle .....meri baat sun kar sumit ne kaha theek hai me tujhe abhi soch kar batata hu .....mene kaha theek hai .....or mene phone kaat diya or mere hontho se ek baar fir se seeti baj gayi singh pagalo ki tarah mujhe dekhe ja raha tha ki me kar kya raha hu .....

mene singh se kaha mujhe ek jaroori kaam yaad aa gaya hai me abhi aata hu kehte hue me singh ke room se bahar nikal gaya or mene fir se bheekan ko kaha chalo jara market tak jana hai .....or me bheekan ke sath market chala gaya waha se mene kuch jarori samaan kharida or fir se hotel me aa gaya .....me fir se singh ke room me chala gaya or mene jate hi singh se kaha yar ek kaam kar jaldi se whisky nikal or peg bana .....singh ne meri baat sun kar mujhe heraan hokar dekha or fir whisky ki bottle nikal kar peg banane laga mene apna peg uthaya or ek hi sans me pee gaya or mene singh se kaha aisa hi ek or bana singh ne mere liye ek peg or banaya or kehne laga kya baat hai tu aaj daru paani samjh kar pee raha hai ...mene kaha pata nahi man kar raha tha aise peene ka isliye pee gaya singh bola nahi tu sale aise nahi pee raha iski bhi koi vajah hogi .....mene haste hue kaha tujhe to har baat me koi vajha lagti hai hum abhi baat kar hi rahe the ki sumit ka fir se phone aaya or usne kaha mene meeting ke liye jagaha fix kar di hai ..... mene kaha accha kiya par kaha kari hai .....wo to bata .....sumit ne

mujhe jo jagha batayi wo sunte hi mere labo par muskaan  
daudti chali gayi mene kaha theek hai me waha 4 baje se pehle-2  
pahunch jaunga lekin tu waha akela nahi aayega shilpa ko apne sath  
lana  
sumit ne kaha waise to wo mere sath hi aayegi par tujhe uska kya  
karna hai .....mene kaha mujhe kuch nahi karna .....  
me to bas paise tum dono ke hath me hi dunga ....akele kisi ko nahi  
,,,,,,,sumit ne kaha theek hai hum dono hi aarahe hai .....  
mene apna peg khatam kiya or singh se kaha hume ab nikalna chahiye  
sumit ne meeting ka time or jagha fix kar di hai  
singh ne kaha par tune sumit se to nahi kaha ki tu mujhe sath layega  
.....mene kaha to kya hua lekin tu mere sath hi chalega  
singh ne jaldi se apne kapde change kiye or bilkul ready ho kar bola  
chal bhai me to ready ho gaya hu .....  
mene singh ko muskrate hue dekha or kaha abhi nahi abhi tera  
makeup karna baki hai meri baat sun kar singh haste hue bola sale  
meri kya waha le jakar gand marwayega tu .....singh ki baat sun kar  
mujhe jor se hasi aa aagayi .....mene kaha ya baat nahi hai  
tera to or kism ka makeup karna hai fir mene singh se kaha apni ghadi  
utar or ye ghadi pehan le.....  
kehte hue mene singh ko ek ghadi di ...singh ne ghadi dekh kar kaha  
abe ye kya pehna raha hai meri ghadi to is se bahoot acchi hai .....  
...mene kaha abe pehan le tune waha jakar konsa apni ghadi se time  
dekhna hai fir mene singh ko wo ghadi pehnai  
fir mene usko ek pen diya or kaha isko apni shirt me laga le singh ne  
bina kuch kahe meri sab baat maan li .....

or fir jab mene singh ko puri tarah se apne mutabik fit kar diya tabg  
..... mene apne hatho me gloves pehne or apni jeb se ek choti si plastic  
ki shishi nikali or singh se kaha ab jara noto wala bag utha  
singh ne bag uthaya or bola kya kar raha hai ....mene haste hue kaha  
bhai kisi ko gift dena ho to acchi tarah se packing karke diya jata hai  
fir mene singh se kaha ab jara bag khol or isme se sab gaddiya nikal  
kar bahar rakh de .....singh ne jhallate hue mujhe dekha or  
fir us ne pura bag khali kar diya or bola ye le ho gaya ab bata kya karna  
hai .... fir mene usko kaha ab isme se 25 gaddiya utha kar  
bag me aise rakh ki gaddiya khadi ho kar rakhi jaye.....singh ne aisa hi  
kiya mene ab us plastick ki shishi me pin se 8-10 surakh kar diye  
or us shishi ko bade tareeke se un gaddiyo ke uper rakh diya fir mene  
singh se kaha ab baki ki gaddiya bhi isme bhar de or aise rakh ki  
sab bikhri hui lage singh ne waisa hi kiya fir mene singh se kaha ab is  
bag ko band karke rakh de .....singh ne band karke rakh diya ...  
fir mene apne goves utar kar ek side me fenk diye or singh ko kaha ab  
me bhi jara apne room se ready ho kar aata hu .....  
jaise hi me apne room me gaya to shobha ne mujhe dekhte hi pucha  
aapka kaam ho gaya .....mene kaha ha ho gaya .....  
fir mene apna briefcase uthaya or me bina time kharab kiye sedha  
bathroom me chala gaya waha jakar me ready hua or fir me  
bahar aa gaya bahar aane ke baad mujhe shobha ne badi herrani se  
dekhte hue kaha aap apna briefcase le kar bathroom me kyo gaye  
bahar se hi apne kapde le jate .....mene haste hue kaha jaldi me aisa  
kar liya .....fir mene shobha se kaha me ab kahi ja raha hu ....  
or jab tak me wapis nahi aa jata tum is room se bahar nahi jaogi or na

hi is room me koi aana chahiye .....samjhi ya nahi .....

shobha ne kaha theek hai me aisa hi karungi .....me shobha se room ka door andar se band karwa kar bahar aa agyaa or me fir se singh ke room me chala gaya or mene singh se kaha chal ab hume chalna chahiye .....fir singh or me dono neche aa gaye or waha jakar bheekan

ki taxi me beth gaye or mene bheekan ko jaha jana tha waha ka pata bataya or kaha chalo .....

or fir thodi der me hi hum sumit ke bataye hue thikane par pahunch gaye .....mene bheekan se kaha tum taxi yahi laga do ....

or jaise hi hum taxi se bahar aaye singh ne mujhe ishare se bataya ki sumit ne hamare liye puri fielding sajayi hui hai .....

.mene bhi muskrate hue singh ko ishare se bataya ki mene sab dekh liya hai .....tu chupchap chalta reh .....

fir hum dono har baat se bilkul anjaan bante hue us makaan me dakhil ho gaye jaha sumit ne meeting rakhi thi .....

or fir jaise hi hum dono andar pahunce to sumit or shilpa dono mujhe dekhte hi khush ho gaye.....

lekin sumit ki najar jaise hi singh par padi sumit ki jhante fuse ho gayi .....usne kaha ye yaha kyo aaya hai ?

.mene sumit ko muskrate hue dekha or kaha me akela itna cash le kar kaise aata mujhe bhi to apni safty dekhni thi ya nahi .....

fir mene kaha .....waise tumhe isse koi problem nahi hogi jo bhi baat karni hai wo hum dono hi karnege .....ye kuch nahi boleگا

meri baat sun kar sumit ne kaha theek hai - 2 .....aao betho or jaldi se baat karo jo karni hai .....

sumit or shilpa dono chair par beth the or unke aage ek badi si table rakhi hui thi or dusri side yani ki hamari side me 4 chair rakhi thi

.....

me sumit ke saamne rakhi ek kursi par beth gaya or mene singh ko bhi sath rakhi kursi par bethne ke liye kaha .....

jab hum dono beth gaye .....to .....sumit ne kaha ab jara jaldi se is bag ko mere hawale karo jaldi .....

abhi tak bag meri god me hi tha mene muskrate hue kaha .....itni jaldi kis baat ki hai ye tujhe dene ke liye hi laya hu or isme

pure 1 cr hai .....le dekh bhi le kehte hue mene bag ki zip khol kar maya ke darshan sumit ko karwa diye .....lal-2 noto ki jhalak

pate hi sumit ki aankho ki chamak or jyada bad gayi thi or me bhi to yahi chahta tha .....me ye bhi acchi tarah se jaanta tha ki sumit ne aaj tak itni badi rakam suni to beshak hogi par dekhi kabhi nahi hogi or aaj itni badi rakam jab uski hone wali thi tab to uske besbri

ki intahaa honi hi thi .....mene zip ko fir se band kar diya or sumit se kaha .....pehle mujhe is baat ki guarantee chahiye ki tum mujhse paise lene ke baad puri imaandari se mujhe sab footage ki ogl copy doge .....kyoki mujhe is baat ka bhi khatra hai ki kahi tum mere se paisa lene ke baad bhi mere sath koi hoshiyari na kar do .....me tum par is baat ka yakeen kaise karu .....

meri baat sun kar sumit ne kaha me puri imandari se tujhe har footage ki ogl rec dunga mere liye to ye sab ab waise bhi bekaar hai ....

kyoki hum dono to tere se paise lene ke baad itni door jane wale hai ki tu khawab me bhi hume nahi dekh payega .....

mene kaha tum kahi bhi jao mujhe us se kuch lena dena nahi hai



.....lekin me apni safty ki guarantee to pehle karunga hi .....

meri baat sun kar abki bar shilpa ne kaha fir hum tumhe aisi kya guarantee de sakte hai hamare lappy me hi sab kuch hai hum ye lappy hi tumhe diye dete hai .....mene shilpa ki taraf dekha to usne meri aankho me aankhe daal kar kaha sabko apne jaisa nahi samjho mene haste hue kaha yahi to baat hai ki mujhe tum dono par 100% yakeen nahi ho raha hai .....

sumit bola fir hum kya kare .....kehte hue usne shilpa ko dekha ..... itne me hi singh ne kaha .....agar tum meri ek salah maano to mere pass ek tarkeeb hai .....jisse sameer ko tassali ho jayegi ....

singh ki baat sunte hi hum sabka dhyan singh ki taraf ho gaya .....sumit ne jo ab tak singh ko dekh kar muh fulaye ja raha tha bade pyar se kaha ha ha jaldi se batao na konsi tarkeeb hai ?

singh ne kaha meri raaye me tum ek tehreer {affidavit} likh kar sameer ko de do .....

singh ki baat sunte hi shilpa or sumit dono ek sath bol pade kaisi tehreer .....?

fir sumit ne mujhe kaha me koi tehreer nahi likh kar dunga ... tune agar deal karni hai to kar nahi to bhad me ja .....

mujhe pehle hi shak tha ki tu isko apne sath kyo laya hai ...teri to rag-2 se wakif hu me .....tamtaama kar sumit ne kaha .....

sumit ko lal peela hota dekh kar ..singh ne kaha meri baat to puri sun lo uske baad agar tumhe kuch galat lage to mat karna .....

sumit to kuch nahi bola lekin .....shilpa ne kaha accha-2 batao .....kya likhna hoga usme ?

singh ne kaha kuch khaas nahi bas simple si tehreer hogi ..... jisme

likha hoga ki tum dono ek dusre se pyar karte ho or tum dono  
ke beech me jismani sambandh bhi hai .....ye baat sunte hi shilpa ka  
chehra lal surkh ho gaya or uski najre sharm se gad gayi ....  
me samajh gaya ki abhi tak shilpa ne sumit ko apni wo cheej nahi di hai  
.....ye sunte hi sumit bokhlate hue bola is baat ka meri tehreer se kya  
matlab hai  
singh ne kaha yahi to teri sabse badi kami hai puri baat to sun ke pehle  
.....sumit ne apni munda hila kar kaha bol .....  
singh ne aage kehne shuru kiya .....usme likho ki sumit ke kehne par  
hi shilpa apna ghar chhod kar mumabi aa kar reh rahi hai .....  
or tum dono ek dusre se mandir me shadi bhi kar chuke ho ..... shilpa  
ke ghar chhodne me ya sumit se shadi karne me  
kisi ka koi dabav nahi hai .....tum dono ye kaam apni marji or pure  
hosho hawas me kar rahe ho bas itna hi likhna hai .....  
kehte hue singh muskra kar sumit ko dekhne laga .....  
singh ki baat sun kar shilpa ne sumit se kaha isme to koi burai wali  
baat nahi lag rahi or waise bhi isme galat hi kya hai hum dono  
to waise bhi ab shadi karne hi wale hai .....kya jano hai na .....kehte  
hue shilpa ne sumit ko dekha  
sumit ne bhi bade hi bhavuk andaaz me kaha ha meri jaan tum sahi  
keh rahi ho ..... ab to hum sabse pehle shadi hi karenge .....  
fir sumit ne mujhe dekhte hue kaha kaha mujhe ye baat manjor hai  
.....tum likhwao kya likhna hai .....  
singh ne apni jeb se kagaj nikala or fir apna pen sumit ke hath me  
dekar bola likho .....singh bolta ja raha tha or sumit likhta ja raha tha  
sumit se tehreer likhane ke baad singh ne kaha ab black colour ke

pen se tum dono is tehreer par sign kar do .....

sumit ne singh ko ghurte hue kaha is pen se karne me kya ho jayega

.....

singh ne muskrate hue kaha jis colour ke pen se tehreer likhi jati hai us

colour ke pen se sign nahi hote aisa hi kanoon hai

singh ki baat sun kar sumit ne jhallate hue kaha ab yaha hum black pen

lekar thode hi bethe hai .....

fir sumit ne shilpa se kaha jara tum hi dekho kahi .....

shilpa uth kar room se bahar gayi or jab wo wapis aayi to uske hath me

pen tha .....fir us pen se sumit or shilpa ne sign kar diye

sign karne ke baad singh ne wo peper padkar mujhe sunya to mene

kaha theek hi hai jab tune likhwaya hai to .....

fir mene singh se kaha mujhe ab inko paisa dene me koi harj to nahi

hai .....

singh ne kaha nahi ab tu inko paise nischint ho kar dede ab tu is se

safe hai puri tarah se ....

singh ki baat sun kar mene apni chair se uth kar sumit ko bag dene ka

action kiya or fir se apni chair par beth gaya or mene kaha .....

mene apne face par mayusi late hue sumit se kaha .....paisa lene ke

baad to tum dono mere se bahoot door chale jaoge ,

lekin mere dimag me 2-4 sawal aise ghoom rahe hai jinka agar mujhe

jawab nahi mila to wo hamesha ke liye raj hi bane rahnge .....

agar tum logo ko koi takleef na ho to mujhe mere 2-4 sawalo ka jawab

dedo .....

kam se kam itna paisa tum dono ko dene ke baad mere dimag ko

sukun to mil jayega .....

meri baat sunkar sumit ne jor se thaaka lagate hue kaha chal teri ye iccha bhi puri kar deta hu puch kya puchna hai .....

mene kaha sabse pehli baat to meri samjh me abhi tak ye hi nahi aa raha ki tune us raat ko shilpa se maarpeet hi kyo ki thi .....

or waise tum dono ye gana gaate fir rahe ho ki tum dono ek dusre se pyar karte ho ?

sumit ne haste hue kaha ab to jab sara khel khatam ho hi gaya hai to chal tujhe bata hi deta hu.....fir sumit ne kaha us din raat ko

mene shilpa ko mara nahi tha wo to hum logo ne tujhe dikhane ke liya drama kiya tha...balki aisa samjh ki tujhe chutiya banane ke liye .....

humne apni pehli chaal chali thi us din or tu us chaal me fans gaya .....or hamara kaam easy hota chala gaya .....

.....mene chonkte hue kaha chalo mene maan liye ki tumne mujhe chutiya banane ke liye drama kiya tha or me isme fans bhi gaya par tujhe ye drama karne se kya mila .....ye me nahi samjha

.....

sumit ne kaha mene ye drama isliye kiya tha ki agle din subha jab tu shilpa ko is halat me dekhega to tere dimag me sabse pehle ye baat aayegi ki ye sab kyo hua.....or jab tujhe ye baat pata chalegi ki ye sab kyo hua hai tab ..... tera dhyan meri taraf se puri tarah se hat jayega... or tu kabhi is baat ko sochege bhi nahi ki hum sab mile hue hai ..... tu apne plan ko or jyada solid samjhega or yahi hua bhi ...

tune apne plan ko solid samjha or mujhe kamjor or isliye mene teri band baja dali ...kehte hue sumit fir se hasne laga .....

fir bola ....or me teri isi bewkoofi ka fayda utha kar singh or shilpa ne jis flight se mumabi aana tha usi flight se me bhi mumbai aa gaya tha

.....

or yaha aakar mene sabse pehle to in dono ki airport ke bahar video banayi fir shilpa ko hemant kis jagha le gaya tha ye bhi dekha or usi din sham ko jab singh or hemant ke beech me jo deal hui uska bhi pata nikal liya .....ye sab karne ke baad me agle din wapis chala gaya tha .... or jaan bujh kar fir se tere bando se takra gaya or tune fir se mere upar najar rakhni shuru kar di tune ek bar bhi nahi socha ki me

ek din ke liye kaha gayab hua tha or kyo hua tha .....kehte hue sumit haste hue shilpa ko dekhne laga .....

sumit fir se bola .....ab jabki tera plan mere saamne open tha or me teri har chal ko pehle se hi jaanta tha ki tu ab kya karne wala hai ..... to mere liye kuch bhi karna bada easy tha .....me bade maje se apni chaal chalta raha or tu fansta raha .....

.....sumit ki baat sun kar mene kaha kuch nahi ....bas muskrata hi raha .....

fir mene kaha .....accha ye bata ki .....mere room me cam kisne fit kiya tha .....?

sumit meri baat sun kar bola tu abhi tak meri baat ko dhang se samjh nahi raha shayad... mene kya kaha hai ki hum sab mile hue hai hum sab me meri sasu maa bhi hai..... pagal insaan wo cam kisi or ne nahi balki sasu maa ne khud hi lagaya tha.....

or ab to wo khud bhi yahi aane wali hogi .... ....kyoki hum sab ek sath hi to jane wale hai .....fir sumit bola .....

.....mene to tere bare me suna tha ki tu bada master mind hai par ab to mujhe yahi lagta hai ki tere se bada chutiya koi ho hi nahi sakta .....

tu abhi tak ye baat bhi nahi soch saka ki tere room me cam lagane wala shobha ya tere siwa koi or ho hi nahi sakta tha .....

mene kaha par shobha ne to mujhe khud hi ye baat batayi thi ki tu waha aya tha .....or tune mere lappy se kuch gadbad bhi ki thi .....

sumit ne kaha ha usne tere ko ye sab mere kehne par hi bataya tha taki tu uspar shak na kare or mera kaam ho jane ke baad tere ko

ye sab pata chal jane se meri konsa jhant ukhadne wali thi .....waise bhi ...tujhe der saver is baat ka pata to chalna hi tha .....

mene kaha iska matlab vicky ko bhi tune apni mumbai hone ki khabar jaan bujh kar hi di hogi .....

sumit ne kaha ha usko bhi mene jaan bujh kar hi phone kiya tha taki ye baat tere tak pahunch jaye ki me mumbai me hu or tu

yaha aane ke liye tadaf uthe or jaldi se yaha aa jaye .. .....or tu yaha aaya bhi.....or jaisa mene chaha tha tune waisa kiya bhi .....

mene kaha iska matlab shobha bhi ab tum logo ke sath hi jayegi jaha tum dono jaoge .....lekin ritu ka kya hoga ?

uske bare me tum logo ne kuch nahi socha .....?

sumit ne kaha us se mujhe kuch lena dena nahi hai wo agar hamari

help karti to uske liye bhi kuch socha jata lekin usko bhi tere

se pyar hai .....isliye wo hamare kisi kaam ki nahi..... or waise bhi uske liye hume sochne ki kya jaroorat hai tu hai to sahi ...

sumit ki baat sun kar shilpa ne haste hue kaha .....isko to waise bhi ek sath kai-2 rakhne ki aadat hai .....apni aiyashi ke liye

sumit ki baat sun kar mene aise karke apne sar ko hilaya jaise me sach me is baat ko maan raha hu ki mene badi bhari galti ki hai

mene kaha chal baki ki sari baate to meri samjh me aa hi gayi par ek hi

baat samjh me nahi aa rahi .....

sumit ne kaha konsi baat samjh nahi aayi .....chal wo bhi puch le

.....

fir mene sumit se kaha mere lappy ko tune khola kaise .....tujhe uska pw kaha se mila ?

sumit ne kaha ye tune bahoot hi majedar baat puchi hai ..... waise to tune pw aisa rakha hua hai ki koi soch bhi nahi sakta

par mujhe 100% pura yakeen tha ki tera pw yahi hona chahiye .....or mene us din jaise hi tere lappy me wo pw ko dala.....

mere kaam chutkiyo me ho gaya .....agar tune pw change kiya hua hota to mujhe fir se koi jugad karna padta .....

mene kaha me abhi tak teri baat samjha nahi mera pw kya ho sakta hai ye tujhe kaise pata chala .....tune aisa kya dekh

liya tha jo tujhe itna yakeen tha ki mere lappy ka pw yahi hone chahiye .....

sumit ne meri taraf dekh kar badi jor se tahaka lagate hue kaha sameer tu jaanta hai tere andar sabse badi kami kya hai

mene apne kandho ko uchkate hue kaha nahi mujhe nahi pata chal tu hi bata de .....

sumit ne kaha teri sabse badi kamjori ye hai ki tu apne dil se jyada sochta hai or dimag se kam .....

or teri isi kamjori ki vajah se tu is game me haar gaya hai .....tu apne dil ki badi jaldi sunta hai .....

mene kaha mujhe sirf itna bata ki mera pw tujhe kaise pata chala .....baki ki bakwas sun ne me mujhe koi interest nahi hai ...

meri baat sun kar sumit ne kaha .....tujhe ye baat to yaad hogi ki tune

anu ko ek bahoot badiya wala mobile diya tha.....

yaad aya ya nahi .....par tujhe kaise yaad hoga tu to har us ladki ko mobile deta hoga jiski tu .....kehte -2 sumit ne apni baat ko adhura hi chhod diya or ..... jor-2 se hasne laga ..... uske sath-2 shilpa bhi sur me sur milane lagi .....

mujhe un dono ko dekh kar ab gusse ke sath-2 taras bhi aane laga tha .....mene kaha meri baat ka mujhe abhi tak jawab nahi mila ?

sumit ne kaha wahi to bata raha hu .....tune usko jo mobile diya tha usme us kutiya ne tera no "hawa ka jhonka" is naam se save

kiya hua tha or fir jab wo mobile mere hath me aaya tab mene us ko pucha ki ye" hawa ka jhonka" kon hai tab usne mujhe sharafat

se to nahi bataya tha..... lekin jab mene uski badiya karke sikai kari or apne ghunso se uski shakal bigad di tab usne kaha ki

me sameer ko pyar se "hawa ka jhonka" keh kar bulati hu ...ye sun kar mene uski or bhi sikai kari thi lekin chal jane de is baat ko

or fir ye baat usi din se mere dimag me bethi hui thi ,,,,or tu to waise bhi uska sabse bada ashqi hai to tera pw to yahi hona chahiye

ab tu hi bata isme mene galat kya socha .....sumit ne mujhe dekh kar apni aankhe matkai .....

sumit ki baate sun sun kar meri aankho me khoon utar aaya tha

.....kash me is samay majboor na hota to sumit ki shakal to me bhi abhi

bigad deta par me mauke ki najakat ko samjh kar khoon ka ghoont pee gaya or mene apni awaj ko kabu me rakhte hua kaha

....." tune socha to sab sahi tha lekin kiya bahoot galat" .....

sumit ne kaha chal ab hamara or time mat kharab kar jaldi se bag mere



hawale karde .....bahoot baate puch li tune .....

mene kaha itni jaldi kyo macha raha hai tujhe hi dene ke liye yaha laya hu lekin iske badle jo tune dena hai wo to de pehle

sumit ne shilpa ko kaha janu isko wo pd dedo .....shilpa ne ek pd apni jeans se nikal kar mere aage rakh di or kaha lao ab paise do

mene kaha me yaha koi chaal khelne nahi aaya hu isliye tum bhi mere sath puri imaandari se deal karo

mujhe pehle chek karwao ki ye pd jo mujhe de rahe ho ye wahi hai jisme wo sab footage ki rec hai .....

sumit ne meri baat sun kar jor se tahaka lagaya or kaha tu yaha koi chalaaki karne ki sochna bhi mat kyoki mere aadmi charo taraf faile hue hai .....agar tune jara sa bhi hoshiyar ban ne ki koshish ki to itni goliya tere jism me bhar jayengi ki dr bhi confuse ho jayega ki kis kis ko nikalu .....or fir sumit ke sath shilpa bhi hasne lagi .....un dono ko haste dekh kar mere hotho par halki si muskaan terne lagi .....lekin singh ko gussa aa gaya usne sumit se kaha tu hame aadmiyo ki dhamki de raha hai .....

is se pehle ki singh kuch or bolta mene singh ka hath daba kar usko kaha shant ho ja mere dost hume is se koi ladai nahi ladni hai ... hum to yaha apna jo kaam karne aaye hai wo kar ke wapis chale jayenge .....

meri baat sun kar sumit ke or bhav bad gaye usne shilpa se kaha janu isko pd chek karwo jaldi se .....

fir shilpa ne mujhe wo pd lappy me laga kar chek karwai .....mene fir se kaha ye to theek hai lekin tumhare pass lappy me to iski koi or copy nahi hai .....meri baat sun kar shilpa ne kunmunate

hue mujhe lappy ki HDD hi nikal kar dedi or boli ye le  
isko bhi tu hi rakh le bas ab to teri tassali ho gayi ya ab bhi kuch baki hai  
.....

mene kaha nahi bas ab sab theek hai mene fir khade ho kar bag ko jor  
se table par patka or kaha ye le sambhal isko .....

sumit ne bag ko apni or sarka liya or bag ke hath me aate hi usne apni  
aaukat dikha hi di .....

sumit ne katta nikal kar mere upar katta taan diya or bola chal ab  
bhagwan ko yaad kar le ..... teri kahani ka the end .....

sumit ki is harkat par me chonkte hue bola is baat ka kya matlab hai  
tune jo paisa manga tha wo to mene tujhe de hi diya

ab tu ye nayi lakdi kyo kar raha hai .....

sumit ne kaha tu chinta mat kar tu akela upar nahi jayga ....tere sath-2  
mene us kutiya ko bhi upar bhejne ki tayyari kari hui hai

bas tu upar ja kar 2-4 ghanthe uska wait kar ..... 2-4 ghanto baad teri  
mehbooba bhi tere pass upar hi pahunch jayegi

fir waha araam se apna honeymoon enjoy karna .....kehte hue sumit  
jor se hasne laga or shilpa bhi .....

fir sumit ne kaha tujhe maarne ke baad me inhi paiso se anu ki supari  
ki baki payment bhi kar dunga or uska banda waha

pehle se hi gaya hua hai idhar paise diye or udhar kaam khatam .....

mene kaha tu ye kya bakwas kar raha hai .....ek baat yaad rakhiyo agar  
anu ko jara si kharonch bhi aa gayi to teri jindgi ko

me maut se bhi badtar bana dunga .....

sumit ne kaha uski naubat hi nahi ayegi tu jinda bachega tabhi to tu  
kuch karega .....

sumit ke is kameenpan ko dekh kar singh ne kaha dekh liye is sanpole ko mene to tujhe pehle hi kaha tha iska yakeen nahi kar .....

mene kaha bhai tu kyo chinta karta hai mere se iski dushmani hai tere se ye kuch nahi kahega .....

sumit ne singh ko ghurte hue kaha tu bhi iska bada sage wala bana firta hai na tu bhi iske sath hi upar jayega ghabra mat .....

sumit fir meri or mukhatib hua or usne kaha .....meri jindgi me tum dono se badi koi rukawat nahi hai tum dono ko chalta kar ke me bade maje se apni jaan ke sath rahunga .....kehte hue shilpa ko sumit ne apni taraf khench liya or shilpa sumit ke sath sat kar khadi ho gayi .....

sumit ne meri taraf fir se katte ka muh karte hue kaha bye -2 or wo jaise hi ghoda dabane wala tha to mene kaha .....

ruk ja pagal ke bacche pehle noto ko to dekh le kahi aisa na ho ki tu mujhe mar kar bhi kuch hasil na kar sake .....

meri baat sun kar sumit bokhla gaya or usne kaha lagta hai tu ab ye koi nai chaal chal raha hai .....mene haste hua kaha .....

me jaanta tha ki tu bahoot badi harami nasal ka hai isliye mene har gaddi me sirf upar ka note hi asli lagaya hua hai baki sab nakli hai is hisab se tere pass 1cr ki jagha sirf 1 lakh hi aayenge .....chala goli ab .....

sumit ne kaha tu mujhe chutiya samjh raha hai kya .....me teri baato me nahi aane wala .....

mene kaha yakeen nahi ho raha to dekh le ek bar bag khol kar .....

isme sab nakli note hai ..... ab tujhe bhi kuch nahi milne wala

kehte hue me bhi jor-2 se hasne laga ..... mene kaha ab tu sirf meri

jaan to le sakta hai par meri anu ka baal bhi banka  
nahi kar sakta tu.... or iske baad tu bhi rahega nanga ka nanga.....  
dekh liya tune .....ek hi pal me mene tere sare sapne choor-2 kar  
diye .....

meri baat sun kar sumit ne bag ki zip kholi or usme se noto ki gaddiya  
bahar nikalne laga or fir jaise hi sumit ne noto ki gaddiya  
nikalte-2 apna muh bag ke thoda or kareeb kiya ....to .....  
uski aankho ke aage andhera chaaata chala gaya or wo dhadaam se  
wahi farsh par gash khakar gir gaya .....

sumit ko achanak se aise girta dekh kar shilpa ki buddhi kharab ho gayi  
or wo sab kuch bhool kar sumit ko dekhne ke liye jhuk gayi  
or me to pehle se hi is mauke ki talaash me tha mene lapak kar shilpa  
ko daboch liya or singh se kaha jaldi se sumit ke hath pair bandh  
shilpa meri majboot pakad me bebas ho kar machal rahi thi or fir  
.....singh ne pehle to sumit ke hath se gire hue kotte ko apne  
rumal se badi sawdhani se uthaya or fir usne apni kamar me bandhi hu  
nylon ki rassi ko nikala or sumit ke hath pair ko bade hi  
badiya tareeke se baandh diya .....

.sumit ke hath pair bandhne ke baad mene shilpa ko dhakka dete hue  
chhod diya or kaha  
.....jis par tu kood rahi thi wo to ab teri madad karne layak bhi nahi  
bacha ab kya karegi .....

meri baat sun kar shilpa ko jaise kuch yaad aa gaya ho ..... usne jor  
se awaj lagayi  
.....kheruuuuuu.....munna .....kamal .....

shilpa ki awaaj sun kar jo 8 bande andar aaye the unko dekhte hi shilpa

ne kaha kaun ho tum log kheru munna kaha hai ?

shilpa ki baat sun kar me or singh bhi chonk gaye ,,or fir unme se ek banda bola wo sab chale gaye .....

ye sunkar mere labo par ek rehasmayi muskaan fail gayi or mene kaha fir tum log kon ho ?

meri baat sun kar unme se ek banda mujhe dekh kar bole sir hum sab aapki security ke liye yaha aaye the .....

bahar jitne bhi bacche the unko to humne bhaga diya ab aap hume bataiye hume kya karna hai .....

mene muskrate hue kaha bas itna hi bahoot hai tum bas isko apne sath le jao or mujhe baad me contact karna tab me bataunga ki

iska kya karna hai unme se do bande aage bade or unhone sumit ko apne kandhe par utha liya or lekar chale gaye .....

or jab wo dono sumit ko utha kar le gaye tab baki ke logo se mene kaha tumlog bhi jao ab .....

tab unme se 1 bola ki .. hum aapko aapke hotel tak pahuncha kar hi jayenge .....aisa hume order mila hua hai .....

unki baat sun kar mene singh se kaha chal bhai ab yaha kuch nahi bacha hai baki .....singh ne kaha par wo beg kaise uthau kahi me bhi yahi na gira pada hu .....mene haste hue kaha ab tak uska asar kam ho gaya hoga fir bhi tu apne muh par rumal bandh le .....

singh ne apne muh par rumal bandha or noto ko fir se bag me bhara or bola chalo .....

mene shilpa se kaha tu bhi ab meri baat dhyan se sun sumit ke sath-2 teri maa bhi ab mere kabje me hai agar tune koi bhi harkat kari to soch le me un dono ke sath kya karunga isliye sharafat se me jaisa

kahu waisa karti ja .....

meri baat shilpa ki samjh me aa gayi or usne apne sar ko hila kar kaha theek hai fir hum waha se apne hotel me aa gaye

hume hotel me pahunchane ke baad wo sab security wale pata nahi kaha titar bitar ho gaye .....

mene singh se kaha chal tu mere room me chal pehle fir hum dono shilpa ko le kar apne room me aa gaye .....

jaise hi hum room me aaye to singh ne kaha bhai wo kaha hai ..... mene kaha kon wo ?

singh ne kaha are yar shobha wo kaha chali gayi .....kahi wo sumit ke pass to nahi gayi .....

mene kaha nahi wo kahi nahi gayi ... mene jo aakhri kaam kaha tha wo yahi tha ab aaya samjh me wo kaha hai .....

meri baat sun kar singh ne jor se haste hue kaha iska matlab tujhe pehle se pata tha ki wo tere se game khel rahi hai

mene kaha ha mujhe sab pata tha isiliye to mene usko bhagne se pehle hi apni pakad me le liye .....

tabhi vicky ka bhi phone aa gaya .....usne kaha bhai aunty ka kya karna hai mene kaha abhi usko apne room me rehne de .....

or usko yahi bol ki sumit or shilpa aane wala hai .....samjha .....

vicky ne kaha theek hai bhai .....or fir mene phone kaat diya or shilpa ko kaha tu ab isi room me araam kar .....or tameej se rehna

me singh ke sath uske room me ja raha hu .....

or meri baat ko yaad rakhna agar tune koi bhi harkat kari to tere sath-2 teri maa or sumit ka bhi anjaam bahoot bura hoga .....

meri baat sun kar shilpa ke pure jism me jhurjhuri hone lagi usne kaha

nahi-2 me kuch nahi karungi .....

mene kaha gud girl or mene fir mene bahar se room ko lock kiya or singh se kaha chal ab tere room me chalte hai .....

fir hum singh ke room me aa gaye or me waha jate hi bad par let gaya or mene singh se kaha mere dost ab to daru piye bina agli baat bhi nahi hogi mere se .....meri baat sun kar singh ne haste hue kaha ..... meri jaan tere liye pehle me peg banata hu .....

or singh ne fir whisky ki bottle uthai or peg banana shuru kar diya singh ne mujhe peg bana kar dete hue kaha aaj to badi khushi ka mauka hai mere yar aaj to party ho jaye .....

mene singh ke hath se peg le kar singh se kaha pehle khushi ko mukkamal to ho jane de sale ..

singh ne : karke sip mara or bola ab kya baki reh gaya karne ko har kaam jaise tu chahta tha waisa ho to gaya .....

un dono maa beti ke sath-2 wo haram ka beej sumit bhi ab tere shikanje me hai .....jaise tu kahega waisa hi hoga ab .....

me nahi samjhta ki ab koi pareshani wali baat reh gayi hai .....

mene apne peg se bahoot bada ghunt maara or singh se kaha tu sirf wo soch raha hai jo hua hai or me wo soch raha hu jo nahi hona chahiye tha .....

singh ne meri taraf dekh kar herrani se pucha kya bole ja raha tu ....mere to kuch palle nahi pad rahi teri baat .....

mene ek lambi saans lete hue kaha...mujhe jis baat ka dar tha wahi hua hai ,, humne mumbai me aakar jo game khela hai wo sab sagar ko pata chal chuka hai .....

meri baat sun kar singh ne haste hue kaha..... to isme konsa aasman

toot pada .....

are yar sagar koi gair to nahi hai .....or usne to khud bhi teri puri help kari hai .....

mene kaha me nahi chahta tha ki sagar ko har baat ka pata chale lekin halaat aise ban gaye ki usko pata chalna laajmi tha ...

singh ne mere kandhe ko apne hath se dabate hue kaha dekh mere dost ab ye sab bekaar ki bate mat soch jo hona tha wo to ho gaya ab tere aise sochne se kamaan se nikla teer to wapis aa nahi sakta ..... mene bhi singh ki baat sun kar apne sar ko jhatka diya or kaha ha tu theek keh raha hai .....

abhi hum dono yehi baate kar hi rahe the ki anu ka phone aa gaya .....

mene singh ko chup rehne ka ishara kiye or anu se kaha .....meri jaan kaise ho.....

udhar se anu ne tunak kar kaha aapko kya fark pad raha hai .....kaise bhi rahu me aapki bala se .....

anu ki baat sun kar mene bade pyar se kaha meri jaan to aaj bade gusse me hai kya hua meri jaan ko kisi ne sataya hai kya anu ne kaha kisi or ki jaroorat hai kya aapke hote hue .....jab se waha gaye ho aap to ye bhi bhool, gaye ki peeche ko aisa bhi hai jisko har pal sirf aap hi yaad aate rehte ho .....

mene kaha sorry meri jaan me sach me jab se yaha aaya hu tumse sahi se baat nahi kar paya lekin ab me apni jaan ko koi shikaya ka mauka nahi dunga .....waha aane ke baad 2 din tak apni jaan ke sath hi rahunga no office no outing ...

anu ne meri baat sun kar khush hote hue kaha accha-2 janab ab ye sab



bate chhodiye or pehle ye bataiye ki aap wapis kab aa rahe hai  
mene kaha meri jaan mera bas chale to me abhi udd kar tumhre paas  
aa jau lekin kya karu yaha bas kal tak or rukna padega  
parso har haal me aapki seva me hajir rahuga  
anu ne kaha lekin aap parso kaise aayenge shilpa ka pata chal gaya ?  
mene kaha ha meri jaan bhag daud me me tumhe batana hi bhool gaya  
ki shilpa ka pata bhi chal gaya or wo aaj raat tak hamare  
pass aa bhi jayegi or sab kuch bilkul theek thaak nipat gaya koi  
pareshani nahi hui .....

anu ne kaha par un logo ne shilpa ke sath kuch galat to nahi kiya ?  
shilpa theek to hai na ?  
mene kaha ye sab me tumhe wahi aa kar hi bataunga or shilpa bhi to  
humare sath hi aayegi usi se puch lena sab ....

meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha sach me ye to aapne badi acchi khabar  
sunai hai kash aap saamne hote to aapka muh meetha karwati  
mene shararat se kaha koi baat nahi parso karwa dena .....mera bhi or  
uska bhi .....

anu ne chonkte hue kaha uska kiska ?  
mene kaha are wahi jiska partner tumhare pass hai .....

anu ne sharmate hue kaha dhatt aapko bhi na .....

fir mene anu se baby ka haalchaal pucha or kaha ki ab mujhe kahi jana  
hai me baad me baat karunga .....

anu se baat karne ke baad mene singh se kaha hume parso wapis jana  
hai isliye jo bhi kaam baki bache hai wo aaj or kal me  
hi niptane honge .....

singh ne kaha konsa kaam baki hai mujhe to kuch pata hi nahi

mene kaha sabse pehle to tu us paper par apne hisab se sumit or shilpa ka statement likh le

meri baat sun kar singh ne apni jeb se wo kagaj nikala or mujhe dikha kar kaha yar tune ye bade kaamal ka pen diya tha mujhe

mene muskrate hue kaha .....usi pen ki vajha se to is kagaj ki keemat hai nahi to aaj ye kagaj sirf batti banane ke kaam aata .....

meri baat sun kar singh ne haste hue kaha sahi baat hai .....waise tune mera makeup kiya bade tareeke se tha .....

fir mene kaha .....tune bhi to wahi bethe-2 naya kanoon bana diya ki jis rang ke pen se statement likhi jati hai usi rang ke pen se sign nahi hote .....kehte-2 mujhe hasi aa gayi singh ne bhi haste hue kaha agar aisa nahi kehte to us madarchod ko shak ho jata ..

mene kaha chal ab time mat kharab kar or ab ispar aisa statement likh ki ispar likha statement padne ke baad un dono ki "ma ki choot se khoon aana shuru ho jaye" .....

singh ne meri taraf dekhte hue kaha mere yar tu to soch bhi nahi sakta ki me ispar kya likhne wala hu

mene singh ko dekh kar ek lambi sans lete hue kaha .....tu pehle kisi rough paper par likh fir ispar likhna

singh ne likhna shuru kar diya to mene vicky ko phone kiya or kaha meri shobha se baat karwa de...

or fir jaise hi shobha ne hello kaha .....

wale .....

meri awaaj or meri baat ko sun kar shobha ke hosh udd gaye or usne kaanpti awaaj me kaha ....

aap kaha ho ?

mene haste hue kaha me to apne room me hu or maje ki baat ye hai ki  
shilpa bhi mere sath hai ,  
ye baat sun kar shobha ki to jaise jaan hi nikal gayi ho usne kaha  
mujhe aapko kuch kehna hai  
shobha ki baat sun kar mujhe jor ki hasi aa gayi or mene kaha .....accha  
to chal fir wapis aaja .....  
shobha ne kaha par me kaise wapis aaungi .....  
mene kaha jiske sath gayi thi wahi tujhe chhod jayega ..... ..chal ab jara  
vicky ko phone de  
shobha ne vicky ko phone diya to mene vicky se kaha isko mere hotel  
me chhod ja jaldi se .....or mene phone kaat diya  
singh bhi meri baate sun raha tha usne kaha tu ab usko wapis yaha  
kyo bula raha hai ?  
mene kaha usko me vicky ke sath jyada der tak akela nahi chhod sakta  
.....or waise bhi usko apne sath wapis le kar jana hai  
isliye usko yahi bula liya hai mene .....  
singh ne kaha teri baate tujhe pata or singh fir se statement likhne me  
lag gaya .....  
mene singh se kaha tu apna kaam nipta me abhi aata hu ...or me apne  
room ki or chal diya mene jakar lock khola or  
me room me jaise hi dakhil hua to mene dekha shilpa bed par simatkar  
bethi thi mujhe dekh kar usne apne aap ko or samet liya  
mene uski or ek najar dekha or fir mene kaha ghabra mat teri maa bhi  
abhi yahi aane wali hai.....  
ye baat sun kar shilpa ke kaan khade ho gaye .....  
mene fir se kaha tu kahe to me sumit ko bhi yahi bulwa leta hu kehte

hue mene shilpa ke face ko gaur se dekha  
meri baat sun kar shilpa ne koi jawab nahi diya or apne muh ko neche  
karke waise hi chupchap bethi rahi .....

me bed ke saamne rakhe sofe par beth gaya or mene apne lappy ko  
utha kar on kara or fir me apni mails chek karne laga  
mujhe kaam karta dekh kar shilpa bed par bethe-2 meri taraf dekhne  
lagi lekin mene uski or koi khaas tawajjo nahi di or  
me apne kaam me masroof raha or fir kuch der baad singh ka phone  
aa gaya or usne kaha mene statement ka performa bana liya hai  
mene kaha ek kaam kar yahi le aa mere room me .....

or kuch der baad singh mere room me aa gaya .....or usne mere hath  
me ek paper diya or me us paper ko bade dhyan se padne laga  
ye sab shilpa bade hi gaur se dekh rahi thi par uski samjh me kuch  
nahi aa raha tha ki me ye sab kya kar raha hu .....

paper ko padte-2 mere chehre par muskaan or gehri hoti chali gayi  
.....or mene singh se kaha kamaal kar diya tune  
mere muh se apni tareef sun kar singh khush ho gaya or usne kaha  
sahi likha hai na koi kami to nahi lag rahi tujhe  
mene singh ko dekhte hue kaha abe is se jyada or kya likhega tu  
.....kehte hue me hasne laga ,

fir me utha or mene shilpa ke pass jakar wo kagaz shilpa ke aage  
fenka or kaha ab jara tu bhi pad kar bata koi kami to nahi  
meri baat ko shilpa abhi tak nahi samjhi thi isliye usne wo kagaz  
uthaya or usko padne lagi jaise jaise wo us kagaz par likha  
hua padti ja rahi thi waise waise uski aankhe phate ja rahi thi .....or jab  
usne pura ka pura majmmon pad liya usne meri

taraf dekh kar runwasi hote hua kaha ya sab kya hai mene aapka kya bigada hai jo aap mujhe aise fansane ka intajaam kar rahe ho mene muskrate hue shilpa se kaha tune mere bigada to nahi lekin bigadne ke liye koi kasar bhi to baki nahi chhodi thi mene wo kagaz shilpa ke hath se le liya or singh se kaha le isko ab usi kagaz par utar de jispar iske or iske yar ke sign hai ye baat sun kar shilpa or chonk gayi mene muskrate hue singh se wo kagaz le kar shilpa ko dikhaya or kaha ye dekh,, plane papaer par apne or sumit ke sign dekh kar shilpa ki halat kharab hone lagi thi mene usko kaha ye wahi kagaz hai jispar tum dono ne apni statement likh kar di thi .....

shilpa ne pagalo ki tarah us kagaz ko dekhte hue kaha par ispar humne jo likha tha wo kaha gayab ho gaya mene jor se haste hue kaha sare kamine kaam karne ka licence kya tum dono ko hi mile hue hai mere pass bhi to 2-4 hunar hai kameena pan karne ke .....

meri baat sun kar singh ne haste hue kaha 2-4 abe ye kyo nahi kehta ki sare kamino ka ustad hai tu .....

mene fir shilpa se kaha ye to abhi trailer hai picture to abhi baki hai .....

shilpa ne mere aage hath jodte hue kaha par aap mere sath aisa kyo kar rahe ho ?

mene kaha me shayad tujhe or us kameene ko is baar bhi maaf kar deta lekin tum dono ne ek bahoot badi galti kar di meri baat sun kar shilpa ne anjaan bante hua kaha kya kar diya aisa humne aap batao to pehle

mene kaha tum dono ki mere sath dushmani thi to mujhe maarne ki supari dete lekin tumne anu ke liye aisa socha me tum dono ki ab wo halat kar dunga ki tumhe apni jindgiyo se nafrat ho jayegi or maut bhi tumhe apne gale nahi lagayegi ...

ye baat kehte hue mere dono jabde bhinch gaye or meri aankho me fir se khoon utar aaya .....

or itne me hi shobha or vicky aa gaye

shobha ko dekhte hi shilpa bhag kar shobha ke gale lag gayi or dono maa beti apna gam halka karne lagi unki taraf koi khaas

tawajjo na dete hue mene vicky se kaha shabash vicky tune sach me sare kaam puri imaandari or akal se kiya hai ...

meri baat sun kar vicky ne kaha bhai bas aapka hath tha mere upar isliye mujhe koi pareshani nahi hui ,

fir vicky ne kaha bhai mere ghar se phone aaya tha aaj mujhe waha ek bahoot jaroori kaam hai agar aap kahe to me chala jau ...

mene kaha are to isme sochne wali kya baat hai tu chala ja aaj hi balki abhi chala ja kehte hue mene apne wardrob ko khola or

usme se vicky ko ek pkt 1000 ka nikal kar diya or kaha tu ja apne ghar or jab tere sare kaam nipat jaye tab tu mujhe phone karna ,

apne hath me pkt pakade hue vicky ne kaha bhai aap sach me bahoot acche insaan ho mene jis kameene ki baato me fans kar aapke

sath itna galat kiya usne to mujhe itna bada dhoka diya or aap ne meri sab galtiyo ko maaf karte hue mujhpar itna bharosa kiya or

aaj aap mujhe jate-2 itne paise bhi de rahe ho me aapka jindgi bhar ye ehsaan nahi bhulunga ,kehte hue vicky bhavuk ho gaya

mene usko apne seene se lagaya or kaha .tere me kuch acchai dekh

kar hi mene tujhe itni badi jimmedari sonpi thi or tune mere vishwas ko kayam rakha aaj ke baad tujhe kabhi bhi meri jaroorat ho be jhijak mujhe yaad kar lena... peeth nahi dikhaunga , fir vicky mere se gale mil kar chala gaya vicky ke jane ke baad mene ab shobha or shilpa ki or dekha wo dono bhi meri or vicky ki baato ko bade dhyan se sun rahi thi or man hi man unko shayad pachtawa bhi ho raha tha par jinki fitrat hi dhoka dene ki ho wo kabhi nahi sudhar sakte .

fir dekhte hi dekhte .....shilpa mere pairon me aakar gir gayi or boli plz mujhe maaf kar dijiye

mene ye jo kuch bhi kiya wo sumit ki bato me aa kar kar diya ,mujhe maaf kar dijiye.....

mene kaha uth kar khadi ho pehle , shilpa uth kar khadi ho gayi mene uski aankho me dekh kar kaha tum maa beti sumit ki baato me badi jaldi aa jati ho aisa kya ghol kar pila deta hai wo tum dono ko .

meri baat ka ab koi jawab nahi tha shilpa ke pass . shobha bhi chupchap murati ban kar khadi thi ek kone me .....

mene fir shilpa se kaha chal ab drama nahi kar mere aage teri maa bhi yahi aa gayi hai us se puch le pehle or fir soch kar batana ki tum dono ko ab aage kya karna hai

meri baat sun kar shilpa or shobha dono ki tange kaanpne lagi or wo dono mere aage hath jod kar khadi ho gayi or boli aap jo kahoge hum wo karenge lekin aap hum par reham karo .....

mene shobha or shilpa ko kehar bhari najro se dekhte hue kaha .....

"ise mera reham hi samjho warna ab tak tum dono maa beti ki kartoote

net par dekh kar log maja le rahe hote"

meri baat sun kar dono maa beti ko soong gaya or dono apni nighao ko niche kiye hue khadi rahi ...

mene fir se kaha :- waise tum dono par taras kha kar me bahoot badi galti kar raha hu kyoki .....

"tum dono kisi nagin se kam nahi ho fir se kisi din mujhe dasne ki koshish karogi "

meri baat sun kar shobha ki to tange kanpkapane lagi thi , jab us se khada nahi raha gaya to wo bed par beth gayi ,

lekin shilpa ki gand abhi puri tarah se fati nahi thi isliye wo boli

mummy akeli nahi hai us video me aap bhi to ho ,

shilpa ki baat sun kar mene bahoot jor se haste hue kaha bewakoof

ladki me beshak hu us video me lekin me net par daalne se

pehle apne face ko watermarking s/w se chhupa dunga ....isliye sirf teri maa hi najar aayegi rangraliya manate hue ....

kehte hue mene shilpa ko fir se ghoor kar dekha .....ye baat alag thi ki mujhe ghanta bhi nahi pata tha ki koi aisa sw bhi hota hai

meri is baat ka shayad shilpa ke pass koi jawab nahi tha .....isliye usne apne muh ko neche kar liya .....

or tabhi mere mobile ki ring bajne lagi mene dekha to koi unkwn no tha mene call recive karte hue hello kaha to

udhar se awaj aayi is kabootar ka kya karna hai ,bahoot fadfada raha hai ,

ab tak meri samjh me aa gaya ki ye phone unhi logo me se kisi ne kiya hai jinko sagar ne meri security ke liye bheja tha .....

mene kaha usko kisi tarah aaj ki raat rakho apne pass kal subha me



uska kya karna hai bataunga ,or agar jyada fadfadaye to  
uske hath per sedhe kar dena lekin yaad rahe ... wo marna nahi chahiye

,

udhar se jawab aaya theek hai hum samjh gaye ki hume kya karna hai ,  
or udhar se phone kat gaya .....

meri jo baat phone par hui thi wo shilpa or shobha dono ki samjh me  
aa chuki thi or iska asar bhi un dono ke chehre par saaf dikh raha tha  
ye baat mene ek hi nazar me bhanp li thi ....lekin mene kaha kuch nahi  
.....

fir mene singh se kaha tera kaam nipta ya nahi .....singh ne kaha bas  
ye last ki 2 line or likhne se reh gayi hai .....

mene kaha jaldi se likh yar .....or fir mene shobha se kaha me kal raat  
ko yaha se wapis ja raha hu agar tum dono sahi salamat mere  
sath jana chahti ho to ek baat apne dimag me acchi tarah se betha lo  
....waha jane ke baad agar tum dono me se kisi ki bhi juban par yaha  
kya hua hai agar galti se bhi aa gaya to samjh lena ki fir me kahunga  
kuch nahi sirf karunga ....

kehte hue mene dono ki taraf dekha to dono ne ek hi sur me kaha  
nahi-2 hum kisi se bhi yaha ki koi baat nahi karenge .....

mene kaha ek baat or bhi isi me jod lo sumit yaha mumbai me tumhe  
mila hai ye baat bhi kisi ko nahi pata chalni chahiye ...

dono maa beti ne fir se apne sar hila kar hami bhari , or shilpa boli lekin  
hum kahenge kya kuch to batana hi padega ...

mene msukrate hue kaha wo me bataunga tumhe , lekin jane se pehle  
abhi nahi ,

itni der me singh bhi apna kaam nipta chuka tha or kaam khatam hote

hi usko daru ki hudak lagne lagi thi  
usne mujhe aankh maarte hue kaha yar tere room me daru hai ?  
mene kaha nahi hai ....tu apne room se le aa .....  
singh ne is bar mujhe dekh kar haste hue kaha sale kyo jhuth bol raha  
hai wo dekh saamne bottle padi to hai .....  
mene kaha ye baat to mujhe bhi pata hai lekin wo whisky peene layak  
nahi hai ,  
meri baat sun kar singh ki samjh me kuch nahi aaya or wo mujhe  
sawaliya najro se dekhne laga  
mene usko kaha ja tu apne room se whisky ki bottle le kar aa ,  
singh bola yar wo to me le hi aaunga par pehle mujhe ye baat bata ki is  
bottle me aisa kya hai , jo tu mana kar raha hai ...  
mene muskrate hue kaha chal fir tu ek kaam kar pehle tu isme rakhi  
daru pee kar dekh le tujhe khud hi pata chal jayega .  
ye baat kehte hue mene shobha ki taraf kehar barsati hui nighao se  
dekha to .....  
shobha ghabrati hui mere pass aa gayi or hath jod kar boli mujhe maaf  
kar dijiye .....  
mene shobha ko ghoor kar dekha or gusse se kaha abhi to pata nahi tu  
or kitni galtiyo ki maffi mangegi .....  
singh ki samjh me ab kuch-2 aane laga tha usne mujhe kaha , iska  
matlab sharab me kuch mila diya hai kya isne .....  
mene shobha ko gusse se kaha ...ab tu bateygi apne muh se ye me  
batau .....  
shobha ne badi ghabari hui awaj me kaha mene sumit ke kehne par  
isme neend ki goliya daal di thi .....

mene ghudka kar kaha ye bhi to bata kitni daali thi .....

shobha ne thar-2 kaanpte hue kaha 20 goliya dali thi .....

shobha ki baat sun kar singh ne badi herrani se mujhe dekha or kaha  
par yar ye baat tujhe kaise pata chali .....

mene muskrate hue singh ko dekha or kaha mere dost agar mujhe ye  
sari baate pehle se pata na hoti to .....

"ab tak meri photo par haar tangwa chuki hoti ye dono maa beti milkar  
"

meri baat sun kar singh gusse se aag babula ho gaya or usne kaha ye  
sab jaante hue bhi tu inpar taras kha raha hai .....

agar me hota teri jagha to in dono ki c~~~ me garam karke sariya daal  
deta .....

singh ke muh se ye baat sun kar shilpa or shobha ki fir se gand fatni  
chalu ho gayi ...unhe ye dar lagne laga ki kahi me apna  
faisla badal na du .....

lekin mene singh se kaha relax yar koi baat nahi jane de .....tu ja kar  
whisky la mood mat kharab kar apna .....

singh ne dono ko kehar bhari najro se dekha or gusse se pair patak kar  
chala gaya ,,,,,

singh ke jane ke baad mene shobha se kaha is ka gussa bada  
kahatarnaak hai agar ye bigad gaya to mere bas ki baat bhi nahi hai  
isko sambhalna ...isliye tum dono is ke saamne shant hi rehna ....

or fir kuch hi der me singh whisky ki bottel lekar aa gaya ,or usne bottel  
ko table par rakh diya ,or mere sath sofe par beth gaya

mene kaha peg kyo nahi bana raha ab kya soch raha hai , singh ne  
shobha ko dekhte hue kaha chal idhar aake peg bana ,

singh se shobha ki pehle hi gand fati hui thi wo bina kuch bole chupchap aakar peg banane lagi , or usne 2 peg banaye ek mujhe diya or jaise hi singh ko peg dene lagi to singh ne shobha ko khinch kar apne pass betha liye ab shobha hum dono ke beech me bethi thi singh ko ye sab karta dekh kar shilpa ghabra gayi or usne mujhe dekha mene usko ishare se kaha ki koi baat nahi bolna nahi mere ishare se shilpa ko tassali nahi hui or usne apni najar ko dusri or kar liya .....

me fir se apne peg ko sip karne laga lekin singh aaj sharab ke sath-2 shabab ka bhi maja lene ke mood me tha usne apna ek hath shobha ke gale me daal diya or uske blouse ke upar se hi uski chuhiyo ko dabane laga ,

shobha ko shilpa ke saamne ye sab karwane me badi hichak mehsoos ho rahi thi lekin wo singh ke gusse se bhi dari hui thi wo apna muh neche kiye chupchap bethi rahi ,

2-4 min tak shobha ki chuhiyo ko upar se masalne ke baad singh ne shobha se blouse kholne ko kaha to shobha ne sehamte hue singh ke aage hath jod diye or bade dhere se boli plz aisa nahi karo meri ladki ke saamne mujhe or jaleel nahi karo ...

lekin singh ke aage uski ek nahi chali singh uska blouse utarwa kar hi mana or fir jaise hi shobha ne apne blouse ko utara singh ne uski bra ko upar khiska diya ab shobha ki nangi chuhiyo se singh khel raha tha or unpar sharb daal kar chus rha tha ,

me ye sab dekh raha tha par me na to kuch kar raha tha or na hi kuch bol raha tha me to bas shilpa ke bolne ka wait kar raha tha or jaise hi shilpa ki najar shobha ke upar padi to usne fir se meri or

bade hi runwasi hote hue dekha or ishare se kaha plz isko roko  
mene bhi apne sar ko hila kar shilpa ko ishara kiya ki me kuch nahi kar  
sakta , shilpa ne fir se apna muh dusri taraf kar liya lekin  
uska dhyan to shobha ki taraf hi tha ,or fir shayad singh ne bade hi jor  
se shobha ki chuchi ko masla tha ki shobha ke muh se ..  
uuuuueeeeeeeeeiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii aaaahhhhhh aaaaiiiiiiii oooaaaaaiiiiiiii ki  
awaje nikal gayi ,  
is awaj se mera or shilpa dono ka dhyan shobha ki taraf ho gaya ,  
shobha ko singh ab tak adhnangi halat me kar chuka tha  
shobha ki saree uski jangho tak chadi hui thi or uski panty uski jangho  
tak utri hui thi iska matlab singh uski choot se bhi maja  
le raha tha ,  
ye sab dekh kar shilpa apne aap ko rok nahi payi or wo apni maa ki  
taraf bhag kar aa gayi or mere pairon me beth gayi or boli  
plz inko roko , me nahi dekh sakti ye sab .....shilpa ko apne pass dekh  
kar shobha bhi pani-2 ho gayi thi usne bhi apne muh ko  
aise chupaya hua tha or wo apni hatheliyo se apne muh ko dhak kar  
subak bhi rahi thi ,  
mera to abhi dusra hi peg chal raha tha lekin singh ab tak 4-5 peg  
dakaar chuka tha or ye singh ki had thi iske baad wo kya karega  
ye singh ko bhi nahi pata hota , idhar shilpa itni jyada runwasi ho gayi  
thi ye sab dekh kar ki usne mujhe fir se gidgdate hue kaha  
plz rok dijiye inko ,  
shilpa ki baat sun kar singh ka gussa 7ve aasman par chad gaya usne  
kaha haramjadi chupchap jakar beth ja nahi to teri ma ke sath-2  
tera bhi yahi haal karunga or singh ne fir jo galiya bakni shuru kari to

wo ruka nahi usne agli pichli apni sari bhadaas nikal di  
mene jab dekha ki rayta jyada hi fail raha hai to mene singh ko  
samjhate hue kaha yar tu ek kaam kar tu isko apne room me le ja  
itni baat to maan le meri ,  
singh ne mujhe gusse me dekha or bola tu sale hamesha isi liye dhoka  
khata hai ,  
mene fir bhi singh ko kaha yar maan ja meri baat ki koi to value samjh le ,  
meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha teri baat ke liye to me apni jaan bhi de  
sakta hu yara tu bol kya karu agar tu kahe to me isko bhi  
chhod du , mene kaha bas tune jo karna hai wo apne room me jakar  
kar isko bhi le ja apne sath ,  
singh ne shobha ka hath pakda or bola chal ,  
singh ki baat sun kar shobha ne kaha par mujhe apne kapde to sahi  
karne do aisa kaise me jaungi ,  
singh ab is baat par adne laga usne kaha nahi tu aise hi chalegi ,mene  
singh ko fir se samjhaya ki yar ye hotel hai or wo bhi 5star  
yaha kam se kam meri izzat ka faluda to mat bana , or mene shobha se  
kaha jaldi se apne kapde theek kar tu  
shobha ne jaldi se apne kapde sahi kiye or wo singh ke sath chali gayi  
un dono ke jane ke baad mene ek lambi saans li or shilpa se kaha  
mene shilpa ko dekhte hue kaha itni door kyo khadi hai aa idhar aakar  
mere pass beth ja .....mere bulane par .....  
shilpa thoda sa hichakte hue mere pass aa gayi or mere sath hi sofe  
par beth to gayi , lekin thodi doori bana kar ...  
shilpa jab mere pass aakar beth gayi tab mene apne liye ek peg or  
banaya or peg bana kar shilpa se kaha le ek sip maar le

meri baat sun kar shilpa ka dil or tez-2 dhadakne laga or wo boli nahi-2 mene ye kabhi nahi pee mujhse nahi pee jayegi .....

mene muskrate hue kaha meri jaan mene to bas ek chhota sa sip karne ko kaha hai peene ke liye kab keh raha hu .....

ye baat kehte hue mene shilpa ke muh ke pass glass kar diya , shilpa ne na chahta hue bhi ..... bada bura sa muh banaya or

jaam par apne labo ko chhua diye or mushkil se 10 ml whisky hi chakhi hogi uski juban ne

lekin usme bhi uska ye haal ho gaya tha , ki wo apne gale ko pakad kar beth gayi .....usko aisa karte dekh kar mene usko

ek ice cube dete hue kaha isko chus le sab sahi ho jayega,

shilpa ne mere hath se ice cube le kar apne muh me daal liya or usko chusne lagi ,aisa karne se usko rahat mil rahi thi ,

mene fir apne peg se 2-3 sip kiye or apna hath shilpa ki jangh par rakh diya mere hath ke sparsh paate hi shilpa ke pure jism me

kampan hone lagi thi, lekin uski itni himmat bhi to nahi ho rahi thi ki wo mujhe hath ko hatane ko kehti

me bhi maje leta hua apne hath se uski jangh ko halke-2 sehalata raha tha ,

shilpa ne waise bhi is waqt churidaar payjama or kurti pehni hui thi ,

isliye uski janghe tight churidaar payjama me badi mast lag rahi thi ,

mene fir shilpa ki dono jangho ko halke -2 sehlate hue apne peg ko khatam kiya or fir shilpa ko kaha ,

"meri jaan ab tu bathroom me ja or naha kar aa ja pehle "

meri baat sun kar shilpa ne hichakte hue kaha lekin is waqt mujhe nahane ki kya jarorat hai ,

mene shilpa ke hath ko apne hath me thaam liye or uske hath ko pyar se sehlate hue kaha jo me kehte hu wo kar ja jaldi se .....

shilpa ko man hi man meri kya mansha hai uska ehssaas hone laga tha isliye usne fir se kaha mere pass koi or kapde bhi to nahi hai jo me naha kar change karungi ,

shilpa ki baat sun kar mene shilpa ko is bar khinch kar apni baho me bhar liye jaise hi shilpa meri baho me aayi wo hadbada si gayi or wo mujhe badi herani se dekhne lagi ,

mene shilpa ki aankho me apni aankhe daal kar kaha uski tension tu mat le meri jaan tere liye me apni pasand ki dress le kar aaya hu , meri baat sun kar shilpa ab or jyada chonk gayi thi, mene ek polybag shilpa ko diya or kaha ye le nahane ke baad ye pehan kar bahar aana shilpa apne hath me pakad kar us poly bag ko dekh kar badi heraan hue ja rahi thi ,

uski becheni ko dekhte hue mene kaha ja is dress ko le ja bathroom se jab bahar aayegi tab isi dress me bahar aana ,

shilpa ki samjh me shayad aa gaya tha ki us polybag me kya ho sakta hai usne wahi poly bag ko khol diya or jaise hi usne khola uski aankhe fati ki fati reh gayi , usme ek bahoot hi sexy white colour ki lingerie thi ,usko dekhte hi shilpa ne kaha ye me kaise pehnungi ye to ..... iske aage wo nahi bol payi , fir usne kaha nahi-2 me ye nahi pehnungi ,

mene kaha aaj ki raat tere or mere siwa yaha hai hi kon is room me or fir tu mere se kya chhupa rahi hai

" me to pehle hi tere jism ka har wo hissa dekh chuka hu jisko tu mere se chhupane ki koshish kar rahi hai "



mera ishara shilpa ki us video ki taraf tha jo training center me bani thi ,meri ye baat shilpa bhi samjh gayi thi ,  
lekin wo itni jaldi maan ne wali thi ,,, usne kaha lekin mummy bhi to aane wali honggi .

mene shilpa ke ubhar ko apne hath me pakad kar halke se dabaya bade sakht the shilpa ke ubhar jaise ki kaccha amrood hota hai  
apne ubhar par mere hath lagte hi shilpa ne apni aankho ko band kar liya tha, mene kaha tu apni maa ki chinta mat kar wo  
to ab subha se pehle yaha nahi aane wali..... aaj ki raat singh usko nahi aane dega is room me ,

meri bat sun kar shilpa ne chonkte hue mujhe dekha or kaha to me aapke sath yaha akeli soungi is room me .....

mene kaha ha meri jaan lekin tu mere sath raat bhar jagegi soyegi nahi ,kehte hue mene shilpa ko apni baho me fir se bhar liya

or apne hath se uske jism ko sehlane laga ,

mere is tarah se bar-2 sparsh karne se shilpa ki samjh me aane laga tha ki, aaj ki raat uski suhag raat ban jayegi ,

mere lund se uski seal ka tootna aaj pakka tha or aaj wo kali se fool ban jayegi ye shilpa ko acche se samjh aagaya tha ,

shayad isi soch se shilpa ke gore-2 gaalo par lali aa gayi thi ,

abki bar mene shilpa ke ubhar ko pakad kar jor se dbaya or kaha jati kyo nahi kyo time kharab kar rahi hai .....

meri baat sun kar shilpa waise hi bethi rahi tab mujhe gussa aa gaya or mene abki bar shilpa ko gusse se kaha .....

mene kaha tujhe pyar se koi baat nahi samjh nahi aati , jaroori hai mujhe gussa dilwana ,,

bekar me kyo mujhe majboor kar rahi hai tu , agar mujhe gusaa aa gaya  
to me yahi isi bed par tujhe teri maa ke sath chodunga ,  
ab tu soch ki tujhe apni ma ke sath isi bed par chudna hai to bata  
mujhe ,..... me abhi usko yahi bula leta hu ,  
kehte hue mene apne cell ko utha liya ,,,  
mujhe aisa karte dekh kar shilpa ki halat kharab hone lagi ,,,,,,,usne  
mere hath se cell ko lagbhag cheente hue kaha  
nahi nahi aap gussa nahi kariye ,,,,,,dekhiye me nahane ja rahi  
hu.....kehte hue wo uth kar khadi ho gayi .....  
usko jaata hua dekh kar mene kaha ye dress bhi apne sath le ja nahane  
ke baad isi dress ko pehan kar bahar aana hai tujhe .....  
shilpa chupchap wo pkt ke kar bathroom me jane lagi ,jate jate me  
uske nitambo ko uthta girta dekh kar apne lund ko sehane laga  
or ye baat sach hai ki shilpa ke nitamb wakai me itne shaped or  
ubhardar hai ki jab wo chalti thi tab uske nitamb badi hi qatil  
thirkan paida karte hai , jinko dekh kar lund salami na de ye to ho hi  
nahi sakta  
shilpa ke jane ke baad mene apne liye fir se ek peg banaya or 2-3 sip  
karne ke baad mene singh ko phone mila diya singh ne mere  
phone ko badi der baad uthaya to mene haste hue kaha thak kar so  
gaya tha kya ,  
singh ne bhi haste hue kaha nahi yar abhi to ek hi round hua hai ,raat  
baki hai aaj to 3-4 round lagane hai ,  
mene haste hue kaha badiya hai aaj tu raat bhar maja le lekin sab  
kaam pyar se karna koi kalesh na ho ,  
singh ne kaha nahi yar isne pehle thoda sa drama jaroor kiya tha lekin

ab to ye sab kaam apne aap kar rahi hai .....

mene kaha chal theek hai tu maja maar ..... baad me baat karta hu .....

mene fir phone kaat diya ,

or fir shilpa bathroom se bahar aa gayi usko white lingerei me dekh kar mere pure jism me bijli daudne lagi ,

sach me shilpa sex bomb lag rahi thi , usko sirf dekhne se hi mere lund ka bura haal ho gaya tha ,

shilpa ko mene najar bhar kar neche se upar tak dekha white lingerie me uski gori chikni janghe aise chamak rahi thi jaise.....

shilpa ne apni jangho par olive oil lagaya hua ho or .....uske dono ubhar lingerie me aise bahar aane ko aatur ho rahe the jaise fadfadate hue kabootar ho ,waise bhi is lingerie me sirf uske aadhe hi ubhar dhake hue the ,

or fir shilpa mere bilkul saamne aakar khadi ho gayi uski najre abhi tak niche jhuki hui thi , ye sharam thi ya ada me nahi keh sakta mene uteejit hote hue kaha meri jaan bahoot sexy hai tu aaj pehli bar tujhe aise dekh raha hu , sach me tu badi haseen hai aisa lagta hai jaise kudrat ne tujhe badi fursat se banaya ho , tere jism ka ek ek ang aisa hai jisko pyar karne ko man kare , tujhe is roop me dekh kar koi ye baat soch bhi nahi sakta ki tu wahi shilpa hai jo abhi kuch der pehle mere sath bethi thi , wahhhhhhhh meri jaan

shilpa chup khadi meri baat sunti rahi lekin usne meri kisi baat ka koi kjawab nahi diya.....

fir mene kaha aajaa meri jaan idhar aajaa mere pass , itna door kyo hai ,meri baat sun kar .....

shilpa halke-2 kadam rakhte hue mere pass aa gayi or jaise hi wo mere

pass ayi mene uska hath pakad kar usko apne pass khinch liya  
shilpa ab meri baho me thi ....shilpa ke jism se badi maadak khusbu aa  
rahi thi , jo mujhe madhosh karne ke liye kafi thi .....  
shilpa ke gore jism par safed lingerie kehar dhaa rahi thi , me apne aap  
ko rok nahi paa raha tha .....uske gulabi labo ko dekh kar  
man kar raha tha ki uske gulabi labo ko chus kar unka ras pee lu or  
apni pyas bujha lu .....  
or fir jaise hi me apne lips ko shilpa ke lipe ke pass le gaya uski  
mehakti hui sanse mujhe mehsoos hone lagi ,,,,,,  
shilpa ko shayad ehsaas hone laga tha ki ab kya hone wala hai isliye  
shilpa ne apni aankho ko band kar liya tha  
or me uske chand jaise chamakte hue chahere ko kuch pal dekhta raha  
or fir mene uske kaanpte hue labo par apne labo ko rakh diya  
or fir jaise hi mere lab shilpa ke gulabi rasbhare labo par chipke to  
mere lips shilpa ke lips par chipke hue the or mere hath shilpa ke  
ubharo ko sehlate ja rahe the  
ye chumaban kuch jyada hi der tak chalta raha or jab mene apne lips ko  
shilpa ke lips se juda kiya to  
shilpa ki aankhe surkh ho gayi thi or shilpa ka pura jism itna garam ho  
gaya tha jaise wo aag me tap rahi ho  
fir mene shilpa ki dono chuchiyo ko lingerei se bahar nikal diya or ek  
chuchi ko apne muh me bhar kar chusne laga,  
or uski dusri chuchi ko daba-2 kar shilpa ke jism me lagi hui aag ko or  
jyada bhadkane me lag gaya .....  
mene jab shilpa ki dono chuchiyo ko bari-2 se chus kar shilpa ko  
behaal kar diya tab mene shilpa ki choot ko

lingerei ke upar se hi sehlana shuru kar diya.. meri harakato se shilpa ki choot apna ras chhod chuki thi ye dekh kar mene apne sab kapde utar diye or shilpa ka hath pakad kar apne lund par rakh diya ,jaise hi shilpa ke komal hatho ka sparsh mere lode ko mila to mere lode ne jor-2 se fufkaarna shuru kar diya ,pehle to shilpa mere lund ko sirf apni mutthi me bandh kar bethi rahi par 2 min baad usne mere lund ko apni muthhi me bhar kar sehlana or hilana shuru kar diya shilpa ke komal hatho me rehne se mera lund aisa ho raha tha jaise lohe ki rod ho , mere lund ka supada ab lal surkh ho gaya tha , or fir mene shilpa ka sar apne hath se pakada or uska muh apne lund ke upar kar diya or ab shilpa ke lips ke pass mere lund ka supada tha , shilpa ne pehle to mere lund par sirf 2-3 baar kiss kiya par jab mene uske sar ko or neche ko dabaya to wo samjh gayi ki meri kya marji hai usne apne lips ko khola or mere lund ka supada apne muh me bhar liya or apni jeebh se mere supade ko chumlane lagi , shilpa ke muh me mere lode ko bada hi anand mehsoos ho raha tha mujhe aisa lag raha tha jaise me jannat me aa gaya hu shilpa ke garam or rasile muh me mere lund ko choot jaisa maja mil raha tha , shilpa ko aise lund chusta dekh kar mujhe bilkul bhi aisa mehsoos nahi ho raha tha ki ye uske liye koi naya tajurba ho ,me man hi man aaj maan gaya tha un logo ki training ko gazab ke style sikhaye the unlogo ne shilpa ko , shilpa mere lund ko apne muh me lekar aise-2 tariko se chus rahi thi ki agar mene daru na pee hui hoti to me uske muh me apne maal jhaad deta , me aaj bhi shilpa ke ko sabse best maanta hu :

shilpa ne ab mere lund ko apne muh se nikal kar apni jeebh se chatna shuru kar diya tha jo mujhe alag hi maja de raha tha kuch der tak aise hi apni jaban se mere lode ko chaatne ke baad shilpa ne mere lund ko fir se apne muh me daal liya or ab wo pehle se bhi acchi tarah mere lund ko chuse ja rahi thi ,ek baar ko mera man to hua ki me uske muh me hi jhaad du fir mene apne aap ko samjhaya ki agar loha itna garam hone ke baad bhi mene chot nahi mari to kahi aisa na ho ki agle round me mujhe fir se sab kaam naye sire se karne honge ye soch kar mene apne lund ko shilpa ke muh se bahar khinch liye , jaise hi mene apne lund ko uske muh se bahar khincha shilpa kisi bhukhi billi ki tarah mere lund ko dekhne lagi ,mene shilpa se kaha ab tu sedhi ho kar let ja or apni dono jangho ko puri tarah se faila de, shilpa bhi ab tak masti me aa gayi thi usne bina der kiye sidha let kar apni dono jangho ko faila diya

mene uski dono jangho ko apne hath se thoda or adjust kiya or uski dono jangho ke beech me chupi uski choot par apne muh ko rakh diya, shilpa ki choot par halka-2 ronwa tha or uski choot ki dono faanke aise mili hui thi ki unhe dekh kar aisa lag raha tha ki jaise unme ek ungli jane ki bhi gunjayish nahi ho ,shilpa ke muh ke jaise uski choot se bhi badi bhini-2 mehak aa rahi thi me to shilpa ki choot ki mehak me hi kho gaya , or fir mene jaise hi apni jeebh ko shilpa ki choot se chhuaya shilpa ne apne nitambo ko halke se upar utha kar apni masti ka ijhaar kiya or shilpa ke muh se ek mast siski nikal gayi , sssssssiiiiiiiiisssssssssssssiiiiiiiiisssssssssssssiiiiiiiiieeeeeee iske baad me fir ruka nahi or jaise shilpa ke pass lund chusne ke style

hai waise hi choot chusne me to me bhi master hu , aise me nahi bolta  
aisa wo bolti hai jinko mene is param sukh ka anubhav karwaya hai ,  
or fir meri harkato ke aage shilpa 5 min bhi nahi ruk payi or uski choot  
ne jhar-2 karke apni puri masti ko udeel diya mere pure muh  
par shilpa ki choot ka ras lag gaya , or jab mene shilpa ki choot se muh  
hataya to mujhe dekh kar shilpa apni muskaan ko rok nahi payi  
or uski badi pyari si muskan ne mujhe bina kuch kahe ye ehsaas karwa  
diya ki wo bhi aaj meri diwani ban gayi hai ,  
fir mene shilpa ke lips par kiss karte hue usko bhi uski choot ke ras ka  
swad chakhwa diya or fir mene apne lode ko shilpa ki kunwari  
choot par rakh diya, shilpa ki dono fanko ke beech me mere supada  
bar-2 fisal raha tha or fir mene jab thoda sa dabaya to supada  
khanpo ke beech me apni jagha banane me kaamyaab ho gaya ,  
udhar shilpa bhi mere lund ko apni choot par mehssos kar rahi thi or  
wo kabhi apni jangho ko bhechti thi or kabhi apne nitambo ko  
uchkati thi , me samjh gaya ab shilpa ki choot puri tarah se lund lene  
layak ho gayi hai fir mene apne lund ko jor se dabakar shilpa  
ki choot me ghusana shuru kar diya or jaise hi mere lund ne shilpa ki  
komarya ki jhilli to bheda shilpa apni sudh-budh kho bethi  
or uske muh se ghuti-2 cheekhe nikalti chali gayi ye accha hua ki usne  
apni dardo ko seh liya nahi to awaje rokne ke liye mujhe  
uske karne padte , mene apne pure lund ko jab shilpa ki choot  
me pura ghusa diya tab mene shilpa ko muskrate hue dekha ,  
shilpa ki aankho se aansu nikal rahe the or uske chehre par aise bhav  
the jaise usko bada hi dard ho raha ho ,  
mene fir shilpa ke lips ko chusna shuru kar diya or uski chuchiyo ko

masalna shuru kar diya is se shilpa ko us dard ka ehsaas kuch kam hone laga tha ,mene shilpa se kaha jane man ab jyada dard to nahi ho raha ,

shilpa ne sssssuuuuuusuuuusueeeeeeeee ki siski lete hue kaha ho raha hai , mene apne lund ko thoda sa bahar nikal kar fir se ghusaya to shilpa ke dono hath meri kamar par aa gaye or shilpa ne meri kamar ko kas kar bhinch liya , me 2 min tak aise hi shilpa ki choot me lund ko halke-2 andar bahar karta raha or shilpa meri kamar ko apne dono hatho se sehlati rahi uske sehlane se mujhe ab mehssos hone laga tha ki usko bhi ab maja aane laga hai ye dekh kar mene apni speed ko thoda sa tez kar diya ,

or fir to shilpa ke lips par mere lips or lund shilpa ki choot me aise chipak gaya jaise iske liye wo kab se taras rahe the or jaisa ki aap sab jaante hi ho ki lund or choot ke khel me aansu lund hi bahata hai ,

me shilpa ki tight choot me apne lund ki pichkariya maar kar shant ho gaya or shilpa ki chuichio ko muh me lekar uske upar hi pad gaya kuch der tak aise hi rehne ke baad mene apne lund ko shilpa ki choot se bahar khincha to shilpa ne ek bar fir se dard bhari siski mari .... shilpa ki choot se nikle khoon or mere maal ne bed sheet par ek nishan chhod diya tha , mere lund par abhi tak shilpa ki choot se nikla khoon laga hua tha , mene shilpa ki lingerei ko uthaya or usse apne lund ko ponch kar saaf kiya or shilpa ko dete hue kaha le tu bhi karle shilpa ne lete-2 hi apni choot ko saaf kiya , kuch der tak hum dono aise hi pade rahe fir mene shilpa se kaha chal bathroom me chal or apni choot ko garam pani se dho le thoda sa accha lagega, meri baat sun



kar shilpa uthi or jaise hi wo khadi hone lagi uske pair ladkhada gaye or wo wahi bed par hi beth gayi or mujhe badi masoomiyat se dekh kar boli khad nahi hua ja raha ,

me samjh gaya ki uski choot mere lund ki choto ko seh nahi payi or fir mene usko sedha leta kar jab uski choot ko dekha to mujhe shilpa ki choot par halki-2 sujan bhi dikhai dene lagi, mene shilpa se kaha chal me tujhe apni godi me utha kar bathroom me le chalta hu

mene fir shilpa ko apni godi me utha liya or usko bathroom me le jane laga, or shilpa ko achanak se pata nahi kya sujha usne ....

shilpa ne mere gale me apni baho ka haar daal diya or mere gaal par  
ek mene muskrate hue shilpa ko dekha or kaha

kya hua meri jaan ? badi masti me ho

shilpa ne apni aankho ko sharam se band kar liya lekin boli kuch nahi,  
fir me shilpa ko bathroom me le kar pahunch gaya or mene

usko waha apni god se utaar diya lekin shilpa ko shayad ab bhi khade hone me thodi takleef ho rahi thi, isliye mene usko kaha

neche beth ja ,, shilpa neche beth gayi or fir mene usko bola ki susu

karle pehle meri baat sun kar shilpa sharama gayi lekin usko bhi

shayad jor se susu laga tha isliye usne bina kuch kahe apne golden

shower ko chala diya shilpa ki choot se

suuuuuuuuuSSSSSSsuuuuuuuSSSSr

ki awaaj aane lagi ..... shilpa apna muh neche kiye chupchap susu karti rahi .....

or isi beech me mene mixture ko set karke hand shower shilpa ke hath me diya or kaha le is se sikai kar le apni .....

shilpa ne hand shower se apni choot par pani daalna shuru kar diya or

garam pani se 5 min tak sikai karne ke baad shilpa ko ab bada sukun milne laga tha wo ab pehle se kahi kam takleef mehsoos karne lagi thi itne me mene bhi apne lode ko wash kar liya tha fir mene shilpa se kaha chal ab room me chale shilpa uth kar khadi hui or shramate hue idhar-udhar dekhne lagi .....

mene kaha kya hua chalti kyo nahi .....

meri baat sun kar shilpa ne kaha jaise yaha tak laye the waise hi le bhi chalo na .....

mene shilpa ko fir se apni godi me utha liya or utha kar bed par lakar patak diya or kaha meri jaan bahoot masti me hai tu ....

chal ab 2nd round ke liye ready ho ja .....

shilpa bathroom se towel bhi apne sath hi le aayi thi usne towel se apni choot ko ponchte hue mujhe chonkar dekha or kaha nai -2 plz aaj or nahi kariya badi dard hoti hai .....mene kaha dard sirf pehli baar me hoti hai ab nahi hogi

shilpa ne kaha plz aaj rehne dijiye .... plz aap kal kar lena .....mene kaha fir ek kaam kar aage se nahi to peeche se karwa le ek bar .....

meri baat sun kar shilpa uchal kar beth gayi or us ne kaha kyaaaaaa.....

waha to mujhe or bhi jyada dard hoga ....

mene haste hue kaha tujhe kahi bhi dard nahi hone dunga is baat ki meri gaurantee hai tu to bas ye bata de

kaha dalwayegi mera lund aage ya peeche .....

shilpa bhi ab tak ye baat samjh gayi thi ki me bina chode usko chhodne wala nahi hu ,

kyoki usne mere lode ko fir se angdaiya bharte hue dekh liya tha .....abhi bhi uski najar mere lehrate hue lund par hi thi .....

me jab shilpa ko apni god me utha kar room me la raha tha tabhi uske jism se ragad khakar mere lund me fir se tanaav paida hona shuru ho gaya tha , me ab man hi man khush ho raha tha ki choot ke sath iski gand bhi maardunga aaj hi ....

shilpa ne jab koi jawab nahi diya to mene kaha kya socha hai tune ?  
jaldi bata

shilpa ne kaha jara rukiye to me abhi aapko bata rahi hu ....

mene muskrate hue usko dekha or kaha chal tu soch le or mene apne liye ek peg bana liya or sip karte hue mene kaha sun meri baat mera peg khatam hone tak agar tune nahi socha to me peg khatam hone ke baad tujhe kuch sochne ka mauka nahi dunga kehte hue mene apne peg me fir se sip karna shuru kar diya , or jaise hi mera peg finish hua me uth kar khada ho gaya or shilpa ki or badne laga jaise hi me shilpa ke paas pahuncha or mene uski chuchi ko apne hath me pakda shilpa hadbadi me bol padi..... peeche se .....

uski baat sun kar me man hi man khush ho gaya par mene bada bura sa muh banate hue kaha mujhe peeche se jyada maja nahi aata me aage se hi karunga . meri baat sun kar shilpa mujhe request karte hue boli plz peeche se karlo mujhe aage se abhi tak dard ho raha hai aap bas aaj peeche se karlo kal aap beshak aage se hi kar lena ...

mene kaha chal theek hai .... jab tu keh rahi hai to teri baat maan leta hu .....fir mene shilpa se kaha chal ab ghodi band ja

shilpa ki samjh me nahi aya tha ya wo jaan bujh kar kar rahi thi  
..... usne kaha wo kya hota hai ?

mene usko haste hua kaha tune kabhi bf dekhi hai ?

shilpa ne thoda sa sharmate hue kaha hmmm 1-2 bar dekhi hai lekin

thodi si ...

mene kaha fir bhi tujhe nahi pata ki ghodi kaise bante hai fir mene usko samjhte hue ghodi bana diya or usko kaha apni gand ko dheela chhod kar rakhna or mene oil ki shishi uthai or shilpa ke gore-2 nitambo par khoob sara oil udel diya mene uske nitambo ke beech me oli ki dhaar bana kar oli dala tha isliye oli uske nitambo ki darar se hota hua uski choot tak jane laga fir mene apni ungli se oli ko shilpa ki gand me lagana shuru kar diya or jab shilpa ki gand ka surakh oli se bhar gaya tab mene apni ek finger ko shilpa ki gand me ghusa diya jaise hi mene apni finger ghusai shilpa chuhank kar aage ki or ho gayi mene kaha agar tu mujhe oil nahi lagane degi to fir me kaise dalunga bina oli ke dalwa legi .... meri baat shilpa ki samjh me aa gayi or usne apni gand ko fir se uski position me kar diya or mene uske nitambo k oli se malish karte hue fir se apni finger ko uski gand me ghusa diya 5 min tak me shilpa ki gand ko oli se rub karta raha or jab meri finger shilpa ki gand me bilkul free aane jane lagi tab mene ek jor ki thapki shilpa ke nitambo par mari or kaha ghodi tayyar hai shilpa bhi ab tak meri finger apni gand me chaluwa kar apni choot gili kar chuki thi usne bhi apni gand ko hilate hua kaha tayyar hai ..... mene kaha chal fir lund ko choos .....shilpa fir mere lund ko apne muh me bhar kar chusne lagi or 2-3 min me shilpa ne chus-2 kar mere lode ko kadak bana diya mene shilpa ko bed ke corner par ghodi bana diya or me farsh par khada ho gaya or mene shilpa ke dono nitambo ko apne hath se faila diya shilpa ki gand ab bilkul aise ho rahi thi jaise oli uski gand se nikal raha ho mene bina der kiye apne lund ko shilpa ki gand par tikaya or shilpa se kaha tera fav songh konsa hai

.....meri baat sun kar shilpa ne sochte hue kaha wo wala mene kaha konsa wo wala jara gaa kar suna mujhe ..... shilpa ne song gana shuru kiya .....dilbar-2 ha dilbar-2 hosh na khabar hai ..... or jaise hi shilpa ne song gana shuru kiya mene ek jor ka jhatka maara or mere aadhe se jyada lund shilpa ki gand me chala gaya jaise hi mera lund shilpa ki gand me ghusa uska gana wana sab lund me mil gaya or uske muh se ab nikal raha tha aaaaaaaaiiiii eeeeeeee hayyyyyyaaaaaaa mummy .....uuuuuaaaaaaaaaaaaaeeeeeeee mummy ....mar gayi .....haye mummy ueeeeeeeuuuuuuuuuee lekin me shilpa ki ab koi baat sunne ke mood me hi nahi tha mene uski kamar me hath daal kar uski gand ko apne shikanje me kas liya or ab mene apne lund ko shilpa ki gand me pelna shuru kar diya .2-4 min gand me lund andar bahar karwane ke baad uska bhi raag badal gaya tha ab wo pehle jaise rona nahi ro rahi thi ab wo sirf aaiiiiiii uuuuiiiiiii aisa hi kare ja rahi thi mujhe bhi ab is baat ka ehsaas ho gaya tha ki uski gand mere lund ko lene me jyada takleef mehssos nai kar rahi thi me ab uski gand maarte hue uski chuhiyo ko bhi dabaye ja raha tha or beech-2 me uski choot ko bhi sehla deta tha jis se shilpa ko maja aane laga tha .....or fir aise hi shilpa ki tight gand ka maja lete hue mene uski gand me apna maal bhar diya ..... or uski gand me jhade hue lund ko daal kar khada raha kuch der baad mene apne lund ko shilpa ki gand se bahar khincha tab shilpa ne fir se ek cheekh mari aaaaaaaaiiiiiiiiiieeeeeeeeeeee mene usko bed par dhakka dete hua kaha ab to picture khatam ho gayi

meri jaan ....kehte hue me hasne laga shilpa ne ulte lete-2 kaha  
sach me aap bade jalim ho .....bedard ho aap .... kehte hue wo apni  
gand par hath laga kar dekhne lagi ,,,  
shilpa ki gand hi itni tight thi or aaj pehle baar uski gand me lund gaya  
tha dard hona to laajmi tha .....meri kya galti hai isme  
me fir shilpa ko aise hi chhod kar sedha bathroom me chala gaya or  
waha jakar mene apne lund ko soap laga kar dhoya  
or towel se ponchkar bahar aagaya ....  
shilpa abhi tak apni gand ko hi sehla rahi thi mene ye dekh kar usko  
kaha ja isko bhi garam pani se dhol le dard kam ho jayega  
shilpa bura sa muh bana kar uthi or apni gand ko matkati hui bathroom  
me chali gayi .....  
shilpa ke bathroom me jane le baad me bhi apni aankho ko band karke  
let gaya, or kal ke bare me sochne laga  
badi der baad shilpa bahar nikal kar aayi or aate hi dhamm se mere  
pass hi bed par gir gayi or boli  
aaaaahhhhhh .....sachi me bade jalim ho aap , 1 hi din me bura haal  
kar ke rakh diya mera ,  
uski baat sun kar mene use apni baho me bhar liya or uske lips ko  
chusne laga ,shilpa shayad naha kar aayi thi  
isliye uske jism se badi pyari si bhini-2 mehak aa rahi thi , shilpa bhi  
pure josh se mujhe apne lips chuswa rahi thi  
ek lamba karne ke baad mene uske labo ko apne labo se azad  
kiya or kaha isme mene konsa julm kiya hai  
meri jaan ye sab to tujhe karwana hi tha aaj nahi to kal teri seal tootni  
to thi hi, ab mene tod di to me jalim ho gaya ..

kisi or se tudwati to wo kya hota ? kehte hue mene shilpa ki aankho me dekha

shilpa ke pass meri is baat ka koi jawab nahi tha wo bas mujhe muskrate hue dekhti hi rahi ,

or shilpa bhi ye baat acchi tarah se jaanti thi ki mere lund se apni seal tudwane ka usko kya fayde mila hai ,  
mene shilpa ko fir se apni baho me bhar liya or kaha chalo ab so jate hai subha jaldi uthna hai ....

shilpa ne kaha hmm..... or fir hum dono chipat kar so gaye or fir kuch der baad mujhe neend aa gayi .....

of fir .....pata nahi kya time hoga .....

mere cell ki ring bajne lagi , lagatar bajti ring se meri badi pyari neend ki maa chud gayi .....mene time dekha 5 baje the

me kalapte hue utha or mene man hi man galiya bakte hue apne phone ko uthaya .....or jab mene apni aankho ko puri tarah

se khol kar dekha to wo singh ka phone tha .....is time singh ka phone .... mere dimag me ek sath kai sawal paida hone lage .....

mene phone utha kar singh se kaha kya hua yar kyo itni subha-2 neend ki maa chodne me laga hai tu .....

singh ne haste hue kaha abe tu to so bhi gaya ..... me to abhi tak soya bhi nahi ,

mene kaha wo sab baad me batana abhi ye bata ki mujhe phone kyo kiya hai .....

singh ne kaha are yar wo shobha badi der se kahe ja rahi hai ki usko tere room me aana hai .....usko bhi yaha neend nahi aa rahi

isliye mene tujhe phone kiya hai..... tu door khol kar rakh usko me

bhej raha hu .....

singh ki baat sun kar .....mene kaha aane de me door khol deta hu

, mene phone kaat diya or jakar lock khol diya

ab mere room me koi bhi sirf door ko dhakel kar aa sakta tha .....

me fir se bed par aa gaya ...mene shilpa ko dekha wo abhi tak gehri

neend me thi, shilpa ka aadha jism chadar se dhaka hua tha

mene ek jhatke se wo chadar khich kar alag kar di or ab shilpa ka

nanga jism meri aankho ke saamne tha

mene fir shilpa ki dono jangho ko halke se is tarah faila diya ki uski

choot ke darshan bilkul saaf -2 ho jaye .....

shilpa itni pakki neend me thi ki usko kuch pata hi nahi chala ki mene

uske sath kya kiya hai .

or fir mene bed ke upar lagi lights bhi on kar di or shilpa ke dono

boobs ko pyar se sehlane laga ,

5 min me hi room ka door khula or shobha room me dakhil ho gayi

jaise hi uski najar shilpa par padi uski samjh me sab

aa gaya ki yaha kya kya hua hoga .....or jaise hi wo bed ke pass aayi

usne shilpa ki faili hui jangho me chudi hui choot

ko dekha to wo sab samjh gayi ki udhar wo singh se chud rahi thi or

idhar me shilpa ko chod raha tha .....

shobha jab bilkul mere pass aagayi tab shobha se mene kaha aao tum

bhi yahi so jao kehte hue me shilpa ke or pass khisak

gaya or mene shobha ke liye bed par jagha bana di , shobha ne apne dil

ki tassali ke liye ek bar fir se mujhse puch hi liya

usne kaha shilpa ke sath aapne .....bas itna hi bol payi wo .....

mene muskrate hue bed ke kone me padi white lingerie utha kar



shobha ke hath me de diya white lingerie par lage shilpa ki  
choot ke khoon se shobha samjh gayi , mene shobha ko fir se kaha  
.....jo bhi hua hai rajamandi se hua hai beshak tu isko puch le  
shobha ne meri baat ka koi jawab nahi diya , mene shobha ka hath  
pakda or kaha chal ab so ja na kya soch rahi hai .....  
shobha ne kaha nahi me pehle naha kar aaungi mere pure jism me  
chilchipahat ho rahi hai , me pehle naha kar aati hu  
or shobha bathroom me chali gayi ,  
shobha ke jane ke baad me uth kar beth gaya or mene apna lund shilpa  
ke lips par rub karna shuru kar diya  
shilpa ke komal labo par mere lund ka supada jaise hi chhuwa mere  
lund me fir se tarange uthne lagi ,  
shilpa bhi shayad ab tak uth chuki thi lekin wo jaan bujh kar apni  
aankho ko band kiye chupchap padi rahi ,  
me bhi kuch der tak uske labo par apne ling ko ghista raha or fir mene  
shilpa ke labo ko faila kar uske muh me apne lund  
ko thoda sa ghusa diya , shilpa ke muh ki garmi jab mere lund ke  
supade ko milne lagi to me apne aap ko rok nahi  
paya or mene apne lund ko shilpa ke muh me thoda sa or andar dhakel  
diya,or ab me shilpa ke muh me apna pura supada  
daal kar beth gaya or uski choot ki fanko ko apni ungli or anguthe ke  
beech me daba kar masalane laga  
mere aisa karne se shilpa ki choot fir se garam hokar geeli hone lagi  
thi .....  
mene apni ungli ko jaise hi shilpa ki choot me ghusaya meri ungli  
shilpa ki choot ke ras me doob gayi,

me abhi aise hi maja le raha tha ki shobha bhi bathroom se bahar a  
agayi usne is waqt apne jim ko 1 towel se lapeta hua tha  
or jaise hi bahar aakar usne ye najara dekha to uska dil fir se tez-2  
dhadakne laga or usne mujhe ishare se pucha ki shilpa jaag  
rahi hai ya nahi , mene kaha aakar dekh le meri baat sun kar shobha  
mere pass aa gayi or usne jaise hi bed par apne ghutne ko  
rakh kar shilpa ko jhuk kar dekha mene shobha ke jism par bandhe  
towel ko ek hi jhatke me khinc kar alag kar diya ,  
jaise hi mene shobha ka towel khenca shobha ne chuhank kar bed par  
padi chaadar se apne jism ko dhakne ki koshish kari  
or mere se kehne lagi kya kar rahe ho aap .....plz mat kariye na .....  
lekin shobha ki is naa me chupi hui uski haa ko me ek hi pal me samjh  
gaya tha ,,,,,mene shobha ki aankho me .....  
dekha or kaha kaisa raha tera programme , meri baat sun kar shobha  
ne bura sa muh banakar kaha..... bekaar  
mene haste hue kaha fir bhi tu mujhe mana kar rahi hai ....shobha ne  
apne boobs par hath rakhkar shilpa ki taraf ishara kara  
is beech me meri najar shilpa ke face par gayi to mujhe pura yakeen  
ho gaya ki wo jaag rahi hai kyoki uski aankhe thodi se  
khuli hui thi or jaise hi mene uski or dekha usne apni aankho ko jor se  
band kar liya tha  
mene ab shobha ko apni baho me bhar liya or uske bade bade chuchos  
ko masalne laga mere se chuchiya dabwate hue shobha  
ke muh se madak sisikiya nikal aayi or fir jab mene uske nipple ko  
apne muh me le kar jor se chusa tab to wo jaise pagal hi  
ho gayi , usne mere lund ko apni mutthi me bhar liya or aise dabane

lagi jaise wo mere lund ka kachoomar bana degi  
mene jab dekha ki shobha garam ho gayi hai tab mene shilpa ki dono  
jangho ko faila diya or shobha se kaha pehle mere  
lund ko choos shobha bhi ab tak puri tarah se garam ho gayi thi usko  
bhi ab koi sharam nahi thi usne mere lund ko apne  
muh me bhar kar masti se chusna shuru kar diya or kuch hi der me  
mere lund ko chus-2 kar gila kar diya .....  
mene shobha ke muh se apne lund ko bahar khincha or shilpa ki dono  
jangho ko faila kar shilpa ki choot me apne lund ko  
ghusa diya shilpa bhi mere lund ke andar jate hi apni aankho ko khol  
kar kehne lagi nai nahi kya kar rahe ho  
mene shilpa ki chuchi ko jor se masal diya or kaha chup kar jyada  
hoshiyar mat ban maja bhi aa raha hai or mana bhi  
kar rahi hai kehte hue mene apne pure lund ko shilpa ki choot me daal  
diya or uski tight choot ne mere lund ko jakad liya  
mene 15-20 dhakke lagane ke baad shilpa ki choot se apne lund ko  
bahar nikal liya or shobha ke muh ke pass kar diya  
shobha mere lund ko muh me lene se thoda sa hichak rahi thi , mene  
kaha chuskar to dekh kaisa swad hai .....  
shobha ne mere lund ko apne muh me le liya or chus-2 kar lund par  
laga shilpa ki choot ka sara maal chaat liya ab mere  
lund ko fir se choot me jane ki hudak lagne lagi , mene shobha ke muh  
se lund khincha or fir shobha ki choot me daal diya  
shilpa ki tight choot me jane ke baad mere lund ko shobha ki choot me  
jara sa bhi maja nahi aa raha tha lekin majboori me  
mujhe shobha ko bhi chodna pad raha tha 15-20 dhakke shobha ki

choot me maarne ke baad mene shobha ki choot se apne lund ko fir se bahar nikal liya or ab mene apne lund ko shilpa ke muh ke aage kar diya shilpa bhi samjh gayi ki usko kya karna hai usne mere lund ko apne muh me bhar liya or wo ab apni maa ki choot se nikali hue maal ko chaat rahi thi shilpa se lund chusawane ke baad mene shilpa ki choot me apne lund ko fir se pel diya or is baar shilpa ki choot ne mujhe fir se sabut bahar aane ka mauka hi nahi diya or mera maal shilpa ki choot hi hazam kar gayi .....

dona maa beti ko ek sath chod kar me khushi se fula nahi sama raha tha kyoki ab mere liye aane wale dino me koi pareshani nahi hone wali thi .....dono maa beti ek sath mere lund ka maja le rahi thi .....

or fir chudai ka karyakram samapan hone ke baad hum sab ek dusre se chilpat kar so gaye .....

or fir subha kareeb 9 baje mujhe shilpa ne uthaya or kaha ki aapka koi wait kar raha hai hotel ke reception room me mene kaha tujhe kisne bataya ..... shilpa ne kaha reception se hi intercom par phone aaya tha ,,.,.,.,., me jaldi se utha or mene intercom se reception ka no milaya or pucha ki kon mere se milne aaya hai .....

udhar se receptionist ne kaha sir me aapki baat karwati hu just hold on me ab uski awaj ko sun ne ko betab tha jo mujhe milne aya tha or fir jaise hi udhar se mujhe hello ki awaaj sunai di me us awaaj ko sunte hi samjh gaya ki wo kon hai lekin mene apne haav bhaav se ye jahir nahi hone diya balki mene

anjaan bante hue fir se kaha

" kon ho tum or mujh se tumhe kya kaa m hai " ?

meri baat sun kar usne kaha sir me sawant bol raha hu ... aapse milna  
behad jaroori tha isiliye yaha aaya hu

me samjh gaya ki koi khaas hi baat hogi ....mene kaha theek hai me  
reception par aa raha hu tum wahi ruko ,

me jab phone par baat kar raha tha tab shilpa or shobha dono bade hi  
dhyan se mujhe dekh rahi thi or jab mene phone rakha

tab wo dono mujhe aise dekhe ja rahi rahi thi mano wo mere se pooch  
rahi ho ki kiska phone tha

ye alag baat thi ki un dono me se kisi me bhi itna saahas nahi tha ki wo  
mere se ye baat pooch sake ....

mene khud hi keh diya pata nahi koi anjaan aadmi hai jisko me bhi nahi  
jaanta jakar milne se hi pata chalage ki kon hai wo

fir me bathroom me chala gaya or 10 min me ready ho kar bahar aa  
gaya or mene shobha se kaha tum dono bhi jaldi se

ready ho jao hume aaj raat ki flight se wapis jana hai or jane se pehle  
me soch raha hu thoda ghoom fir liya jaye .....

meri baat sun kar shilpa to khush ho gayi par shobha ne apna muh  
bichka liya jaise ki usko meri ye baat acchi na lagi ho

lekin me uski koi parvaha na karte hue room se bahar nikal gaya ....

or jab me reception par pahuncha to mujhe dekhte hi sawant tez

kadmo se chal kar mere pass aa gaya or bola

....sir aapne apna cell kyo switch off kiya hua hai ?

sawant ki baat sun kar mene kaha nahi aisa ho hi nahi sakta ye dekho  
kehte hue mene apni jeb se mobile nikala to wo

wakai me off tha .... mene sabse pehle cell on kiya or fir mujhe yaad aa gaya ki singh se baat karne ke baad mene hi cell ko switch off kiya tha ....or baad me on karna bhool gaya tha me mene sawant se anjaan bante hue kaha apne aap ho gaya hoga mujhe nahi pata chala lekin ye batao ki tum yaha kyo aaye ho sawant ne kaha sir baat ye hai ki usko hum apne pass jyada samay tak nahi rakh sakte wo sala hume jaan boojh kar majboor kar raha hai ki hum usko kar de .....

mene sawant ki baat sun kar kaha hmmmmm me samjh raha hu wo sala bahoot bada harami hai lekin tumne usko kuch kaha to nahi abhi tak ?

sawant ne kaha nahi kuch khaas nahi bas thoda si khoodak di hai 2-3 bar .....

mene kaha hmmmm tum thoda sabar rakho me aaj hi tumhe bata dunga ki uska kya karna hai ye .....

fir mene sawant se kaha tum mujhe waha ka adress batao jaha tumne usko rakha hua hai me abhi aata hu 2-3 hour me

sawant ne kaha aap waha tak apne aap nahi pahunch sakte isliye aapne jab chalna ho mujhe phone kar dena me aapko lene yahi aa jaunga .....

sawant ki baat sun kar mene kuch sochte hue kaha ..... to theek hai me abhi chal raha hu tumhare sath ..lekin

sawant ne kaha lekin kya ?

mene kaha lekin mere sath koi or bhi waha jana chahe to tum logo ko koi problem to nahi hai ?

sawant ne kaha nahi aap jisko sath le chalna ho le chalo hume koi

problem nahi hai

mene kaha theek hai fir tum yahi mera wait karo me 10 min me aata hu

.....

sawant ko me wahi chhod kar wapis apne room me aa gaya shilpa ab tak ready ho chuki thi or shobha bathroom me thi

mene shilpa se kaha tu mere sath chal tujhe kuch dikhana hai ....

meri baat sun kar shilpa thoda sa ghabra gayi or usne kaha lekin mummy ko to aane dijiye pehle ....

mene kaha wo aati rahegi tu mere sath chal ....or tu dar kyo rahi hai me tere sath jab tak hu tujhe kuch nahi hone dunga

shilpa meri baat sun kar halke se muskrate hue boli chaliye fir kaha chalna hai ,

mene bathroom ka door thakthakaya or shobha se kaha me shilpa ko apne sath le ja raha hu tu bahar aa kar door band karle

shobha ne kaha aap jao me aakar karti hu .....

fir me shilpa ko apne sath lekar reception par aa gaya waha sawant ko dekh kar hi shilpa samjh gayi ki me usko kaha le jane wala hu .....lekin usne mujhe kuch kaha nahi .....

mene sawant se kaha yaha se hame kaise jana hai taxi bulau kya ?

sawant ne kaha nahi me car se aaya hu aap mere sath chalo me aapko wapis yahi chhod bhi jaunga .....

mene kaha theek hai fir hum dono sawant ke sath-2 chal pade mene sawant ki car me bethte hi singh ko masg karke bata diya

ki me kaha ja raha hu .. singh ka reply nahi aaya to me samjh gaya ki abhi wo soya hua hoga

shilpa or me car ki back seat par bethe the or sawant ke sath ek banda

aage or betha tha jisko me nahi jaanta tha ....

shilpa ko man hi man dar lag raha tha isliye usne mere hath ko pakad kar halke se dabaya to mene usko dekh kar muskrate hue kaha dar mat ye hume sumit ke pass le ja raha hai shilpa ne kaha par me waha jakar kya karungi ...

mene kaha kyo tera ab usse kuch lena dena nahi hai kya ....pehle to tu uske sath aise chipki hui thi jaise gud par makhi ...

meri baat ka shilpa ke pass koi jawab nahi tha wo chup ho kar bethi rahi .....

sawant ne car highway se kahi andar jangal ki taraf mod di thi ye dekh kar me bhi man hi man kuch sochne laga ...

or shilpa ki fir se fatne lagi ki me usko jangal me kyo le ja raha hu ....

ab tak mujhe bhi sawant ki baat sach lagne lagi ki mere liya yaha tak pahunch pana asaan kaam nahi tha

kyoki sawant car ko jis jangal me le gaya tha waha charo or sirf jangal hi jangal tha or aisa ghana jangal jisme koi andaza hi nahi lag pa raha tha ki hum kaha hai or kis disha me ja rahe hai .....

shilpa ki to sanse hi ruki hui thi ....uski halat dekh kar me muskra hi sakta tha or wo me kar hi raha tha .....

kareeb 30 min tak aise hi janglo me car ghumane ke baad sawant ne ek jagha car rok di or bola yaha se aage hume paidal hi jana padega hum sab car se utar gaye sawant or uska sathi aage-2 chal raha tha me or shilpa dono uske peeche chal rahe the

shilpa ne mere hath ko apne hath me aise jakad rakha tha jaise ki usko dar ho ki me usko yaha chhod kar bhag na jau ...

or fir laghbhag 100 kadam chalne ke baad mujhe ek jhopdi dikhai di



.....me samjh gaya ki yahi hai sawant ka adda ...  
or fir jab hum jhopdi ke pass pahunchte ta sawant ne ek bar seeti bajai  
or seeti ki awaj shayad unlogo ka codeword hoga kyoki  
seeti ki awaaj sun kar jhopdi se 2 aadmi bahar nikle jinke hath me  
pistol thi or fir sawant ko dekh kar undono ne apni pistols  
ko wapis rakh liya or fir wo dono jhopdi ke bahar hi khade ho gaye  
sawant ne mujhe kaha chaliye ab sawant me or shilpa hum  
3no jhopdi me dakhil ho gaye ,, bahar se dikhne me jo jhopdi chhoti si  
lag rahi thi wo andar aane ke baad bahoot badi lagne lagi  
kyoki jhopdi kisi surang ki tarah door tak lambi thi ...hum andar ki or  
badte chale gay kuch door jane ke baad sawant ne mujhe  
kaha wo saamne jo parda hai uske peeche wo hai .....  
mene sawant se kaha tum bahar mera wait karo me uske sath akele  
me baat karna chahta hu ,,  
sawant bahar ki or chal diya mene shilpa se kaha tu bhi yahi ruk me  
pehle sumit se baat kar lu tujhe baad me bulata hu  
or fir me parde ko hata kar andar chala gaya ..... andar bahoot roshni thi  
mene dekha to jhopdi me bahar ki taraf ek  
bahoot badi khidki si bani hui thi ....usme se itni tej roshni aa rahi thi  
andar sumit bandha pada tha uske hath pair aise bandhe hue the ki wo  
uth kar khada bhi nahi ho sakta tha or wo farsh par  
kisi janwar ki tarah se pada hua tha .....  
mujhe dekhte hi sumit ne haste hue kaha badi jaldi aa gaya tu mujhse  
milne .....kya hua dar gaya kya  
mene uski baat sun kar kaha me aaj raat ko wapis jaa raha hu isliye  
mene socha ki jane se pehle tere se aakhiri baar milta chalu

mene aakhiri baar jara is tarike se kaha tha ki sunte hi sumit ki gand fat gayi .....

usko darte hue dekh kar mene kaha dar mat me tujhe itni asaan maut nahi dunga .....

agar mene tujhe maarna hi hota to uske liye mujhe yaha tak aane ki jaroorat hi nahi thi ye kaam to mere aadmi bhi kar sakte the tujhe maarne ke baad teri lash ko yahi jangal me fenk dete ....or is baat ka kisi ko pata hi nahi lagta ki tu kaha gaya .....

mei baat sun kar sumit ne badi murdaar awaaj me kaha fir tu yaha kya karne aaya hai .....

mene muskrate hue sumit ko dekha or kaha tujhe ek mauka or dene aaya hu .....

meri baat sun kar sumit chonk gaya usne kaha tu mujhe mauka nahi apna koi kaam karwane aaya hai

mene haste hue kaha samjhdaar hai tu .....chal me tujhe ek offer deta hu agar tujhe manjoor hai to me tujhe yaha se

sahi salamat jane dunga .....or agar tune meri offer ko thukra diya to me fir majboor hu apna agla kadam uthane ko

or ye baat tu khud hi soch sakta hai ki me tere sath kya kar sakta hu sumit ki gand itni fat gayi usne jhat se kaha kya offer hai ?

mene kaha tujhe police station jakar apna jurm kubul karna padega /// sumit ne pagalo jaise jhallate hue kaha konsa jurm mene to koi jurm kiya hu nahi .....

mene muskrate hue kaha tune kiya hai ya nahi isko chhod tujhe apna jurm kubul karna hai or us jurm ki jo bhi saza tujhe

kanoon dega wo bhugatne ke baad tu jail se azad ho kar kahi bhi chale

jana itni badi duniya hai .....

sumit ne kaha kis jurm ko kaboolna padega mujhe pehle wo to bata ?

mene kaha ha wo to me tujhe bataunga lekin us se pehle ...

mene kaha us se pehle tu mujhe ye bata ki shilpa ke sath tu wakai me pyar karta tha ya pyar ka natak tha tera

meri baat sun kar sumit ne kaha ye baat me tujhe kyo batau .....

mene kaha me to sirf apne dil ki tassali ke liye tere se bas itna jaan na chahta hu ki tu us se sach me pyar karta tha

ya sirf pyar ka natak khel raha tha uske sath ...

sumit ne meri baat ko fir se koi jawab nahi diya ,

mene kaha tu dar kyo raha hai wo konsa yaha hai jo teri baat sun legi ye baat to sirf tere or mere beech me rahegi

meri baat sun kar sumit ne kaha me usko koi pyar vyar nahi karta hu me to sirf usko tere khilaaf mohra bana kar

use kar raha tha or jab me tere se paise le leta tab uske jism ke sath jee bhar kar khelta or jab mera man bhar jata tab

usko bhi kisi ko bech kar kahi door nikal jata , .

mene haste hue kaha sach me tu pakka harami hai tu kisi ka saga nahi ho sakta sale tune usko apne pyar ke jaal me

fansa kar usko chutiya acchi tarah se banaya hua tha ..

apni tareef sun kar sumit or choda ho kar bola ye to meri khasiyat hai me acche-2 ko chutiya bana leta hu fir wo 2 take ki

londiya cheez hi kya hai .

me jaanta tha ki shilpa parde ke peche khadi ye sab sun chuki hogi , or me chahta bhi yahi tha ki sumit ka ye roop

shilpa bhi dekh le kyoki abhi tak usne mere sath jo bhi kiya wo uski

majboori thi ab me usko puri tarah se bhogna  
chahta tha,  
mene fir sumit se kaha me tujhe apni offer batane se pehle kuch  
dikhana bhi chahta hu ,  
kehte hue mene shilpa ko awaaj de kar bulaya , shilpa to pehle se hi  
bahar khadi hui sumit ki ye sab baate sun kar  
andar aane ki firaak me thi usne bina waqt jaya kiye andar aana hi  
munasib samjha or jab shilpa andar aa gayi  
to shilpa ko dekh kar sumit ke chehre ka rang safed pad gaya , usko  
jaise saanp sung gaya ho kuch der tak to uske  
muh se ek lafz bhi nahi nikla lekin wo bhi behad madarchod kism ka  
insaan tha usne apni aankho me aansu bharte hue  
girgit ki tarah se rang badal liya or shilpa ko dekh kar bola ... ye sab  
jhuth hai isne mujhe ye sab kehne ko majboor kiya tha  
shilpa me tere se sach pyar karta hu , jiski marji kasam kha kar me ye  
baat keh sakta hu ,  
lekin shilpa bhi ab tak sab samjh chuki thi usne sumit ki kisi baat ka koi  
jawab nahi diya ,  
mene muskrate hue sumit se kaha chal ab ek chez or dekh , kehte hue  
mene apni jeans ki zip khol di or  
apne lund ko bahar nikal liya , or mene shilpa ko ishara kiya shilpa bhi  
mere ishare ko samjh gayi or usne  
wahi farsh par beth kar mere lund ko apne muh me le liya or chusne  
lagi , ye sab dekh kar sumit ki sab umeedo  
par pani fir gaya , mene shilpa se lund chuswate hue sumit ki taraf  
dekha or kaha dekh ab ye bhi mere lund ki

pyasi ho gayi hai , ab teri bhalai isi me hai ki tu meri offer ko maan le ,  
sumit ne bhi jaise hathiyar fenk diye ho usne bade hi udaas lehje me  
kaha kya offer hai

mene kaha tujhe ye jurm kubul karna hai ki tune hi shilpa ko uske ghar  
se kidnap kiya tha or yaha mumabi me

usko dhamka kar le aaya tha or yaha lakar tune uska kai bar rape kiya  
or ab tu usko kisi dalal ke hath bechne ki

firak me tha ,

ye baat sun kar sumit ne chillate hue kaha kya bakwas kar raha hai tu  
mene iska rape kab kiya or usko mumabi to

tune bheja tha ,

mene haste hue kaha beshak tu sahi keh raha hai lekin ye baat to sirf  
hum teeno jaante hai duniya ki nazar me kya

sach hai , ye to tere jurm kubul karne ke baad aayega , tujhe agar meri  
offer manjoor ho to bata .

ab tak shilpa mere lund ko chuskar itna sakht bana chuki thi ki ab mere  
lund ko choot me jane ki lalak hone lagi thi

lekin mene waqt ki najaakat ko dekhte hue shilpa ke muh se lund ko  
bahar khinch liya or uski chuchi ko masalte hue

kaha meri jaan baki ka kaam room me chal kar karunga abhi ke liye  
itna hi bahoot hai ,

meri baat sun kar shilpa ne kuch kaha nahi lekin uske gaalo par laali  
chha gayi thi ,

mene sumit ki or mukhatib hote hue kaha bol manjoor hai ya nahi ?

sumit ne kaha theek hai mujhe manjoor hai ...

mene fir sawant ko awaaj di or kaha isko riha kar do ,

meri baat sun kar sawant ne kaha sir aap isko riha karwake apne liye  
musibat khadi kar rahe ho  
is ki aankhe bata rahi hai ki iski niyat me abhi bhi haramipana hai ,  
sawant ki baat sun kar mene muskrate hue kaha koi baat nahi ye isko  
meri taraf se aakhiri mauka hai  
tum isko riha kar do lekin is baat ka dhyan rahe ki agar ye koi bhi harkat  
kare to mere se bina puche  
iske jism me itni goliya daag dena ki iski ruh lakh chahne ke baa bhi  
iske jism me wapis aane na paye  
sawant ne sumit ko khol diya or hum sab jhopdi se bahar aa gaye  
bahar aane ke baad mene shilpa se kaha  
tu car me beth , shilpa car me beth gayi or me bhi jaise hi car me  
bethne laga ki sumit ne achanak se waha se  
jungle me andar ki taraf bhagna shuru kar diya jaise hi sumit bhaga  
sawant or uske aadmi bhi sumit ke  
peeche-2 bhagne lage or me bhi car se utar kar sumit ke peeche bhaga  
,sawant or uske aadmi sumit ke peeche  
bhagte hue uspar goli bhi chala rahe the lekin sumit ki kismat acchi thi  
ki usko koi goli chu nahi payi thi abhi tak lekin jaise hi .....  
jaise hi sumit ne jungle me ek jagha janwaro ko rokne ke liye lagayi gayi  
kante dar baad ko kood kar paar karne ki koshish kari  
uski paint kisi kaante me fans gayi or wo dhadaam se wahi gir gaya ,  
isse pehle ki hum sab waha pahunchte sumit furti se uth kar fir se  
bhagne laga lekin wo 2-4 kadam hi bhag paya hoga ki  
pata nahi kahi se ek goli chalne ki awaj aayi or sumit apne seene par  
hath rakh kar tadafne laga or usne

jameen par girte hue wahi dum tod diya ,  
itni der me hi hum sab bhi sumit ke pass pahunch gaye the mene  
sawant ki taraf dekha to sawant ne mere ko dekh  
kar kaha ki ye mere kisi aadmi ka kaam nahi hai or ye baat me bhi  
jaanta tha kyoki me bhi un logo ke peche -2 bhagta  
hua aa raha tha or hum sab log sumit ke peche the jabki sumit ko goli  
samne se aakar lagi thi isliye me or sawant  
dono isi soch me doob gaye ki ye goli kisne chalayi hai ,  
mene sawant se kaha is jagha ka pata hamare siwa or kisi ko bhi tha  
kya ?  
sawant ne kaha nahi sir ye mera bahoot khufiya adda hai yaha ka pata  
kisi ko bhi nahi hai ...  
me apne sar ko khujane laga or sawant bhi apne mathe par bal daal  
kar sochne laga ki ye kaam kiska ho sakta hai  
lekin hum dono ko hi koi sateek jawab nahi sujh raha tha or fir achanak  
hi meri najar saamne hilti hui jhadiyo par  
padi or mene sawant se kaha wo dekho .koi hai waha .....  
meri baat sun kar sawant ne apni pistol ka rukh jhadiyo ki or kar diya or  
jaise hi sawant ne saamne ki or dekha to  
uski pistol neche ho gayi or .....  
or jo shakhs saamne se pistol lehrata hua aa raha tha usko dekh kar  
sawant ke sath-2 me bhi herani se dekhne laga  
wo or koi nai lala tha ..  
mene lala ke pass jakar lala se kaha tumne isko bina kuch soche  
samjhe maar kyo diya .  
meri baat sun kar lala ne kaha bhau agar ye yaha se bach kar nikal jata

to samjh lo ki tumhara bachna bahoot mushkil tha  
lala ki baat sun kar me or chonk gaya or mene kaha par kaise wo yaha  
se bhag kar meri jaan kaise le sakta tha  
lala ne kaha ye sab me aapko baad me bataunga pehle aap yaha se  
niklo ye jagha ab safe nahi hai yaha kisi bhi time  
sumit ke aadmi aa sakte hai lala ki baat sun kar sawant bhi chonk kar  
reh gaya ,  
or fir hum sab bina time kharab kiye apni-2 car se waha se nikal gaye  
,  
lala,shilpa me or sawant hum ek hi car me the baki ke log dusri car me  
the raaste me mene lala se kaha  
mene kaha sabse pehle to ye batao ki tum waha pahunche kaise ? is  
jagha ka pata tumhe kisne diya ?  
lala ne kaha mujhe pakki khabar mili thi ki sumit ki talash me kuch log  
kal se lage hue hai or unko is jagha ka  
pata lag chuka hai or wo log kisi bhi samay yaha pahunchne wale hai  
...isi liye me bina der kiye yahi chala aaya  
kyoki mujhe puri umeed thi ki wo log ab tak yaha pahunch chuke honge  
lekin ye hamari kismat acchi nikli ki wo log abhi tak yaha nahi  
pahunche hai , nahi to aaj waha kya se kya ho jata  
iska sirf andaza hi lagaya ja sakta hai , kehte hue lala ruk gaya or me  
bhi is baat ki gehrai ko samjh gaya tha ,  
mene ek lambi sans lete hue kaha hmmmm,  
fir mene sawant se kaha , tum to keh rahe the ki ye jagha itni safe hai  
ki yaha parinda bhi par nahi maar sakta fir  
yaha ka pata kaise chala kisi ko .



meri baat ka sawant ke pass koi jawab nahi tha usne apna muh khidki ki taraf kar liya ..

fir mene lala se kaha tumhe ye to pata chala hi hoga ki wo log kon hai jo sumit ko dhund rahe hai ..

lala ne kaha puri baat ka to abhi pata nahi chal paya hai lekin itna pata chala hai ki wo log sumit ke milne wale hai

or sumit ne un logo ko yaha paisa देने के लिये बुलाया था,

मे लाला की बात सुन कर समझ गया कि वो लोग कौन हो सकते हैं or sumit ने उनको पैसे देने के लिये यहाँ क्यों बुलाया होगा

लेकिन sumit की बर्तन तो उल्टी पड़ चुकी थी or जब sumit भी उनको नहीं मिला होगा तब वो sumit को ढुंढने में लगे होंगे .

लेकिन ये बात मेने लाला से कर्ना ज़रूरी नहीं समझा ,

बल्कि मेने लाला से कहा is बात का भी पता लगाने की कोशिश करो कि उन लोगो का sumit से क्या सम्बन्ध है or वो यहाँ

sumit से किस बात के पैसे लेने आये हूँ है ,

lala ने कहा आज शाम तक इन सब बातों का पता लग जायेगा ..

मेने कहा ठीक है वैसे भी आज शाम को मे वपिस जा ही रहा हु

अच्छा होगा कि जाने से पहले मे इस रज़ को भी मालूम कर

के जाऊँगा ,

शिल्पा चुपचाप हमारी सब बातों को सुन रही थी or फिर sawant ने कार को मेरे हॉटेल में ले जाकर रोक दिया .

मे or शिल्पा कार से उतर गये or मेने sawant से कहा अब तुम लोग जाओ

or उन लोगो का पता निकालो or जैसे ही कौन काम की

बात पता चले मुझे फ़ोन करो , sawant or lala फिर वहाँ से चले गये

मे हॉटेल में शिल्पा के साथ जब गया तो मेने रूम में जाने से पहले

shilpa ko lobby me rok kar samjhaya ..  
mene kaha sumit ab is duniya me nahi hai ye baat sirf tum or me jaante  
hai isliye is baat ko apne seene me dafan  
kar lo ki sumit ke sath kya hua,  
meri baat sun kar shilpa ne apne sar ko hilate hue kaha theek hai me is  
bare me deka or suna sab bhool gayi  
mene muskrate hue shilpa ko dekha or uske gaal par halke se chapat  
maarte hue kaha gud girl  
or fir me shilpa ko le kar apne room me aa gaya ,  
mene room ko bahar se thakthakaya lekin 5 min tak jab door nahi khula  
tab shilpa or me hum dono ek dusre ko dekhne lage  
mene fir se 2-3 bar nock kiya lekin andar se koi jawab nahi mila,  
mene muskrate hue singh ka no mila diya .  
or mera idea sahi nikla singh mere hi room me tha or wo shobha ki  
chuai kar raha tha,  
mene kaha theek hai hum bahar hi wait kar rahe hai , or fir 10 min baad  
jab singh ne door khola to shilpa samjh gayi ki  
andar singh kya kar raha hoga , fir hum dono room me akhil ho gaye  
andar shobha nahi dikhai di to mene singh se pucha  
ki shobha kaha hai singh ne haste hue kaha wo bathroom me gayi hai  
...  
mene shilpa se kaha tu yahi ruk me singh ke room me ja raha hu or  
abhi aata hu .  
fir me or singh dono singh ke room me aa gaye waha jate hi mene  
singh se kaha pehle ek peg pila fir tujhe kuch baat batani hai  
singh meri baat sun kar samjh gaya ki me koi khaas hi baat karne wala

hu isliye usne bina der kiye whisky ki bottel uthayi or  
jaldi se 2 peg bana liye mene sip karte hue singh se kaha ... ek kaam  
mere hisab se galat ho gaya hai  
singh ne kaha kya ho gaya bata na ,  
mene fir singh ko sumit ki puri baat bata di , meri baat sun kar singh ne  
kaha hone wali baat ho kar rehti hai ab tu is baat ka  
afsos mat kar , jo hua accha hi hua ye samjh ,  
mene bhi apne sar ko jhatka dete hue kaha hmmmmmmmm  
fir mene singh se kaha .. hamari aaj raat ki ticket confirm ho gayi hai tu  
bhi apne jane ki tayyari kar le .  
meri baat sun kar singh ne haste hue kaha , meri konsi tayyari hai ek  
bag or ek briefcase hai utha kar chal  
dunga me tere sath , tayyari to tujhe karni hai itna cash jo sath le kar  
wapis jana hai ...  
mene kaha uski mujhe koi khass tension nahi hai jo paise waha se  
mangwaye the wo yahi ek bande ko dene hai  
wo yahi hotel se hi aakar le jayega ,baki jitna me laya tha wo mujhe  
wapis le jana hai ..  
singh ne kaha fir kis baat ke liye soch raha hai ?  
mene kaha me soch raha hu ki market jakar thodi si shopping kar lu anu  
or baby ke liye .  
khali hath jaunga to anu kya sochegi ki me uske liye kuch bhi nahi laya  
.  
singh ne kaha ha ye to sahi socha hai tune , kuch na kuch jaroor le kar  
ja anu ke liye  
mene singh se kaha tu bhi chal mere sath tu bhi kuch le liyo bhabhi ke

liye

meri baat sun kar singh ne jor ka tahaka lagate hue kaha ...abe aaj tak mene apni shopping bhi khud nahi ki

mere liye bhi teri bhabhi le kar aati hai usko jo lana hota hai or tu mujhe keh raha hai shopping karne ko

ye meri samjh se bahar ka kaam hai , tu ja or apne sath me apni fuljhadi ko bhi le ja ..

mene muskrate hue singh ko dekha or kaha me usko le jau iska matlab abhi tera man nahi bhara uske sath

hamare jane ke baad tu ek bar or maja lega sale .

singh ne kaha ha yar aaj hi aaj ka maja hai yaha se jane ke baad fir pata nahi kab mile .

mene kaha chal theek hai me shilpa ke sath shopping karne ja raha hu kehte hue me singh ke room se apne room ki or chal diya .

apne room me jane ke baad mene shilpa se kaha chal hum shopping karke aate hai .

shilpa ne kaha me kya karungi jakar ..

mene kaha tujhe isliye sath le ja raha hu ki tere pass bhi ye sirf ek hi dress hai jo tune pehni hui hai tujhe kuch acchi

dress dilwa deta hu or anu ke liye bhi kuch dekhte hai ,

meri baat sun kar shilpa jhat se ready ho gayi or me shilpa ko lekar market me chala gaya waha ek mall me

humne khub sari shopping kari shilpa bhi mere sath shopping karne me itni khush ho gayi ki usne lift me khud

hi mujhe kiss kar diya , me bhi man hi man is baat ko le kar khush tha

ki ab shilpa ke man me mere liye kuch  
galat nahi hai , fir mene shilpa se kaha mujhe bhook lag rahi hai , shilpa  
ne kaha lag to mujhe bhi rahi hai  
fir hum dono ne lunch bhi bahar hi kiya or kareeb 4 baje hum dono  
apne hotel me wapis pahunche me man hi  
man soch raha tha ki singh ne ab tak kitni bar chudai ki hogi ....  
or fir jaise hi hum apne room me pahunche to room is bar andar se  
band nai tha .  
me samjh gaya ki iska matlab kaam nipat chuka hai ..  
hum room me dakhil hue to waha singh bhi nahi tha sirf shobha thi or  
wo bhi maje se tv dekh rahi thi ..  
mene shilpa se kaha tu ab sare samaan ko pack kar le hume 6 baje tak  
hotel chhod kar airport jana hai .  
shilpa ne kaha theek hai me abhi 15 min me hi sab pack kar dungii .  
me fir usko sab samjha kar singh ke room me chala gaya to singh  
bathroom me tha usne mujhe kaha tu beth me aata hu  
5 min baad singh naha kar bahar aaya to mene kaha is time kyo  
nahaya tu ..  
singh ne haste hue kaha aaj me nahaya hi kab tha chudai me laga hua  
tha subha se isliye ab jane se pehle nahana jaroori tha  
mene singh se pucha ki kitni baar li to singh ne kaha bas 2 bar lekin  
aaj maja a agaya kyoki aaj shobha ne pure dil se  
mujhe chudai me sehyog kiya tha, aaj to aisa lag raha tha jaise ki khud  
usme aag bhari padi ho  
mene haste hue kaha fir tune uski aag nikali ya nahi ?  
singh ne kaha sale me aadmi hu koi sex machine to nahi jo usko

chodta hi rehta jitna mere bas me tha mene usko sukh diya  
ab wo thandi hui hai ya nahi ye usko pata hoga ..  
mene haste hue kaha puch lene tha usko ek bar ...meri baat sun kar  
singh ne haste hue kaha tu jakar puch le ..  
fir singh ne kaha tu bhi jane se pehle 1-2 shot maar le . apni fuljhdi se  
thoda maja to lele  
singh ki baat sun kar mene sochte hue kaha ha ye tune sahi kaha hai  
me bhi jane se pehle halka ho hi jata hu ,  
fir mene singh se kaha tu ab rest kar jane se 20 min pehle me tujhe  
phone kar dunga . or me apne room me aa gaya  
jab me room me aaya to shilpa ko mene jo new dress le kar di thi usne  
wahi pehni hui thi ...  
white kurti or pink legging usme shilpa badi mast lag rahi thi me kuch  
der tak uske jism ke utaar chadaw dekhta raha  
or uski maansal janghe or ubhare hue nitamb legging me dekh kar  
mere lund me tanaav aana shuru ho gaya ....  
shobha se mene kaha hum aaj wapis ja rahe hai ,  
meri baat sun kar shobha ne kaha ha mujhe pata hai or meri sab  
packing ho chuki hai ,  
mene fir shobha se pucha ki usne kuch khana peena to nahi hai .  
shobha ne kaha nahi abhi to man nahi hai shilpa or me to waise bhi  
lunch karke aaye the isliye mene shilpa se kaha  
mene shilpa ko aankh maarte hue door andar se band karne ko kaha ,  
meri baat sun kar shilpa samjh gayi ki ab me kya karne wala hu usne  
halki si muskrahat apne face par late hue mujhe dekha  
or door lock kar diya, or fir mand-2 chalti hui wo mere pass aa agyi ...

mene ek nazar bhar kar shilpa ko dekha .....

shilpa ke jism ki banawat hi kuch aise thi ki jo bhi dekhe dekhta hi rahe

uske seene ka uthaan or uski kamar ka kataav

uske ubhare hue nitamb mujhe diwana bana देने के लिये काफी थे or

uspar uske labo par jo qatil muskaan ter rahi thi

wo to sabse jyada mujh par julm dhaa rahi thi ,

mene shilpa ki aankho me aankhe daal kar us ko apne or pass aane ka ishara kiya ....

mere ishare ko samajh kar shilpa mere pass bed par aakar beth gayi or fir mene shilpa ko apni baho me bhar liya

usko bed par apne pass hi leta liya or uske upar apni ek tang rakh kar usko apne se or jyada chipta liya .....

shobha bhi abhi tak bed par hi bethi thi lekin pichli raat ko dono maa beti ek sath chudi thi isliye ab koi sochne wali baat hi

nahi thi , kyoki hum sab ki aapas me jhijhak khuli hui thi . shilpa or mujhe chipta hua dekh kar shobha samjh gayi ki ab konsa

game khela jayega ....isliye shobha apne aap hi bed ke corner ki or sarak gayi ,

idhar mene apne lips ko shilpa ke lips par rakh diya or fir ..me shilpa ke rasbhare labo ka ras chusne laga

shilpa ke labo ko chuste-2 me apne ek hath se uske nitambo ki golaiyo ko maapne laga or uske gudaaz nitambo ko sehlane laga ,

shilpa ke gudaaz nitambo ko sehlane me mujhe bada maja aa raha tha aisa lag raha tha jaise ki me kisi के बड़े बड़े चुचो को

masal raha hu ,, , kuch der tak aise hi shilpa के nitamb sehanne के बाद mene apna hath shilpa ki legging me daal diya or ab mera

hath uske nange nitambo ko sehla rahe the legging bhi kya cheez bani hai kitni faydemand hai

or fir uske nitambo ko sehlate hue mene uske nitambo ki darar me apni ungli daal di or uski gand ke cheed ko sehlane laga

shilpa ke lips abhi tak mere lips par chipke hue the or mera hath uske aango ko sehlane me bzy the ..

shilpa ka jism ab tak puri tarah se garam ho chuka tha or ab uski sanse bhi behad garam hone lagi thi ...

uski garam-2 sanse ab mujhe mehsoos ho rahi thi ..shilpa ko puri tarah se chudasi banane ke liye mene usko kaha ...

mene kaha shilpa ab apne kapde utar de ... meri baat sun kar shilpa ne jaldi se apne jism se sab kapde utaar diye or wo fir se

mere pass let gayi itni der me me bhi apne sare kapde utar chuka tha mene shilpa ko apne sath fir se chipka liya or fir se uske

lips ko apne lips me band kar liya ab hum dono ke nange jism ek dusre se chipke hue the .....mera lund shilpa ke pet par laga

hua tha or uske najuk jism ke sparsh se fufkare maar raha tha ,

idhar shilpa ki jeebh ab mere muh me thi or me uski jeebh ko chus raha tha shilpa ki saliva meri saliva se mix ho rahi thi

or shilpa ko bhi ye sab accha lag raha tha , isiliye wo mere sath aise chipke ja rahi thi jaise chandan ke

ped par saanp chipak jata hai ,,shilpa ke is tarah se chipatne ne mujhe or diwana bana diya tha

or fir mene shilpa ki ek chuchi ko apne muh me bhar liya or uske chhote se nipple ko chusne laga

jaise hi mene shilpa ke nipple ko chusne shuru kiya shilpa ne apne



hath se mere sar ko sehlane shuru kar diya ,  
ab shilpa apni chuchi ko mere muh se or jyada chipkaye ja rahi thi or  
madaak siskiye bhare ja rahi thi ....  
uski siskiye ko sun kar hi is baat ka andaaza lag raha tha ki wo kitni  
chudasi ho rahi thi ...  
ab me shilpa ki ek chuchi ko choos raha tha or dusri ko apne hath se  
masal raha tha kuch hi der me shilpa masti me doob  
kar mere balo ko apni unglio me fansa kar mere balo ko pyar se  
nochne lagi . usko aisa karte dekh kar me samjh gaya ki iski  
choot ab lund maang rahi hai . mene shilpa ko apne neche le liya or me  
uske upar aa gaya or fir mene apni jeebh ko uske dono  
ubharo ke beech me rakh diya , or waha se necche ki or chaatne laga  
or dhere-2 me uski navel tak apni jeebh ko le aaya ...  
ab me apni jeebh ko uski navel ke charo taraf ghuma raha tha jisse  
shilpa ki mastiya badti ja rahi thi or wo bar- bar apne  
nitambo ko uchaal kar siskiye bhare ja rahi thi ...me bhi ab tak sirf apne  
tajurbe se hi ruka hua tha warna is mahool me ruk  
pana behad mushkil kaam hota hai . mene ab apni jeebh ko shilpa ki  
fanko par rakh diya or uski ek fank ko apni lips me daba  
liya or uski fank ko aise chusne laga jaise lips hote hai mere aisa karne  
se shilpa ki sikiye or tez ho gayi or udhar meri is harkat  
ko dekh kar shobha bhi uteejna se bhar gayi , wo hume dekh kar tadaf  
rahi thi or fir usne apni saree me hath daal diya ab wo  
apni choot me ungli kar rahi thi jaise hi mene uski or dekha shobha ne  
badi chudaas najaro se mujhe dekha  
wo mujhe kuch aise dekh rahi thi ..... jaise wo mere se puch rahi ho ki

me uske sath aisa kab karunga ,  
lekin me is waqt sirf shilpa ki choot ka maja lena chahta tha isliye  
mene shobha ko sirf apni smile se hi khush kar diya  
mujhe kuch na kehta dekh kar shobha samjh gayi ki uska aaj kuch nahi  
hone wala usne aah bharte hue fir se apni choot me  
ungli karni shuru kar di ... or idhar  
2 min me hi shilpa ne apni choot ka ras pure weg se chhod diya ab uski  
choot ras se bhar gayi thi ,shilpa ki choot se ras  
nikal kar uske nitambo ki darar me aane laga tha ,,or wo tez-2 sanse  
lene lagi thi  
mera lund puri tarah se shilpa ki choot me jane ke liye ready tha lekin  
me shilpa ko chodne se pehle lund ko thoda geela  
karwane ki soch raha tha isliye mene apne lund ko shilpa ke muh ke  
pass kar diya shilpa ne bina ek bhi pal ganwaye  
apne muh ko khol kar mere lund ko apne muh me bhar liya or wo mere  
lund ko lollypop ki tarah chusne lagi  
mere supade ko wo apni jeebh se kurede ja rahi thi ki ek baar ko to me  
isi mood me aa gaya ki me apna maal uske muh me hi jhaad du  
lekin mujhe to shilpa ki tight makhmali choot ka maja lena tha isliye  
mene apne lund ko shilpa ke muh se bahar nikal liya shilpa ki saliva se  
tar ho chuka tha ...  
fir mene shilpa ki dono jangho ke beech me beth kar uski ras se bhari  
choot par apne lund ka supada rakh diya ,  
shilpa ki choot ras chhodne se or bhi jyada chudasi ho gayi thi usne  
apne nitambo ko utha kar mere  
lund ko andar aane ka invitation diya or mene jor se ek jhatka maarte

hue apne 1/2 lund ko uski choot me ghusa diya  
shilpa ke muhe se ek jor ki cheekh nikal gayi , lekin usne mujhe lund  
nikalne ke liye nahi kaha bas apne sar ko idhar-udhar patak  
kar hi apne dard ko pee liya , mene 1 min ruk kar apne lund ko thoda sa  
bahar nikala or is bar mene ek hi jhatke me apne  
pure lund ko shilpa ki choot me ghusa diya ab mera pura lund shilpa ki  
choot me tha , abhi mene 3-4 hi dhakke mare the ki mere  
mobile ki ring baj uthi ,  
mene shobha se kaha ki mere cell ko utha kar de shobha ne apni saree  
se apne hath ko bahar nikala to shayad uska hath  
par uska chootras lag gaya tha usne apni saree se apne hath ko  
ponchte hue mujhe mobile utha kar diya ,  
mene dekha to anu ka phone tha mene shilpa ki choot me apne lund ko  
dale -2 hi shilpa ko kaha anu ka phone hai  
koi aisi awaaj nahi karna jisse usko kuch pata chale ,ya shak ho kisi  
baat ka ,  
shilpa ne apne sar ko hila kar kaha theek hai ,  
mene phone utha liya or anu se kaha..... meri jaan kaise ho .....  
udhar se anu ne kaha me theek hu ji aap kaise ho  
mene kaha me theek hu meri jaan or bas hum log thodi der me hi yaha  
se nikalne wale hai  
ye baat sun kar anu khush ho gayi usne kaha iska matlab aap log raat  
tak ghar aa jaoge  
mene kaha ha meri jaan aaj raat ko me tumhare sath hounge ,  
anu ne kaha accha ye bataiye mummy or shilpa kaha hai , ?  
mene kaha wo dono mere hi pass hai lo baat karo , kehte hue mene

phone shobha ko diya or kaha lo baat karo anu ka phone hai  
shobha ne anu se baat karni shuru kar di , or me shilpa ki choot me fir  
se halke-2 dhakke marne laga ,  
or fir shayad anu ne shobha se kaha hoga ki shilpa se baat karwane ko  
to shobha ne mujhe ishare se kaha ki shilpa ne baat  
karni hai , mene dhakke marne band kar diye or phone shilpa ne apne  
kaan par laga liya or wo anu se baat karne lagi  
shilpa mere lund ko apni choot me liye hue anu se baat kar rahi thi  
mene shilpa se kaha spk on karde usne kar diya to udhar se  
anu ne kaha tu abhi kya kar rahi hai , shilpa ne mujhe dekhte hue aankh  
mari or kaha me jiju ke sath lappy par game khel rahi hu  
ye baat sun kar anu ne khush hote hue kaha , tujhe bhi ab apne jiju  
acche lagne lage hai na ,  
shilpa ne kaha ha di jiju hai hi aise inse koi bhi naraaj nahi reh sakta,  
shilpa bate chode ja rahi thi or me kalap raha tha ki  
kab anu ki baate kahatam ho or me shilpa ki choot ko apne lund se  
rond dalu ...  
or fir 2 min baad shilpa ne mujhe phone pakda diya mene anu se kaha  
janu bada mast chal raha hai game plz game end karne  
do fir araam se baat karta hu ,  
udhar se anu ne haste hue kaha accha ji aap apni sali ke sath game  
kheliye me aapse baad me baat karti hu ....  
anu ka phone katne ke baad mene shilpa se kaha le ab dekh me kaisa  
game khilata hu tujhe .....  
kehte hue mene apne dono hath shilpa ke mitambo ke neeche rakh  
diye or uske nitambo ko thoda sa upar utha diya



ruka nahi gaya usne mere lund ko apne muh me bhar kar chus liya ,  
uski betabi ko me samjh gaya lekin ab me bhi jhade hue lund se kya kar  
sakta tha mene shobha ki chcuhi ko masalte hue kaha  
chinta mat kar meri jaan kal tere ghar aakar tujhe is se bhi mast  
chodunga , ye baat sun kar shobha khush ho gayi or fir usne  
shilpa ki choot ko bhi towel se ponch diya , shilpa apni dono jangho ko  
faila kar jab shobha se apni choot saaf karwa rahi thi tab  
shilpa ki dono aanke band thi or uske labo par badi santushti bhari  
muskaan thi , mee sab dekh kar soch raha tha ki .....  
me man hi man soch raha tha ki aaj mene jitni shopping shilpa ko  
karwai hai ....

"uski keemat wasool ho gayi ya nahi "

or fir itne me hi mere cell par fir se ring bajne lagi , mene dekha to koi  
unkwn no tha mene phone uthaya to udhar se  
apne aangdiye ki awaz sun kar me samjh gaya ki usne payment pick  
karne ke liye apne bande ko hotel me bhej diya hoga ,  
mene usko apna room no bata diya or 10 min me hi uska banda mere  
room se cash le kar wapis chala gaya  
hamare bhi tab tak jane ka time ho chuka tha isliye mene shobha or  
shilpa se kaha chalo chalne ki tayyari karo  
mene singh ko bhi phone karke bata diya ki wo neche reception par aa  
jaye ,  
fir mene reception par jakar bill clear kiya , or hum sab taxi se airport ki  
or chal diye ,  
pure raaste mere dimag me ek hi sawal ghumta raha ki wo log kon the  
jo sumit ko dhund rahe the ..

or maje ki baat ye thi ki pura din beet gaya lekin lala or sawant me se kisi ka bhi phone nahi aaya tha .....

or fir isi kashmakash me airport bhi aa gaya or fir hum sab apni flight se wapis apni city me aa gaye

airport par hi satpal hume mil gaya tha usko mene mumbai se hi phone par bata diya tha ki hum kis time tak pahunchenge

isliye wo pehle se hi hamare intajaar me wahi khada tha , or fir hum sab car me beth kar apne ghar ki or chal diye

jaise hi car mere ghar ke gate par pahunchi singh ne kaha tum log utar jao satpal mujhe mere ghar chhod aayega

mene kaha are aise kaise ja raha hai tu ab hamare sath dinner karke jana ,

singh ne muskrate hue kaha bhai me to ruk bhi jau par teri bhabhi mujhe ghar me ghusne bhi nahi degi

mene usko airport se phone karke bol diya tha ki me aa raha hu , or wo apni palke bichaye mera intajaar kar rahi hogi

jara si bhi der ho gayi to bajaye palko ke wo mere liye belan le kar tayyar khadi hogi

singh ki baat sun kar mene kaha chal koi baat nahi aaj to tujhe jane de raha hu lekin next sunday tujhe bhabhi ko le kar

mere ghar dinner par aana padega bol manjoor hai ya nahi .....

singh ne kaha ha ye baat mujhe manjoor hai kehte hue singh fir se gadi me beth gaya or satpal usko chhodne uske ghar chala gaya .....

fir hum sab ghar ke main door tak aa gaye..... jaise hi anu ne door khola wo bina ek bhi pal ganwaye mere seene se lag gayi

or mere seene se lag kar wo sisakne lagi ,,,  
me samjh gaya ki anu mere se door rehkar behad udaas ho gayi hai,  
mene anu ki kamar par hath ferte hue kaha meri jaan  
ab to me aa gaya hu ab kyo udaas ho rahi ho , shobha ne bhi anu ko  
samjhya to anu kuch shant hui or mere dil ko thodi rahat  
mehsoos hui warna anu ko aise tadafta dekh kar me bhi rone ki halat  
me aa gaya tha ,  
fir mene ritu ke pass se baby ko le liya or baby ko apne seene se laga  
kar us se baate karne laga ,,  
baby bhi mere se aise baate kar raha tha jaise usko pata chal raha ho  
ki me us se door tha , or fir baby ko mene apni godi me  
hi utahay hua tha or hum sab ghar me aa gaye or mene kaha chalo  
mere room me hi bethte hai , or fir wahi sab majlis lag gayi ...  
ritu to shilpa se bar bar lipat kar roye ja rahi thi or kabhi apni maa se ,  
ye sab drama hota dekh kar mene anu se kaha mujhe badi bhook lagi  
hai kuch banaya hai ya bahar se order karu ?  
anu ne meri baat sun kar kaha ... sorry me to bhool hi gayi thi dijiye  
baby ko mujhe dijiye or aap jaldi se hath muh dho lijiye  
me dinner lagati hu mene fir baby ko anu ko diya or me bathroom me  
chala gaya or jab me naha kar wapis aaya tab tak table par  
dinner lag chuka tha anu or ritu ne meri pasand ki sab cheez banayi hui  
thi hum sabne sath hi dinner kiya or fir  
kuch der baate karne ke baad mene kaha ab mujhe neend aa rahi hai ,  
ye sun kar shilpa ritu or shobha guest room me chale gaye ,  
mene anu se kaha agar tumhare bhi jane ka man hai to chali jao ,  
anu ne kaha nahi mujhe aapke pass rehna hai or fir me or anu dono



bed par aa gaye mene anu ko apni baho me bhar liya or  
kaha meri jaan tumse door rehkar mujhe sach me ehsaas ho gaya ki  
me tumhare bina nahi reh sakta .

anu ne mere se chipakte hue kaha aap ke bina mene kaise ek ek pal  
bitaya hai ye sirf me hi jaanti hu kehte hue anu fir se siskiye  
bharte hue rone lagi mene anu ke lips ko chuste hue kaha meri jaan  
mere ko bhi rulana hai kya ..

ye sunte hi anu ne apne face par smile late hue kaha nahi nahi me to  
pagal hu jo aapko pareshan karti rehti hu ,,accha aap ye batao  
ki waha kya kya hua kaise mili shilpa aapko ?

mene anu ko apne se chipkate hue kaha bas ye samajh lo ki ye bahoot  
badi sajish thi agar hum waha pahunchne me 1 din bhi late  
ho jate to samajh lo ki shilpa hamare hath nahi aane wali thi or uske  
sath kya hota ye bhagwan hi jaan sakta tha ,,

fir mene anu ko waha par kya kya hua wo sab bataya lekin apne hisab  
se or usko ye baat bhi nahi batayi ki sumit ke sath kya hua  
meri sab baate sun ne ke baad anu ne ek lambi saans lete hue kaha ,,  
aap sach me itne acche ho ki mujhe aap par naaz hota hai  
ki aap mere ho .... mene anu ko apne seene se laga liye or anu ke lips  
ko fir se chusne laga ....

or fir jaise hi mene anu ki salwar me hath daala tab anu ne kaha mujhe  
aapse kuch maangna hai .

anu ki baat sun kar mene haste hua kaha mere pass jo kuch bhi hai wo  
sab tumhara hi to hai fir tumhe mere se kya maangne ki jarorta hai  
anu ne kaha nahi mujhe aapse kuch maangna hai pehle aap promise  
kariye ki me jo mangungi wo aap mujhe doge

mene anu ke gaal par kiss karte hue kaha accha meri jaan mango kya  
lena hai meri jaan bhi maangogi to wo bhi haste-2 de dunga  
meri baat sun kar anu ne mere muh par apna hath rakhte hue kaha  
aapko meri kasam hogi jo fir se kabhi aisa kaha  
mene kaha accha meri jaan nahi kahunga ab batao ?  
anu ne kaha aap .....  
meri baat sun kar jab anu ko pura yakeen ho gaya ki me uski baat ko  
serious le raha hu  
tab anu ne kaha ek request or hai aapse is baat ko sirf apne tak hi  
rakhiyega...  
mene kaha hmmmm theek hai me kisi se is bare me kuch nahi  
kahunga , lekin baat kya hai tum mujhe batao to sahi  
anu ne badi bhari awaaj me kaha aap jitni jaldi ho sake ritu ki shadi  
karwa dijiye ,  
anu ki baat sun kar me chonkte hue bola , ye tumhe achanak se ritu ki  
shadi ki baat kaise sujhi ..?  
mere peeche ritu se koi baat hui hai kya tumhari plz batao na.....jaroor  
kuch na kuch hua hai  
anu ne mere seene me apna muh chupa kar kaha nai kuch nahi hua  
bas mene aapse jo kaha hai aap  
us bare me thoda serious ho kar sohiye ,  
mene anu ke balo me apni ungliya firate hue kaha .. mujhe to ritu ki  
shadi se koi aitraj nahi hai  
lekin ritu ke liye koi ladka hai tumhari najar me ... jiske sath ritu shadi  
karne ko maan jaye ....  
meri baat sun kar anu bhi soch me pad gayi , or mujhe dekhne lagi ...

mene haste hue kaha meri jaan ladke koi market me to milte nahi jo  
me khareed kar le aau or uske sath  
ritu ki shadi karwa du , isliye pehle kisi acche ladke ki talaash karo  
uske baad shadi to ho hi jayegi  
anu ne bade hi nirasha bhari najro se mujhe dekha or boli hmmm ye  
baat to mene bhi nahi sochi thi  
me itna to samjh hi gaya tha ki anu or ritu ke beech me kuch na kuch  
to jaroor aisa hua hai jo anu ko  
andar hi andar takleef de raha hai lekin anu mujhse ye baat kyo chupa  
rahi hai iski wajah me nahi samajh paya tha  
fir mene anu ki julfo ko sehlate hue bade hi pyar se kaha meri jaan tum  
jaisa kahogi me waisa hi karunga  
lekin mujhe puri baat to batao pehle .....kehte hue mene anu ke gaal par  
apne hath ko pyar se fera ,  
anu ki aankho me chupi nami ko me bhanp gaya tha lekin me anu ke  
muh se hi wo baat sun na chahta tha  
isliye mene apni baat par jor dete hue fir se kaha bolo na meri jaan ,  
aisi konsi baat hai jo mujhse bhi chupane wali hai  
anu ne runwansi hote hue kaha nahi-2 aisa kuch nahi hai , lekin anu ki  
runwasi awaj se lag raha tha ki.....  
jaroor kuch na kuch hua hai ....  
mene anu ke gaal par chumete hue kaha meri jaan hum do jism ek  
jaan hai or ek jaan se dusri jaan ka dard ab or  
bardashat nahi ho raha plz bolo na meri jaan mujhe batao kya hua tha  
mere peeche.....  
anu bhi shayad ab baat batane ka man bana chuki thi lekin shayad

uska dil behad dukhi tha isliye anu mere  
seene se lag agyi or subak-2 kar rone lagi , mene anu ki kamar par  
apne hath se sehlate hue kaaha plz chup ho jao  
me aaj itne din baad aaya hu or tumhe is tarah se rota dekh kar mujhe  
bada dukh ho raha hai chup ho jao meri jaan  
lekin anu ne rona band nahi kiya or wo mere seene se lag kar roti rahi  
mene bhi socha ki uske man ko halka hone du  
or kuch der baad jab anu ke bheetar bhara gubar nikal gaya tab anu ne  
mere lips par apne lips rakh diye or mere lips  
ko chumne lagi anu ko dekh kar lag raha tha ki wo jaise janmo ki pyasi  
ho anu ne mere pure face par kiss kar kar ke  
mere pure face ko apni saliva se bhar diya or fir jab anu ko is sabka  
ehsaas hua tab wo khud hi sharma gayi or fir se  
mere seene me apne muh ko chupa kar mere sath kas kar chipat gayi ,  
mene anu se kaha ab to batao meri jaan kya hua tha , anu ne batana  
shuru kiya .....

anu ne kaha aap jis din gaye the us din to sab theek raha lekin agle din  
jab ritu sham ko office se wapis aayi tab mene  
ritu se aise hi puch liya ki aapka koi phone to nahi aaya .....bas ye baat  
sunte hi ritu ne mujhe itni bate suna di ki me .....

kehte-2 anu fir se bhavuk hone lagi mene anu ko chumte hue kaha na  
na meri jaan ab or nahi rona .....

fir mene kaha accha mujhe puri baat to batao kya kaha tha usne ....  
anu ne kaha ritu jab bolna shuru hui to usne ek bar bhi nahi socha ki  
me uski badi behan hu ....

usne mujhe gandhi-2 galiya di dayan kaha ,kamini kaha or jo bhi uske

man me jehar tha usne ugal diya lekin jab usne kehte-2 anu fir se ruk gayi .. anu ki baat sun kar mujhe ritu par bahoot gussa aa raha tha mene kaha batao na or kya kaha usne tumhe anu ne kaha usne wo lafz bhi mere liye use kar diya jisko sun kar mera is ghar me ek pal bhi rukna munasib nahi tha lekin dekhiye na me fir bhi beshram bani hui abhi tak yahi hu ....aapke saamne ....

me samjh gaya ki anu ko koi na koi baat behad hurt kar rahi hai mene kaha mujhe batao kya kaha usne anu ne kaha usne mujhe aapki rakhel kaha .....kehte hue anu apne aansuo ko rok nahi payi or wo fir se rone lagi or ye sun kar mujhe itna gussa aa gaya ki mene anu se kaha tum 5 min ruko me abhi usko batata hu ki rakhel kise kehte hai or fir jaise hi me bed se uthne ko hua anu ne mere hath ko kas kar pakad liya or boli nahi aap usko kuch nahi kahoge plz mene kaha nahi anu tum mujhe aaj rokogi nahi me aaj usko sabak sikha kar hi rahunga kehte hue mene apne hath ko anu se ek jhatke me chhudwa liya or me door ki taraf badne laga ,, jaise hi me door ke pass pahuncha anu bhag kar mere pairon me gir gayi or meri tango ko kas kar pakad liya or boli plz ruk jaiye aapko meri kasam hai meri khatir aap ruk jaiye ..... anu ne jab mujhe apni kasam di to mere kadmoo par jaise taala pad gaya ho mene anu ko utha kar apne seene se lagaya or kaha aaj to tumhari kasam ne mujhe rok liya lekin me usko is baat ka jawab de kar hi rahunga ..... anu mujhe pakad kar fir se bed par le aayi .... or me gusse me tilmilata

hua apni muthhiyo ko bheenchna raha ...  
mujhe itne gusse me dekh kar anu ne .....  
mujhe itne krodh me dekh kar anu ne mere hath ko apne hath me liya  
or meri bhinchhi hui  
mutthi ko apni ungliyo se khol kar mujhe bade hi pyar se samjhate hue  
kaha  
aap sirf muskrate hue hi acche lagte hai,aap gusse me bilkul bhi acche  
nahi lagte ,  
chaliye ab smile kijiye, kehte hue anu ne mere lips par apni ungli ko  
ferna shuru kar diya or apni  
aankho ko gol-2 ghumate hue boli smile plz .....mere babu smile plz  
anu ke aisa karne se mujhe na chahte hue bhi muskrane par majboor  
hona pada  
mujhe aise muskrata dekh kar anu ne mujhe dekh kar apne sar ko  
hilaya or boli nahi ye wali  
smile to nakli hai mujhe asli wali smile dijiye na plz sahi ho jaiye na  
mere liye plz  
anu ke is pyar ke aage mere gusse ko jhukna hi pada or mera gussa  
ek hi pal me gayab ho gaya fir mene  
muskrate hue anu ko apni baho me bhar liya or kaha .... meri jaan ho  
tum tumhare liye me ek bhi lafz  
nahi sun sakta kisi se bhi ,  
anu ne bhi mujhse chipat kar kaha me jaanti hu babu ... isi liye to me  
aapko ye sab batane se dar rahi thi  
fir anu ne meri chest ko sehlate hue kaha , accha choodiye in sab bato  
ko pehle ye bataiye ki mere liye

aap mumbai se kya laye hai , kuch laye bhi hai ya bhool gaye .....

mene muskrate hue kaha meri jaan aisa ho sakta hai ki me bhool jau ,

in sab bato me mujhe yaad nahi raha

ruko abhi dikhata hu meri jaan ,

kehte hue mene apne briefcase ko khola or ek pkt nikal kar anu ko diya

or kaha isme baby ke liye

dress hai , anu ne pkt khola or dekh kar boli are aap itni sari dress kyo

laye hai ....

mene muskrate hue kaha tumhe is baat se kya matlab me apne bete ke

liye jitni marji lau ..

anu ne bhi muskrate hue kaha theek hai ji aap jano or aapka beta .....or

fir anu ne kaha bete ke liye jo

laye the wo to dikha diya, ab bete ki mummy ke liye kya kaye hai wo to

dikhaiye jara ....

mene ek pkt or nikal kar anu ko dete hue kaha ye lo meri jaan ye

tumhare liye hai .....

anu ne wo pkt apne hath me lete hue mujhe pyar se dekha or aankh

maarte hue pucha kya hai isme

mene bhi muskrate hue kaha khud hi dekh lo na ,

anu ne jaldi se wo pkt khola to usme 4 imp lingerie thi jinko dekh kar

anu ke gulabi gaal

or jyada surkh ho gaye , anu ne jhenpte hue kaha aapko sirf aise hi

cheeze pasand hai ....

mene kaha pehle ye batao tumhe pasand hai ya nai . tum pehnogi na

meri jaan mere liye

anu ne meri aankho me dekhte hue kaha aap ki layi har cheez mujhe

pasand hai

" mere is jism to kya meri rooh par bhi sirf aapka hi ikhtiyar hai " mere babu

anu ke muh se ye sun kar mene anu ko khinch kar apne seene se laga liya or kaha meri jaan

" ab wo din jyada door nahi hai jis din tum meri dulhan banogi is duniya ke saamne "

"fir uske baad sabke muh par apne aap hi tala pad jayega "

meri baat sun kar anu mujhe herani bhai najar se dekhne lagi .....

mene anu ke gaal par kiss karte hua kaha ha meri jaan me sach keh raha hu .....

or fir anu mere seene se lag gayi or boli mere babu me to kab se us din ka intajar kar rahi hu

fir mene anu ko apni layi hui lingerie me se ek red colour ki lingerie dete hue kaha jara isko pehan kar dikhao

anu ne lingerie mere hath se le li or wo bathroom ki or chal di ,

mene apne briefcase me se ek cheez or nikali or apne lower ki jeb me rakh li or fir me anu ke bahar aane ka

wait karne laga anu ne aane me der laga di to me samjh gaya ki anu naha kar aayegi ,

or fir anu bahar aayi to red lingerie me anu ko dekh kar meri aankhe khuli ki khuli reh gayi

itni sexy lag rahi thi anu is lingerie me ki bas dekhte hi rahu aisa man kar raha tha mujhe is tarah se

taktaki laga kar dekhte hue anu sharmati hui mere paas aa gayi to mene anu ko apni baho me bhar liya



or anu ke lips ko kiss karte hue kaha meri jaan badi sexy lag rahi ho is dress me kasam se mujhe diwana bana rahi ho  
anu bhi meri baho me simat gayi or fir mene anu ko le jakar mirror ke aage khada kar diya or kaha janu ab jara apni aankho ko band karo ,  
anu ne kaha lekin kyo .  
mene kaha karo to sahi pehle fir bataunga ...  
anu ne jab apni aankho ko band kar liya to mene apni jeb se ek mangalsutra nikala or anu ke gale me daal diya  
or fir mene anu se kaha meri jaan ab apni aankhe khol lo .  
anu ne jaise hi apni aankho ko khola or mirror me khud ko dekha to anu ki khushi ka thikana hi nahi raha  
or fir dekhte hi dekhte anu ki aankho se aansu nikal pade ..  
mene anu ko fir se apni baho me bhar liya or kaha meri jaan kya hua mene kuch galat to nahi kar diya...  
anu ne apne aansuo ko ponchte hue kaha nahi-2 ye to khushi ke aansu hai aaj aapne mujhe wo de diya  
jiske liye me kab se bahgwan se duaye maang rahi thi or aaj meri wo sab duaye kabool ho gayi .....

mene anu ko kiss karte hue kaha mene dekhe to bahoot sare the lekin mujhe pasand yahi aaya tumhe pasand hai na  
anu ne mangalsutra ko chumte hue kaha babu mujhe bahoot accha lag raha hai ...  
or fir anu or me bed par aa gaye .....

waise bhi hum dono aaj kai din baad mil rahe the is liye hum dono hi ek dusre ke liye pyase the ....

mene anu ki neck par kiss karke anu ki pyas ko or bada diya ....masti me bhar ke anu ki aankhe band hone lagi thi  
fir mene anu ke jism ko chum-2 kar anu ko itna uttejti kar diya ki anu ki pyasi choot se ab ek pal bhi ruka nahi ja raha tha  
anu ne mere lund ko behtasha chuskar apni betabi ka ijhaaar bhi kar diya .....or uske baad to

anu or me ek dusre me sama jane ke liye betaab ho gaye or fir ek behad sukhdayak sambhog ke baad anu or me nidhaal ho kar ek dusre ki baho me hi so gaye .....

agle din subha mujhe anu ne kiss karte hue uthaya ....mera to abhi or der tak sone ka man kar raha tha lekin anu ne jab kaha ki shilpa or ritu dono ja rahi hai mummy ke sath to meri neend khul gayi or mene anu se kaha  
time kya hua hai ?

anu ne kaha pure 10 baj gaye hai ji .....

10 baje ka naam sun kar me jhat se uth gaya or fir mene anu ko dekha anu naha dhokar bilkul ready thi.....

anu ne aaj red colour ka salwar suit pehne hua tha isliye anu ke gale me mangalsutra bada hi sundar lag raha tha

mene anu ko dekh kar muskrate hue kaha ... meri jaan aaj to tum bilkul nayi dulhan lag rahi ho ,

meri baat sun kar anu ne sharmate hue kaha , aap se pehle mummy ne bhi mujhe yahi kaha hai ,

or fir anu ne mujhe halke se dhakelte hue kaha chaliye ab jaldi se naha kar ready ho jaiye .... breakfast ready hai

me jaldi se bathroom me chala gaya or jaldi se naha kar ready ho gaya

or fir me dining table par chala gaya  
waha shobha or shilpa bethi thi lekin ritu najar nahi aa rahi thi , mene  
chair par bethte hue shilpa se pucha ki ritu kaha hai  
shilpa ne mujhe muskrate hue jawab diya wo kitchen me hai , or kuch  
hi der me ritu b/f le kar aa gayi or uske sath-2 anu bhi  
fir hum sab ne b/f kiya lekin pure b/f ke doraan ritu ne na meri taraf  
dekha or na hi koi baat kari jabki shilpa or anu dono  
mere sath baat karte rahe or fir b/f finish karne ke baad mene anu se  
kaha me office ja raha hu ,  
satpal ko bol deta hu wo in logo ko chhod aayega ,  
shilpa ko shayad is baat ki umeed thi ki me us ko yahi rukne ke liye  
kahunga lekin mene kuch nai kaha to shilpa ne bade hi  
sust se mood me kaha .... rehne dijiye hum log apne aap chale jayenge  
....  
mene kaha nahi tum log car se hi jaoge ..... meri baat sun kar fir koi  
kuch nahi bola or mene shobha ki godi se baby ko liya  
or baby ko pyar karte hue fir se anu ko diya or me ghar se bahar nikal  
aaya .....  
ghar se bahar aane ke baad mene satpal ko samjha diya ki wo shobha  
or shilpa ko unke ghar chhod aaye  
satpal ko samjhane ke baad me apni car se office ki or chal diya ,  
office me jane ke baad me pehle kuch der tak apne staff ke sath baat  
karta raha kyoki me aaj kai din baad office aaya tha  
isliye kuch der unse milna bhi jaroori tha staff se baatcheet karne ke  
baad fir me apne cabin me chala gaya ,  
ritu ke to aaj office aane ke chance bahoot kam the or anju bhi abhi tak

nahi aayi thi islye me chupchap apne kaam me  
lag gaya or apne pending kaam ko niptane me lag gaya .....  
lunch time tak me apne kaam me hi laga raha or fir uske baad mene  
anju ko phone kiya ,  
anju ne jaise hi mere phone ko uthaya to wo badi khushi se puchne  
lagi ki sir aap wapis aa agye ,  
mene kaha ha me aaj raat ko hi wapis lauta hu.....  
anju ne kaha fir to aap ghar par hi rest kar rahe honge ...  
mene haste hue kaha nahi me rest nahi kar raha .... office me  
hu.....man to nahi tha yaha aane ka lekin  
itne kaam pending pade the majboori me aana hi pada ,  
fir bato hi bato me mene anju se uski mummy ki tabiyat ke bare me  
pucha .....  
anju ne bataya ki uski mummy ki tabiyat ab pehle se bahoot acchi hai  
or wo mere se milna chahti hai ,  
anju ki baat sun kar mene kaha theek hai me aaj sham ko ghar jate  
samay unse milta hua jaunga,  
or idhar udhar ki 2-4 bato ke baad mene phone rakh diya or .....me fir se  
apna kaam me lag gaya .....  
sham ko kareeb 4 baje me office se ghar ke liye nikal gaya .....  
me office se sedha anju ke ghar chala gaya jaise hi mene bell bajayi  
anju ne mujhe palak jhapakte hi door khol diya  
jaise ki wo mere wait me hi khadi ho door ke pass ,,  
door kholte hi anju ne mujhe apni badi hi pyari muskaan se welcome  
kiya or fir me ghar me dakhil ho gaya ...  
anju ne dark blue colour ka salwar suit pehna hua tha jisme anju badi

hi sexy lag rahi thi ....

lekin me kuch bola nai or me anju ke sath uski mummy ke pass chala gaya ,

anju ki mummy mujhe dekh kar bahoot khush hui or fir kuch der tak unse baat karne ke baad mene kaha accha me

ab chalta hu ,or kabhi bhi aapko meri jaroorat ho nisankoch mujhe phone kar dijiye ,

me abhi uthne hi wala tha ki anju mere liye chai bana kar le aayi

.....mene mana kiya to anju zidd karne lagi

me anju ko naraaj nahi kar sakta tha isliye mujhe chai peeni padi ...

chai peene ke baad mene anju se kaha accha ab me chalta hu ,tum apni mummy ka khayal rakhna .....

fir mene anju se kaha .....waise tum kal office to aaogi na....

anju ne muskrate hue kaha ji sir me kal office jaroor aaungi , or sir

aapne mujhe jo file di thi usme mujhe kuch samjh

nahi aa raha ki kya karna hai kehte hue anju mujhe badi kamuk nighao se dekhne lagi ,,,

anju ki baat sun kar me soch me pad gaya ki mene anju ko konsi file di thi .....

mene kaha tum konsi file ki baat kar rahi ho mujhe to aise koi file ka yaad nahi jo mene tumhe di ho .....

anju ne kaha sir aap bhool rahe hai .... me aapko dikhati hu..... aap khud hi dekh lijiye ,

aaiye mere sath kehte hue anju sath wale room ki or chal di , anju ki matakti gand dekh kar mene man hi man ek aah bhari

or me anju ke peche-2 sath wale room me chala gaya ,

anju mujhe jis room me le kar aayi thi is room me sirf ek folding bed bicha hua tha ....jis par anju bethi thi me bhi anju ke pass hi jakar beth gaya ....or fir mene anju se kaha dikhao to jara konsi file ki baat tum kar rahi ho ,

meri baat sun kar anju mere or kareeb ho gayi or mere hath ko pakad kar usne apni chuhiyo par rakh diya or boli

aapko file ki padi hai ... jara dekhiye to mere dil ko kaise dhadak raha hai ,or sach me anju ka dil tez-2 dhadak raha tha

mene muskrate hue anju ko dekha or kaha ha ye to sach me bahoot tez dhadak raha hai

meri baat sun kar anju mere seene se lag gayi or boli aapko pata hai ye kiske liye itna tez dhadak raha hai

mene anjaan bante hue kaha nahi mujhe to nahi pata tum hi bata do ,

anju mere sath or kas kar chipak gayi or boli aapke liye .... itne din aapse door reh kar mujhe is baat ka ehsas ho gaya

hai ki aap mere liye kya ho .....

mene bhi anju ko apne se chiptate hue uske lips ko kiss kiya or kaha mene bhi tumhe bahoot miss kiya meri jaan.....

mere lips ko kiss karte-2 anju ne apne hath ko mere lund par rakh diya or meri jenas ke upar se hi mere lode ko sehlane lagi

anju ka hath lagte hi mere lund me toofan uthne laga mene anju se kaha ye kya ka rahi ho ,

anju ne madak awaaj me kaha aaj mujhe rokiye nahi jab se aapka phone aaya hai tab se hi me aapke liye tadaf rahi hu

or fir anju ne meri jeans ki zip khol di or meri jeans me apna hath ghusa diya ab anju mere lode ko kas kar pakade hue thi

mujhe maja to aa raha tha lekin is tarah se bada ajeeb sa lag raha tha mene anju se kaha pagal ho kya koi yaha aa gaya to anju ne madak awaaj me kaha mummy to apne aap uth kar yaha nahi aa sakti or bahar ka door band hai .....

mene kaha wo to theek hai lekin tumhara bhai kaha hai wo aa gaya to .....

anju ne mere jockey me hath daal diya or mere nange lund ko sehlate hue kaha wo bhi kahi gaya hua hai raat tak ayega ...

mene haste hue kaha iska matlab tumne pehle se hi sab intajaam kar ke rakha hua hai .....

anju ne mere seene par apna sar rakhte hue kaha hmmmmmm or fir anju ne mere lode ko jor-2 se hilana shuru kar diye

ab tak mera bhi mood ban gaya tha mene apni jeans ka button khol kar jeans ko neche kar diya or me ab khada ho gaya

anju meri dono tango ke beech me ghutno ke bal beth gayi or usne mere lund ko apne honto se ragadana shuru kar diya

anju mere supade ko apne galo par to kabhi apni lips par ragad rahi thi kabhi apni jeebh se supada chaat leti thi aisa lag raha tha jaise wo mere lund ki pooja kar rahi ho ....

5 min tak mere lode ko chumne chaatne ke baad anju ne mere lund ko apne muh me rakhe-2 meri taraf aisi pyasi nighao

se dekha jaise wo mujhse chudne ki gujarish kar rahi ho ,

or mere bhi lund ka haal aisa ho chuka tha ki bina choot me jaye usko bhi chain nahi milne wala tha .....

mene anju se kaha meri jaan ab to teri choot me lund daal kar hi chain milega mujhe .....

meri baat sun kar anju ne bade hi kamuk hote hue kaha .....daliye na  
janu soch kya rahe hai .....

mene anju ko utha kar khada kar diya or apna hath anju ki salwar me  
daal diya .....anju ne salwar ke neche panty nahi

pehni hui thi ,, mera hath seedha jakar anju ki chikni choot se takraya  
.... mene anju ki choot ko sehlata hua kaha

meri jaan badi chikni ho rahi hai teri choot ..... anju ne siski bahrte hue  
kaha janu aapke liye karke rakhi hai aapko

aise hi pasand hai na ..... anju fir se

....ssssssssssaiiiiiiiiiaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa..... karne lagi

fir mene anju ki choot me apni ungli ko ghusa diya anju ki choot apne  
ras ko chhod chuki thi isliye anju ki choot rasbhari

ho rahi thi mene apni ungli ko anju ki choot me andar bahar karte hue  
kaha kaha par chudogi farsh par ya bed par

anju ne kaha khade hokar .....

mene kaha kya matlab ?

anju ne kaha ye palang chu-2 ki awaj karega or farsh par lagane ke liye  
bistar mummy wale room me hai isliye aapko

khade hokar hi karna padega .....

mene kaha mujhe to koi fark nahi padta tum jaise marji karwa lo

.....meri baat sun kar anju ne apni salwar ka nada

dheela kiya or salwar ko apni jangho tak kar liya or wahi dewar par hi  
hath tika kar ghodi ban kar khadi ho agyi

anju ne mauke ki najakat ko dekhte hue bilkul sahi pose banaya hua  
tha or mene is pose me anju ko pehle kabhi choda

bhi nahi tha .....mene anju ke gore-2 nitambo ko apne hath se sehlaya



or apni ek ungli fir se anju ki choot me ghusa di  
or apne lund ko sehlate hue anju ki choot par apne lund ko adjust karne  
laga ,,,  
lund or choot jab ek hi line me ho gaye tab mene apne lund ka supada  
anju ki choot ki fanko par sata diya .....  
anju ki rasbhari choot se aag nikal rahi thi mene apne lund ko jor se  
anju ki choot me dhakel diya .....ek hi bar me  
anju ki choot me mera aadha lund chala gaya mene anju ke nitambo ko  
fir se sehlaya or kaha or dalu ...  
anju ne apne nitambo ko peche ki or dhakelte hue kaha  
ssssssssiiiiiiiiisssss daliye na pura daal dijiyeee aaaaaaaaahhhhh  
anju ki chudasi awaj sun kar mene lund ko thoda sa bahar khincha or  
ek jor ka dhakka mara or fir mere dusre dhakke me  
mera pura loda anju ki chikni choot me sama gaya .....  
anju ki chikni choot me loda mast ho kar andar bahar ho raha tha anju  
bhi dabi awaaj me siskiye bhar rahi thi ....  
mene abhi 15-20 dhakke hi mare honge ki anu ke ghar ki doorbell bajne  
lagi , bell ki awaaj sun kar anju ne kalap kar  
kaha pata nahi kon aa gaya is waqt .....mene anju se kaha dekh kar  
aao pehle kon hai kehte hue.....  
mene apna lund anju ki choot se bahar nikal liya or anju ne bhi jaldi se  
apni salwar ko upar kar liya or nada baandhti hui  
door kholne chali gayi mere lund ko choot me rehne se itna tanav paida  
ho chuka tha ki mere lund ne jenas me tamboo bana  
diya tha ..... me seadha bathroom me chala gaya or waha jakar me  
susu karne laga ,

susu karne ke baad mere lund ka tanaav kuch kam hone laga tha .....  
me jab bathroom se bahar aaya to mene dekha anju ka bhai aaya hua  
tha usne mujhe dekh kar namsate kari  
mene us se waise hi idhar udhar ki baate karni shuru kar di ..... me to  
ab tak apne uper control kar chuka tha lekin  
anju ki choot mere lund ko ek bar lekar itni pyasi ho gayi thi ki ab usko  
sirf lund hi land najar aa raha tha  
anju ne apne bhai se pucha ki wo itni jaldi kaise aa gaya tab usne  
bataya ki usne jiske sath jana tha wo kisi or kaam se  
chala gaya isliye wo ab kal jayega , ye sun kar anju ki chudai ki iccha  
par pani pad gaya lekin anju ne ek tarkeeb or nikali  
us ne apne bhai se kaha mujhe sir ke sath office jana hai kuch jaroori  
kaam hai waha tu ab kahi jana nahi yahi rehna or  
yahi ruk kar mummy ka dhyan rakhna me abhi thodi der me aa jaungi ,  
kehte hue anju ne mujhe shara kiya  
mene bhi anju ki bhavnao ko samjhte hua kaha chalo fir jaldi chalo der  
nahi karo,  
or fir anju mere sath ghar se bahar aa gayi or meri car me beth gai ,  
mene anju se kaha badi kalakaar ho tum to anju ne muskrate hue kaha  
aap pehle office to chaliye,  
fir me anju ko lekar office aagya mujhe anju ke sath aaya dekh kar pura  
staff chonk gaya lekin mene ek mast sa bahana  
bana diya or anju ko lekar sedha apne cabin me aa gaya ..... mene  
aate hi cabin ko andar se lock kiya or anju se kaha  
meri jaan aaj kya ho gaya tumhe jo itna uteejit ho rahi ho .....  
anju ne mere se chipat kar kaha pehle hi aap se itne din door reh kar

me tadaf rahi hu .....ab aap mujhe or mat tadfao .....

anju ki uteejna ko dekhte hue mene apna lund nikal kar anju ke hath me de diya anju ne mere lode ko fir se apne muh me le liya

or mere lode ko bade hi maje le le kar chusne lagi..... 2 min me hi mera loda fir se chudai ke liye ready ho gaya .....

me anju ko le kar sofe par aa gaya waha mene anu ki chuhiyo ko

dabate hue kaha yaha bhi waise hi khadi ho kar chudwana

aise chodne me bada maja aa raha tha ..... meri baat sun kar anju ne apni salwar ko utar diya or fir apni kameej ko bhi

or anju fir se waise hi sofe par hath tika kar khadi ho gayi mene apne hath se anju ke nitambo ko sehlaya or anju ke peche

ja kar khada ho gaya .....or mene apne lund ke supade ko anju ki fanko se sata kar dhakka mara dhakka jor ka laga tha

lund anju ki choot me ghusta hi chala gaya anju bhi mere lund ko apni choot me dalwa kar masti me bhar gayi or mere

lode ki har taap par ..... anju

sssssssiiiiiaaaaaaaaahhhhhhhaaaaaaa karne lagi .....

me bhi ab tak masti me bhar chuka tha or me ab anju ki choot me de dana dan dhakke mar raha tha .....

or fir 10min tak dhake maarne ke baad mene anju se kaha meri jaan

me ab ruk nahi sakta .....aaaaaaahhhhhhhh

anju ne kaha bhar dijiye apne maal se meri choot ko

sssssssssiiiiiaaaaaaaaaiiiiiii

or fir mene kas -2 kar 5-7 dhakke mare or anju ki choot me apna sara maal udel diya jhadne ke baad me anju ki

choot me apna lund daal kar khada raha .....kuch der baad jab mere

lode ka tanaav kam ho gaya to mene apna  
lund anju ki choot se bahar nikal liya or sofe par beth gaya .....  
or mene anju se kaha meri chair par towel pada hai usko utha lao , anju  
ne jakar meri chair se towel uthaya or apni  
choot par rakh kar bahar girte hue maal ko towel par le liya or fir apni  
choot ko ponchte hue mere pass aa gayi or jaise  
hi mere lund ko ponchne lagi mene kaha anju tum to mere lode ko apni  
panty se ponchti ho  
anju ne muskrate hue kaha lekin janu aaj to mene panty pehni hi nahi  
.....  
fir apta nahi anju ke man me kya aaya usne apni salwar se mere lode  
ko ponch diya or fir salwar pehan li  
mene anju se kaha ab chale .....anju ne muskrate hue kaha ji  
chaliye or fir me anju ko apni car me uske ghar  
chhodne chala gaya .....anju ko mene uske ghar chhoda or usko bye  
bol kar me apne ghar ki taraf chal diya .....  
or fir jab me anju ke ghar se apne ghar pahuncha to anu badi besbri se  
mera intajaar kar rahi thi  
jaise hi anu ne door khola or me ghar me dakhil hua anu mere seene  
se lag gayi or boli  
aap kaha gaye the or aapka cell bhi switch off ja raha hai .....agar aap  
kuch der tak or nahi aate to  
meri aaj jaan hi nikal jati .....  
anu ne ye sab baate ek hi sans me keh dali or wo behad ghabrai hui lag  
rahi thi .....  
or ye baat sach bhi thi kyoki anu ka dil badi tez-2 dhadak raha tha ....

mene muskrate hue anu ki peeth par hath fera or kaha meri jaan me kahi bhi nahi gaya tha ...

tum beakar me hi parehan ho jati ho .....

anu ne meri aankho me dekhte hue kaha or aapka cell bhi switch off tha ..

mene cell ko apni jeb se nikal kar anu ko dikhya or kaha iski battery khatam ho gayi thi isliye switch off aa raha hoga ,

anu ne fir se kaha..... lekin aap to office se aaj badi jaldi nikal gaye the ....

me samjh gaya ki jab mera cell switch off aaya hoga to anu ne office phone kiya hoga isliye usko pata chal gaya hoga

ki me aaj jaldi hi office se nikal gaya tha.....

mene fir anu ko apni baho me bhar kar uske lips ko chuma or bataya ki me anju ki mummy ka pata karne gaya tha

ye baat sun kar anu ke dil ko tassali ho gayi or usne kaha ye aapne bada accha kiya jo anju ki mummy ka pata karne

chale gaye agar aap mujhe kehte to me bhi aapke sath hi chalti ...

waise unki tabiyat ab kaise hai

mene anu ko fir sab baat batai lekin me sab bato me anju ki chudai ki baat ko gol kar gaya

meri baat sun kar anu santusht ho gayi or usko tassali mil gayi ,fir hum room me aa gaye or waha aane ke baad

me thodi der baby ke sath khelte raha usse bate karta raha fir mene anu se kaha tum dinner lagao tab tak me apne liye

drink banata hu fir mene 2 drink liye or uske baad anu or mene dinner

kiye .....

dinner ke baad anu or me bed par aa gaye ..... or fir anu ke kareeb aane ke baad to me madhosh ho hi jata hu

or fir anu or me chudai ka pura sukh milne ke baad chain ki neend so gaye

agle din subha me ready hokar jab office pahuncha .....

aaj anju or ritu dono office me aayi hui thi .....

mujhe office me enter hote hi dono ne dekh liya tha isliye mujhe unke pass 2 min rukna pada or unse

karne ke baad me seedha apne cabin me chala gaya .....

anju to mujhse normal ho kar hi baat kar rahi thi lekin ritu ne apne muh ko aisa banaya hua tha jaise ki

usko kisi ne faansi ki saza suna di ho . isliye me bhi ritu se kuch jyada nahi bola tha kyoki me iski vajha jaanta tha

or fir mere man me bhi abhi tak ritu ki us baat se gussa bhi tha.....

lunch time tak to me behad bzy raha mujhe kisi se baat karne ki bhi fursat nahi rahi lekin lunch ke baad

ritu mere cabin me file dene ke bahane aayi or fir mere mood ko dekh kar boli ....

kya baat hai mere se koi galti ho gayi hai jo aap mere se itna rude behave kar rahe ho .....

mene apne face par smile late hue kaha nahi aisa to nahi hai or rahi baat galti ki to wo tumhe bhi pata hai ki tumne

kitni badi ki hai ....

ye baat sun kar ritu ki samjh me aa gaya ki mera mood aise kyo ho raha hai ,,,

ritu mere saamne khadi ho kar bada bhola sa muh bana kar apne dono  
kaano ko pakad kar boli plz maaf kardijiye  
me samjh gaya ki ab ye drama kar rahi hai mene kaha ritu is sabki koi  
jaroorat nahi hai me tumhe bata chuka hu  
ki me tumse kis baat ke liye naraaj hu agar tumhe sorry bolna hi hai to  
jakaar anu ko bolo ....  
ritu ne mere pass aakar meri shirt ke button ko khol diya or mere seene  
ke baalo me apni ungliya ferte hue boli pehle  
aap to maan jaiye fir me anu di ko bhi sorry bol dunga ....  
mene kaha me tumse naraaj nahi hu ok ab tum anu ko phone karke  
sorry bolo .....

ritu ne mujhe aankh maarte hue kaha abhi bolu ya baad me ....  
mene kaha me samjha nahi ?  
ritu meri god me beth kar boli pyar karne se pehle ya baad me .....  
mene ritu se kaha nahi mera aaj mood nahi hai ...  
ye baat sun kar ritu ne mere gale me apni baho ka haar daal diya or  
mere lund par apni mast gand ragad kar boli  
mood to me apne aap bana dunga , apne janu ka ....kehte hue ritu ne  
apne nitambo ko mere lode par gol-2  
karke ragadna shuru kar diya ,  
ritu ki mast gand se ragad khate hi mere lode me 440 v ka current  
dodna shuru ho gaya lekin me apne aap par  
kabu rakhte hue bola ritu utho plz mene kaha na mera mood nahi hai ,  
fir kabhi  
lekin ritu ko jaise aaj maan ne ke mood me hi nahi thi usne mere lips  
par apne lips rakh diye or mere lips ko

apne lips me daba kar chusne lagi .....

na chahte hue bhi mere hath ritu ki chuhiyo par chale gaye or mene ritu ke mast ubharo ko masal diya ...

ritu ne ek sssssiiiiiiisssss ki siski lete hue kaha aaahhhh plz dhere se kariye na ....dukhta hai

me jaanta tha ki ye sab ritu sirf mere lode ko majboor karne ko kar rahi hai ki me usko chode bina reh na saku

koshish to me apni taraf se puri kar raha tha lekin mere lode ne meri ek na suni or wo ritu ke nitambo ki darar

me dhansa hua hichkole le raha tha or ritu bhi mere lode ko apni darar me fansa kar or tadfa rahi thi ...

mene bhi ritu ki chuhiyo ko masal -2 kar ritu ki sisikiyo ki raftaar ko tez kar diya tha fir mene ritu se kaha

ab tum jara anu ko phone karo or usko sorry bolo .....

ritu bhi ab tak chudasi ho chuki thi usne apne cell se anu ka phone lagaya or jaise hi anu ne phone uthaya

ritu ne bade hi gidgirate hue anu se sorry boli or kaha di me aapki choti behen hu nadaan hu na plz mujhe

maaf kardo aap to badi ho mere se plz maaf kardo na .....

or meri anu to hai hi itni bholi ki usko kisi par bhi ek pal me taras aa jata hai or yaha to uski choti behen thi

anu ne kaha pagli hai tu jo aise bol rahi hai me tere se naraaj nahi hu apne dil par koi baat nahi le

anu se baat karne ke baad ritu ne mujhe aankh maarte hue kaha ab to theek hai anu di ne bhi mujhe maaf

kar diya ,



mene muskrate hue kaha anu ki jagha me hota to tere ko kabhi maaf  
nahi karta ye to anu hai jo itni jaldi  
maan jati hai , me to saza dete is galti ke liye ....  
ritu ne mere lund ko pent ke uppar se pakad kar kaha to de dijiye na  
aap hi koi saza aapki har saza mujhe  
kabool hai .....

ritu ki baat sun kar mene uski aankho me dekhte hue kaha soch le fir  
se ek baar .....

ritu ne meri aankho me apni aankhe dale-2 kaha soch liya aap saza  
sunao bas menea theek hai to fir

ritu ki baat sun kar mene ritu ko ek bar uper se neche tak dekha mujhe  
is tarah se apni or dekhta dekh kar

ritu sharma si gayi , ritu aaj pink colour ki legging ke sath white colour  
ki kurti me thi or is dress me wo

behad haseen lag rahi thi , ritu ki pink bra bhi ab uski white kurti me  
saaf -2 chamak rahi thi ....

kyoki mene ritu ki chuhiyo ko uski kurti ke upar se hi masla tha isliye  
ritu ki bra or kurti chipki hui thi

pink bra dekhte hi me samjh gaya ki aaj ritu ki panty bhi pink hogi ,  
ritu abhi tak apni nighao ko neche karke mere aage khadi thi , me  
jaanta tha ki wo aisa kyo kar rahi hai

mene ritu ko khinch kar apni godi me betha liya or kaha tujhe me teri  
saza baad me bataunga pehle teri

choot ki pyas ko bujha deta hu , theek hai na .....

meri baat sun kar ritu ne meri aankho me bade pyar se dekha, to mene  
kaha sach kaha na mene teri

choot pyasi hai na mere lund ke liye , bol  
meri baat sun kar ritu mere gale me apni baho ko daal kar jor se chipak  
gayi or boli haa me aapse door  
rehkar tadaf rahi hu ,  
mene kaha fir tu hi bol kya karu me , tu tadaf rahi hai to tujhe kya du  
me ,  
ritu ne meri baat ko koi jawab nahi diya bas mere se chipak gayi or  
meri shirt ke button kholne lagi ...  
me samjh gaya ye aise nahi bolne wali mene ritu ki kurti ko utar diya  
kurti utarne ke baad ritu meri godi  
me bra me bethi thi or uski chuhiya adhi se jyada bra se bahar nikal  
rahi thi uski bra ki banawat hi aisi thi  
or fir mene uski bra ko bhi upar utha diya , or ab ritu ke dono mast  
kabootar nange hokar meri najro ke aage  
uchal rahe the ,  
mene ritu ke ek nipple ko pakada or uski chuchi ko upar khinchte hue  
kaha bata kiske liye tadaf rahi hai ...  
ritu ne kaha sisiisiiiiiiiiii aapke liye .....janu aapke liye .....  
mene uske nipple ko chhoda to uski chuchi jhatke se neche ho gayi ,,  
mene fir se dusri chuchi ke nipple ko  
pakda or khenchte hue chuchi ko upar ki taraf utha diya ,, or fir se kaha  
bata kiske liye tadaf rahi hai  
ritu ne fir se ssiisiiissssssssi aapke liye tadaf rahi hu janu kehte hue  
apni gand ko fir se mere lode par ragad diya  
mene is bar nipple ko chhoda nahi balki or upar ki taraf khinch diya or  
kaha sirf mere liye ?

ritu samjh gayi ki usko ab kya karna hai usne sssiiiiisssssssiiii aapke or aapke lund ke liye aaahhhhaaaa

kehte hue ritu ne mere lund par apni gand ko jor-2 se ghisna shuru kar diya or boli uuuuiiiii dukh raha hai

mene uske nipple ko jhatke se chhod diya . or fir me ritu ki dono chuchiyo ko jor -2 se masal ne laga

aaj se pehle mene kabhi bhi ritu ki chuhiyo ko itni bedardi se nahi

masla tha ritu ko dard bhi ho raha tha or usko

maja bhi aa raha tha isliye uski siskiyo me dard ke sath-2 maja bhi tha

....

agle 5 min tak me ritu ki chuhiyo ko aise hi masalta raha or ritu apni gand se mere lund ko ragad kar mujhe

apni masti ka ehsaas karwa rahi thi ..ritu ki garam gand ne mere lund ka bura haal kar diya tha mene fir

ritu ko apni god me uthaya or sofe par le ja kar betha diya ... ritu samjh gayi ki ab me uski chudai karne wala hu

isliye usne apni legging utar di ab wo mere saamne sirf panty me bethi thi or uski pink panty ko dekh kar me

hole se muskra diya ..... or fir mene apne sab kapde utar diye mere tane hue lode ko dekh kar ritu ki najre mere

lode se hat hi nahi rahi thi wo taktaki lagaye mere lode ko dekhe ja rahi thi me ritu ke aage jakar khada ho gaya

mere leharte hue lode ko dekh kar ritu ki aankho me vaasna or bad gayi or usne ek bhi pal ganwaye bina mere lund ko

apne hath me pakad liye or 1 min tak apne najuk hatho se sehlane ke baad usne mere lode ko apne muh me bhar liya

ritu mere lund ko apne muh me bhar kar aise chusne lagi jaise mera lund uski fav lollypop ho ....

ritu pagalo ke jaise mere lode ko apne muh me daal kar chusti rahi .... me bhi masti me ye baat bhool gaya ki

ritu ki choot bhi maarni hai mujhe jaise hi mere ko is baat ka khayal aaya mene apne lund ko ritu ke muh se bahar

khinch liya or mene ritu ko sofe par seedha leta diya or mene ritu ki panty ko niche ki taraf khinch liya

or fir jaise hi ritu ki panty neche hui meri najar ritu ki chikni choot par padi or mere muh se nikal gaya waoooooow

mene ritu se kaha meri jaan lagta hai chudne ki sab tayyariya karke aayi hai tu aaj .....

meri baat sun kar ritu ne apni aankho ko band kar liya or apne nitambo ko utha kar apni choot ko mere aage aise

kar diya jaise wo mujhe apni choot ko acchi tarah se dikha rahi ho ki dekh lo kitni chikni ho rahi hai .....

or ritu ki chikni choot ko dekh kar mere se bhi ruka nahi gaya or mene apni jeebh ritu ki dono fanko ke

beech me daal di , ritu ki choot pehle se hi geeli ho chuki thi or meri jeebh ke saprsh se to ritu ki choot se

ras ka sailab bahar aane laga, ritu masti me bhar kar apne dono hatho se mere sar ko pakad kar apni

choot par chipkane lagi , me samjh gaya ki ritu ki bardasht ki had khatam ho chuki hai mene apna muh ritu ki

choot se hata liya or ritu ko ghodi bana kar khada kar diya , or me uske peche ja kar apne lund ko uski choot ke

muh par lagane laga or fir ritu ki fanko me apne lund ko lagane ke baad mene jor ka ek dhakka mara or apna loda ritu ki choot me ghusa diya , pehle dhakke me mere pura loda ritu ki choot me nahi gaya tha ....

isliye ritu ne apni gand ko peche ki or dhakelte hue mere baki bache hue lund ko bhi apni choot me lene ki koshish kari mene ek dhakka or maara or ab mera pura loda ritu ki choot ki gehraio me chala gaya ,,,

ritu ki choot mere pure lode ko khane ke baad or masta gayi thi isliye wo apni gand ko mere dhakko ke sath -2 aage peche karne lagi or mujhe bhi is tarah se ritu ko chodne me maja aa raha tha .....me non stop dhakko se ritu ki choot ko chode ja raha tha or ritu ki sisikiya mere chudai ke josh ko or badaye ja rahi thi or fir kuch der baad jaise toffaan tham gaya ho .....mene apne lode ko ritu ki choot me jad tak ghusa kar lund se maal ki pickariya ritu ki choot me daag di or kuch der tak me aise hi apna lund ritu ki choot me ghusaye khada raha or fir jab lode me thoda sa tanaav kam hua tab mene apne lund ko ritu ki choot se bahar nikal liya or sofe par beth gaya , ritu ne apni gulabi panty se mere lode ko acchi tarah se saaf kiya or fir apni choot ko .....

ritu ki aaj kai din baad chudai hui thi isliye wo badi khush thi or trapt bhi ho gayi thi isliye chudne ke baad bhi abhi tak wo nangi hi thi ritu fir se meri godi me aakar beth gayi or mene uski chuchi ko chuna shuru kar diya ,,,

2 min tak ritu ki chuhiya chusne ke baad mene kaha chal ab apne

kapde pehan tujhe mere cabin me bahoot der ho gai hai  
ritu ne muh banate hue apne kapde pehne or mene bhi apne kapde  
pehan kar cabin ka lock andar se khol diya ab ritu  
mere saamne wali chair par bethi thi ...  
mene ritu se kaha aaj kai din baad tu chudi hai tujhe aaj chudne me  
maja aaya ya nahi .....  
ritu ne muskrate hue kaha bahoot maja aaya .....  
mene kaha chal tujhe maja to aa gaya ab apni saza bhi sun le fir .....  
meri baat sun kar ritu ne chonkte hue mujhe dekha kyoki wo to yahi  
soch rahi thi ki me saza wali baat majaak me kar  
raha hu .... isliye usne bade hi bechen hote hua kaha  
ritu ka chehra safed fukk ho gaya or us ne bade becheni bhare lehje me  
mere se kaha  
aap kyo mujhe satane ke liye aisa bol rahe hai ... plz ab or majaak nahi  
kariye  
mene apne face par bina koi bhav late hue kaha me jo keh raha hu wo  
dhyan se suno  
tumhari saza ye hai ki tum kal se office nahi aaogi .....  
or agle 30 din tak tumhe is office me aane ki izazat nahi hai .....  
in 30 din me tum mujhe na hi phone karogi or na hi mere se milne ki  
koshish karogi ....  
ye baat sun kar ritu ka chehra aise peela pad gaya jaise ki uske pure  
jism se khoon nikal liya gaya ho  
usne badi mari hui awaaz me kaha ye..... ye aap kya keh rahe ho  
mene apne shabdo ko fir se dohrate hue kaha ha yahi teri saza hai  
.....

ritu jo ab tak meri baat ko majaak samjh rahi thi.....usko is baat ki umeed hi nahi thi ki usko itne prem se chodne ke baad me aise kahunga .....meri baato se uski dhadkane bad gayi or

ritu ne kaha nahi-2 sir plz mujhe ye saza nahi dijiye .... mene to ab anu di se mafi bhi maang li hai

plz aap mujhe ye saza nahi dijiye me aap se door nahi reh paungi .....ritu mere aage gidgidane lagi ..

mene kaha saza to tujhe jaroor milegi ..... isliye is bare me ab me koi baat nahi sununga .....

ritu apni jagha se uth kar mere pass aakar khadi ho gayi or mere kadmo me beth kar meri jangh par

apna sar rakh kar boli ..... mujhe itni badi saza mat dijiye .....mujhe maaf kar dijiye .....

ritu ko aisa karte dekh kar mene kuch socha or kaha chal tujhe ek or option deta hu .....

ye baat sun kar ritu fir se mujhe chonkte hue dekhne lagi or boli kaisa option .....

mene is bar halke se muskrate hue kaha tujhe me jo kahunga tujhe wo karna padega .....bol karegi

ritu ne apni palko ko jhapkate hue kaha lekin pehle aap batao to mujhe karna kya hoga .....

mene muskarte hue kaha..... kuch khaas nahi bus aaj raat tujhe callgirl ki acting karni padegi .....

meri baat sun kar ritu paglo ke jaise mujhe dekhne lagi or boli me samjhi nahi aap kya keh rahe ho ..

mene kaha tujhe aaj raat ko kisi cheap call girl ke getup me apne ghar se nikalna hai or old rly station ke pass me jo hotel bane hue hai waha jakar kuch der tak aisi acting karni padegi jaise tujhe kisi custmore ne bulaya hai or tu waha uska wait kar rahi hai .... or fir tu waha se mujhe aise phone karegi jaise ki me tera customer hu ... or me waha bahar apni car me rahunga tu meri car me beth kar waha se wapis aa jayegi bas itna kaam karna hai tujhe .....

meri baat sun kar ritu ki palke jhapkni band ho gayi or wo badi hi runwasi ho gayi or boli ye sab kyo .....aap aisa kyo kar rahe ho mere sath.... agar waha mere sath kisi ne kuch galat kar diya ya kisi ne mujhe waha is halat me dekh liya to mera kya hoga ..... me kisi ko apna muh bhi nahi dikha paungi .....

mene kaha tu is baat ki chinta mat kar me tujhe kuch hone nahi dunga me tere ass pass hi rahunga bas tujhe waha jakar thodi der acting hi to karni hai callgirl ki kisi ke sath room me thode hi jane ko bol raha hu .....

bas itna karne ke baad tu waha se mujhe phone karegi or me tujhe wahi se apni car me wapis le aaunga bas kaam khatam ..... soch jara kitna easy hai ye kaam .....

30 din ki saza sirf 1 hi din me puri ho jayegi teri .....mene ritu ko gaur se dekhte hue kaha .....

ritu ki aankhe ab tak nam ho gayi thi .... kuch der tak chup rehne ke baad wo boli



" iske bina or koi raasta nahi hai "

mene kaha ya to 30 din office se bahar reh le ... ya ek raat thodi si acting..... soch le tujhe kya karna hai

ritu fir se apna sar pakad kar beth gayi ....or fir usne apne hatho se apne muh ko chupa liya or subakne lagi

mene usko kuch kaha nahi ..... me chupchap apni chair par betha-2 uske jawab ka wait karne laga ....

meri taraf se koi response na milta dekh kar ..... ritu samjh gayi ki usko koi na koi faisla to lena hi padega ...

or fir kuch der baad ritu ne mujhe apni surkh aankho se dekhte hue kaha .....

theek hai mujhe aapki baat manjoor hai lekin me raat ko ghar se bahar is tarah se nikalungi kaise .....

me kya kahungi mummy se ki me kaha jaa rahi hu ....

mene muskrate hue kaha uski chinta tu mat kar teri mummy ko me sab samjha dunga .....

ritu ne kaha par aap bataiye to sahi aap mummy ko kahoge kya .....mene kaha tu in sab bato ko chhod

me apne aap keh dunga jo kehna hai bas wo tujhe mana nahi karegi , itna samjh le .....

fir ritu ne kaha theek hai .....aap jaise kahoge me wo karungi lekin agar aapko gussa nahi lage to me aapse

ek baat puchu .....

mene kaha ha pucho kya baat puchni hai .....

ritu ne hichkichate hue kaha mujhe pata chala hai ki mumbai me aapne shilpa ke sath bhi .....

me samajh gaya ki wo kya bol rahi hai .....mene muskrate hue kaha  
.....

ha shilpa ke sath-2 mene teri maa ko bhi choda tha mumabi me

.....

meri baat sun kar ritu apni chair par aise uchal gayi jaise uski gand me  
bicchu ne kata ho .....

or wo apni aankho ko fad-2 kar mujhe dekhne lagi .....

mene muskrate hue kaha ye baat sach hai .....tujhe meri baat par  
yakeen nahi ho raha kya .....

ritu ne apni gardan ko hilate hue kaha nahi mujhe shilpa ne  
apni baat to batayi thi lekin

mummy ke sath aapne aisa kuch kiya hoga ye baat me nahi maan sakti  
.....

aap gusse me bol gaye hai na is baat ko ..... boliye na .....

mene kaha shilpa ne tujhe apni chudai ki baat kyo batayi thi tune usko  
pucha tha kya .....

ritu ne kaha shilpa ne mujhe khud nahi bataya tha .....wo to mene uske  
kapdo me blood laga hua dekha

tha tab mene usko pucha to ye baat khuli thi .....

mujhe ab yaad aaya ki shilpa ne wo white wali lingerie bhi apne kapdo  
me hi rakh li thi jisme

mene uski seel todi thi .....

mene ritu se kaha usne apni baat bata di lekin ye nahi bataya ki mene  
usko or teri mummy ko ek sath

choda tha .....

ek sath chudai wali baat sun kar ritu or bhi jyada chonk gayi or boli

aapne dono ko ek sath .....

ye sab sun kar to mujhe kuch hone laga hai .....

mene kaha lagta hai tujhe meri baat par yakeen nahi ho raha ruk me tujhe kuch dikhata hu ...

jisko dekhne ke baad tujhe sab samajh aa jayega ....

kehte hue mene shobha ka mobile no dial kar diya or mobile ka spk on kar diya ...

shobha ne mera no dekhte hi jhat se phone utha liya or bade hi style se kaha

" hanji aaj kaise aapko hamari yaad aa agyi "

mene bhi maja lete hue kaha meri jaan aaj teri choot ki badi yaad aa rahi thi .....

meri baat sun kar shobha ne sharmati hui awaj me kaha aap to phone par bhi .....

mene haste hue kaha me to tujhe phone par bhi chod du lekin tujhe maja nahi aayega ...

isliye tujhe wahi aakar chodunga .....waise tu kar kya rahi hai ye bata .....

shobha ne chehakte hue kaha kuch khaas nahi tv dekh rahi thi .....

mene fir se kaha or shilpa kaha hai ?

shobha ne kaha wo bathroom me hai .....

mene kaha chal fir uske aane se pehle mujhe apni choot me ungli daal kar bata ki teri choot abhi

geeli ho rahi hai ya nahi mere se baat karke .....

shobha ne kamukta bhari awaaj me kaha dekhna kya hai wo to aapka no dekh kar hi ho gayi thi

mene kaha nahi tu apni ungli daal kar dekh or mujhe bata .....

shobha ne kaha accha rukiye or fir shobha ne apni choot me ungli daal kar ek siski bharte hue kaha

aaaaaaiiiaaiiaa badi geeli ho rahi hai aap jaldi se aa jao

.....ssssiiisiiisiii

me samjh gaya ki shobha ki choot me khujli badne lagi hai .....mene

kaha or teri choot to chikni hai na

shobha ne ek maadak siski lete hue kaha hanji bilkul chikni hai aaj

subha hi ki hai .....

mene kaha theek hai tu shilpa ko bhi bol wo ready ho jaye me aa raha

hu dono ko ek sath chodunga ....

shobha ne kaha lekin mujhe to aaj aapse akele hi mood kar raha hai

.....

mene kaha chinta mat kar dono ko pura maja aayega ..... chal ab me

phone rakhta hu tum dono ready ho jao

kehte hue mene phone kaat diya or ritu ko muskrate hue dekha ..

ritu to jaise apne kaano par yakeen hi nahi kar paa rahi thi wo mujhe

taktaki laga kar pagalo jaise bas dekhe

hi ja rahi thi .... mene usko ek flying kiss dete hue kaha meri jaan ab to

yakeen ho gaya tujhe ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

ritu ne apne sar ko hila kar kaha hmmm ho gaya lekin mujhe ye umeed

nahi thi ki mummy bhi .....

kehte hue ritu ne apni najro ko neche jhuka liya .....

mene haste hue kaha kyo teri maa ke pass choot nahi hai ya uski choot

me khujli nahi hoti lund lene ke liye

mere muh se aise baate sun kar ritu shayad fir se garam ho gayi thi wo

uth kar mere pass ayi or  
mere gaal par kiss karke boli .....ab aap jaoge kya .....  
mene ritu ki chuchi ko ek bar fir se masalte hue kaha nahi wo to mene  
sirf tujhe sunwane ke liye kaha tha  
mera aisa koi mood nahi hai .....  
meri baat sun kar ritu mere se door hote hue boli ab me jati hu nahi to  
aapki in bato se mujhe fir se  
kuch-2 hone laga hai .....  
mene haste hue kaha accha theek hai abhi tu jaa or sham ko me tujhe  
apne sath le jaunga tere ghar ...  
meri baat sun kar ritu muskrate hue mujhe dekh kar chali gayi .....  
uske jane ke baad mene apne mobile se ek no dial kiya .....  
udhar se foran phone utha or awaaj aayi namste sameer sir .....  
ye awaaj .....  
ye awaaj mere liye koi anjaani nahi thi ye awaaj thi vishal ki jo ek pvt  
detective hai  
vishal or meri jaan pehchan kaise hui ye bhi ek ajeeb iktefaak tha usko  
is kaam ko  
karte hue abhi 4 saal hi hue hai .....  
is se pehle wo police me tha or usi dauraan uski or meri mulaakat hui  
thi .....  
vishal mujhe singh ke office me hi mila tha... wo waha apne kisi kaam  
se aaya hua tha  
or usi silsele me wo singh se baat kar raha tha ....or wahi par hi mene  
uski baat sun kar  
use decetive ban jane ki salah di thi or meri baat ko vishal ne shayad

badi gambheerta se

socha tha or wo sachmuch me dective ban gaya or fir to jaise uski

kismat hi badal gayi

aaj ki date me vishal ki detective agency top par chal rahi hai or paise  
ke sath-2

usko apne cliants se jo respact milti hai wo kisi bhi insaan ke liye

bahoot badi baat hai .....

vishal ne is se pehle bhi mere liye 1-2 chote-2 kaam kiya or mere lakh  
koshish ke baad bhi

usne mere se kisi bhi kaam ki koi fees nahi li .....

mene vishal se kaha yar tu mujhe sir mat kaha kar mujhe bada ajeeb  
sa lagta hai

tu mere dost hai mujhe sir mat kaha kar .....

meri baat sun ak vishal me haste hue kaha kya karu sir aadat padi hui  
hai jayegi nahi

accha aap pehle ye batao ki mujhe kaise yaad kiya koi kaam hai kya  
mere liye .....

mene kaha ha yar ek kaam hai chota sa or hai bhi bade chutiyape ka  
lekin karna jaroor hai

vishal ne kaha aap kaam batao ho to jayega hi .....

mene fir vishal ko uska kaam samjha diya kaam sun kar vishal ne kaha  
sameer bhai

is kaam ko to mere koi chela hi kar dega .....

mene kaha nahi vishal mujhe ye kaam tumhare hath se karwana hai  
tumhe hi is kaam ko karna hoga

meri baat sun kar vishal ne kaha theek hai.... me hi karunga aapki baat

ko me kaise kaat sakta hu  
vishal se or 2-4 baate karke mene phone rakh diya fir me apne office  
ke kaam nipatane laga  
jab tak me free hua tab tak 5 baj chuke the me abhi soch hi raha tha ki  
ritu ko bulau itne me hi  
ritu khud hi mere pass aa gayi or badi mayusi se boli sir 5 baj gaye hai

.....

mene kaha hmmm chalo me tumhe bulane hi wala tha .....or fir me  
ritu ke sath .....

office se nikal gaya .....

office se kuch door par hi ek local market me jakar mene car rok di

.....

mujhe waha car rokta dekh kar ritu ne kaha yaha koi kaam hai ... mene  
muskrate hue kaha

hmm yaha se kuch shopping karni hai tumhare liye .... or me ritu ko lekar  
market me chala gaya....

waha ek shop par le jakar mene ritu ko black colour ki pad wali bra or  
flower wali panty le kar di

or fir ek dusri shop se cotton ka ghatiya sa ek yellow colour ka salwar  
suit dilwaya .....

short kurte wala salwar suit itna maheen kapde ka tha ki usme se bra  
panty to kya skin bhi

saaf najar aa jaye ....

us salwar suit ko dekh kar ritu sharmate hue boli ye to bada hi patla  
kapda hai isko me kaise pehnungi .....

mene muskrate hue ritu ko kaha bas thodi der hi to pehn na hai tune

.....

.or wo sab samaan lene ke baad me ritu ke sath uske ghar aa gaya

.....

ritu ne apne ghar ki door bell bajayi to shobha ne darwaja khola .....

or fir shobha ne jaise hi ritu ke sath mujhe dekha to wo chonk gayi .....

uski samjh me kuch nahi aaya tha ki me is time ritu ke sath kyo aaya

hu .....

lekin mujhe dekh kar usne apne face par fake smile late hue bade pyar se kaha aaiye na

or fir me bhi ritu ke peeche-2 ghar me dakhil ho gaya.....

ghar me jane ke baad me bahar wale room me hi beth gaya jisme sofa pada tha shobha bhi mere pass hi

aakar sofe par beth gayi ....

mene jab dekha ki ritu hamare sath nahi aayi tab mene shobha se pucha ki ritu kaha gayi hai ?

meri baat sun kar shobha ne kaha .....ritu shayad toilet gayi hai .....

mene kaha hmmmmm mene fir se shobha se pucha ki shilpa kaha hai dikhai nahi de rahi ....

mere muh se shilpa ka naam sunkar shobha ne bura sa muh banate hue kaha aapne phone par

kaha tha ki me aa raha hu isliye wo aapke liye tayyar hui thi lekin jab aap nahi aaye to wo apni

kisi friend ke sath market tak gayi hai bas aane hi wali hogi .....

mene kaha koi baat nahi kehte hue mene shobha ki badi-2 chuchiyo par apna hath rakh diya

or kaha tu nahi tayyar hui thi kya mare liye .....



kehte hue mene uski ek chuchi ko masal diya ....shobha ne dabi hui  
awaj me aahha kiya or boli  
me bhi tab se ready thi aao nahi aaye isliye mene bhi abhi change kiya  
hai .....

mene shobha ko gaur se dekha wo wakai me sach bol rahi thi kyoki is  
waqt bhi shobha mast lag rahi thi

lekin me to aaj shilpa ki choot ka maja lene ke mood me tha .....

fir mere dimag me kuch aaya mene shobha se kaha tu idhar aa jara  
mere pass

meri baat sun kar shobha uthkar mere pass aa gayi or mene uski saree  
me hath daal ka uski choot

ko tatol kar dekha shobha ne panty nahi pehni hui thi uski bilkul chikni  
choot par jaise hi mere

hath ka sparsh hua usne apni aankho ko band karte hue ssssiisiiis  
kiya .....

shobha ki choot par hath ferne me mujh bhi maja aa raha tha kyoki  
shobha ne apni choot ko

badiya tareeke se chikna kara hua tha ..... shayad koi creem bhi lagayi  
hogi usne .....

or fir hath ferte-2 mene jaise hi uski chikni choot me apni ungli ko  
ghusaya .....

shobha ne apni dono maansal chikni jango ko aapas me bheenchi liya  
.....

or fir uski choot ne meri ungli par apna choot ras chhod diya .....  
me samjah gaya ki shobha ki choot loda lene ke liye pyasi ho rahi hai

.....

mene shobha se kaha meri jaan jara apni jangho ko kholo to mujhe  
choot ka mausam dekhna hai ....

meri baat sun kar shobha sharmate hue boli ritu aa jayegi ....me jaanta  
tha ki wo sirf natak kar rahi hai

jabki uska bhi man andar se kar raha hai .....

mene kaha aane de tu apni tango ko khol or shobha ne is bar apni  
dono jangho ko faila diya or mene

fir se uski choot me apni ungli ko andar bahar karna shuru kar diya .....

shobha ki ras bhari choot me meri ungli ke andar bahar karne se  
puch-2 ki awaaj aane lagi ....

or shobha badi mast sisikiya lete hue meri ungli se hi apni choot ki  
pyas bujhane ki koshish karne lagi

usko aisa karte dekh kar mene kaha ab jaldi se bol tujhe maja aa raha  
hai ya nahi .....

shobha ne masti me doobte hue kaha aaahhh..... aa rhaa  
hai .....bahoot .....

me abhi shobha ki choot me apni ungli pel hi raha tha ki itne me ritu  
bhi aa gayi .....

jaise hi ritu ne dekha ki me shobha ki saree me hath dale hue hu wo  
jhenpte hue bahar jane ko mud gayi

ye dekhte hi mene usko kaha ritu ruk ja kidhar ja rahi hai meri awaaj  
sun kar ritu ne apni nighao ko

dusri taraf karte hue kaha kahi nahi abhi aati hu .....

mene kaha tu abhi kahi nahi jayegi pehle idhar aa .....

meri baat sun kar ritu ko wapis aana pada or or wo wapis room me aa  
gayi .....

ritu ke andar aate hi mene shobha ko apni godi me betha liya or uski saree ko bilkul upar utha diya  
ab shobha meri god me bethi thi or uski saree upar hone se uski choot ke darshan saaf ho rahe the  
shobha ki gori-2 jangho ko mene apni jangho me fansa kar uski dono jangho ko fialaya hua tha ...  
mene uski choot me fir se apni ungli ko daal diya or shobha mere seene par apna sar rakh kar  
aaassssiiiiiaaiaiaiaia karne lagi .....  
mene ab ritu se kaha tu bhi apne kapde utar de sab or idhar aaja mere pass .....  
meri baat sun kar ritu thoda sa hichkichane lagi to mene usko gusse se dekhte hue kaha sunai nahi diya kya  
ritu ne fir ek min bhi nahi lagaya or wo apne kapde utar kar mere pass aakar khadi ho gayi or mene usko kaha  
tu apni chuchi mere muh me daal ....  
ritu mere or pass aa gayi or usne jhuk kar apni chuchi ko mere muh ke bilkul pass kar diya .....  
or mene ritu ki chuchi ko apne muh me le liya or uski chuchi ko chuste hue shobha ki paniyai hui choot  
me or jor jor se apni ungli chalani shuru kar diya .....  
shobha ki choot se ras ris-2 kar bahar behta ja raha tha .....or wo jor-2 se siskiye maar rahi thi .....  
2 min tak aisa hi chalta raha or fir shobha thandi pad gayi uski choot ne apni sari garmi ko udel diya .....  
shobha ko thanda hota dekh kar ..... mene shobha se kaha chal ab tu

bhi apne sab kapde utar de ,,,,,,

ye baat ab shobha ki bhi samjh me aa gayi thi ki me ye sab kyo kar  
raha hu isliye usne chupchap apni

saree or blouse ko utar diya or nude ho gayi .....

mene bhi apne sab kapdo ko utar diya or me fir se sofe par beth gaya  
.....

shobha ke nitambo ki ragad se mera loda pehle hi ready ho chuka tha  
.....or fufkare maar raha tha ...

sofe par beth kar mene apne tane hue lode ko apne hath me pakad kar  
hilate hue kaha chalo ab tum dono  
mere lund ko chuso .....

meri baat sun kar shobha or ritu dono neche beth gayi or mere lode ko  
chusne lagi me apna lund chuswate

hue dono ki chuhciyo ko bari-2 se masal raha tha ....

mera lund kabhi shobha ke muh me jata to kabhi ritu ke ....dono maa  
beti mere lode ko masti se chuse ja rahi thi ..

.or unki chusai se mujhe itna maja aa raha tha ki me apne aap ko rok hi  
nahi paa raha tha

isliye mene ritu ke muh se apna loda bahar nikala or kaha mera maal  
nikalne wala hai .....

kisne peena hai .....jaldi se apna muh kholo .....

meri baat sun kar dono ne apne -2 muh khol liye or me apne lode ko  
apne hath se jor-2 se karne laga

mene fir se kaha jiske muh me pehli gayi uski choot aaj mere  
lund ka pura maja legi .....

ye sunte hi dono maa betiya apni jeebh bahar nikal kar mere lode ke

aage aise ghumane lagi jaise mere lund se koi  
amrit nikalne wala hai .....  
lekin ye to mere hi hath me tha ki me apne maal ki pehli kisko  
dunga ....  
or fir mene apne lode ko ritu ke muh ke aage karke sata sat apne lode  
ko kiya or ritu ke muh me  
meri pichkari chali gayi .....  
ye dekh kar shobha ne kalap kar apna muh mere lode ke aage se hata  
liya or ritu ne mere pure maal ko  
hazam karne ke baad mujhe cute si smile di .....  
mene apne lund ko fir ritu se chuswakar hi saaf karwaya or ritu se kaha  
ab tu jaldi se ready ho ja jane ke liye  
meri baat sun kar ritu ne is bar muskrate hue kaha .....abhi ho rahi  
hu .....  
or fir ritu ready hone lagi or shobha bhi apne kapde pehan kar wahi  
beth gayi .....  
mene shobha se kaha kya hua shilpa abhi tak aayi nahi .....kahi door  
gayi hai kya ?  
shobha ne kaha pata nahi kehkar to gayi thi ki abhi aa jaungi .... ho  
sakta hai apni frnd ke ghar chali gayi hogi  
mujhe shobha ki baat kuch jami nahi mene kaha konsi frnd ke sath  
gayi hai wo .....  
ye sun kar shobha sakpaka gayi us se koi sahi jawab nahi diya gaya fir  
boli wo neha hai uski dost .....  
mujhe kuch-2 gadbad lagne lagi me us waqt to nahi bola lekin mene  
man hi man me soch liya ki is neha ka

pata lagana hi padega .....

me abhi yahi soch hi raha tha ki door bell ki awaaj aayi mene shobha ki taraf dekha to wo boli lagta hai shilpa

aa gayi.....or shobha uth kar bahar chali gayi .....

idhar ritu bhi ready ho chuki thi .... mene ritu ko gaur se dekha to dekh kar maja aa gaya .....

ritu ke is salwar suit me se uski bra bilkul saaf dikh rahi thi or pad wali hone ki vajah se ritu ke ubhar aise

lag rahe the jaise 34 se bhi jyada ho .....

lekin mujhe fir bhi is getup me ritu ko dekh kar puri tassali nahi ho rahi thi.....

mene ritu se kaha ek kaam kar tu apne baal khol le or lipstic dark red colour ki laga .....

.meri baat sun kar ritu ne apne baalo ko khol liya or lipstic laga kar mujhe boli ab dekhiye .....

mene ritu ko dekha ab wo bilkul ek cheap callgirl lag rahi thi

.....mene muskrate hue kaha bas ab ek kaam

or karle high heel ke sandal pehen le .....

or fir ritu bilkul ready ho gayi or mene usko kaha ab tu ja tujhe pata hai na tujhe kya karna hai .....

ritu thoda-2 ghabra rahi thi usne kaha ha pata to hai lekin aap bhi aa rahe ho na .....

mene kaha ha meri jaan me tere ass pass hi rahunga .....or fir mene ritu ko ek 100 ka note dete hue kaha

isko apni bra me rakh le .....auto wale ko paise nahi degi kya .....kuch or degi kya ?

is baat se ritu ne mujhe ghoor kar dekha or fir wo note mod kar apni bra me rakh liya ...

.mene ritu ki aankho me aankhe daalte hue muskra kar kaha meri jaan agar tumne koi bhi galti kari to soch lena

hamari ye 1 din wali deal cancell ho jayegi .....tujhe 30 din ki saza bhugatni padegi .....

ritu ne bhi meri aankho me dekh kar muskrate hue kaha me aisa nahi hone dunga .....

or fir ritu .....

or fir ritu room se bahar nikal gayi.... high heel ke sandal pehan kar ritu ki chhaal badal gayi thi

uske nitamb bade hi masti me thirak rahe the .....

or me uske bal khate nitambo ki chhaal ko dekhta hua man hi man soch raha tha

ki mene jaisa socha hai waisa hoga ya nahi .....

or fir kuch sochte hue me bhi ritu ke peche-2 room se bahar aa gaya bahar aate hi mujhe

main door ke pass shilpa or shobha khadi hui dikh gayi .....

shayad wo dono koi private baat kar rahi thi kyoki mujhe dekhte hi dono ki chonch band ho gayi

or wo dono mujhe dekhte hi chup ho gayi .....

me chalta hua shilpa ke pass chala gaya or mene jate hi shilpa ko khinch kar apni baho me bhar liya ..

shilpa bhi meri baho me bade hi pyar se aa gayi or usne mere seene par apna hath ferte hue kaha ...

aapne phone par to kaha thi aayenge lekin aaye kyo nahi .....shilpa ne

ye baat badi ada se kahi thi ..

lekin mujhe shilpa ki baat me sachhai kam or natak jyada lag raha tha

....

pata nahi mujhe yahi baat kyo bar bar mehsoos ho rahi thi ki shilpa or shobha mere se kuch chhupa rahi hai .....

or me bhi me man hi man us baat ko jaan ne ke kiye bechen ho raha tha lekin me ye bhi jaanta tha ki agar mene

sedhe-2 in dono par apna shak jahir kar diya to ye dono mujhe kabhi bhi sach tak nahi pahunchne dengi ...

balki mere shak karne par ye dono mere se or jyada alert ho jayengi .....

or wakai sach me ye dono behad haramjadi hai ..... ye baat to me kab ka maan chuka tha .....

ki mauka padne par ye dono maa beti kisi ki jaan ka sauda bhi kar sakti hai ...

isliye mene shilpa ko is baat ka ehssaas bhi nahi hone diya ki mujhe uski baat me natak lag raha hai mene

shilpa ko apni baho me or jor se bheen ch liya or uske labo par apne labo ko rakh diya .....

jaise hi mene shilpa ke labo par apne lab rakhe mera shak or bhi gehra ho gaya kyoki shilpa ke muh se

halki -2 beer ki smell aa rahi thi .... halaki shilpa ne mouth freshener se us smell ko chhupane ki koshish

badi chalaki se ki hui thi .....

lekin mere jaise tajurbekar se ye baat chhup nahi sakti thi ki shilpa ne beer pee hui hai.....

.beshak usne 1 glass hi beer ka piya hoga lekin uski sanso me beer ki



khushbu thi .....

me shilpa ke labo ko chusta hua yahi baat soch raha tha ki itne me shobha bhi hum dono ke pass aa gayi

or usne mere lund par apna hath rakh diya or mere lund ko jeans ke upar se hi sehalane lagi ....

me samajh gaya ki dono maa beti mujhe sex me uljha kar koi na koi baat chhupane ki koshish kar rahi hai

mene shilpa ke lips ko apne lips se azad kiya or kaha meri jaan tum naha kar fresh ho jao tab tak me ek jaroori

kaam nipta kar aata hu , meri baat sun kar shilpa ne fir se natak karte hue kaha nnnnaaaaiiii plz mat jaiye na

shobha bhi boli ab aap fir se ja rahe ho pata nahi kab tak aaoge , mene shobha ki aankho ne aankhe daal kar kaha me ritu ke sath kahi jaa raha hu thodi der me aata hu

meri baat sun kar shobha ko dhyan aaya ki ritu bhi abhi-2 bahar nikal kar gayi hai lekin wo shilpa se

apni baat me itni mast thi ki usne ritu se ye puchna bhi jaroori nahi samjha ki wo kaha ja rahi hai .....

fir shobha ne kaha chaliye theek hai aap pehle ritu ke sath ho aao jaha jana hai ,

me bhi to yahi chahta tha ki me abhi akele me kuch der rahu taki me is bare me kuch soch saku ki ye dono

maa beti konsi nayi khichdi paka rahi hai .....

or fir mene shilpa ke boobs ko dabate hue kaha meri jaan ready rehna me aa raha hu .....

kehte hue me bahar nikal gaya or fir road par khadi apni car me beth

kar mene vishal ko phone kiya  
or pucha kya seen hai ...  
vishal ne kaha sir sab waise hi chal raha hai jaise aapne kaha tha ....  
mene kaha lekin wo ladki abhi hai kaha .....?  
vishal ne kaha abhi wo auto me hai or apni manjil ki or bad rahi hai ....  
mene kaha theek hai me bhi pahunch raha hu , kehte hue mene bhi  
apni car ko old rly station ki or  
dauda diya ,  
me apni car ki speed itni kam le kar chal raha tha jitni ek auto ki hoti  
hai kyoki me nahi chahta tha ki  
ritu ki auto or meri car ka kahi bhi aamna saamna ho ,  
or fir isi beech me vishal ka msg aa gaya ... ki ritu hotel ke bahar tak aa  
gayi hai .....  
ye sunte hi mene apni car ki speed ko thoda or bada diya kyoki ab ritu  
ka raaste me milne ka koi dar nahi tha  
or fir me bhi usi jagha pahunch gaya jaha mene ritu ko jane ke liye  
kaha tha or me apni car ko ek side me laga kar  
car se door khade ho kar sadak par hi khada ho gaya .....  
kareeb 5 min baad hi vishal ka ek msg or aaya ki ladki ko kai log ghare  
khade hai or usko callgirl samajh kar  
beheve kar rahe hai , aap kahe to me kuch karu .....  
mene vishal ko reply me kaha ki chalne do bas jab tak usko koi khatra  
na ho tum beech me nahi padna  
or me fir se wahi tehalne laga or kareeb 20 min baad mere cell ki ring  
baji .....  
mene no dekha to wo koi unkwn no tha mene call receive ki to udhar

se ritu ki awaaj ayi usne kaha .....

sahab aapne mujhe yaha bulaya tha lekin aapka koi ata pata hi nahi me kitni der se yaha aapo dekh rahi hu

aapne aana hai to bolo nahi to me jau yaha se .....

ritu ke muh se ye baat sun kar koi bhi andaza laga sakta tha ki ye koi callgirl hai .....

mene ritu se kaha gud job ab tum bahar usi andaaz me aana jaise

mene kaha tha me bahar hi hu

meri baat sun kar ritu ne phone ko patka or me samjh gaya ki wo ab bahar aane wali hai

mene jaldi se apni car ko hotel ke gate se thoda aage laga diya or car ka door khol kar wahi car me hi

betha raha .....

5 min me hi ritu meri car ke pass aayi to mene usko horn de kar ishara kiya or ritu mere pass aa gayi

ritu ka chehra dekhne wala ho raha tha aise lag raha tha ki jaise wo behad gusse me ho ..... or

fir mene car ka door open kiya or ritu car me beth gayi mene view mirror me dekha ki ritu ke peeche -2

kai lafadiye aaya hue the or jaise hi ritu car me bethi wo sab mayus ho gaye unko ye lag raha tha ki

unke hath se maal nikal gaya or fir mene car ko aage bada diya , jaise hi car hotel se aage nikalkar main road par aayi ritu badi runwasi awaaj me boli gadi rokiye .....

mene ritu ki or dekha to uski aankho se ganga jamuna beh rahi thi mene mauke ki nazakat ko dekhte

hue car ko ek side me laga kar rok diya or kaha ..... bolo meri jaan kya hua ....

or ritu to bas jaise isi pal ka intajaar kar rahi thi wo mere sath aise chipat gayi jaise ki janmo ki bichdi ho

or uske aansuo ne meri shirt ko bhigo diya ritu bol kuch nahi rahi thi bas hichkiya lete hue roye ja rahi thi

me uski peeth par hath ferte hue bola kuch bolo to sahi ...

ritu ka man jab halka ho gay to usne mere seene par apna sar rakhte hua kaha .....

ab to me apne exam me pass ho agyi ab to aap mujhe office me aane se nahi rokenge .....

mene uske aansuo ko ponchte hue kaha pagai ho tum me to sirf majaak kar raha tha real me tumhe office

aane se rokne ka mera koi irada tha hi nahi ,

meri baat sun kar ritu fir se runwasi ho gayi or fir pata nahi ritu ko kya hua .....

usne mere seene par apne dant gada diye .....dant itni jor se gadaye the ritu ne ki mere muh se aaahhh nikal

hi gayi ... mene kaha ye kya kar rahi hai .....

ritu ne mere seene par jaha kata tha waha kiss karte hue kaha kuch nahi man kar raha tha aapko khane ka .....

mene haste hue kaha tu sach me pagal hai khana tha to lund ko khati

ritu ne mere lund ko apne hath se tatolte hue kaha isko bhi khaungi

mene kaha ab chale ya yahi sadak par hi lund khane ka irada hai

ritu ne bhi shararat bhar lehje me kaha agar aapka man ho to me yaha bhi tayyar hu ....

mene ritu ke gaal par halki si chapat lagate hue kaha yaha nai ghar  
jakar .....

or fir ritu ko lekar me uske ghar aa gaya mene door bell bajayi to shilpa  
door kholne aa gayi

me ritu ko lekar andar chala gaya itna jyada rone se ritu ki aankhe  
surkh ho rahi thi shilpa bar -2

ritu ko hi dekhe ja rahi thi fir shilpa ne ritu se kaha ye kaisa suit pehan  
kar gayi thi tu itna transparent hai

shilpa ki baat sun kar ritu kuch bolti usse pehle mene kaha..... mene  
kaha tha isliye isne pehne hai ....

meri baat sun kar shilpa aise muh bana kar beth gayi jaise ki soch rahi  
ho ki mene aisa kyo kaha hoga

itne me hi shobha bhi aa gayi shobha ..... shobha ko dekh kar hi  
andaza lag raha tha ki wo bhi apne muh

maarne ki firaak me hai kyoki usne purple colour ki nighty pehni hui thi  
jo sleeveless ke sath sath bade hi

deep neck ki thi .....jisme se shobha ka sara samaan bahar aa raha tha  
mene fir ritu ko bade hi pyar se kaha tum jakar apna hath muh dho lo  
or change karke aao

meri baat sun kar ritu ne mujhe bade pyar se dekha or fir uthkar chali  
gayi ...ritu ke jate hi mene shilpa ko

ritu ke jane ke baad mene shilpa ko apni or khench kar apni baho me  
bhar liya

or uske boobs ko jor se dabate hua kaha meri jaan aaj to tu badi mast  
lag rahi he...

tujhe dekh kar hi mere lund ka bura haal ho raha hai .....

meri baat sun kar shilpa ne apni aankho ko band kar liya or kaha .....  
me to hamesha hi mast lagti hu , aapne pehle kabhi gaur se dekha nahi  
hoga ...

shilpa ki baat ka matlab samjh kar mene uske lips ko chum liya or .....  
fir mene apna hath shilpa ke kurte me daal diya or uske nipple ko apni  
ungli or anguthe ke beech me rakh kar sehlate hua kaha ,,,,  
sahi kaha tune meri jaan .....tu shuru se hi mast maal hai  
chal accha ye to bata aaj kya kiya pura din tune .....

kaha gayi thi itni saaz dhaz kar .....koi khass baat thi kya ?

meri baat sun kar shilpa ke chehre par thoda sa tanaav jaroor paida ho  
gaya lekin

maan na padega ki sali gazab ki kalaakar thi usne ek hi pal me apne  
face par aaye

tanaav ko apni smile se gayab kar diya or boli bas yu hi apni dost ke  
sath ghumne chali gayi thi

shilpa ki baat sun kar mujhe mere sawal ka jayas jawab nahi mila tha  
isliye .....

mene shilpa ke nipple ko is bar thoda kas kar masalte hue kaha .....  
lekin tu gayi kaha thi or kiske sath gayi thi ..... meri jaan ....ye to  
bata .....

shilpa ne uuuiiii karte hue mere hath ko apni chuchi se hatane ki  
nakaam koshish kari or boli

me neha ke sath gayi thi ..hum yaha se pehle movie dekhne gaye the fir  
movie dekhne ke baad

neha ka pizza khane ka man tha to humne pizza khaya or fir aise hi  
idhar udhar ghoom fir kar

wapis ghar aa gaye .....

ye baat kehkar shilpa ne mere face ko bade hi gaur se dekha jaise ki wo ye jaan ne ki koshish kar

rahi ho ki mujhe uski baat par yakeen ho raha hai ya nahi .....

halaki mujhe bhi shilpa ki baat sun kar tassali nahi ho rahi thi lekin me is baat ko apne face se jahir

nahi hone de raha tha kyoki me ye baat bhi acchi tarah se jaanta tha ki agar mene shilpa se is bare

me jyada khoj been kari to wo sali or jyada chokanni ho jayegi or me aisa hone nahi dena chahta tha ..

mene fir is bare me or koi baat karna munasib hi nahi samjha or mene shilpa ka kurta

utar diya or uski bra ka hook khol kar uske fadfadate hue kabootaro ko nanga kar diye ....

shilpa ki mastani chuchiyo ko dekh kar mere muh me pani aa gaya or me apne upar kabu nahi

rakh paa raha tha.....fir mene uski ek chuchi ko muh me le kar chusne shuru kar diya ....

or dusri chuchi ko apni hath se sehlane laga .....shilpa ki chuchiya thos or bilkul gol thi aisi thi jaise ki

sanche me dhali ho ....kasam se badi masatani chuchiya thi shilpa ki .....

or fir mene shilpa ki dono chuchiyo ko bari-2 se chusna shur kar diya .....

kuch der tak me shilpa ki chuchiyo ko aise hi chusta raha or tabhi ritu bhi aa gayi

jaise hi ritu room me aayi usne mujhe shilpa ki chuchiyo ko chuste  
dekh kar thoda sa sharmate  
hue kaha .... me aapke liye chai bana lati hu ....  
mene ritu ka hath pakad kar apne pass khinch liya or kaha meri jaan  
idhar aaja mere pass  
abhi chai nahi doodh pine ka man kar raha hai .....meri baat sun kar  
ritu ke gaal surkh ho gaye ...  
ritu ke baal abhi thode-2 geele the kyoki wo abhi-2 naha kar aayi thi  
jaise hi ritu ko mene apni  
or khincha to uski julfe mere chehre par bikhar gayi or uski julfo ki  
bhini-2 khushbu se me or  
uttejit ho gaya mene ritu ko bed par daboch liye or me uske upar ho  
gaya or mene fir ritu ke  
lips par apne lips rakh diye or uske gulabi rasbhare labo ka ras peene  
laga .....

ritu bhi aaj bade hi payar se apne labo ko mujh se chuswa rahi thi .....5  
min tak ritu ke labo ko  
chusne ke baad mene ritu ko kaha ki wo apne kapde utar de .....  
mere karne se ritu ki choot me aag machi hui thi usne jaldi se  
apna salwar kameej  
utar diye ritu ko itni bebaki se kapde utarte dekh kar shilpa ne bhi  
himmat dikhai or usne  
bhi apni salwar or panty ko utar diya .....or apne nange jism ko mere  
jism se chipta diya ..  
ab ritu or shilpa dono nude thi .....dono ko ek sath chodne ki mere  
iccha aaj puri hone



wali thi is baat ko soch kar hi mera loda jhatke maarne laga tha

.....

.mene jaldi se apne kapde utar ditye or bed ke pass pade soffe par jakar beth gaya .....

or mene apne lode ko apne hath me pakad kar sehlana shuru kar diya or mene ritu

ki or dekha .....ritu samjh gayi ki usko kya karna hai wo mere pass aa gayi or mere

pauro ke beech me beth kar mere lode ko usne pehle apne hath me liye or fir apne muh me

le kar chusne lagi .....shilpa bhi ritu ko mere lode ko maje se chusta dekh kar mere pass aa gayi

or wo bhi ritu ke sath hi neche beth gayi or ab wo dono behne mere lode ko maje se chusne lagi

jab ritu ke muh me mera loda hota to shilpa mere ball ko apni jeebh se chaat rahi thi or jab shilpa

ke muh me mera loda hota to ritu aisa kar rahi thi ... un dono ki is chupa chatai me mera maja

badta ja raha tha or me khud ko 7ve aasmaan par mehsoos kar raha tha .....

aaj hi sham ko mene shobha or ritu se lund chuswaya tha or ab me shilpa or ritu se chuswa raha tha

dono mere lode ko ice cream ki tarah se choos rahi thi or me apna loda chuswate hue dono ki

chuchiyo se khel reha tha.....

me ab chudai ki shurwat karne hi wala tha ki .....achanak mere cell ki

ring bajne lagi .....

ring ki awaj se mujhe gussa bhi aaya lekin fir mene socha ki kahi  
phone anu ne na kiya ho.....

mene apne kapde bed par utare the isliye mera cell bhi bed par hi pada  
tha mene shilpa se kaha ki

wo mera cell utha kar jaldi se le aaye ...

shilpa uthi or mera cell utha kar le aayi mene jaise hi screen par no  
dekha to wo anu ka hi no tha ..

mene ritu ko ishara kiya ki wo abhi mere pass se hat jaye or dono se  
kaha ki koi awaj na kare

fir mene phone uthaya or kaha

.....ha meri jaan bolo ....

udhar se anu ne tunak kar kaha pehle aap ye bataiye ki aap hai kaha  
.....

mene kaha meri jaan me office ke kaam se kahi aaya hua tha .....bas  
1-2 hour me ghar aa jaunga

meri baat sun kar anu ne kaha mujhe aapse ek behad jaroori kaam hai  
aap pehle jaldi se ghar aa jao .....

mene pucha kya kaam hai meri jaan batao na .....mujhe aane me abhi  
thoda time lag jayega

anu ne is bar thode gusse me kaha mujhe kuch nahi pata aap 10 min  
me ghar aa jaiye ...

kehte hue anu ne phone kaat diya .....

mene call back kiya lekin anu ne phone nahi uthaya ..... me samjh  
gaya ki mujhe jana hi hoga

mene uth kar apni jeans ko uthate hue ritu se kaha mujhe jana hi hoga

.....

meri baat sun kar ritu ka muh utar gaya or shilpa ka bhi lekin dono hi mere se kuch

keh nai paa rahi thi kyoki ye baat wo dono bhi acchi tarah se jaanti thi ki mere liye anu ki baat

ki kya value hai .....me kuch bhi ho jaye anu ko naraaj nahi kar sakta

.....

or fir mene jaldi se apne kapde pehne or muskrate hue shilpa se kaha koi baat nahi meri jaan

aaj ka adhura kaam next time pura karenge .....shilpa ne mere se chipkate hue kaha ....kab

mene kaha jab bhi mauka lagega .....kehte hue me room se nikal gaya ...or ...

ghar se bahara aane ke baad mene apni car start ki or apne ghar ki or chal diya

15-20 min me hi me apne ghar pahunch gaya or mene car park kari .. ... or sochne laga ki

laga ki anu ko aisa konsa kaam ho sakta hai jo usne mujhe is tarah se jaldi ghar aane ko kaha hai

kahi aisa to nahi ki anu ko is baat ki kuch bhanak lag gayi ho ki me ritu ke sath hu .....

yahi sochte-2 me main door ki or chal diya mene door bell bajai to anu ne mujhe door khola

door khulte hi mujhe dekh kar anu mand-2 muskrati hui mujhe bade hi pyar se dekhne lagi

me kuch samjh hi nahi paa raha tha ki anu ye sab kyo kar rahi hai .....

mujhe to puri umeed thi ki anu  
bade gusse me hogi or mujhe dekhte hi wo kuch na kuch jaroor kahegi  
lekin yaha to sab ulta hi  
ho raha tha .....  
mene anu ki aankho me dekhte hue kaha kya hua .. tum mujhe dekh kar  
aise kyo muskra rahi ho koi baat  
hai kya ..... mene kuch galat kiya hai kya ..... bolo to sahi .....  
meri baat sun kar anu khilkhila kar hasti hui boli .....koi bhi baat nahi  
hai .....  
mene mayus hote hue kaha fir iska matlab tum mere sath majaak kar  
rahi thi .....or mujhe is tarah se  
phone karke kyo bulaya .....pata hai me kitna jaroori kaam chhod  
kar aya hu .....  
phone par tum itne gusse me bol rahi thi isliye me itni jaldi me sab  
kaam chhod kar aa gaya ki kahi  
tum or jyada naraaj na ho jao .....  
anu muskrati hui boli hazoor aapki isi ada par to hum mar mite hai.  
kehte hue anu mere kareeb aa gayi or mere gale me apni baho ko daal  
kar meri aankho me dekhne lagi  
mene anu ko apni baho me bharte hue kaha accha mujhe to is baat ka  
pata hi nahi tha ...  
anu bhi mere sath kas kar chipak gayi or mere lips ko chumte hue boli....  
anu ne mere labo ko chumte hue kaha .....  
pata nai aap me aisi kaunsi kashish hai ki aap se door rehkar aisa lagta  
hai jaise jindgi  
tham si gayi ho , bada hi khali pan sa mehsoos hota rehta hai dil ko ....

mene anu ko apni baho me bharte hua kaha meri jaan  
"ye sirf tumhara veham hai kyoki jaha tak me apne bare me jaanta hu  
to wo ye hai ki me ek  
nihayat hi bekaar insaan hu "  
anu ne mere seene par apne sar ko rakhte hue kaha aap mere liye kya  
ho ye sirf me hi samajh sakti hu ..  
mene anu ki baat sun kar anu ko apni god me utha liya or godi me lekar  
room me aa gaya .....  
room me aane ke baad mene anu ko bed par pyar se lita diya .....  
jaise hi mene anu ko bed par litaya anu mujhe aankh marte hue boli  
lagta hai aap thak gaye ....  
mene muskrate hue kaha nahi to .... lekin .....tumhe aisa kyo lag raha  
hai ....  
anu ne shararat bhare lehje me kaha .....wo isliye ki me ab moti hoti  
ja rahi hu .....  
me bhi anu ki baat sun kar apni hasi ko nahi rok paya or me bed par  
anu ke sath hi let gaya  
or fir mene anu ko apni baho me bhar kar kaha ....  
meri jaan ye baat kis bewkoof ne kahi hai ki tum moti ho rahi ho .....  
mujhe to tum abhi bhi fool jaisi halki lagti ho .. kehte hue mene anu ki  
neck ko choom liya mere is chumaban se  
anu ke pure jism me uttejna ki ek lehar daud gayi or mere is chumabn  
ke jawab me anu ne mere pure chehre  
par apne pyar bhare chumabano ki jhadi laga di ....  
anu mujhe choomte hue boli mere babu mere sona mere saajan .....  
anu ka pyar dekh kar mujhe is waqt apne aap me guilty feel ho rahi thi

.....

lekin ye bhi meri majbori thi ki me anu ke saamne apne gunaho ka iqbaal bhi nahi kar sakta tha .....

or fir kuch der tak anu or me dono bed par aise hi ek dusre ko chipte hue pyar karte rahe .....

thodi der baad anu ne kaha accha ab aap mujhe uthne dijiye me dinner lagati hu .....

anu ki baat sun kar mujhe bhi bhook ka ehsaas hone laga kyoki mene bhi kuch khaya nahi tha

lekin mene anu se jaanbujh kar kaha..... mujhe bhook nahi hai meri jaan tum apne liye hi dinner lagana

ye baat sun kar anu ne meri naak ko pakad kar pyar se dabate hue kaha aisa ho sakta hai ki me

akeli khana khaa lu aapke bina me bhi nahi khane wali ..... chaliye aap bhi hath muh dho kar change

kar lijiye me khana laa rahi hu .....

or fir anu kitchen me chali gayi or me washroom me chala gaya mene apna hath muh dho kar

kapde change kiye or fir mene room me aakar apne liye ek drink bana li

.....

drink sip karte-2 mene tv on kiya to uspar jo song chal raha tha wo mera ek fav song tha isliye

me bhi sath -2 gungunane laga .....wo song tha .....

" ye kaha aa gaye hum yuhi sath sath chalte"

me apni masti me gunguna raha tha ki

itne me anu bhi dinner le kar room me aa gayi or mujhe itna mast ho

kar gungunate dekh  
wo mujhe bade hi pyar se dekhne lagi .....  
mera jab anu ki or dhyan gaya to mera gungunana band ho gaya .....  
anu ne mere kareeb aakar  
mere lips par apni ungli farte hue kaha badi pyari voice hai aapki .....  
ye baat sun kar mene anu ki ungli par apni jeebh ferte hue kaha meri  
jaan me hi mila hu kya aaj .....  
anu ne kaha nahi ji me majaak nahi kar rahi balki sach bol rahi hu aap  
sach me bahoot accha gaate hai  
anu se baat karte -2 mera drink khatam ho chuka tha mene anu ko  
khali jaam dikhate hue kaha  
jane man mere liye ek drink apne hath se bana do .....  
anu ne kaha nahi bas or nahi .....  
mene anu ko haste hue kaha ye mera pehle hi drink tha meri jaan ....ye  
sun kar .....  
anu ne mere liye ek drink banaya or kaha ye lijiye iske baad or nahi  
milegi  
or fir hum dono ne dineer kiya .....  
dinner ke baad mene anu ke boob sehlate hue kaha mere jaan ab kya  
mood hai .....  
anu ne badi ada se muh banate hue kaha aaj mera mood nahi hai .....  
anu ki baat sun kar mene anu ke nitambo ko sehlate hue kaha meri  
jaan mood to me bana dunga  
tum bed par aao to sahi .....  
meri baat sun kar anu ke gaal surkh ho gaye or uski aankhe madhosh  
hone lagi anu ne kaha theek

hai me change karke aati hu or anu bathroom me chali gayi  
or me bed par leta hua anu ka wait karne laga .....  
5 min me anu bhi aa gayi .....anu ne aaj red colour ki short nighty  
pehni hui thi jo anu ki  
jangho tak hi thi .....us nighty me anu behad sexy lag rahi thi anu ke  
gore-2 bhare hue jism par  
waise bhi red cloour bada fabta hai .....  
mujhe apni or is tarah se dekhta dekh kar anu muskrati hui mere pass  
bed par aakar let gayi  
mene anu ke upar apni tang rakhte hue anu ke gaal par ek chumban  
liya or kaha  
ab bolo meri jaan tum kya keh rahi thi ki aaj mood nahi hai .....  
meri baat sun kar anu ne apne aap par control karte hue kaha  
hmmmmm.....  
mene kaha theek hai meri jaan fir me pehle tumhara mood bana ne ki  
koshish karta hu ...  
mene anu ki jaangh par apni jaangh rakh di or uski chuchi ko halke se  
dabate hue anu ke lips par  
apne lips ko rakh diya .....  
anu ne bhi apne labo ko mere labo se chipka diya or ab anu or me ek  
dusre ki jeebh ko apne -2  
muh me daal kar kar rahe the .....  
mere aisa karne se anu ne apni aankho ko band kar liya or uske face  
par aise bhav aane lage jaise  
wo madhoshi ke aalam me aa gayi ho .....  
ye dekh kar mene anu ki neck par ek chumban jad diya or fir mene apni



jeebh se anu ki gardan  
par gudgudi karni shuru kar di ,  
anu bhi ab masti me doobti ja rahi thi . ... usne apni baho me mujhe kas  
liya or mujhe apne  
upar karne ke liye khinchne lagi ....  
mene anu ki nighty ko upar utha diya or uske seene tak kar diya anu ne  
nighty ke neeche panty  
nahi pehni hui thi isliye nighty ke upar jate hi mujhe anu ki chikni choot  
ke darshan ho gaye ...  
mene anu ki choot ke bilkul paas le jakar apne muh ko ek dum se hata  
liya ....bas anu ki choot se  
aa rahi bheeni-2 khushbu hi mujhe mehssos hui thi .....mera man to  
hua ki me anu ki choot ko  
apni jeebh se chaat lu or uski choot ka sara ras pee jau .....  
lekin me abhi anu ki choot se bina koi cheed chhad kiye seedha anu ke  
pet par apne muh ko  
le gaya or mene anu ki navel ke pass apni jeebh laga di or apni jeebh  
se uski navel ke charo or  
apni jeebh ko gol-2 karke ghuma diya .  
meri is harkat se anu ke jism me jhurjhuri si daudne lagi or fir yakayak  
anu ke dono hath  
mere sar par aa gaye or mere sar ke balo ko anu bade hi pyar se  
sehlane lagi .....  
mene anu ki navel ko apni jeebh se geela kar diya or apni jeebh ko anu  
ki navel se upar ki or  
le gaya ....ab anu ki chuchiyo ke theek neeche meri jeebh thi ...

mene anu ki nighy ko thoda sa or upar kar diya ab anu ki dono chuchiya  
aadhi se jyada nighty

ke bahar aa gayi thi .....

mene apni jeebh ko anu ki dono chuchiyo ke beech me laga diya anu ne  
mere sar ko pakad kar

apni chuchiyo par jor se daba liya or apni dono maansal jangho ke  
beech me mujhe daboch liya ..

ab me anu ke upar aa chuka tha or anu ki dono taange meri kamar par  
thi ....

anu ne apni dono taango se meri kamar par kas kar ghera daal liya tha  
....

lekin me to abhi or bahoot kuch karne ke iraade me tha isliye me ....

apni jeebh ko thoda sa or upar le aaya ab anu ki gori-2 mast chuchiya  
puri ki puri meri

aankho ke aage thi ...

anu ki gori-2 chuchiya or brown nipple ka combination aisa tha ki bas  
uski chuchiyo ko

pyar hi karta rahu aisa man kar raha tha ..... ..

mene anu ki chuchi par apna muh rakh diya or apni jeebh se anu ki  
chuchiyo ko chaatna shuru

kar diya mere chaatne se anu ki mastiya is kadar bad gayi ki wo apne  
nitambo ko uchaal kar

bad badate hue boli .....

mere babu mujhe or pyar karo .....babu i love u ..... aaahaa mere babu  
.....uuuuuuuuu aaaahhha

ab mene anu ki left chuchi ka nipple apne muh me le liya or anu ke

nipple ko chusne laga .....

or dusri side wali chuchi ko apne hath se dabate hue anu ko or  
jyada tadfane ko majboor kar diya

or jaisa me chahta tha waisa hi ho raha tha anu apne par ab kabu rakh  
paane me nakaam ho rahi thi

wo bar bar mere sar ko apne dono hatho se pakad kar apni chuchiyo  
par daba rahi thi or apni dono

jaangho me meri kamar ko kase ja rahi thi .....

or ab uski meethi siskiyo me .....uuuummmmmmmmm

ooooooooooooosssiiiiiiiiiiiiiaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

ka shor tej hota ja raha tha ....

me bhi ab madhoshi me doobta ja raha tha mere lund ka bura haal hua  
ja raha tha .....

mene anu ki dono chuchiyo ko kuch der tak chusa or fir anu se kaha  
meri jaan ab bolo mood hai ya nahi

anu ne band aankho me muskrate hue kaha hhhmmmmmmmm hai .....

mene kaha chalo fir mujhe apne kapde utarne do or tum bhi is nighty  
ko apne jism se laga karo ....

anu ne apni dono tango ki pakad ko dheela kar diya or me anu ke upar  
se hat gaya or mene jaldi se

apne kapde utaar diye is beech me anu bhi apni nighty ko apne jism se  
juda kar chuki thi ...

ab hum dono bilkul nude the ....

mene ab anu ki dono jaangho ko apne hath se faila diya or uski dono  
jaangho ke beech me beth gaya

anu ki choot se ab geela pan saaf dikh raha tha .....mene anu ki fanko

ko apni ungliyo se failaya to anu  
ki choot aise ras bhari ho rahi thi ki bas usko lund ke siwa ab or kuch  
nahi chahiye tha .....

mene apna muh is bar anu ki choot par rakha or apni jeebh se anu ki  
fanko ko chaatna shuru kar diya  
anu to pehle se hi garam ho chuki thi .....

meri jeebh apni choot par mehsoos karte hi usne apne nitambo ko  
uchhaal kar apni betabi ko jahir kar diya  
mene abhi tak apni jeebh ko anu ki choot me nahi ghusaya tha ....  
fir achanak mere man me aaya ki kyo na ka bhi maja liya jaye me  
ki position me aa gaya  
ab me anu ki rasbhari choot ko chus kar anu ko aja de raha tha or anu  
mere tantanate hue lode ko apne muh  
me jaha tak le ja sakti thi le ja kar mujhe sukh de rahi thi .....

bada hi maja aa raha tha mujhe anu ke muh me mera loda aise fadak  
raha tha ki uske halak tak jane ko  
ho raha tha.....

o fir kuch der tak aise hi chusai ka daur chalta raha fir mene anu ki  
choot se apna muh hata liya anu bhi  
samajh gayi ki ab loda choot me jane ka waqt hai usne bhi mere lode  
ko apne muh se nikal jane diya  
ab me anu ki dono jaangho ko thoda sa or faila kar uski dono jaangho  
me beth gaya or mene apne  
supade ko anu ki choot par laga diya .....

mere supade ke sparsh ko apni choot par mehsoos karte hi anu ne  
apne nitambo ko utha kar mere lode ko



anu ki choot ko apne apne maal se bhar diya .....mere garama garam  
veerye ne anu ki pyasi choot  
ki pyas ko bujha diya tha ..... or anu ki pyasi choot mere veerye ki ek-2  
boond ko gatak rahi thi ...  
or me ab anu ki chuchiyo par apna muh rakh kar tej-2 saanse lene laga  
.....

mera lund abhi tak anu ki choot me hi tha .....bahar nikalne ka mera  
man kar raha tha or na hi anu  
ko man tha ki me lund ko bahar nikalu ....  
aaj anu ki choot ke sath-2 mera loda bhi trapt ho gaya tha .....beshak  
humne kai din baad is sukh ka  
anubhv kiya tha lekin ye sukh behad keemati tha hum dono ke liye  
.....

lekin lund jab sukad kar apne aap bahar aane laga tab mene apne lund  
ko anu ki choot se bahar nikal  
liya or seedha let gaya .....  
or fir kuch der baad anu ne uth kar towel se mere lode ko saaf kiya or  
fir apni choot ko saaf karke mere  
paas hi let gayi .....hum dono ek dusre ki baho me kuch der tak aise hi  
pade rahe or fir pata nahi kab neend god me chale gaye .....  
agle din subha mujhe anu ne bade hi pyar se uthate hue kaha  
uthiye ji aapne aaj office nahi jana kya .....dekhiye to time kya ho  
gaya hai  
mene band aankho me hi anu ko apne upar khinch liya or apni baho me  
bharte hue kaha  
jana to hai meri jaan lekin man nahi kar raha .... aaj jane ka .....

anu ne mere gaal par chumban jadte hue kaha ..  
office jane ka man nahi kar raha to fir kis baat ka man kar raha hai .....  
sone ka .....  
anu ne ye baat bade hi bhole pan se kahi thi .....  
mene anu ko karwat badal kar apne neche kar liye or anu ke rasbhare  
labo ko chumte hue kaha  
mera man kar raha hai aaj apni jaan ko pyar karne ka .....kehte hue  
mene anu ke gaal par halke se bite le liye  
meri baat sun kar anu ne sharmate hue kaha nahi babu aapko office  
jane me der ho jayegi .....  
mene anu ke boobs ko dabate hue kaha hone do .....koi fark nahi  
padne wala .....  
ek pal ke liye anu bhi madhoshi me khone lagi ,lekin agle hi pal usne  
khud par kabu paate hue kaha  
nahi abhi nahi abhi aap office jao pyar raat ko karenge .....  
is se pehle me kuch or kehte ki mere cell ki ring bajne lagi ..... me jaldi  
se anu ke upar se utha or mene  
apna cell uthaya .....dekha to vishal ka phone tha ....  
me samajh gaya ki vishal ne kal raat ko jo ritu ka clip banaya tha uske  
liye hi phone kiya hoga .....  
mene phone utha kar kaha hmmm vishal bolo .....  
udhar se vishal ki awaaj aayi ....sir gud morning  
mene bhi reply me kaha gud morning ....  
udhar se vishal ne kaha sir kaha milu .....aapke office me ya kahi or ?  
me anu ke saamne is kism ki koi baat nahi karna chahta tha ... isliye  
mene vishal ko ishare se samjhate hue

kaha yar me abhi ghar hu office jakar baat karta hu ...

vishal ek kabil insaan tha usne meri baat samajhte hue kaha theek hai sir .....bye ....

mene phone rakh kar anu ki or muskrate hue kaha .....phone ki vajah se itna mast mood bekaar ho gaya

anu ne bhi muskrate hue kaha ....ab aap jaldi se nahane jaiye me aapke liye breakfast banati hu ....

me fir seedha bathroom me chala gaya .... or jaldi se naha kar ready ho gaya .....

jab tak me ready hua anu ne mere liye breakfast ready kar diya tha ....

mene jaldi se bf kiya or anu ko kiss karte hue kaha bye jane man ...

or me ghar se bahar nikal gaya .....portico me jakar mene satpal se car ki key li or car start karke road par

aa gaya .....road par aate hi mene sabse pehle vishal ko phone kiya .....

vishal apne office me hi tha ... mene usko kaha me aa raha hu or mene car ko vishal ke office ki or mod diya

10 min me hi me vishal ke office pahunch gaya ...

vishal ke office me enter hote hi mujhe ek behad khoobsurat ladki jo shayad uski secretary hogi .....

vishal ke cabin ke bahar lobby me bethi thi uske aage ek chhoti si table rakhi thi jis par phone or intercom

rakha tha ..... me uske paas hi ruk gaya .....

mujhe dekhte hi usne badi cute smile se mera welcome kiya or kaha

.....sir apne cabin me aapka hi wait kar rahe hai aap andar cabin me chale jaiye ....



me samajh gaya ki vishal ne mere aane ki khabar apni secretary ko  
pehle hi de di hogi .....

me bhi uski or dekh kar muskrate hue vishal ke cabin me chala gaya  
.....

cabin me jate hi vishal ne mujhe uth kar hath milate hue bethne ko  
kaha .....

me vishal ke aage rakhi badi si table ke saamne rakhi 4 chairs me se  
ek par beth gaya .....

mene bethne ke baad charo or apni najar dauda kar vishal ke cabin ka  
interior dekha

wakai me kabil-e- tareef thi cabin ki interior decoration mene vishal se  
kaha bahoot acchi tarah se decorate kiya hai

meri baat sun kar vishal ne muskrate hue kaha sir kya kare ye sab to  
aajkal karna hi padta hai

bade-2 cliants jo aate hai yaha so unke liye ye sab karna to jaroori hai  
...

mene bhi apna sar hilate hue kaha hmmm .....ye baat to hai .....  
fir mene vishal se kaha or sunao koi nai tazi ..... kaisa chal raha hai  
kaam .....

vishal ne kaha bas sir ishwar ki kripa hai ..... kaam ki kami nahi .... muh  
mangi fees leta hu ....

mene bhi khushgawar lehje me kaha chalo accha hai tumhari mehnat  
rang le aayi .....

vishal ne mujhe dekhte hue kaha sir ye sab aapki advice ka natija hai  
agar aap mujhe sahi advice

na dete to me aaj bhi me koi chhoti moti naukri hi kar raha hota ....

mene muskrate hue kaha nahi yar ye sab teri kismat hai me to bas ek jariya tha ....

or fir vishal ne mujhe apni table ki daraaj se nikal kar ek PD dete hue kaha ye lijiye aapke kaam ki cheez

mene wo PD apni jeb me rakhte hue kaha vishal tumhe mere liye ek kaam or karna hoga .....

meri baat sun kar vishal ne kaha sir aap hukum karo aapke liye koi kaam karke to mujhe khushi hoti hai ....

fir mene vishal ko shilpa ki detail di or samjhaya ki mujhe is ladki ki har activity ki jaankari chahiye.....

ye ghar se bahar kab kaha jati hai kiske sath har wo baat mujhe pata karni hai jo ye karti ho .....

meri baat sun kar vishal ne muskrate hue kaha sir aap nishchint rahiye aapka kaam ho jayega .....

mene vishal se kaha theek hai fir me chalta hu .....

meri baat sun kar vishal ne kaha are sir aap ek jamane ke baad aye ho mere office me aapko bina chai coffee ke nahi jane dunga .....

mene kaha nahi vishal takalluf ki koi jaroorta nahi hai me abhi seedha ghar se hi aa raha hu fir kabhi .....

or fir me vishal se hath mila kar uske cabin se bahar aa gaya ....

bahar aate hi mujhe fir se vishal ki secertary dikhi wo meri or dekh kar fir se muskrai to mujhse raha nahi

gaya mene uske pass jaakar uska naam puch hi liya .....

usne bhi apna naam batane me koi sankoch nahi kiya .....uska naam shruti tha .....

uska naam puchne ke baad me waha se nikal aaya .....wakai me shruti me wo kashish thi jo kisi ko bhi diwana bana dene ke liye kaafi thi .....lekin vishal meri bahoot izzat karta hai isliye mujhe is baat ka khayal rakhna pada ....ki me kuch bhi aisa na karu jis se ki vishal ki mere bare me koi raay kayam ho ... vishal ke office se me seedha apne office pahuncha .....jaise hi mene parking me car park ki to pata chala ki aaj sab office band rahenge kyoki jis complex me mera office tha us complex ke owner ki maut ho gayi thi is liye us complex me bane sab office aaj subha se hi band the .....mene apne office ke bahar jakar dekha mera staff bhi office ke bahar khada mera wait kar raha tha jaise hi me pahuncha mujhe dekh kar sab mujhe sawaliya najro se dekhne lage ki me unko ab kya kahunga ..... mene bhi pure staff ko ghar jane ko bol diya .... or sab chale gaye ..... sirf anju or ritu ko chhod kar ..... mene anju or ritu ko herani se dekhte hue kaha kya hua tum dono kyo ruki ho ghar nahi jana kya meri baat sun kar ritu ne kaha sir aap ab kaha jayenge ..... mene kaha me bhi ab ghar wapis jaunga .....ye sun kar ritu tapaak se bol padi ..... me soch rahi thi ki me bhi aapke sath aapke ghar chalti hu ..... mujhe anu di se kuch kaam bhi hai .... ritu ki baat sun kar anju ne bura sa muh bana liya .....me samjh gaya ki anju ke man me kuch hoga

jo ritu ki baat sun kar usko bura lag raha hai.....

ye sab dekh kar mene ritu se kaha .....tumne agar anu ke pass jana hai to tum auto se chali jao

kyoki mujhe abhi kuch kaam hai me ghar 2 baje tak hi ja paunga .....ye baat kehte hue mene anju ko aankh maar di ....

ye dekh kar anju ke face par fir se khushi ki lehar daud gayi ..... or is baat se ritu ka muh utar gaya .....

fir mene anju or ritu ko kaha theek hai me ja raha hu tum log bhi ab jao ....kal milte hai .....

ye kehte hue mene anju ko cell par baat karne ka ishara kiya or chala gaya .....

me fir se aakar apni car me betha or mene car ko parking se nikal kar road par khada kar diya .....

wahi car me bethe-2 mene dekha ki anju or ritu dono bahar khadi thi or fir ritu ne auto ko roka or

wo auto me beth kar chali gayi ... anju bhi auto rokne ka natak sa karti hui wahi khadi rahi .....

ritu ka auto jab door chala gaya tab mene apne cell se anju ko phone kiya .....anju ne mera no dekhte hi phone pick kiya or .....

mene kaha jaldi se parking ke bahar aa jao me wahi hu .....

meri baat sun kar anju tez-2 chalti hui meri taraf aane lagi or jaise hi anju meri car ke pass aayi

mene door khol kar anju ko car me betha liya ,,,

car me bethte hi anju ne bade hi pyar se meri jaangh ko sehlate hue kaha sir thankyou .....

mene anju ke hath par apna hath rakh kar uske hath ko sehlate hue  
kaha ab batao .....

"kya mood hai "

anju ne meri aankho me dekhte hue kaha pehle yaha se to chaliye  
ye baat sun kar mene car start ki or car ko highway ki taraf mod diya  
.....

jab hum office se kuch door aa gaye tab ....

mene anju ke hath ko apne hath me lekar kaha bolo na meri jaan kya  
mood hai ....

anju ne kaha kuch khaas baat nahi bas aise hi aapse baate karne ka  
man kar raha tha ...

mene anju ke hath ko dabate hue kaha sirf baat karne ka ?

anju ne is bar sharmate hue kaha nahi or bhi .....

anju se baat karte-2 car highway par aa gayi thi or fir mene anju se kaha  
ab ye batao kaha

chalna hai .....

anju ne apni aankho ko band karte hue kaha jaha aapka man ho waha  
le chaliye ....

anju ki baat sun kar mujhe or kuch to sujha nahi mene wahi highway  
par bane ek motel par

car ko rok diya .....jaise hi mene waha car ko roka .....

anju ne badi herani se mujhe dekhte hue kaha ye konsi jagha hai .....

mene muskrate hue kaha pehle bahar to aao meri jaan fir batata hu  
sab .....

anju or me dono car se bahar aaye mene reception me jakar ek room  
liya or me anju ko le kar

room me aa gaya ,  
room me aane ke baad mene anju se kaha ab yaha tum sukun se mere  
sath jab tak man ho  
baate karo ..... kehte hue me jor se hans diya ... or anju ke gaal surkh  
ho gaye .....  
mene anju ko gaur se dekha .....anju ne green colour ka churidaar  
pajami suit pehne hue tha  
churidaar me anju ki jaanghe or underthigh dekh kar mere lund me  
tarange daudne lagi thi  
mene apna hath aage bada kar anju ka duppata uske ubharo se hata  
diya ....  
aanchal ke hat te hi anju ke ubhar meri aankho ke aage the or aisa  
karne se anju ki saanse  
tez chalne lagi or uske ubhar upar neeche hone lage .....  
anju ke uthte girte ubharo par mene apna hath rakh diya to anju apni  
aankho ko band kar liya  
mene anju ke ubharo se apna hath hata liya or apne hath ko anju ke  
gaal par ferte hue  
uske gulabi labo par apni ungli fira di ,  
anju ne apne labo ko khol kar meri ungli ko apne muh me le liye or meri  
ungli ko bade hi pyar  
se chusne lagi ..... mano wo meri ungli ko lund samajh rahi ho .....  
mene anju ko utha kar khada kar diya..... or anju jhat se mere seene se  
chipak gayi .....  
mene bhi anju ko apni baho me bhar liya or apne labo ko anju ke labo  
se chipka diya

hum dono ek dusre ke labo par lab chipkaye badi der tak aise hi chipte  
rahe is beech me

mere hath anju ke jism par chalte rahe mene anju ke chuchiya or uske  
nitambo ko apne hath

se sehalate-2 anju ki mastiya or jyada bada di thi .....

ek lambe ke baad jab hum dono alag hue tab anju mujhe dekh

kar sharmate hue boli

kehna hai .....

"mene muskrate hue kaha kaho na meri jaan bolo kya kehna hai "

anju mere thoda or kareeb ho gayi or usne mere seene par apna sar  
rakh kar hole se kaha

" mujhe is bar karwachauth kar vrat rakhna hai aapke liye" ....

ye baat kehte -2 wo mujh se or jyada kas kar chipak gayi .....

mene bhi apni baho me anju ko jor se kas liya or uski peeth

par apna hath bade pyar se ferte hue kaha .....

"to isme poochne wali kya baat hai meri jaan agar tumhara man hai to  
rakh lena"

meri baat sun kar jaise anju ko vishvaas nahi hua usne mere seene par  
hi sar ko rakhe -2 kaha

"fir aap raat ko mera vrat khulwane aayenge na ".....

anju ki is baat ko sun kar mujhe ab thoda sa tanaav mehsoos hona  
shuru ho gaya

kyoki ye baat me acchi tarah se jaanta tha ki anu ne bhi mere liye vrat  
rakhna hai .....

or mujhe raat ko anu ke sath hi rehna padega .....

kuch pal tak jab me anju ko uski baat ka koi jawab nahi de paya .....tab

anju ne fir se kaha kya soch rahe ho aap .....jawab dijiye na meri baat ka

mene kuch sochte hue anju se kaha theek hai me aaunga apni jaan ke liye jaroor aaunga

mere muh se ye sun kar anju ki khushi jaise 7ve aasman par pahunch gayi ho

usne mere lips par apne lips rakh diye or hum dono fir se ek duze ke labo par

labo ko chipkaye hue karne lage.....

me anju ko haa keh to chuka tha lekin me man hi man is baat ko bhi soch raha tha ki

ye mere liye kitna mushkil sabit hone wala hai .....

lekin anju ke jism ka nasha ab mere dil or dimag dono par havi hone laga tha

isliye me us bare me jyada soch kar is maje jo bekar nahi karna chahta tha

kyoki me in lamho ki puri keemat wasool karna chahta tha .....

mene anju ke lips par apne lips ko chipkaye hue hi anju ke mast ubhar ko apne

hath me bhar liya or thoda sa kas kar dabaya to anju ki madhoshi or bad gayi

anju ne mere hath par apna hath rakh diya me samajh gaya ki anju ki choot me ab

aag lag chuki hai lekin me to anju ki choot me lagi aag ko abhi itna bhadka dena

chahta tha ki uski choot me lagi aag ko sirf mere lund ka pani hi bujha



sake .....

mene anju ke lips ko fir se apne lips me daba liya or is baar mene apne hath ko

anju ke nitambo par rakh diya or karte karte uske nitambo ki golaiyo

ko maapne laga or fir mene apne hath ko anju ki payjami me daal diya anju ki

payjami elastic wali thi is liye hath ghusane me koi pareshani nahi hui or mera

hath ab anju ki payjami me tha or anju ke nitambo ko sehlate-2 mene apni ek

ungli uske nitambo ki darar me daal di anju ki sanse ab or tez hone lagi thi or

uski sanse ab pehle se or jyada garam ho gayi thi .....

anju ki nitambo ki darar ko tatolte hue mera hath ab anju ki gand par pahunch

gaya tha anju ko bhi meri ungli ke waha hone ka ehssaas tha isliye usne apne

nitambo ko kas kar sukod liya tha lekin mene anju ke lips par halke se bite

kiya to anju ne chuhak kar apne nitambo to dheela kar diya or uski jaise hi

pakad dheeli hui mene apni ungli ko uski gand me ghusa diya ab meri ungli

anju ki gand me halchal macha rahi thi or anju ke lips mere lips me qaid the

anju apne nitambo ko ab uchka-2 kar mujhe bade hi kamuk tareeke se kar rahi thi .....or fir jab hum dono ke muh ek dusre ki saliva se bhar gaya tab

hum dono alag hue alag hone ke baad anju apni sanso ko sambhalte hue mujhe

dekhne lagi mera hath abhi bhi anju ki payjami me tha or meri ungli abhi tak

anju ki gand me ghusi hui thi .....

mene apni ungli ko anju ki gand se bahar nikal liya or apna hath ab anju ki

payjami me aage ki taraf daal diya ..... or mene anju ki choot ko apne hath

se sehlana shuru kar diya anju ki choot hamesha ki tarah aaj bhi bilkul chikni thi

jaise hi mera hath anju ki choot par laga to mere hath par geela pan mehsoos hua

anju ki choot dher sara pani chhod chuki thi .....

or anju ki choot se pani chhutna swabhavik bhi tha kyoki itni der tak karne ke baad mere lund ki halat bhi kharab ho rahi thi .....

or fir mene anju ki choot me apni ungli daal kar uski choot me apni ungli ko

andar bahar karna shuru kar diya .....or anju ki choot ke taap maan ko acchi tarah se chek karne ke baad mene apna hath anju ki payjami se bahar nikal liya

mera hath anju ki choot ke ras se san chuka tha mene apne hath ko anju ke nitambo

par rakh diya or us ki payjama se ponch diya ...  
ye dekh kar anju jor se boli areeeee areeee ye kya kiya ab waha nishan  
pad jayega ....  
mene muskrate hue kaha koi baat nahi meri jaan padne de .....  
or fir mene anju ka kurta utar diya anju ka kurta utarte hi anju ki black  
bra me  
fadfadte uske kabootar dekh kar mere lund ne jor-2 se salami deni  
shuru kar di ..  
bra se bahar jhaankti chuchiya dekh kar mujhe lagne laga ki anju ki  
chuchiya bhi  
ab pehle se badi ho gayi hai ..... mene apne hath se anju ki bra ka  
hook bhi  
khol diya ab anju ke dono kabootar azad ho gaye the or anju ki kasi hui  
nokdaar  
chuchiya mujhe chusne ka aamantarn de rahi thi .....  
mene apna muh anju ki ek chuchi par laga diya or anju ki chuchi ko  
apne muh me  
le liya or is tarah se chusne laga jaise usme se abhi doodh nikal  
aayega  
mere is tarah se chusne se anju ki uttejana or bhadak gayi or wo mere  
sar par  
apna hath bade pyar se ferate hue apni chuchi ko mere muh se or kas  
kar chipka  
kar mujhe apni chuchi chuswane lagi....  
mene anju ki dono chuchiyo ko jee bhar kar chusa or fir mene anju ke  
chikne pet par

apna muh laga diya or apni jeebh ko uski navel ke pas laga diya mene  
apni jeebh se

pehle chata or fir uski navel par jor se ek kiss kar diya .....

anju ki haalat ab kharab ho rahi thi or me bhi ab ruk nahi paa raha tha  
isliye mene

anju ki payjami ko pakad kar neche ki taraf kheench diya .....

elastic wali payjami hone ki wajah se payjami bade araam se neeche  
ho gayi .....

payjami jab anju ki jango se neche ho gayi tab anju ne bed par beth kar  
payjami ko

apni dono tango se nikal diya or ab anju sirf black panty me mere  
saamne khadi thi

black panty me anju ki chikni jaanghe badi mast lag rahi thi .....or fir  
...

jaise hi mene anju ki panty ke elastic me apni ungli ko dala or neche ko  
khinchne laga

anju shararat se peeche ki taraf hat gayi or boli

.....ummmhhhhuuuuuu aise nahi chalega

pehle aap bhi to apne kapde utariye .....

anju ki baat sun kar mene muskrate hue apni shirt utar di or apni jeans  
ka button

khol kar usko bhi utar diya..... jockey me mere lund se jo tambu bana  
hua tha

usko dekh kar anju ki nigaho me waasna ke dore terne lage .....

anju ka ab sara dhyan mere jockey me tane hue lode par hi tha ....

ye dekh kar ki anju mere lode ko dekh-2 kar bechen ho rahi hai mene

anju

ko apne jockey ki taraf ishara karte hue kaha ab isko tum utarogi .....

meri baat sun kar anju mere pas aa gayi or mere jockey ko apni ungli  
daal

kar utarne lagi ....

is bar mene anju ko rok diya .....anju ab mujhe herani se dekhne lagi

mene kaha isko tum apne hath se nahi apne muh se utarogi .....

ye sun kar anju muskrate hue mere pairon me ghutnon ke bal beth gayi or  
usne

sabse pehle mere jockey me bane tambu par apna muh laga diya or  
mere lode ko

apne muh me daba liya .... jaise koi billi chuhe ko daba leti hai

anju ke muh me mera loda is tarah se daba hua tha ki anju ke muh ki  
garami mere lode

ko saaf mehsoos ho rahi thi .....or mera loda jhatke maarne laga .....

2 min tak aise hi mere lode ko apne muh me dabaye anju mujhe maja  
deti rahi ....

fir anju ne mere jockey ke elastic apne daanton me dabaya or neche ki  
or khinchna

shuru kar diya or fir thodi der ki mehnat ke baad akhirkar anju mere  
jockey ko

jangho tak laane me kaamyaab ho gayi

anju ki is mehnat se mere lund ko or jyada maja aane laga tha

kyoki jab anju mere jockey ko utar rahi thi tab uski jeebh se meri jangho  
par

dher sari saliva lag gayi thi .....halanki mujhe thodi si chipchipahat bhi

lag rahi thi

lekin ye sab accha bhi lag raha tha ...

or fir anju ne apni mehnat se jo hasil kiya tha ab wo us ka sawad bhi chakh lena chahti thi ..

..isliye anju ne mere lode ko sabse pehle apne muh me bhar liya or jaise hi

mera loda anju ke muh me gaya meri mastiya or bad gayi or ab anju mere

lode ko apne muh me bhar kar jor jor se ... chusne lagi .....

mujhe aaj anju se lund chuswane me alag hi maja mil raha tha or anju bhi mere lund

ko chusne se garam ho chuki thi .....

mene ab bina der kiye anju ke muh se loda bahar nikal liya or anju ko bed par leta diya .....

or bed par leta kar uski panty ko ek hi jhatke se neche kar diya ab anju apni nangi choot

ko apni dono jangho me dabaye bed par leti hui thi or mujhe dekh kar muskra rahi thi ..

mene anju ki taraf dekh kar aankh maarte hue kaha meri jaan khol kar dikhao jara apni choot

meri baat sun kar ab anju ne apni dono jangho ko faila diya or uski chikni choot ko dekh kar

mera man lalchane laga .....anju bhi mere lode ko apni choot me lene ko bekrar ho rahi thi

mene anju ki dono jangho ke beech me beth kar uski choot par ek jor dar kiss kiya ....

or fir apna supada anju ki choot ki faanko par tika diya or ek jor ka  
jhatka maara to  
mera loda anju ki choot me aadha chala gaya .....

.mera loda apni choot me lekar anju bhi mastiyo me doob gayi .....

or fir mene apne lode ko thoda sa bahar nikal kar fir se ek dhakka mara  
or ab mera pura loda anju ki choot me sama gaya tha or anju bhi mere  
lode ko  
apni mastani choot me gatak kar apne nitambo ko uchaal rahi thi ....  
anju ki choot me apne pure lode ko daal kar me danadan dhakee mare  
ja raha tha  
or ...mere lode ki har chot par anju apne mitambo ko utha kar mast  
siskiye le rahi thi  
or is khel ka hum dono hi maja le rahe the .... or fir khel koi bhi kyo na  
ho uska  
ek end to hota hi hai .... beshak bazi koi bhi hare ya jeete ....  
or fir mene apne lode ko anju ki choot me jad tak mila diya shayad  
mera loda anju ki  
bacche dani par ja kar chipak gaya tha .....

kyoki anju bhi apni mutthiyo ko bheench kar badi hi maadak siskiye  
bhar rahi thi ...  
or fir mene apne maal ki pichkari anju ki choot me gira di .....

anju ki choot mere maal ko jitna pee sakti thi utna usne pee liye or baki  
ka bahar  
aane laga .....

kuch der tak anju ki choot me apna loda dale rakhne ke baad mene  
apne lode ko anju

ki choot se bahar nikal liya .....

or anju ke pass wahi bed par hi let gaya .....

anju ne uthkar apni panty se apni choot ko poncha or fir meri taraf dekh kar boli ....

aap jakar washroom me dho lijiye .....

mene anju se kaha meri jaan mera abhi uthne ka man nahi kar raha ....

anju ne meri taraf dekh kar aankh maari or kaha kaise karu yaha to kuch dikhai

hi nahi de raha ...towel laa kar du kya .....

mene majaak me keh diya janeman towel se kyo tum chaat kar saaf karo na aaj

ye sun kar anju ne ek pal ko socha or fir mere paas beth kar mere ko apne muh me

daal liya or mere lode par laga apni choot ka ras or mere maal ka jo mishran tha usko

apni jeebh se chaat kar saaf kar diya or sara maal chaatne ke baad meri taraf dekh karmuskrate hue boli .....

anju ne muskrate hue meri taraf dekha or kaha

" iska taste itna bhi bura nahi jitna me soch rahi thi " .....

anju ki baat sun kar mene anju ko apni or khinch liya or fir se apni baho me bhar liya ..

ab anju or me hum dono ek dusre ki baho me chipak kar lete hue the kuch der tak aise hi lete rehne ke baad mene anju se kaha .....

me soch raha hu ab hume chalna chahiye kafi time ho chuka hai hume yaha aaye hue

anju ne bhi meri baat sun kar kaha hmmm hume ab chalna chahiye



or fir hum dono uthe or wash room me chale gaye or waha jakar hum dono ne

ek sath shower liye or fir aise hi nange jism dono wash room se bahar aa gaye .

bahar aane ke baad anju ne apne kapde uthaye or wo apne kapde pehanne lagi

pata nahi mere man me achanak se kya aaya mene anju ko fir se apni baho me bhar

liya or uski neck par apni jeebh ferte hue kaha ,,,,,

"jane man lund ka ek bar peeche ke raaste se andar jane ka man kar raha hai" .....

anju ne mere lode ko apne hath me pakad kar bade hi pyar se kaha .....

nahi ji aaj waha se nahi .....aaj raasta theek nahi hai

mene anju ki chuchi ko masalte hue kaha kyo aaj kyo nahi ....

anju ne mere lode ko bade hi pyar se sehlate hue kaha wo isliye ki aapko

us raaste se aaj andar jane me pura maja nahi aayega .....

fir anju ne mere seene par kiss karte hue kaha .....

" karwa chahuth wale din me aapke liye raasta bilkul ready kar ke rakhungi ".....

tab dekhna aapko kitna maja aayega ..

anju ki baat sun kar me man hi man sochne laga ki anju ki is baat ka kya matlab ho

sakta hai ..... me abhi soch hi raha tha ki anju fir se bol padi .....

me aapko abhi bhi rok nahi rahi agar aapka man hai to kar lijiye lekin ...

aapko accha nai lagega .... aage aapki marji ..... ye keh kar anju meri or dekhne lagi

anju ki baat sun kar mene anju ke gaal par bite lete hue kaha accha chalo usi din karunga

lekin ye to batao ki us din tum aisa kya khaas intajaam karogi

.....mujhe bhi to pata chale ..

anju mere seene se lagkar sharmate hue boli wo to aapko usi din pata chalega .....

anju ki baat sun kar ab me man hi man or jyada utejjit hone laga ...

lekin mene filhaal abhi ke liye anju ki gand maarne ka irada post bond kar diya,,

or fir anju or me dono apne -2 kapde pehan kar room se bahar aa gaye

....

bahar aane ke baad mene car ki key anju ko dete hue kaha tum car me jake betho

anju ko bhej kar me reception par gaya or waha jakar mene usko payment kiya or

me bhi chalte-2 apni car tak pahunch gaya anju front seat par bethi thi

mene apni side ka door khola or me bhi driving seat par beth gaya .....

or fir mene car ko parking se bahar nikal kar city ki or mod diya .....

city me enter hote -2 hote hume 4pm baj chuke the ..

ek jagha car rok kar mene anju ki taraf dekhte hue kaha kuch khane ka mood hai ?

anju ne kaha bhook to lag rhai hai lekin yaha kya milega ? ....

mene anju ki baat sunte hi car ko side se laga kar anju se kaha aao fir dekho bahar ....

anju ne khidki se bahar dekha to hamari car mc'd ke aage ruki hui thi  
ye dekh kar anju ne  
khush hote hue kaha wow maja aa gaya .....  
fir hum dono ne mc'd me jakar apni-2 pasand ka khaya or jaise hi hum  
dono waha se  
bahar nikalne lage to enterence par hi hume hema mil gayi mujhe or  
anju ko ek sath dekh kar  
hema ek pal ko thithak si gayi or anju bhi hema ko waha dekh kar kuch  
jhenp si gayi thi lekin  
ab jabki dono ka aamna saamna ho hi gaya tha to un dono ko .... hi  
hello to karni hi thi .....

waise to hema bhi akeli nahi aayi thi uske sath ek ladka or ek ladki the  
jinka intro hema ne  
apne mangetar or uski behan ke roop me karwaya ....  
ladka jiska naam amit tha uske sath mene hath milaya or ladki jiska  
naam purvi tha  
usko dekh kar mene muskrate hue hi bola usne bhi bade hi saleeke se  
mujhe hi bola  
anju or hema aapas me batiyane lagi ....or me chor nigaho se purvi ke  
jism ka x-ray kar  
raha tha  
purvi ki age mere hisasb se yahi koi 20 saal ke aaspas hogi ...  
purvi ne denim ki jenas or red colour ka short top pehna hua tha jisme  
uske ubhaar  
samaye nahi sama rahe the ....  
purvi ka rang genhua jaroor tha lekin uske nain naksh bade hi teekhe

the or bhara pura jism

kasi hui sudool chahtiya maansal jaanghe or uthaandaar gadraye hue  
nitamb .....

bhari puri chhatiya or moti-2 jaangho ke sath gol matol nitamb sab  
meri pasand ka samaan

tha purvi ke pass ....kash me hath aage bada kar usko chhu sakta .....  
lekin yaha chuna to door usko najar bhar kar dekhna bhi dushwar lag  
raha tha

anju se baat karte karte hema jab bhi meri taraf dekhti thi to uski jhenp  
ko me saaf-2 mehsoos

kar raha tha ... mujhe lag raha tha ki shayad wo us raat ki baat ko abhi  
tak bhool nahi payi thi ..

hema meri taraf dekhte hue kuch-2 sharma si bhi rahi thi ye dekhte hue  
mene khud hi pehal

karne ki sochi or mene ..hema ki or dekh kar muskrate hue kaha .....

bina kisi ko bulaye chupchap sagai to kar li ab shadi par bhi aisa hi  
tarkane ka iraada hai kya ...

meri baat sun kar hema ne jhenpte hue kaha nahi -2 sir wo sab to itni  
jaldi me ho gaya ki kisi ko

bhi bulane ka mauka hi nai mila yaha tak ki anju ko bhi mene baad me  
bataya tha ....

lekin shadi par to aapko jaroor aana hai .....ye jimma anju ka hai aapko  
le kar aane ka ...

mene bhi muskrate hue kaha agar tum invitation dogi to me jaroor  
aaung ....

ab hema ki thodi si jhijhak khul gayi thi ... usne mere ko badi cute si

smile dete hue kaha

aapko invite karne to me khud hi aaungi .....

hema fir se boli ..... aap aise milenge is baat ki mujhe bilkul bhi

umeed nahi thi ....

me baat to hema se kar raha tha lekin meri najar purvi par hi thi uske  
gadraye hue

jism ko dekh-2 kar mera loda jeans ke andar uchal kood kar raha tha  
or ab mujhe ye lagne laga ki agar me jaldi hi waha se nahi hata to meri  
jeans me tambu

ban ne hi wala hai ..... ye sochte hi mene anju ko chalne ko kaha or  
hum hema se

bye karke waha se nikal aaye .....

waha se aate hue pure raaste me anju ke sath hema ki hi baate karta  
raha

jitna kuch bhi anju ko pata tha wo sab ab mujhe pata chal chuka tha

.....

aaj hema ko bhi kai din baad dekha tha or hema bhi aaj mujhe badi  
mast item

lag rahi thi ..us din wali hema or aaj ki hema me behad fark lag raha tha

.....

ye sab baate soch-2 kar mere lode me fir se toofan uthne lag pade the

”

samajh to anju bhi gayi thi ki me aaj hema ki bate hi kyo kar raha hu  
lekin usne

mujhe ye jahir nahi hone diya or normal ho kar hi wo mere se baat karti  
rahi ...

or fir baate karte-2 hum anju ke ghar ke paas aa gaye or mene anju ko wahi uske ghar ke paas hi chhod diya or me apne ghar ki taraf chal diyae ghar pahunchte hi mujhe umeed thi ki anu mere se jaroor puchegi

ki me itni

der se kyo aaya hu kyoki ritu ne anu ko sab bataya hoga ki aaj office closed tha ...

lekin aisa kuch hua nahi jaise hi anu ne mujhe door khola wo mere se gale lag gayi or boli .....

anu ne mujhe khushi se jhoomte hue kaha jaldi andar chaliye aapko kuch dikhana hai

mene anu ke gaal par kiss karte hue kaha kya dikhana hai meri jaan ...

anu ne kaha nai aap pehle andar chaliye .....

or fir me anu ke sath room me aa gaya baby abhi jaag raha tha or bed par hi khel raha tha

mene jate hi baby ko apni godi me uthaya or anu se kaha jaldi se dikhao meri jaan

anu ne almira khol kar usme se 2-3 pkt nikale or fir ek pkt khol kar mujhe dikhate hue kaha

ye kaisa lagega mujh par .....wo ek red colour ki lehnga choli thi jis par behad umda kism ka

work tha .....

meri taraf badi besbari se dekh kar anu boli jaldi se bataiye na kaisa lag raha hai .....

wakai me wo lehnga choli laajwab lag rahi thi or uspar red colour jo anu par bada fabta hai

mene anu ko aankh maarte hue kaha dekh kar maja aa gaya wakai me

behtareen hai ....

isko pehan kar tum bilkul nayi naveli dulhan ban jaogi ....

anu ne mere paas aakar mene seene par apna sar rakhte hue kaha

aapki dulhan ban ne ka

jo mera sapna hai wo kab pura hoga .....kehte hue anu ki aankh se

aansu chalak gaye ...

mene baby ko fir se bed par letaya or anu ko apni baho me bharte hue

kaha meri jaan wo

sapna sif tumhara akele ka hi nahi balki hum dono ka hai or wo sapna

ab jald hi

hakeekat me tabdeel hone wala hai .....

ye sunte hi anu mere seene se jor se chipak gayi .....or halke se boli

bas usi pal ka hi intajaar hai

mene anu ko apni baho me jakadte hue kaha mujhe bhi badi besabri se

usi pal ka intajaar hai

fir mene is mahool ko badalne ke liye anu se kaha accha or dikhao or

kya -2 layi ho

meri baat sun kar anu ne mujhe apne liye layi or cheeze bhi dikhai or

sabse last me ek pkt ko

apne hath me utha kar anu boli isme kya ho sakta hai guess kariya

.....

mene apne kandho ko uchkate hue kaha no idea tum hi bata do

.....

anu ne muskrate hue fir wo pkt khola to usme ek coat pent tha .....

anu ne kaanpte hatho se wo suit nikal kar mujhe dikhate hue kaha me

apni pasand se le to

aaye lekin aapko pasand aayege ki nahi ye nahi pata .....

ye baat kehte hue anu mujhe aise dekhne lagi jaise usko doubt ho raha tha ki me kuch keh na du

anu meri taraf aise dekhne lagi ki me kya jawab dunga lekin suit ka colour meri pasand ka tha

or collection bhi meri pasand ki thi isliye mene jhat se kaha me apni jaan ki pasand ka suit jaroor

pehununga bolo kab pehnu .....abhi pehnu ...

ye sun kar anu ki khushi ka thikana hi nahi raha mano usko khud par yakeen hi nahi ho raha tha

ye dekh kar mene anu ke hath ko apne hath me lete hue kaha meri jaan mujhe sach me accha lag

raha hai .....lekin tum layi kis occassion ke liye ho ?

anu ne apni aankho ko gol-2 ghumate hue kaha wo me aapko bata dunga.....

fir anu ne kaha aap jaldi se fresh ho jaiye me aapke liye dinner lagati hu .....

mene anu ke lips ko chumte hue kaha jane man me pehle 2 drink lunga fir dinner lagana

anu ne kaha theek hai aap fresh to ho kar aaiye me aapke liye pehle drink laga rahi hu

me fresh ho kar aaya to mere liye table par drink lagi hui thi mene drink utha kar sip karte hue

anu se kaha tum drink bahoot acchi banati ho .....kaha se seekha tumne

.or ye baat sahi bhi hai ki anu ke hath ki bani drink bilkul napi tuli hoti



hai or anu ke hath se  
sirf 2 drink me hi mujhe maja aa jata hai  
mene apni pehli drink finish ki or 2nd drink ko dinner ke sath finish kiya  
or fir hum dono  
bed par aa gaye me kuch bolta is se pehle anu ne hi keh diya aaj ritu  
aayi thi ....pata hai aapko ?  
mene kaha ha usne mujhe kaha to tha aane ko ....fir mene kaha iska  
matlab aaj ye sab shopping  
tumne ritu ke sath ki hai ?  
anu ne kaha hanji jab wo aayi to me market ja rahi thi isliye me usko  
bhi apne sath hi le gayi ..  
mene kaha hmmm theek kiya .....ek se bhale do  
fir mene anu se kaha ritu ko aaj rok hi leti .....  
raat ko maje se baate karte sab mil kar  
anu ne kaha .... usko rukne ko kaha to mene bhi tha lekin usne mana  
kar diya boli kuch jaroori kaam hai  
fir mene usko satpal ke sath bhej diya .....  
ye baat sun kar mene anu ki or dekh kar muskrate hue kaha wakai me  
samajhdaar ho meri jaan ...  
anu ne mere se chipakte hua kaha ye sa aapki sohbat ka asar hai babu  
warna me to badi  
pagal thi in sab bato me .....  
or fir anu or me dono ek dusre ki baho me lete badi der tak baate karte  
rahe or uske baad anu ne  
jab mere lund ko pakda to mera bhi ka mood ban gaya kyoki  
purvi ko dekh kar mere lode me jo

toofan utha tha wo beshak kuch der ke liye tham jaroor gaya tha lekin  
khatam nahi hua tha

or bas mene anu ke shurwat karte hi anu ko chod kar hi chain liya  
chudai ke baad anu or me dono chipak kar so gaye .....

.....agle din subha .....

agli subha me apne theek time se office pahunch gaya or apne kaam  
me lag gaya

kareeb 12 baje mere cabin me ritu aayi or usne mujhe ek file dete hue  
kaha sir

isko ek baar jara dekhiye mujhe to kuch samajh nahi aa raha mene file  
ko gaur se

dekhte hue ritu se kaha isko yahi rakh do or tum jao me dekh lunga

.....

ritu ko shayad ye baat pasand nahi aayi or wo pair patak kar chali gayi  
uske jane ke kuch der baad anju bhi mere cabin me aayi or mujhe dekh  
kar muskrate hue

boli sir aapne kya ritu ko daanta hai .....

mene kaha nahi to kyo kya hua ?

anju ne kaha pata nahi jab se aapke paas se gayi hai muh bana kar  
badbadaye ja rahi hai

mene anju ko muskrate hue kaha usko kuch nahi kaho uska jo man hai  
wo usko karne do

fir mene anju se kaha jara betho to tumse ek baat karni hai

Visit my website

Join Date: 26th April 2012

Location: city of lust

Posts: 50,118

Rep Power: 207 Points: 172260

anju herani se mujhe dekhti hui mere saamne rakhi chair par beth gayi  
or badi utsukta se

meri or is tarah se dekhne lagi .....jaise me koi speech dene wala hu  
.....

usko is tarah se apni taraf dekhte hue mene muskra kar kaha aise mat  
dekho koi khaas baat nahi hai

me to bas waise hi tumse baat karne ko keh raha tha .....

anju mujhe dekh kar is baar muskra kar boli mujhe pata hai aapko kya  
baat karni hai ...

is baar chonkne ki bari meri thi .... mene palke jhapkate hue kaha  
matlab ?

anju ne kaha aap ke man me abhi jo chal raha hai wo me jaanti hu .....  
mene anju ko ghoor kar dekhte hue kaha accha..... to fir batao kya  
chal raha hai

anju muskrate hue mujhe kuch pal tak nihaarti rahi or fir boli..... hema  
... hai na

mene anju ki aankho me dekhte hue ek lambi saans bharte hue kaha  
ha yar .....kal se

usko dekh kar pata nahi kyo mere man me kuch-2 becheni si ho rahi  
hai .....

anju ne apne face par ek ajeeb se muskaan late hue kaha wo to me  
tabhi samajh gayi thi

jab aap car me mere se sirf uski hi baate kare ja rahe the .....:

mene kaha ha yar isiliye to me tumse ye baat bhi pooch raha hu kyoki

tum uski dost ho ....

tum hi batao ki uske man me filhaal mere liye kya hoga .....

anju ne apna muh banate hue kaha ab ka to pata nahi lekin jab aapne uski help kari thi tab

un dino to wo sirf aapke hi naam ki mala japti thi usko tab aap hi aap najar aate the .....

mene anju ko gaur se dekhte hue kaha me samjha nahi jara khulasa karo apni baat ka

anju ne apne gale ko khankharte hue kaha matlab ye ki jab wo wali baat hui thi tab uske baad se

to wo aapki diwani ho gayi thi mujhe kai baar usne kaha ki sameer sir se milne ka man kar raha hai

lekin kaise milu kis bahane se unke pass jau .. is tarah se kehti thi wo .....lekin filhaal kya hai uske

man me ye me sure nahi keh sakti .....kyoki ab to uski shadi hone wali hai ....

.....

anju ki baat sun kar mene man hi man socha ki ye sala kya chutiyapa kar diya mene

jab wo khud apne hath se mere lode ko apni choot me daalne ko rajamand thi tab

mene uski taraf dekha tak nahi or aaj jab uski choot ke didaar bhi durlabh hai tab

uske liye me itna soch vichar kar raha hu ...

mene fir se anju ki aankho me dekhte hue kaha ab tum meri ek help karo us se milo

or uske man me mere liye kuch hai ya nahi is baat ka pata lagao .....  
anju ne kaha theek hai me aaj hi sham ko office se jane ke baad us se  
milti hu or jo bhi baat  
hogi wo aapko kal batati hu .....  
anju ki baat sun kar me man hi man is baat ki karne laga ki hema ke  
man me aaj bhi mere liye  
wahi sab ho jo us waqt uske man me the ,,,,,,  
or fir anju chali gayi or me bhi apne kaam me lag gaya .....  
kareeb 4 baje mujhe vishal ne phone kiya or kaha .....  
sir aapko ek solid news deni hai isiliye aapko is time phone kiya hai ....  
mene khush hote hue kaha hmmm jaldi se batao na yaar kyo suspense  
bada rahe ho  
vishal ne kaha sir aapne jis ladki ko trace karne ke liye kaha tha wo aaj  
ek ladki ke  
sath riviya mall me gai hui hai ....  
mene jhallate hue vishal se kaha areee yar isme batane wali kya baat  
hai .  
.....khoda pahaad or nikli chuhiya ...  
vishal ne kaha sir pehle puri baat to sun lijiye wo jis ladki ke sath gayi  
hai uska naam  
rubina hai or wo hiba bar ki top dancer hai .....  
vishal ki ye baat sunte hi me apni chair se uchal gaya .....  
mene vishal se kaha tum ye baat itna sure kaise keh sakte ho ki wo  
ladki rubina hi hai  
{ kyoki me rubina ko acchi tarah se jaanta tha or hiba bar ka malik kon  
hai ye baat bhi

mujhse chhupi nahi thi or ye dono hi baate kisi bahoot badi saazish ki or  
ishara kar  
rahi thi }

is bar vishal ne serious lehje me kaha sir me jo keh raha hu wo 100%  
sach hai ....

aap agar chaho to khud apni aankho se ja kar is baat ki tasdeek kar  
sakte ho wo dono  
abhi bhi mall me hai .....

mene is bar utsuk ho kar pucha iska matlab tum bhi wahi ho .....  
meri baat sun kar vishal ne kaha ji me wahi hu or wahi se aapko phone  
kar raha hu ....

mene ek gehri saans chhodte hue kaha hmmmmmm tum wahi un dono  
par najar rakho or mujhe raat ko milo .....

ye keh kar mene apni baat khatam ki or udhar se vishal ne phone kaat  
diya .....

vishal ki baat sun ne ke baad ab bhala mera man kisi or kaam me kaise  
lagta

kyoki me to ab sirf ye hi soche ja raha tha ki shilpa ka rubina se kya  
taanka bhida

hua hai .....

inhi sab baato ko me abhi soch hi raha tha ki ritu mere cabin me aayi  
.....

usne aane ke baad bade hi udaas lehje me kaha

" sir aapke paas agar time ho to ek baar mummy se phone par baat kar  
lijiye "

.....mene ritu ko upar se neeche tak nihara or kaha theek hai .....

is se pehle ki me kuch or bolta ritu ne kaha sir meri tabiyat theek nahi hai agar aap kahe to me ghar chali jau .....ye kehkar wo mujhe sawaliya najar se dekhne lagi .....

mujhe bhi ritu ko dekh kar lag raha tha ki wo puri tarah se fit nahi hai ..... mene kaha hmmm

chali jao .....or wo jaise hi jane lagi ..... mene fir se kaha .....ruko ek baat suno .....

ritu meri baat sun kar thithak kar ruk gayi , me apni chair se utha or ritu ke pass chala gaya

or mene usko apni baho me bharte hue kaha kya baat hai janeman itna udaas kyo ho ?

ritu ne mujhe bina koi response diye jhat se kaha dates chal rahi hai ..... isliye mood sahi nahi

ritu ki baat sun kar mene uske nitambo par apna hath ferkar dekha... wo sach bol rahi thi

uski panty me laga ped uski hakeekat bayan kar raha tha ...

mene ritu ke gaal par kiss karte hue kaha tum jao rest karo .....

or fir ritu chali gayi .....or me apni chair par jakar beth gaya .....

apni chair par bethte hi mujhe fir se shilpa or rubina ke beech kya khichdi pak rahi hai

yahi soch dimaag me aa gayi .....me kai kadiyo ko milane laga ....

2 min tak sochne ke baad mene apne sar ko ek jhatka diya or khud se kaha abhi nahi is

bare me baad me sochte hai , or apne mood ko change karne ke liye mene anu ko phone

laga diya ,  
mera phone dekh kar anu khush ho gayi or usne mere sath apni pyar  
bhari baate shuru  
kar di .....anu se 2-4 min tak baat karne ke baad mene usko kaha ki  
me raat ko der se aaunga  
or ho sakta hai ki dinner bhi karke aaunga isliye tum mera wait nahi  
karna or dinner karke  
so jana me jab aaunga tab phone kar dunga .....kyoki ye baat bhi mere  
dimag me thi ki  
aaj raat ko mujhe vishal se milna hai ..... isliye mene anu ko  
batana jaroori samjha ..  
anu se baat karne ke baad mene shobha ko phone kiya ,  
mere phone ko uthate hi shobha ne kaha .....shukra hai bhagwan ka  
.....  
aapko fursat mil to gayi aaj baat karne ki nahi to pata nahi aapse kab  
baat hoti  
mene kaha bekaar ki baat mat kar matlab ki baat kar kya kaam hai .  
mere is tarah se rude ho kar baat karne se shobha ki gand fat gayi or  
wo badi sehmi  
hui awaaj me boli aap itne gusse me kyo bol rahe ho mere se koi galti  
hui hai kya ...  
mene kaha wo sab me baad me bataunga abhi tu ye bata mere se kya  
kaam tha  
ritu ne bataya ki tune kaha hai baat karni hai koi .....  
shobha ne bhi jab dekha ki mera mood sahi nahi hai tab usne kaha  
.....



ritu ke liye ek rishta aaya hai .....agar aapki marji ho to me unse baat karu ..

shobha ki baat sun kar mene 1 pal ko socha or fir kaha hmmmm karo mujhe koi

aitraaj nahi hai ,

fir shobha ne kaha agar aap thoda sa time nikaal kar aa sako to me is bare me aapko

or bhi kuch bate bata dungii .... ladke ki pics bhi hai mere pass ,

mene kaha theek hai me shaam ko aata hu ,

fir mene kaha shilpa se baat karwa jara ..[ jabki me ye baat bhi jaanta tha ki wo waha nahi hai ]

shilpa ka naam sun kar shobha ko jaise saanp soongh gaya ho usne kaha .....

wo to apni kisi saheli ke sath market gayi hai bas aane hi wali hogi

mene gusse se kaha wo sali har waqt ghoomti hi rehti hai usko tu sambhaal nahi sakti

shobha ne runwasi hote hue kaha ji wo me usko samjhati to hu lekin uski samajh me

aata hi nahi , ziddi hai thodi .....

mene kaha jis din tum sabki ma chudegi us din sab ki samajh me aa jayega .....

ye baat sun kar shobha ki or gand fat gai usne kaha nahi-2 aap naraaj mat hoiye

aaj me usko saaf -2 mana kar dungii kahi jane hi nahi dungii ,

mene kaha ab meri baat sun usko aate hi bol dena ki me aa raha hu..

tayyar rahegi .....

samajh gayi na tu , me kya keh raha hu .....

shobha ne foran kaha hanji me samajh gayi aap chinta mat kariya  
aapko koi

shikayat nahi milegi ,, wo aapko tayyar milegi

mene kaha theek hai me 7 baje tak aa raha hu .....kehte hue mene  
phone kaat diya ...

or fir kuch der baad anju mere pass aayi or kehne lagi ki me ab jaa rahi  
hu ...

mene usko apne pass bulaya or usko apni god me betha liya ....

mene anju ke lips par kiss karte hue kaha meri jaan jo kaam mene  
kaha hai usko

jaroor karna hai ....bhool na nahi ...

anju ne apne nitamb mere lode par ragadte hue kaha mujhe pata hai  
janu aapko

kal puri baat pata chal jayegi , fir anju ne apni baho ko mere gale me  
daal kar kaha

me ab jau , ya ..... me uska ishara samajh gaya lekin mera  
mood aaj shilpa

ki choot maarne ka ho raha tha is liye mene anju ki chuchi dabate hue  
kaha ....

.....nahi abhi tum jao mujhe kisi jaroori kaam se jana hai .....

anju meri god se uthi or apne nitambo ko matka kar chali gayi .....

anju ke jane ke kuch der baad me bhi office se nikal gaya or mene car  
me bethte hi

sabse pehla vishal ko phone kiya vishal ne mujhe 9 baje milne ka time  
diya fir

mene uske sath milne ki jagha fix kari , ye bhi accha hua ki vishal ne mere sath milne

ke liye jo jagha chuni wo meri fav jagha thi ,, mene usko 9 baje wahi milne ko ha

keh di or me fir waha se shobha ke ghar aa gaya ,

mene apni car ko shobha ke ghar ke pass park kiya or shobha ki door bell baja di

mujhe door kholne ke liye shilpa hi aayi thi usne mujhe door khola or badi adaa se

muskra kar mera welcome kiya ,

mene uski taraf badi berukhi se dekha or kaha ab andar bhi aane degi ya yahi khada rahu

meri baat sun kar shilpa ne mujhe muskrate hue andar aane ko kaha or me ghar ke andar

dakhil ho gaya ,,,, andar jaate hi mene room me dekha waha shobha soffe par bethi thi

mujhe dekh kar wo uth kar bade saleeke se boli aaiye bethiye me shobha ke saamne

wale sofe par beth gaya..... mujhe ritu kahi najar nahi aayi .....

itne me shilpa bhi door band karke wahi aa gayi thi , mene shobha se kaha ritu kaha hai

shobha ne kaha uski tabiyat theek nahi hai isliye wo apne room me soyi hui hai

mene kaha theek hai usko sone do or fir mene shilpa ki taraf dekh kar kaha ....

waha kyo khadi hai idhar aa , mere kehte hi shilpa mere pass aa gayi

mene shilpa ko khinch

kar apni godi me betha liya or shobha se kaha ...

"tu mere liye ek drink bana kar la pehle "

meri baat sun kar shobha mere liye drink banane chali gayi or mene

shilpa ke boobs ko

dabate hue kaha ....

" tu aajkal badi awara raand ho rahi hai ghar me teri gaand nahi tik ti "

meri baat sun kar shilpa ne badi masoom si shakal bana kar kaha

ghar me bethe-2 bore ho jati hu to kya karu aap bhi nahi aate .....

mene kaha iska bhi ilaaz hai mere pass .....

shilpa mujhe dekhne lagi ki me ab usko kya kehta hu lekin mene sirf

muskra kar kaha

wo sab baad me bataunga abhi pehle jis kaam ke liye aaya hu wo karte

hai .....

kehte hue mene shilpa ka hath pakad kar apne lund par rakh diya or

uske hath se

apna lund sehlaya or fir apni jeans se lund ko bahar nikal diya ....

mere lode ko dekhte hi shilpa samajh gayi ki ab usko kya karna hai wo

mere pairo me

aakar ghutno ke bal beth gayi or mere lode ko pehle apne hath se

sehlaya or fir apne

muh me le kar chusne lagi ..... shilpa bhi ab lund ko accha choosne lagi

thi

shilpa mere lode ko choos rahi thi itne me shobha mere liye peg bana

kar le aayi

mene uske hath se peg liye or sip karne laga shobha wahi saamne

wale soffe par hi  
beth gayi , shilpa mere lund ko choos rahi thi or me sip karke apne peg  
ka maja le raha tha  
peg khatam hone ke baad mene shobha se kaha ja ek or bana kar la ,  
shobha ko peg banane ko keh kar mene shilpa se kaha ab choosna  
band kar or mere lode  
par aakar beth apni garam choot me daal isko ...  
meri baat sun kar shilpa ne fatafat apni jaens or panty utari or mere  
lode par aakar beth gayi  
mere lund ko usne apni choot par lagaya or apni dono jangho ko faila  
kar mere lode ko apni  
choot me bhar liye ab me sofe par relax ho kar betha tha or shilpa  
mere lode ko apni choot me  
lekar uchal-2 kar mera lund apni choot me andar bahar kar rahi thi ....  
shobha mere liye peg bana kar le aayi shilpa mere lode par kood rahi  
thi ye dekh kar shobha  
ki choot me bhi khalbali mach rahi thi ... mene uske hath se peg liye or  
sip karte hue shobha  
se kaha kyo tere bhi lund khane ka mood ho raha hai kya ...  
ye sun kar shobha jhenpte hue boli nahi nahi aisi koi baat nahi hai .....  
mene haste hue kaha jyada natak mat kar aaja tu bhi iske sath-2 lund  
par jhula jhool le  
shobha meri baat sun kar bina ek bhi pal ganwaye apni saree ko utar  
kar mere pass aakar  
khadi ho gayi mene shobha ke peticot me apne hath ko daal kar uski  
chikni jangho ko

sehlaya or fir uski choot me ungli daal di .... shobha ki choot pani-2 ho rahi thi .....

mene shilpa se kaha chal ab tu utar or apni maa ko jhoola jhoolne de shilpa mere lode se utar gayi mene shobha ko apne tane hue lode ki taraf ishara karte hue kaha

chal aaja jaldi se , shobha ne apna peticot upar uthaya or wo mere lode par beth gayi or ab

shobha mere lode par uchal rahi thi.....shilpa ke mukable shobha jyada tezi se uth beth

nahi paa rahi thi kyoki shobha ka jism thoda bhari bhi tha or uski jaanghe bhi moti thi ...

fir bhi kaam chal raha tha or ..... ab tak mera peg bhi finish ho gaya tha mene shilpa se kaha idhar aake mujhe apni chuchi chuswa....

shilpa ne apna top utara or mere paas aakar jhook kar khadi ho gayi or apni chuchi ko

mere muh ke pass kar diya ab me shobha ki choot me lode daal kar usko chod raha tha or

shilpa mujhe apni chuchiya chuswa rahi thi .....

kuhc der tak jab shobha mere lode par uchal -2 kar apni choot ki khujli mita chuki or

uski choot se pani tapakne laga tab mene ....

shobha se kaha ab tum dono ghodi ban jao me dono ki ghodi bana kar choot marunga

ye sun kar shilpa or shobha dono bade wale sofe par ghodi ban gayi or me neche farsh

par khada ho gaya ..... dono ne apni-2 choot ko ubhaara hua tha me

bhi ab dono

maa beti ki choot bari-2 se maarne laga me 8-10 dhakke shilpa ki tight choot me maarta

or fir uski choot se lund nikal kar shobha ki dheeli choot ko chodta ....

dono maa beti ko chodte-2 mere lode me ab maal rukne ki gunjayesh nahi bachi to

mene kaha ab jaldi se bolo kisko apni choot me pani lena hai .....

mene jab ye baat kahi tab mera loda shilpa ki choot me tha is se pehle ki koi jawab deta shilpa

ne apni gand ko gol-2 karke ghumaana shuru kar diya or mujhe apni choot me hi jhadne ko

majboor kar diya or me shilpa ki choot me jhad gaya ..... me apna loda shilpa ki choot me

chipka kar apne maal ki pichakriya shilpa ki choot me giraata raha ,,,,

or jhadne ke baad mene apna loda shilpa ki choot se nikala or shobha ke muh ke pass le gaya

mene kaha choot me na sahi muh me lele baki ka bacha hua .....

shobha ne bhukhi billi ki tarah mere lode ko apne muh me bhar liye or mere lund ko acchi

tarah se chaat kar sara maal saaf kar gayi .... me bhi ab kafi relax feel kar raha tha mene

time dekha to 8.15 baj chuke the mene toilet me jake susu kiya or fir mene shobha se kaha

mujhe ek kaam yaad aa gaya isliye me ja raha hu .....fir aaunga ....

shobha ke sath-2 shilpa ko bhi yahi umeed thi ki me abhi or rukunga lekin meri baat sun kar

dono ke armaano par pani pad gaya ///

me fir waha ruka nahi or waha se bahar nikal kar mene car ko orchid palace ki taraf dauda diya

or agle 15 min ki driving ke baad meri car orchid ki parking me thi .....

mene car park karke time dekha to 8.40 baj chuke the mere pass abhi bhi 20 min baki the me

masti me chalte hue orchid ki bar me pahunch gaya lekin waha pahunchte hi mujhe ek shakhs

aisa mila jisko dekh kar mujhe apni aankho par yakeen hi nahi hua ki wo mujhe is tarah se

bhi mil sakta hai .....

darasal mera dost rasik nath { rasiya} jo pichle kai saal se singapoor me shift ho gaya tha

aaj mujhe achanak se yaha mila ye dekh kar meri herani swabhavik hi thi

rasiya counter par betha apni fav vodka with lemon juice maje se sip karta hua pee raha tha

usko bhi shayad is baat ki koi umeed nahi thi ki koi usko jaanta hua bhi yaha mil sakta hai

wo maje se sip karta hua bar ki bahoot badi lcd screen par match dekh raha tha .....

rasiya ko cricket ka bada shok hai or wo cricket match par laakho ke daav bhi lagata hai

me mand mand chalta hua rasiya ke peeche pahunch gaya or mene jakar hole se rasiya ke

kandhe ko thapthapaya .....



rasiya ne meri taraf apni gardan ko ghooma kar dekha to uske hath se  
uska peg girte-2 bacha

mujhe dekhte hi rasiya ne apna peg ek hi jhatke me finish kiya or jhat  
se mere gale lag gaya

or mujhe apne gale se lagata hua bola .....oyeeeeeeeeeeeeeee

sameer mere yaar mere bhai tu aaj yaha milege is baat ki agar umeed  
hoti to aaj isi baar me

aisi party rakhta ki duniya dekhti .....

mene bhi rasiya ko badi garam joshi se kaha ha yaar mujhe bhi is baat  
ki umeed nahi thi ki

tu mujhe is tarah se milega or suna india kab aaya or yaha akela bethe  
kya kar raha tha

sale kam se kam mujhe ek phone hi kar deta ki me yaha india me hu

.....

rasiya ne bhari hui awaaj me kaha nahi mere bhai aisi koi baat nahi bas  
me aaj hi india aaya

hu or meri ek meeting hai subha isi hotel me isilye me yahi ruka hua hu

....

room me betha bore ho raha tha socha chalo dil behla kar aata hu

isliye yaha aa gaya .....

chal ab tu aa gaya to maja aa jaega ab jamegi mehfil tere sath .....

mene rasiya se kaha ha lekin abhi me kisi ka wait kar raha hu .....bas

uske sath 5 min ka kaam hai

mujhe uske baad fir tu or me bethte hai maje se .....raat apni hai

meri baat sun kar rasiya ne kaha yar ek kaam kar mera room no hai

4014 tu free ho kar wahi aaja

me apne room me jakar tab tak sab intajaam karta hu ...  
mujhe rasiya ki baat theek lagi mene kaha ha tu apne room me ja me  
bhi wahi aata hu .....  
rasiya apne room me chala gaya or me ek bar fir se pure bar me apni  
najre daudata hu vishal ko  
dekhne laga lekin mujhe jyada mehnat nahi karni padi .....  
vishal wahi ek table par betha dikh gaya me lapak kar vishal ke pass  
gaya or mene muskarte hue  
kaha kab aaya tu .....  
vishal ne muskrate hue mujhe dekha or bola mujhe aaye hue 15 min ho  
gaye hai or me tab se yahi  
betha aap dono ka bharat milaap ka seen dekh raha tha .....  
me samajh gaya ki vishal rasiya ki baat kar raha hai .....  
mene haste hue vishal se kaha are wo rasiya tha mera bada purana  
dost hai bas usko yaha dekhne  
ki umeed nahi thi kyoki wo pichle kai saal se singapoor shift ho gaya  
hai .....  
isliye jab usko dekha to apne jajbaato par kabu nahi rakh paya .....  
vishal ne apni gardan ko hilate hua kaha me samajh sakta hu dost ke  
liya kya jajbaat hote hai man me  
fir me vishal ke saamne wali chair par beth gaya or mene kaha ha  
vishal ab pehle ye bol kya piyega  
vishal ne kaha apna to ek hi brand hai blackdog wahi chalega .....  
mene waiter ko bulaya or 2 peg bd or apne liye amreek sing kala billa  
ka order diya sath me paneer tikka or green saled .....  
order 5-7 min me lag gaya or mene apna peg utha kar kiya

or vishal se kaha ha yar ab bata

vishal ne ek lamba sip maarkar apna peg table par rakha or bolna  
shuru kiya .....

vishal ne kaha ...

sameer bhai sabse pehli baat to ye hai ki jis ladki ko hum trace kar rahe  
hai wo ladki behad

shatir hai uski kuch aisi harkate mene notice ki hai jinko dekhne ke  
baad me ye baat 100%

sure keh sakta hu ki wo ladki aam ladkiyo ki taraha nahi hai wo kuch  
alag kism ki item hai

me vishal ki baate sun kar mand-2 muskrata raha kyoki ye to me bhi  
jaanta tha ki anu or

ritu ki soch jaha khatam hoti hai shilpa ki soch waha se shuru hoti hai  
lekin is baar wo

sali kya naya kaarnama karne wali hai kya hai uske man me ye point  
abhi tak mere mind

me fit nahi ho paa raha tha .....

mene vishal se kaha jara mujhe bhi to wo point batao jo tumne notice  
kiya hai

vishal ne bataya ki sabse pehle to wo jab apne ghar se nikli tab usne  
auto liya or auto se wo

centrel market me gayi waha jakar usne ek boutique me kareeb 30 min  
lagaye or jab wo waha

se bahar aayi tab uski dress change thi jo kapde wo ghar se pehen kar  
aayi thi wo ek normal

dress thi lekin jab wo boutique se nikli tab uske jism par ek shandaar

keemti dress thi waha

se bahar aate hi usko pick karne ke liye ek luxery car pehle se hi ready thi wo us car me beth

kar riviya mall me gayi wahi par usko rubina mili uske baad wo rubina ke sath mall ke ek

cafe me jakar beth gayi waha par un dono ke beech me pata nahi kya-2 baate hui hong

me un dono se kuch door wali table par tha is liye me kuch sun hi nahi paya lekin

unke haav bhav se mujhe itna andaaza lag raha tha ki wo dono kisi serious topic par baat

kar rahi thi or ha..... rubina ke pass ek file bhi thi jisko shilpa ne dekha tha or wo file baad

me rubina hi le kar wapis chali gayi thi .....

ab tak hum dono ka pehla peg finish ho chuka tha ... mene apna dusra peg banaya or vishal

se kaha accha ek baat batao ki wo dono gayi kaise thi alag-2 ya ek sath .....

vishal ne paneer ka bite muh me daalte hue kaha dono sath hi gayi thi usi car me jisme shilpa aayi thi

mene apne peg se ek bada ghoont bharte hue kaha tumne car ka no to note kiya hoga ....

vishal ne haste hue kaha ye bhi koi poochne ki baat hai no bhi note kiya or ye bhi pata nikal

liya ki wo car kiski hai

mene vishal ko dekh kar herani se kaha itni jaldi is baat ka bhi pata

nikal liya .....

vishal ne kaha wo baat asal me ye thi ki jis car me wo dono aayi gayi  
thi us car ko mene kai

bar apne office ki parking me dekha tha isliye uska pata nikalna koi  
mushkil kaam nahi tha

mene kaha hmmmm fir kiski nikli wo car .....

is bar vishal ne apne face par thodi si chinta late hue kaha wo car dd  
seth ki hai

mene chonkte hue kaha dd matlab dharam dass ki .....

vishal ne kaha ji ha usi ki .....

ye baat sun kar mera sara nasha hiran ho gaya or me vishal ko is tarah  
se dekhne laga ki

kahi wo majaak to nahi kar raha ....

lekin vishal ka face dekh kar mujhe lag raha tha ki wo sahi bol raha hai  
....

mene vishal se kaha iska kya matlab ho sakta hai kya kehta hai  
tumhara dimag ....

vishal ne apne peg ko uthaya or ek hi baar me khatam karke table par  
rakha or bola

is ka sirf ek hi matlab ho sakta hai ki rubina aaj kal dd ke liye kaam kar  
rahi hai .....

mene kaha ha mujhe bhi aisa hi lag rahe he lekin dd ka shilpa me kya  
intrest ho sakta hai

jaha tak me dd ko jaanta hu uske ek ishare par shilpa jaisi darjano  
ladkiya hazir ho sakti hai

or mene to ye bhi suna hai ki dd ne apne haram me ek se ek top ki

model rakhi hui hai

ye baat sunte hi vishal ne haste hue kaha sameer bhai kacche maas ka  
swad jisko ek baar lag

jaye usko fir iska junoon chad jata hai .....

hum abhi baat kar hi rahe the ki mere cell par rasiya ka phone aa gaya  
usne gusse me

kaha tu abhi tak aaya kyo nahi .....

mene kaha bas aa gaya or mene vishal se kaha aa vishal rasiya isi  
hotel me ruka hua hai

or mujhe wo apne room me bula raha hai .....tu bhi chal uske  
room me hi chalte hai

wahi bethte hai araam se .....

vishal ne apni ghadi me time dekha or bola chaliye .....

hum dono fir rasiya ke room me aa gaye .....

room me jate hi mene dekha ki rasiya ne daru or snacks ka sab  
intajaam kara hua tha

mene vishal ka parichay rasiya se karwaya or fir hum 3no beth gaye  
rasiya ne sabke

liye peg banaye or humne kiya .....

mene vishal ko pehle hi samjha diya tha ki rasiya ke saamne koi baat  
na kare sirf enjoy kare

hum sab jab 3-3 peg pee chuke tab vishal ne kaha accha mujhe ab  
izazat dijiye mujhe jana hoga

ye sunte hi rasiya jo ab tak apne pure rang me aa chuka tha usne kaha  
kya baat kar raha hai yar

aise kaise jane ki soch raha hai are abhi to mehfil rangeen hogi .....

rasiya ki baat me to samajh gaya lekin vishal ki samajh me kuch nahi  
aaya wo mere taraf  
sawaliya nigaho se dekhne laga .... mene muskrate hue rasiya se kaha  
ye rangeen wala nahi hai  
isko jane de or me bhi ab nikal hi raha hu ....rasiya ne kaha nahi yar  
sameer tu ruk bas thodi der  
mujhe rasiya ki baat maan ni padi .....or rukna pada ....  
vishal chala gaya or ab room me rasiya or me hi the .....mene kaha  
rasiya tune mujhe kyo roka  
jane de yar der ho rahi hai .....  
rasiya ne kaha bas 10 min or ruk ja fir tujhe nahi rokunga me .....  
or fir 5 min baad hi room ka door kisi ne knock kiya ..... rasiya ne kaha  
aa jao .....  
or fir jaise hi door khula ek bala ki haseen ladki jiski tareef jitni ki jaye  
utni kam .....  
aisa samajh lo jaise ki koi pari aasmaan se utar kar aayi ho wo room  
me dakhil hui  
uske aate hi pure room me ek badi hi mast or maadak khusbu ka  
sailaab aa gaya.....  
jaisa perfume usne use kiya tha usi se is baat ka andaza lag raha tha ki  
wo koi mamuli  
cheez nahi ho sakti .....usne hum dono ki taraf dekh kar ek qatil  
muskaan fenki or  
wo badi hi adaa se chalti hui hamare saamne aa kar khadi ho gayi or fir  
usne apne  
dono hatho ko jod kar hume aise namaste kari jaise air hostes karti hai

.....

me to sirf usko hi dekhe ja raha tha kyoki wo thi hi aisi ki agar ek bar dekh lo to us par

se najar hatane ki koi soch bhi nahi sakta .....

uske doodh jaise gore jism par mehroon colour ki silk ki saree jo ki uski navel se neeche bandhi hui thi

or uska bada hi stylish blouse jisko blouse nahi sirf bra keh sakte hai uski kashish me 4 chand

laga raha tha .....uske 34 size ke ubhaar joki uske bra jaise blouse se aadhe hi dhake the

usko dekh kar lode ne uski khoobsurti ko salaami dene me koi parhej nahi ki .....

mene usko upar se neeche tak ek baar fir se nihara uske kaandho tak baal aa rahe the

patli surahidaar gardan gore gaal jaise kisi ne makhan me sindoor mila diya ho aise

lag rahe the ki bas uske galo ko chumte hi raho ...

kali -2 badi -2 aankhe sutwa naak or gulabi adhar aise the jiski koi misaal bhi nahi thi

us waqt mere pass uske ubhaar jinko dekh kar aisa lag raha tha jaise ki wo kisi saanche

me dhale ho or uski patli kamar shayad 28 se jyada nahi hogi .....uski deep navel ko

dekh kar man kar raha tha ki usme apni jeebh daal du .....usne apni navel par ek

flower ka tattoo bhi banaya hua tha .....kya maal tha



or udhar rasiya bhi usko dekh kar apni laar tapka raha tha .....meri or  
rasiya ki jaise

hi najar mili aankho hi aankho me mene rasiya ko ishara kiya ki wah  
kya maal hai

rasiya ne bhi mujhe apni munda hila kar is baat ka ehsas karwa diya ki  
maal chokha hai

fir rasiya ne mujhe rubru hokar kaha ha bhai sameer tu jane ke liye keh  
raha tha .....

rasiya ki baat sun kar meri jhanto me ganthe pad gayi mene rasiya ko  
ghoorte hue kaha

sale akele-2 angoor khayega kameene .....

meri baat sun kar rasiya ne apne daant nikal kar kaha ha agar tujhe  
jana hai to ja

hum dono ko aise baat karte dekh kar wo haseena hum dono ke beech  
me aa kar

beth gayi or hum dono ka ek-2 hath apni jaangh par rakhte hue ithlakar  
boli .....

usne ithlate hue kaha aap dono ki is takraar me kahi ye haseen raat u  
hi na beet jaye

or ye kehte hue wo meri aankho ne dekhne lagi uski nigaho me pata  
nahi aisi konsi

kashish thi ki me uski aankho ne doobne laga , usne apne hath se meri  
shirt ke button

khol diye or apna narm mulayam hath meri shirt me daal diya or mere  
seene ke baalo

me apni ungliya firane lagi uski ungliyo me na jane kaisa jadu tha ki wo

ungliya mere

seene par fer rahi thi lekin uska maadak ehssaas mujhe mere pure jism  
par ho raha tha

mene apna hath uski jangh par ferte hue kaha jane man ye raat to ab  
or bhi jyada

haseen hone wali hai ...dekhti ja .....

pehle tu ye to bata kya naam hai tera ..... mene jiya ko karte  
hue pucha .....

usne mere seene par apni ungliyo ko ghumate hue apne nichle lips pe  
apni juban ferte

hue kaha ji.....ya = jiya kehkar usne badi ada se apne face par ek  
shy smile

paida kar di.....

uski is ada par mere muh se nikal gaya meri jaan jiya tune to sach me  
chura liya

sameer ka jiya .....

wo bhi kam kameeni nahi nikli usne mere gaal par karte hue

kaha sach me mere piya

meri uski is raas leela ko dekh kar rasiya ki jhaante sulag rahi thi usne  
jiya ka hath apne

lund par rakh diya or jiya ke boobs ko dabate hue bola idhar bhi dekh le  
jalim .....

choot tere pass hai to lund hum bhi rakhte hai

rasiya ne shayad josh me jiya ka boob jor se daba diya tha jiya ke muh  
se ek siski nikal

gayi usne kaha uuuuuuuuuuuuuuu kya karte ho rasiya ji me to aapki hi hu

.....or fir jiya ne  
rasiya ki taraf muh kar liya or ab wo rasiya se chonch ladane lagi ....  
kuch der tak hum dono jiya ke jism ko sehlate rahe or uske sath  
bakchodi karte rahe  
me to sex me kabhi bhi jaldabaji nahi karta lekin rasiya to jaise jiya ko  
pura khaa jayega  
uska aisa hi kuch haal ho raha tha.....  
usne jiya se kaha jaldi se bed par chalo meri jaan ab ruka nahi ja raha ,  
ye sunte hi jiya ne badi ada se kaha rasiya ji pehle mood to ban jane  
dijiye fir to bed par  
hi rehna hai raat bhar , uski baat rasiya ki samajh me to nahi aayi lekin  
me samajh gaya  
mene jiya ki patli kamar me apna hath daal kar usko apni taraf kheench  
liye or uske  
lips ko apne lips me qaid kar liya or usko ek behad garam wala  
kiya mere is  
se jiya ki aankhe surkh ho gayi or wo meri taraf bade hi kamuk  
tareeke se  
dekhte hue boli mere piya aapne to ek hi me mera mood bana  
diya bade  
naughty ho aap .... usne ye baat jis ada se kahi wo dekh kar me khud  
ko rok nehi paya  
or mene uski neck par apni jeebh ferte hue kaha janeman abhi to sirf  
trailer dekha hai tune  
meri baat sun kar jiya mujhe bade hi pyar se dekhne lagi .....  
or mene jiya se kaha chal ab jaldi se sabke liye ek-2 drink bana isi baat

par

jiya uthi or table par jake peg bana ne lagi ab pehli bar mene jiya ko peeche

se dekha tha abhi tak ko usko sirf saamne se hi dekh paya tha me or wakai me

jiya ka pichwada bhi kamaal ka tha, uske nitambo ki shape bilkul heart jaise thi

or wo jab chal rahi thi to uske nitamb par nitamb chad raha tha uski chaal me

aisa jadu tha ki agar wo road par chal rahi ho to log uske peeche chalte hue hi

apna nikaal dale me bhi jiya ke nitambo ko dekh kar diwana ho gaya or

me uth kar jiya ke pass chala gaya or mene jate hi uske nitambo ko apne hath se

sehla diya ye dekh kar jiya ne mere ko muskra kar dekha or apne nitambo ko jara sa

or peeche ki taraf ubhaar diya .....taki me or araam se uske nitambo ko jaanch saku

badi kameeni thi sali fir mene jiya ki saree ka pallu pakda or usko khinechna

shuru kar diya or jiya ne bhi wahi khade-2 ghoom kar mere ko saree utarne me apna

sehyog diya .....ab jiya mere saamne sirf peticot or blouse me khadi thi .....

ye sab dekh kar rasiya bhala kaha rukne wala tha wo bhi uth kar aa

gaya or usne

bhi peeche se jakar jiya ko jakad liya or uske nitambo par apna loda  
ragadne laga

rasiya ki is harkat ko dekh kar jiya or me dono ek duje ko dekh kar hole  
se muskra

diye ,mene rasiya se kaha abe isko peg to bana lene de , rasiya kalap  
kar hat gaya

or fir se ja kar sofe par beth gaya.....

jiya ne peg banakar bade hi kamuk andaaz me kaha lijiye aapka drink  
ready hai .....

mene jiya se kaha jao pehle rasiya ko drink de kar aao ....jiya ek drink  
utha kar

rasiya ko dene gayi or me fir se uske nitambo ki thirkan ka maja lene  
laga ....

jab jiya rasiya ke pass drink le kar gayi to rasiya ne jiya ki chikni baho  
ko chumte

hue uske hath se peg pakda or jiya se bola tu bhi apna peg yahi le kar  
aaja .....

jiye muskrate hue rasiya ko dekh kar boli ji theek hai .....or wo fir se  
mere pass aa

gayi ....or jaise hi jiya ne mujhe dene ke liye peg uthaya to mene kaha  
.....

jara ek min ruk meri jaan ye kehkar mene jiya ke peticot ko peeche se  
pakad kar

upar tak utha diya jiya ke hath me mera peg tha or wo khadi hui  
muskra rahi thi



ne man hi man ek long inning khelne ka jaise faisla kar liya ho aisa lag raha tha

or fir jaise hi rasiya ka peg khatam hua usne jiya ko khinch kar bed tak le

jane me ek pal bhi nahi ganwaya or bed par jate hi usne jiya ke peticot ka nada

jhatke se khol diya or jiya ka peticot uske pairo me gir gaya ab rasiya ne uski

panty ko aise pakad kar khincha jaise wo usko utarne se mana kar rahi ho.....

or fir rasiya ne apne kapde utare or udhar jiya ne apna blouse khol diya or apni

bra ka hook khol kar usko bhi apne jism se alag kar diya ab jiya madarjaat

nangi khadi thi uske doodhiya nange jism ko dekh kar kisi ka bhi imaan dol

jaye aisa jism tha jiya ka pure jism par kahi bhi fat nahi tha .....

or jiya ka pura jism aise chamak raha tha jaise ki uske jism par koi oil laga hua ho .....

rasiya bhi ab pura nude ho gaya tha usne jiya ki taraf dekha or jiya ko utha kar

bed par patak diya or uchal kar khud bhi bed par chad gaya ab rasiya jiya ki dono

jangho ke beech me aa gaya tha .... jiya ne rasiya ko dekh kar badi sharart se

ek rasiya ko dete hue kaha pehle isko laga lijiye ,

jiya ki baat sun kar rasiye ne jhat se jiya se liye or apne lode par chada liya or fir to rasiya jaise sher apne shikaar par toot padta hai aise jiya

par toot pada rasiya ne jiya ki choot par apna lund laga kar jor se dhakaa mara

or jiya ki choot rasiya ka pura loda nigal gayi waise to rasiya ka lund mere lund

jitna hi lag raha tha lekin apne -2 chudai ke fande hote hai

rasiye ne jiya ke boobs ko apne hatho me daboch liya or wo uski chuchiyo ko

masalta or chusta hua uski choot me dhakke maarne laga .....

jiya bhi kheli khayi hui thi usne bhi rasiya ko apni sexy kaam kala se jyada der tak tikne ka mauka nahi diya or 5 min me hi rasiya mahraaj jhad kar tez-2 sanse lene lage or bed par hi jiya ke barabar me let gaye

.....

me sofe par betha is puri chudai ka maja le raha tha .....

jab rasiya kuch der baad apni sanso ko durust kar chuka to wo utha or meri taraf dekh kar muskrata hue bola chal ab tu bhi halka ho le soch kya

raha hai jaldi kaam nipata apna.... mujhe 2nd shift bhi maarni hai mene rasiya ko dekh kar muskrate hue kaha tu toilet to ja pehle meri baat

sun kar rasiya apne lode ko pakad kar toilet me chala gaya or mene jiya ki taraf dekha or usko muskra kar pucha kaisi lagi opning

jiya ne muh bichka kar kaha ye to 1st over me hi bold ho gaya .....

uski baat sun kar mujhe hasi aa gayi fir mene jiya se kaha koi baat nahi



tu ab meri batting dekhna.....

itne me rasiya bhi aa gaya uske aate hi jiya bathroom me chali gayi  
or mene rasiya se kaha yar rasiya tune to aaj bada kancha maal  
dhunda

kaha se mila tujhe aisa maal

meri baat sun kar rasiya ne bade style se kaha abe me to is se bhi  
mast

maal tujhe khilwa sakta hu .....

ye sunte hi me rasiya ko aise dekhne laga jaise wo koi ajooba ho .....  
me man hi man ye baat soch raha tha ki rasiya ke hath me aisi konsi  
kodi

lag gayi hai jo wo itni badi baat bol raha hai .....ye baat me ek or vajah  
se bhi soch raha tha kyoki rasiya ko india se gaye kai saal beet gaye  
the

khair ye sab sochna mere liye is waqt bekaar tha kyoki jiya bathroom  
se

bahar aa chuki thi or wo shayad ek bar fir se apna makup durust karke  
aayi thi kyoki wo pehle jitni hi fresh lag rahi thi usko dekh kar lag nahi  
raha tha ki wo abhi kuch der pehle rasiya se chudi hai

ye bhi jiya ki ek khasiyat hi lagi mujhe....

or fir jiya ithlakar mere pass aa gayi is time wo puri nude thi uske  
jism par is waqt kapde ka ek resha bhi nahi tha uski gori-2 jangho me  
chuupi hui chikni choot behad mast lag rahi thi

mene jiya ko aankh mari or kaha chale ....

jiya ne apna hath mere hath me de diya or apne labo par apni jeebh ko  
bade hi kamuk tareeke se fira diya .....

pata nahi mere man me kya aaya mene rasiya se kaha .....

yar tu beshak bed par hi leta reh mere liye to ye sofa hi bahoot hai  
meri baat sun kar rasiya ne apni aankho ko nachate hue kaha accha  
sofe par konsa aasan lagayega jara me bhi to dekhu

mene ab apne kapde utar diya or bilkul nude ho kar sofe par beth gaya  
mere tane hue lode ko dekh kar jiya ne ek bar fir se apni jeebh ko apne  
labo par fera mene jiya ka hath pakad kar usko apne sath chipka liya  
or fir uska sar pakad kar apne lund ke pass le gaya

jiya mere ishare ko samajh gayi usne mere lund par kiss kiya or boli  
aise nahi rukiye or wo sofe se uth kar meri dono taango ke beech  
ghutno

ke bal beth gayi or fir jiya ne mere lode ko apne komal hatho me tham  
liya or apna muh mere lund ke pass le jakar apni garam saanse supade  
par chhod di ,, pehle usne apni jeebh se mere supade ko chata uske  
chatne

se mujhe bada hi maja aa raha tha fir jiya ne mere lode ko apne muh  
me

bhar liya or uske muh me apna loda de kar me sofe par bade hi sukoon  
se beth gaya jiya ka lund choosne ka style itna mast tha ki agar koi  
naya londa uske muh me 2 min bhi lund rakh le to usko choot tak jane  
ka mauka hi nahi milega , khair jiya mere lode or mere ball ko chus -2  
kar mujhe pura maja de rahi thi , kuch der baad mene jiya se kaha ....  
ab jara main pitch par bhi batting kar ke dekhte hai ...

jiya meri baat sun kar bade hi qatilana tareeke se lund ko apne muh me  
liye hue meri aankho me jhaane lagi ....fir usne jor jor se 2-4 bar apne  
muh

me lund ko pura liya or apne gale tak mere lund ko le gayi fir badi hi  
ada se  
mere lode ko muh se aise nikalne lagi jaise usko mere lode se honey  
ka  
taste mil raha ho ,  
ab jiya uth kar khadi ho gayi or me bhi uth kar khada ho gaya mene jiya  
ko soffe par apne hath tika kar khade hone ko kaha ....  
jiye ne mujhe dekh kar muskrate hue kaha pehle to laga lijiye  
mene jiya ki choot par hath ferte hue kaha meri jaan me to gand bhi  
bina  
ke maarta hu ..... shayad jiya ko mere se bina ke chudai  
karwane me koi parhej nahi lagi usne apne kandho ko uchka kar kaha  
jaise  
aapki marji ..... me bhi jaanta tha ki .....  
jiya ke liye ye sab koi naya kaam to tha nahi wo jhat se soffe par apne  
hath tika kar apni choot ko peeche ubhaar kar khadi ho gayi or mene  
jiya ke nitambo ke peeche khade ho kar apne lode ko uski choot ki  
faanko  
par apne hath se pakad kar ghisna shuru kar diya , me jaanta tha ki  
meri is harkat  
se jiya ki halat kharaab ho jayegi or hue bhi aisa hi me jaise-2 uski  
faanko  
par apna supada ragad raha tha jiya apne nitambo ko idhar udhar  
ghuma  
kar bar bar yahi koshish kar rahi thi ki mere supade ko wo apni choot  
ke

andar daal le lekin me bhi bada wala kameena hu mene jab tak jiya ki choot se

pani nahi chhot gaya tab tak apne lode ko uski fanko par ragadna band nahi

kia or jab mene jiya ki choot par geela pan mehsoos kiya tab mene apna

supada uski choot me daal diya jiya ki choot beshak bahoot tight nahi thi lekin aisi bhi nahi thi jaise koi bhosda ho .....

mene apne supade se ab uski choot ka muh chodna shuru kar diya or ab to jiya ko or jyada maja aa raha tha wo ab apni gand ko hila -2 kar mere lode ko pura gatakne ke liye betaab ho rahi thi ....

mene bhi jiya ko jyada tadfana sahi nahi samjha or mene is baar ek jor ka dhakka mara to mera loda jiya ki choot me dhansta chala gaya or ab jiya bhi mere lund ko apni choot me bhar kar apne nitambo ko aage peeche kare ja rahi thi isme usko maja aa raha tha or mujhe aisa lag raha tha ki me jyada der tak khud ko rok nahi paunga ....

mene apni ek purani tarkeeb aajmayi

mene apna loda jiya ki choot se bahar nikal liya or seedha bathroom me chala gaya waha jakar mene apne lund par thoda sa pani daala jis se mujhe halka sa susu aa gaya mene susu karke jaldi se bahar aa gaya or mene bahar aate hi dekha jiya abhi tak usi angle me hi thi mene jate hi fir se apne lode ko jiya ki choot me ghusa diya or ab me jiya ki choot me dhakke maarta hua uske gore maansal chikne nitambo ko apne hath se sehlata ja raha tha kuch der tak uske nitambo ko sehlane ke baad mene apne hath aage bada kar jiya ke dono (.) (.) kabootar apne dono hatho me pakad liye or ab me jiya ko bilkul

ghodi bana kar uspar ghudsawari kar raha tha .....

ab me to sirf jiya ki choot me lund daal kar khada tha baki ka kaam to wo

khud apne aap kar rahi thi

jiya ke muh se aaaahhaaaa uuuuuu aaaaaaaaiiaaaaaasssssssiiii

ki siskiya nikal rahi thi jinko sun kar mujhe kam or rasiya ko jyada

maja aa raha tha or rasiya bhi apne lode ko apne hath me lekar

fir se tayyar kar raha tha ,,

jiya ki choot se pani rista hua ab uski choot se bahar tak aane laga tha

or jiya apne nitambo ko tezi se aage peeche kare ja rahi thi .....

or fir achanak se rasiya ko na jane kya sujhi usne jiya ke muh ke pass

aakar apna loda jiya ke muh ke aage kar diya jiya samajh gayi ki

usko kya karna hai usne jhat se rasiya ka lund apne lips me daba liya

ab me jiya ko ghodi bana kar jor shor se chode ja raha tha or uske muh

me rasiya apna loda daal ka uske muh me hi dhakke mar raha tha

or fir jab meri mastiya apni charam seema par pahunch gayi to mene

jiya ki patli kamar ko apne dono hatho se kas kar pakad liya or uski

choot me jad tak apna lund fansa kar apne maal ki pichkariya chhod di

mere aakhri ke 7-8 shot aise the ki jiya ne rasiya ka loda apne muh se

nikal diya or jor jor se aaaaiiiiiiaaaaahhhhhhhhuuuuuuuuiiiiiiii]

karne lagi or fir jab mera loda jhad gaya to me jiya ki choot me hi apna

lund

dale-2 wahi khada raha or apne hath se jiya ki chikni kamar ko sehlane

laga me jiya ke jism par aise apne hath ko fer raha tha jaise mujhe us

par bada pyar aa raha ho or jiya bhi apni choot ko mere lund par

chipkaye aise khadi thi jaise uska man hi na kar raha ho ki me apna

lund bahar nikalu ....

kuch der tak aise hi khade rahne ke baad jab mere lund ka tanaav kam hua tab mene apne lund ko jiya ki choot se bahar nikal liya

puccchhchchch ki awaj se mere lode ne jiya ki choot se bahar aane ki karwahi ko pura kiya , mene jiya ke gore nitamb par ek dhol jamate hue kaha chal meri jaan ..... ho gaya kaam

kyoki mene jiya ko bina condom ke choda tha isliye jiya ki choot se mera

maal bahar aane laga tha isliye wo jaldi se apni choot pe hath rakh kar bathroom ki taraf bhagi ..... jiya ke jane ke baad rasiya meri taraf dekh kar bola kyo be kya kha kar aaya hai tu

mene muskrate hue kaha kuch bhi nahi

rasiya bola sale mera pani to 5 min me nikaal diya is randi ne or tu iski choot me jakar so gaya tha tera itni der se kyo nikla ....

mene haste hue kaha abe chutiya ye bhi koi hisaab hai jo me tujhe gin kar batau hone wali baat hai kabhi jaldi kabhi der se ....

rasiya apni munda hilata hua bola ha mujhe bhi aisa hi lagta hai chal abki bar dekhte hai kitni der lagti hai ....

hum dono baate kar hi rahe the ki jiya apni choot dho kar bahar aa gayi or me bathroom me chala gaya ,jate-2 me apna cell bhi sath le gaya tha .

mene waha jakar pehle apne lund ko acche se dhoya ....

or fir wahi par apne mobile se anu ko ek msg kiya ki me kahi hu or subha

tak aaunga ... mera wait nahi karna or na hi phone karna ...:

or msg ke baad mene ek miss call bhi anu ko di ki usko kabhi msg ka

pata

na chala ho lekin miss call ke baad hi anu ka reply aa gaya ok ji i miss u ...

mene bhi chain ki saans li or me bahar aa gaya .....

bahar aakar meri hasi choot gayi kyoki itni der me rasiya fir se ek bar khalaas ho chuka tha , lekin me apni hasi ko daba gaya , or waha jakar mene rasiya se kaha tu abhi tak aise hi betha hai tune shot nahi lagaya meri baat sun kar rasiya ne meri taraf kehar bhari najro se dekha or bola iski choot me pata nahi konsi machine fit hai ki mere lode ko lete hi jhaad deti hai ,

rasiya ki ye baat sun kar meri or jiya dono ki jor se hans chhot gayi or rasiya kalap gaya ....

mene rasiya se kaha abe aisa nahi hota accha ye bata tune is bar isko kaise choda tha ....

rasiya ne apne face par udasi late hue kaha abe yar jaise tune kiye tha mene bhi is bar waise hi kara tha lekin sala pata nahi ye kaise apni gand hilati hai ruka hi nahi gaya ,

me haste hue bola isko hilane ki aadat hai isko hilane deta lekin tu to apne kaam ko tareeke se karta

rasiya bola ma ki choot in sab bato ki ab mera mood or mat kharab kar ab me so raha hu .....:sleeping:

or rasiya wakai me bed par let gaya .....or usne apni aankhe bhi band kar li

mene jiya ko ishara kiya ki isko kya hua to usne kaha pata nahi or fir jiya bathroom me chali gayi or mene socha ki fresh hone ke liye me

ek peg lagata hu fir me apne liye peg bana ne laga , mene abhi peg bana kar

pehle hi sip lagaya tha ki jiya aakar mere pass khadi ho gayi or mere kannde ko

apne hath se aise sehlane lagi , jaise uski choot fir se pyasi ho rahi ho

....

mene usko muskra kar dekha or kaha tu bhi piyegi

jiya ne aankho ke ishare se apni sehmati di , mene ek peg or bana kar jiya

ko diya ab hum dono jakar sofe par beth gaye or apne apne peg sip karne lage

jiya or me dono hi nude the , sip karte-2 jiya ne mere lode ko apne hath me

pakad liya or boli realy u r a decant playboy .....

mene jiya ki baat sun kar uski taraf dekha or kaha kahi ki

jiya ne mere seene par apna sar tika kar kaha nahi sach me keh rahi hu or shayad pehli bar kisi ke liye muh se nikla hai

itna to me bhi jaanta tha ki ek ladki or ek callgirl ki soch me kitna fark hota hai , hum dono ne bate karte-2 apna-2 peg finish kiya or glass ko table par rakh diya mene jiya ki aankho me dekha to jiya jhat se mere seene se lag gayi , mene hole se jiya se kaha jara chek karke aa rasiya soya

hua hai ya nahi , kahi sala hume chutiya bana raha ho

jiya uth kar rasiya ke pass gayi or uske pass jakar acchi tarah se dekha or

wahi se mujhe dekh kar ishara kiya ki rasiya pakki neend me hai ..



mene jiya ko fir se apne pass bula liya or is bar mene jiya ko apni godi me

betha liya , jiya meri godi me is tarah se beth gayi ki uski choot mere lode

par tiki hui thi matlab bas choot ke muh par tha mera loda .....

jiya ko godi me betha kar me uske boobs ko sehlane or chusne laga

or is se mere lund me fir se sansani machne lagi or ab mera loda

tan kar fir se jiya ki choot me jane laga jiya bhi apne nitambo ko mere

lode par ragad kar apni masti ka izhaar kar rahi thi ,

mene jiya se kaha ek bat bata tu rasiya ko kaise jaanti he ...

jiya joki ab tak mere se badi hil mil chuki thi usne kaha ye mere boss

kehaas dost hai isliye mere boss ne mujhe inko khush karne ke liye yaha

bheja hai ,mene anjaan bante hue kaha hmmm lekin tumhara boss kon hai .....

meri baat sun kar jiya ne kuch pal tak jab koi jawab nahi diya to mene

kaha agar boss ka naam batane me koi pareshani hai to mat bata ,

jiya ne mere gaal par chumte hue kaha nahi nahi aisi koi baat nahi hai

wo to agar me nahi bhi bataungi to bhi aapko rasiya ji se pata chal

jayega ...

ye baat kehkar usne mujhe apni samajhdari ka parichay diya ....

mene bhi uski taraf dekh kar muskrate hue kaha jiya darling tum jitni

haseen ho utni hi samajhdaar bhi ho ....i like it .....

chalo ab jaldi se uska naam bhi bata do jisne tumhe yaha bheja hai

jiya ne mere kaan ke pass apna muh le ja kar fufusate hue kaha

me ddmass ke liye kaam karti hu .....

ye naam sunte hi mere chehre par ek ke bad ek kai rang aaye or chale

gaye

lekin mene jiya ko is baat ka ratti bhar bhi ehssaas nahi hone diya ki ye naam

sun kar mujhe koi herani hui hai .....ya me is naam ko sun kar hu

....

fir mene jiya ko to is baat ka ehssaas karwane ke liye ki mene ddmas ka naam

hi aaj pehli bar suna hai mene jiya se kaha ye ddmas kya cheez hai ?  
meri baat sun kar jiya ne badi herani se mujhe aankhe faad kar dekha  
or boli

are aapne ddmas resorts or hotels chain ke bare me nahi suna india  
me 50 se

jiyada ddmas hotels and resorts hai ,

mene apne kandho ko uchcate hue kaha fir to jaroor ye koi videshi  
company hogi ..

ye baat sun kar jiya muskrati hui boli ha ye naam aisa hai ki isko sunkar  
lagta hai

ki ye indian nahi hai mene bhi jab pehli bar ye naam suna tha to mujhe  
bhi aisa hi laga tha

lekin ab to ddmas ki full form bhi mujhe pata hai ,

mene kaha accha kya hai batao to jara .....me bhi sunu

.....jiya ne mujhe bade hi style se kaha .....

ddmas =dharam dass mahajan and sons

jiya ki baat sun kar me man hi man aise muskra raha tha jaise koi  
jadugar

logo ko chutiya bana kar khush hota hai .....lekin apne face par mene

aise bhav bana

rakhe the jaise jiya ne mujhe kbc me 1 cr wale question ka ans diya ho mene ek bar fir se yeda ban kar peda khane ki koshis kari mene jiye se pucha

ye kahi wahi wala seth dharmdass to nahi jisne is bar election bhi lada tha ?

jiya ne kaha ha wahi hai lekin haar gaya tha .....ye baat kehte hue jiya ke face

par aayi nafrat ki lehar ko me ek hi pal me bhaanp gaya tha .....

mene jaan bujh kar jiya ko uksane ke liye kaha bade afsoos ki baat hai aise

shareef or acche aadmi bhi haar jate hai ....

jiya ne mujhe ghoor kar dekhte hue kaha kya jaante ho aap uske bare me ...

mene kaha mene to yahi suna hai ki wo ek bahoot accha insaan hai ...

jiya ne is bar meri baat ka koi jawab nahi diya or apne muh ko dusri taraf ghuma

liya... me samajh gaya ki jiya ab mujhse is bare me or kuch nahi kehne wali .....

mene jiya ka hath apne hath me lekar chumte hue kaha chalo chhodo in bekaar ki

bato se hume kya lena dena hum apni raat kyo barbad kare is bare me baat karke

aao meri jaan hum enjoy karte he ..

meri baat sun kar jiya ne apne face ko meri or kiya .....

lekin ye kya jiya ki aankhe surkh thi or aisa lag raha tha jaise usne apni

aankho

se bahar aane wale sailaab ko badi mushkil se rok rakha hai .....

ye baat or thi ki wo is waqt bhi apne face par banawti muskaan banaye hue thi

lekin mere jaise khiladi ko uske man me kya hai ye jaan pana koi mushkil kaam nahi tha

mene jiya ko apni baho me bharte hue kaha meri koi baat tumhe galat lagi hai kya ?

jiya ne mere se sat te hue kaha nahi -2 aisa kuch nahi hai sir aap sirf enjoye kariye ....

ye baat jiya ne jis lehje me kahi thi wo samajhne me mujhe ek pal bhi nahi laga

kyoki jiya ki najar me ab me bhi sirf uske jism ko nochne wala hi reh gaya tha

jiya ke man me mere liye jo halka sa apnapan ke ehssaas wala bulbula bana tha

wo shayad ab foot chuka tha .... or wo ab ek sex worker ki tarah se mujhe treat kar

rahi thi jiska maksad sirf apne custmore ko khush karna hota hai

.....

mene jiya ke lips par bade hi pyar se kiss karte hue kaha jiya mujhe pata nahi kyo

aisa mehsoos ho raha hai ki tum mujhe kuch or bhi kehna chahti ho

.....

jiya ne apne sar ko hilate hue ek badi dil fareb muskaan ke sath kaha nahi sir

aisa kuch nahi hai me yaha sirf of sirf aapke enjoy ke liye aayi hu iske siwa

mujhe aapse or kya kehna hai ... aap ye sab bate chhodiye or enjoy kijiye .....

uske in lafjo me chhupi ek tees ko mene pehli baar mehsoos kiya, or sach to ye tha ki is tees ko sirf wahi mehsoos kar sakta tha jiske dil me jara si

bhi insaniyat jinda bachi ho , or jiya ka waasta to sirf un logo se hi hua lag raha tha

jo uske jism ko sirf apni hawas mitane ka ek jariya samajhte rahe or jiye ke jism

ko nochkar apni hawas mitane ke baad wo use ek used nappkin ki tarah fenk dete the

ab bhala aise logo ke sath apni raate gujarne wali jiya ko me bhi un jaisa hi laga to isme uska kya kasoor ....

lekin na jane kyo mujhe ab jiya se man hi man hamdardi si hone lagi thi.....

or ab to jiya ke nange jism ko dekh kar bhi mujhe apne andar vaasna ki abhivyakti nahi ho rahi thi .....

balki mere dil me to ab jiya ke andar chupe dard ko jaan lene ki kasak paida ho rahi thi

or uske liye mujhe ab beshak jo marji karna pade me wo karne ke liye khud ko tayyar kar chuka tha ,

mene jiye ko bade hi pyar ke sath apne seene se lagate hue kaha .....

mene jiye ko bade hi pyar ke sath apne seene se lagate hue kaha .....

pata nahi mujhe tumhare andar ka chhupa dard kyo apna sa lag raha

hai ,

bolo na wo konsa gam hai jo tumne apne seene me chhupa rakha hai ...

jiya ne meri taraf dekh kar fir se muskrane ki nakaam si ek koshish ki  
lekin

mujhe bhi ab ehsaas hone laga tha ki jiya ab apne aap ko rok nai  
payegi .....

mene fir se kaha jiya me tumhare andar ki soyi hui jiya ko aaj fir se  
jagana chahta hu .....

plz keh do mujhe aaj wo sab jo tumne apne seene me ek muddat se  
dafan kiya hua hai ..

meri baato ko sun kar jiya mujhe aise dekhne lagi jaise me uske sath  
koi majaak kar raha hu

mene jiya ki julfo ko apni ungliyo se suljhate hue kaha jiya mujh par  
bharosa rakho

mujhe apna dost samjho me tuhare sath koi fareb ya dillagi nahi kar  
raha ....

jiya mujhe gaur se dekhne lagi ... yani meri baat ka uspar kuch-2 asar  
hone laga tha

mene fir se kaha ....tum ne beshak mujhe unhi tamaam logo ki kataar  
me rakha hoga

jo tumhe sirf apna man behlane ki cheez samjhte honge lekin meri  
najar me tum waisi nahi ho ....

meri is baat ko sun kar jiya khud ko rok nahi payi or uske man me  
bhara gubaar uski

aankho se chalak aaya , jiya ne apni aankho ko band kar liya lekin uski  
aankho se

ashako ki jhadi behti rahi , mene bhi is waqt jiya ko rokna munasib nahi samjha

or fir jab jiya ke man ka bojh kuch halka hua to mene jiya ki band aankho ko chumte

hue kaha , ab kaisa mehsoos ho raha hai , jiya ko pata nahi kya hua usne apne labo

ko mere labo par chipka diya mene bhi uski bhavnao ki kadar karte hue apne pure pyar

se usko kiya . ..... agle 5 min tak hum dono ek dusre ke labo par lab chipkaye

ek duje ki baho me the ... or fir jab hum dono ke lab ek duje ke labo se juda hue to jiya

ki aankho me ek chamak si dekhi mene ab jiya ke chehre se lag raha tha ki wo khud ko

pehle se behtar mehsoos kar rahi hai ,

mene jiya ko apni baho me ek bar fir se bharte hue kaha ab to kuch bolo meri jaan .....

jiya ne meri aankho me apni aankho ko daal kar kaha kya karenge mere bare me jaan kar

bas itna samajh lijiye ki mere ateet me sirf dard hi dard hai .....

mene bhi jiya ki aankho me jhankte hue kaha mujhe aaj usi dard ko mehsoos karna hai

jo tumne aaj tak saha hai ... bolo na .....ab ..to bolo ...

jiya ne meri taraf pyar se dekha or kaha chaliye jaise aapki marji ....

or fir jiya ne ek gehri saans lete hue apni aankho ko 2 pal ke liye band kar liye jaise

wo apne ateet me kho gayi ho fir usne bolna shuru kiya ...  
mera asli naam shajiya hai or me agra ki rehne wali hu mera koi bhai  
nahi tha me hi apne ammi abbu ke liye bete jaisi thi  
isliye mere ammi abbu dono hi mujhe bahoot pyar karte the or meri har  
khawaish  
ko pura karne ki koshish bhi , mere se chhoti meri 1 behan jiska naam  
rabia hai lekin  
bhai koi nahi tha or hum dono behno ko bhai ki kami hamesha  
mehsoos hoti thi ...  
mere abbu truck driver the isliye wo aksar ghar se bahar hi jyada raha  
kate the ....  
me shuru se hi padai me hoshiyar thi isliye mere abbu mere liye bade  
bade sapne dekha  
karte the .....or unke sapno ko hakeekat me badalne ka zazba mere  
man me tha ...  
lekin kismat ko kuch or hi manjoor tha mene abhi 10th pass kiya hi tha  
ki tabhi  
mere abbu ka accident ho gaya or wo chal base ,  
unke jane ke baad ammi ne hum dono behno ki parvarish ke liye ghar  
me hi silai kadai  
ka kaam karna shuru kar diya ..... jaise taise hum sabko 2 waqt ki roti  
mil hi jati thi  
isi dauraan badi mushkil se mene 12th pass ki or uske baad ammi ne  
kaha shajiya beti me  
ab tujhe or aage pada nahi sakti me majboor hu.....  
mene bhi ammi ki majboori ko samjhte hue koi zidd nahi ki or me bhi



unke kaam

me unka hath batane lagi , isi tarah waqt beet ta gaya or ek din ammi bhi allah ko

pyari ho gayi , unke jane ke baad me or meri behan rabia is duniya me akele

reh gaye ..... ammi ki silai kadai ke kaam se ghar me jo 4 paise aate the wo bhi

ab aane band ho gaye the or fir dhare-2 faako ki naubat aane lagi ..... jo mohalle wale hamdardi ki baate karte the wo bhi ab muh churane lage the .....

jab or koi raasta nahi dikha to mene naukri karne ki sochi or mujhe jaldi hi

ek export house me naukri mil gayi waha mujhe packing karne ka kaam mila

waha meri ek musht koi pagaar nahi thi balki jitna kaam karo utna paisa milta tha .....

puri jee tod mehnat ke baad bhi mujhe mushkil se 100-150 rojana ke milte the .....

lekin jaise taise gujara chalne laga tha ... rabia fir se school jane lagi thi or me isi

baat se khush thi ki chalo kisi ke aage hath to nahi failana pad raha .....

ye baat kehte hu jiya ek bar fir se runwasi si hone lagi thi .....

mene jiya ka hath apne hath me lekar uske hath ko chumte hue kaha sach me tumne badi

takleefo ka saamne kiya hai ,

meri baat sun kar jiya ne aah bharte hue kaha abhi to aapne meri  
kahani ki shurwat  
hi suni hai .....

mene jiya se kaha hmmm me sun raha hu tum bolti raho ....

jiya ne fir se kehna shuru kiya .....

or waha jis jagha me kaam karti thi waha hum sab packing karne wali  
ladkiyo ke  
upar ek supervisor tha ...jiska naam tha ravi babu,,wo bilkul hero jaisa  
dikhta tha ...

dekhne me wo bada hi smart tha or uska baat karne ka tareeka bhi aisa  
tha ki uski  
baato se hi dil par jadu chal jata tha ,  
pata nahi aisa kyo hua ki wo mujhe pehli najar me hi accha lagne laga  
tha .....

wo jab bhi mere se baat karta tha to mere dil ki dhadkane tez ho jati thi  
...

aisa keh sakte ho ki me man hi man usko pasand karne lagi thi ...lekin  
ek ladki apni  
pasand ka izhaar kaise kar sakti hai wahi mere sath bhi ho raha tha .....

lekin mujhe jyada din intajaar nahi karna pada kyoki ravi ne ek din apne  
aap hi mujhe  
ye keh diya ki wo mujhe pasand karta hai ... uski baat sun kar me to  
jaise diwani si ho gayi ...

kyoki me bhi ravi ko man hi man chahti thi ..isliye hamara pyar parvaan  
chadne laga  
hum dono ki baato or mulakato ka silsila badne laga ....or fir mujhe 2-4

mulakato ke baad hi ehssaas hua ki  
ravi ka mijaj bhi baki ladko se juda nahi tha wo bhi kuch mulakato ke  
baad apne asal  
maksad par aane laga lekin mene usko koi had paar nahi karne di ,  
meri is sharafat se  
wo mere se naraaj ho gaya lekin mene uski koi parvah nahi kari ,  
fir baad me usne apne aap hi mere ko sorry bola or kaha ki shajiya  
tune accha kiya jo  
mujhe behkne se rok diya.....  
mujhe bhi uski baato par yakeen ho gaya kyoki mere man me abhi bhi  
uske liye kuch baki tha  
lekin me uske man me chhupe paap ko nahi jaan payi kyoki shayad tab  
me is duniya ki  
hakeekat se wakif nahi thi .... hamare beech dosti ka rishta fir se  
kayam ho gaya or uske  
baad se ravi ne bhi kabhi koi aisi waise harkat nahi ki jo mujhe galat  
lagi ho isliye me un  
sab bato ko bhi boolne lagi .....

or fir ek din sat ko jab me duty khatam karke apne ghar jane lagi tab  
ravi ne mujhe kaha  
shajiya tumhe kal bhi kaam par aana hai .....uski baat sun kar mene  
chonkte hue .....

kaha ki kal to sunday hai .... to usne kaha ki ha mujhe bhi pata hai lekin  
ye jo order  
chal raha hai isko monday tak har haal me pura karna hai .. isliye boss  
ne kal bhi kaam karne ka

order diya hai .... tum ko hi nahi mene sab ladkiyo ko kal bulaya hai  
.....sabko overtime milega ..

mujhe to ab ravi par fir se yakeen ho hi chuka tha isliye mene uski baat  
ko serious liya ...

or fir agle din yani sunday ko jab me kaam par pahunchi to mujhe  
waha ye dekh kar

badi heraani hui ki waha to koi tha hi nahi sirf ravi tha waha .....

or wo bhi mujhe dekh kar bade hi bhadde tareeke se muskra raha  
tha.....

uski nigaho me mujhe aaj fir se hawas ki jhalak mili ye dekh kar me  
ghabra gayi or mene

ravi se pucha ki baki sab kidhar hai ? ,

ravi ne muskrate hue kaha mene tumse ek jaroori baat karni thi is liye  
mene tumhe

jhuth bol kar bulaya hai ,

ye baat sun kar me or jyada ghabra gayi ki aisi konsi baat isko karni hai  
.....jo us ne mujhe

jhoot bol kar bulaya hai ....

mene ravi ko gusse se kaha jaldi se batao kya baat hai mujhe is tarah  
se bulakar tumne accha

nahi kiya ..... jaldi bolo mujhe ghar jana hai ,

meri baat sun kar ravi mere bilkul pass aa gaya or usne mujhe apni  
baho me bhar liya

pata nahi kyo mujhe us waqt ravi ka chhuna accha nahi laga .... mene  
ravi ki pakad se khud ko

chhudaya or kaha mujhe ye sab pasand nahi me ja rahi hu .....ye

kehkar me door ki taraf chali gayi ...  
ravi bhi mere peeche bhagta hua aa gaya or usne mere hath ko pakad  
kar kaha shajiya me tumse  
bahoot pyar karta hu , ye kehte hue usne mujhe apni baho me fir se  
bhar liya .....  
mene usko gusse se kaha pyar karne wale aise jhoot nahi bolte mujhe  
jane do .....  
nahi to achha nahi hoga .....  
lekin ravi ke dimag me to us din jaise shaitan basa hua tha usne mujhe  
gumraah karne ke liye  
har mumkin chaal chali mujhse shadi tak ka wada kiya ....  
lekin na jane kyo mujhe uski kisi bhi baat ka yakeen nahi ho raha tha  
balki mujhe to ab us se  
nafrat si hone lagi thi . mene usko ek tamacha maar diya or kaha tu to  
is layak bhi nahi ki  
tere se me baat karu .....or fir kya tha ravi ko ye bardasht nahi hui usne  
apni asli aukaat dikha  
di or insaniyat ki sari hade par karte hue mere kurte ko faad diya me us  
se bachne ke liye  
idhar udhar bhaagne lagi me shor bhi macha rahi thi lekin waha koi tha  
hi nahi jo meri awaaj  
ko sunta .....us darinde se bachne ke liye me apni puri jaan laga rahi  
thi ..... or jab mujhe laga  
ki me ab us kameene se bach nahi sakti to mene apni izzat bachane ke  
liye apni jaan dene ka  
faisla kar liya or mene waha pade ek sariye ko utha kar kaha ...mere

jeete ji tu mere daaman  
ko dagdar nahi kar sakta agar mere pass aaya to me is sariye ko apne  
seene me gaad lungi  
ravi ne jab dekha ki ab me uski pakad se bahar hu or wo mujhe hasil  
nahi kar payega  
to us kameene ne mujhe badi gandi gali dete hue kaha tujhe marna hai  
to mar ja lekin pehle  
dekh le ki me ab kya karta hu .....ye kehte hue usne apne mobile se kisi  
ko phone kiya or kaha  
is randi ki behan ko yahi le aa.....me samajh gayi ki wo kameena  
rabia ki baat kar raha hai  
ye sunte hi mere pairo ke neeche se jameen nikal gayi lekin mene  
himmat dikhate hue kaha  
mujhe pagal bana raha hai rabia to ghar par hai.....  
meri baat sun kar ravi ne jor se haste hue kaha mujhe pata tha tu itni  
aasani se kabja nahi degi  
isliye mene teri behan ko pehle hi uthwa liya tha ,  
is se pehle ki me kuch kehti 2 hatte katte badi daravni shakal ke gunde  
rabia ko utha kar usi  
hall me aa agye jaha me or ravi the ,  
rabia buri tarah se ro rahi thi usko dekh kar meri bhi rulai chhut gayi or  
me bhi jor -2 se rone lagi , mujhe rota dekh kar ravi ne kaha .....  
mujhe is tarah se foot-2 kar rota dekh kar ravi samajh gaya tha ki me  
ab hathiyar daal chuki hu  
usne mujhe sunate hue tez awaj me apne gundo ko kaha ye sali aise  
nahi maan rahi to

iski behan ke hath baandho pehle .....

ravi ki baat sun kar mere pairo ke neeche ki jameen nikalne lagi .... me sochne lagi ki ye hevan

ab apni konsi hevaniyat dikhane wala hai me bahoot jyada dar gayi thi mujhe samajh nahi aa raha tha ki

me kya karu or kya nahi or fir mujhe pata nahi kya sujhi mene apne hath me pakde sariye ko

puri takat se ravi par nishana laga kar mara ravi ko shayad is baat ki umeed nahi thi .....

or wo sariya sedha jake uske sar me laga or uska sar fat gaya or uske khoon se uske kapde lal hone lage.....

ravi apne dono hatho se apne sar ko pakad kar wahi beth gaya uske gunde bhi uske pass jakar

usko sambhalne lage itne me mene bhag kar rabia ka hath pakda or bahar ki taraf bhagi ....

mujhe bhagta dekh kar ravi ne apne gundo ko mere peche laga diya me bhagti hui factory ke

main gate tak aa gayi thi lekin meri badkismati ki gate bahar se band kiya hua tha .....

isse pehle ki me kuch or sochti wo dono gunde mere pass bhagte hue aa gaye or unhone

hum dono ko fir se pakad liya or ghaseet kar hume fir se usi hall me le gaye ...

ab tak ravi apni chot par kapda bandh chuka tha ....or uska khoon nikalna kam ho gaya tha

usne mujhe dekh kar bade gusse se kaha ab dekh kutiya me tera kya haal karta hu .....

ye sun kar me fir se rone lagi lekin ab bazi ravi ke hath me ja chuki thi usne rabia ke hath

bandhwa diye or meri taraf badi gandi najro se dekhte hue kaha tu ab wo karegi jo me kahunga

or agar tune koi hoshiyari dikhane ki koshish ki to teri behan ko bhi .....

is se pehle ki wo kuch or bolta me uske pairon me gir gayi or mene gidgida kar kaha nahi -2

usko kuch mat kaho tum jaisa kahoge me waisa karungi .....

ravi ne mere baal pakad kar khinchte hue kaha chal fir jaldi se khadi ho .....

us kameene me mere balon ko itni jor se khincha tha ki meri aankhon ke aage andhera chha gaya

lekin mujhe khada hona pada , jaise hi me khadi hui usne mere gaalon par ek jor ka tamacha

jadte hue kaha sali kutiya tune kya socha tha ki tu bach jayegi , agar tu pyar se meri baat

maan leti to me tujhe pyar se maja lekar jane deta lekin ab me tere jism ko noch-2 kar

teri wo halat karunga jo tu soch bhi nahi sakti ...

uske tamache se mujhe badi dard ho rahi thi lekin me us waqt apne dard se kahi jayada

rabia ke bare me soch rahi thi ,

mene hath jodte hue ravi ko kaha ravi babu aap mere sath jo marji karlo lekin rabia ko chhod



do plz rabia ko chhod do .....

ravi ne kaha tu agar sharafat se meri baat maanti rahegi to me usko touch bhi nahi karunga

lekin agar tune jara sa bhi meri baat ko nahi mana to fir tum behno ko aaj koi nahi bacha

sakta ,

uski baato ko sun kar me thar-2 kaanp rahi thi mene kaha accha itna to kar do ki rabia ko yaha

se door kar do.....

{{[ kyoki me nahi chahti thi ki wo ab yaha shuru hone wale hevaniyat ke nanga naach ko dekhe ]}}

ravi ne apne gunde ko ishara kiya or usne rabia ki aankho par uska dupatta

baand diya or usko ek kone me betha diya .....rabia ke hath pehle se bandhe the .....

or fir ravi ne mere fate hue kurte me apna hath daal kar mere boob ko pakad liya

mene apni aankho ko band kar liye kyoki me ab tak ye jaan chuki thi ki aaj mujhe koi

bachane wala nahi ayega.....ravi ne mere boob ko pehle sehlaya or fir badi jor se kas kar

masal diya ,usne itni jor se masla tha ki mere muh se jor ki cheek nikal gayi ,

us kemeene ne mere boob ko chhod kar mere gaal par jor se ek tamacha jad diya or angare

barsati hui awaj me bola sali kutiya cheekh kyo rahi hai ....

mene rote hue kaha me kya karu mujhe dard ho raha tha ,  
usne fir se mere balo ko khinchte hue kaha sali randi tujhe kitna bhi  
dard ho tu cheekhegi nahi  
tu sirf muskrati rahegi or agar is baar mene teri cheek suni to fir dekh  
me kya karunga ,  
mene fir se hath jodte hue us hevan ko kaha nahi nahi me nahi  
cheekhungi ....  
meri is halat ko dekh kar us darinde ko bada sukun mil raha tha .....  
usne fir se mere kurte me hath daal kar mere boob ko pakda or is bar  
usne puri takat se  
jaise koi nimbu nichodta hai aisa mere boob ko masal diya .....  
dard se meri jaan nikal gayi or meri aankho se aansu nikal aaye lekin  
me muskrati rahi ...  
ye dekh kar wo bada khush hote hue bola ab tu samjhi ki randiyo ka  
cheekhna mana hai  
ravi ke sath jo do gunde the wo bhi meri is halat par has rahe the or  
bade maje se ye sab  
dekh rahe the unki gandi najre mere fate hue kurte se bahar nikle mere  
boobs par hi thi  
ravi ne fir se kaha chal ab apni salwar utar ... jaldi ....  
me to us waqt bas yahi soch rahi thi ki kisi tarah me is hevan se rabia  
ko bacha lu mujhe  
ab apni to ratti bhar bhi parvah nahi rahi thi  
mene kaanpte hatho se apni salwar ka naada khol diya or salwar meri  
tango se fiaslti hui  
mere pairo me gir gayi usne meri nangi jangho ko niharte hue kaha

chal ab apni kacchi bhi utar ,  
mene apni panty ko bhi utar diya ab me sirf fate hue kurte me khadi thi  
ravi or uske dono  
gunde mujhe aise ghoor-2 kar dekh rahe the jaise kutta gosht ko  
dekhta hai .....  
ravi ne aage bad kar mere fate hue kurte ko pura faad kar mere jism se  
alag kar diya  
ab me unke aage bilkul nangi khadi thi ,lekin majboor thi jo apne nange  
jism ko dhak  
bhi nahi sakti thi usne mujhe acchi tarah se ghuma fira kar mere pure  
jism ko dekha  
fir usne kaha ki chal samne wali table par jake beth ja  
me to is waqt uski har baat maan ne ko majboor thi me table par jakar  
beth gayi  
usne fir se kaha chal ab apni dono jangho ko khol kar mujhe apni choot  
dikha .....  
mene sharam se pani -2 hote hue apni jangho ko thoda sa khol diya.....  
usne fir se galiya bakte hu kaha or khol kutiya puri khol jitni khul sakti  
hai ....  
is bar mene apni dono jangho ko pura faila diya wo sab meri jangho ke  
beech me  
chupi meri akshat yoni ko laar tapkate hue dekh rahe the ,  
unme se ek ne ravi se kaha ,, ravi bhai ye to kunwari hai iski to seal  
band hai  
tumhe to aaj maja aa jayega iski seal kholne me .....  
un haramjado ki baato ko sun-2 kar me andar hi andar sharam se gadi

ja rahi thi lekin ....

ravi ne un dono se kaha .....nahi iski seal me nahi kholunga .....

ye sun kar un dono gundo ke sath-2 me bhi chonk gayi ki iska matlab  
kya hai ...

ravi ne haste hue kaha ye apni seal khud kholegi .....

ravi mere or pass aa gaya or usne apni jeb se mobile nikal kar mujhe  
kaha .....

chal apni ungli daal apni choot me .....me uski baat kaisa na maanti me  
to us waqt

uske hukum ki gulaam bani hui thi mene apni ungli ko apni yoni par  
laga diya ....

ravi ne apne mobile se rec karte hue mujhe kaha andar daal sali ....

mene apni ungli

ko jaise hi thoda sa andar kiya mujhe tez dard hone laga kyoki me tab  
tak kunwari thi

ye baat ravi bhi jaanta tha usne fir se gusse se kaha randi sali apni puri  
ungli daal nahi to me

teri behan se bhi yahi sab karwaunga .....

me uski baat sun kar itna dar gayi ki mene apni aankho ko band karke  
apni ungli ko

jor se andar ghusa diya , kuch pal tak to meri saanse hi ruk gayi lekin  
fir mujhe ye ehsaas

hone laga ki meri jaanghe geeli-2 ho rahi hai mene apne hath ko dekha  
to mera hath khoon

se lathpath tha me samjah gayi ki meri yoni ab akshat nahi rahi .....

is sabki ravi ne rec acchi tarah se kari thi or fir usne mere fate hue

kurte ko mujhe dete hue

kaha chal ab saaf kar apni choot ko mera lund lene ke liye .....

mene apni yoni ko apne fate hue kurte se saaf kiya or jaise hi me uth  
kar kahdi hui

mujhe apni dono tango me tez kamapn mehsoos hui , me khud ko  
sambhalne lagi lekin ...

is se pehle ki me apne aap ko sambhalti ravi ne mera hath pakda or  
mujhe hall ke ek

kone me le gaya waha farsh par khali boriya bichi hui thi , usne mujhe  
waha letne ko kaha

me chupchap waha let gayi or uske baad ...usne mere sath jo hevaniyat  
ka khel khelna shuru kiya

wo tab tak chalta raha jab tak me adhmari nahi ho gayi ravi ke baad  
uske dono gundo ne bhi

mere jism ko pagal kutto ki tarah noch khasot kar apni hawas mitai  
raat hone tak pata nai kitni bar me behosh hui or kitni bar mujhe hosh  
aaya lekin mujhe

jab bhi hosh aaya mene apni yoni ko khali nahi mehsoos kiya .....

or fir jab mene un sabki har marji ko jaisa-2 wo kehte rahe pura kar  
diya

tab ravi ne mujhe kaha chal ab tujhe tere ghar chhod dete hai aaj ke  
liye itna kafi hai ...

mere andar to us waqt uthne ki takat bhi nahi thi lekin jaise taise me  
ladkhadti hui uthi

mene ravi se kaha ki mere kapde to tumne faad diye hai me ghar tak  
kaise jaungi

usne haste hue kaha neche se dhak le apne aap ko upar se aise hi rehne de.....

waise bhi ab raat ko koi nahi dekh raha tujhe

or me sirf salwar me apne ghar tak aayi ,, rabia ki aankho par abhi tak kapda bandha tha ...

mujhe ghar ke andar chhod kar ravi ne kaha dekha tune meri baat na maan ne ka anjaam ...

agar tune kisi se bhi is baat ka zikar kiya ki tere sath kuch hua hai to is bar tere sath-2

teri behan ko bhi nahi chhodunga .....mene apna sar hila kar kaha me kuch nahi karungi

wo chala gaya or uske jane ke baad mene door andar se band kiya or fir mene apne jism

ko kurte se dhanka or rabia ke hath khole or uski aankho par banda dupatta .....

jaise hi mene rabia ko khola wo rote-2 mere gale se aakar lag gayi or usne kaha ki didi

mujhe bachane ke liya aapne apne upar itna julm kyo saha .....

me samajh gayi ki rabia ko bhi sab pata hai ki mere sath kya hua hai kyoki wo bhi sayani

ho chuki thi ..... me wahi farsh par beth kar jor-2 se rone lagi ,

aaj me apni najro me hi itni gir gayi thi ki mere liye ab jinda rehna wajib nai tha

or mene faisla kar liya tha ki mujhe ab kya karna hai .....

aadhi raat ko jab mujhe yakeen ho gaya ki rabia so gay hai ....

mene rasoi me jakar stove me se sara kerosin nikal kar apne jism par

udel liya

or machis ko hath me pakad kar me khuda se is kaam ke liye mafi  
maang rahi thi ...

or fir jaise hi me apne aap ko mitane hi wali thi ki rabia ne aakar mujhe  
rok liya ,

usne kaha ki didi aap ki takleef me samajh rahi hu lekin aapke bina is  
jalim jamane

me mera kya hoga ye socha hai aapne agar aapka faisla pakka hai to  
mujhe bhi apne

sath le chalo me akeli aapko nahi jane dunggi , kehte hue wo jor-2 se  
rone lagi ...

uski baat ki gehrai or uske aansu dekh kar mujhe apna faisla tabdeel  
karna pada

or abhi tak is narak me jeene ko majboor hu .....

jiya ki kahani sun kar meri aankhe bhi nam ho gayi thi mene jiya ke  
hath chumte

hue kaha jiya tumhari kahani sun kar hi mujhe itna dard ho raha hai or  
tumpar

to ye sab beeti hai me iska andaz bhi nahi laga sakta ki tumne kita dard  
saha hoga ...

jiya ne meri aankh se giri boond ko apni ungli par lete hue kaha .....

nahi -2 sameer babu .....

aap mere liye apne in keemti motiyo ko barbad na kijiye aapne to sirf  
ek hi shajiya ki  
daastan suni hai pata nahi is duniya me kitni shajiya aapko or milengi  
.....

jiya ki baat ne mujhe andar tak hila kar rakh diya mere me ab itni himmat nahi bachi  
thi ki me uski baat ka koi jawab deta ,  
shajiya bhi is baat ko samajh gayi , usne mahol ko badaalne ke liye kaha  
"ab aage ki kahani sun ni hai to ek ek jaam or bana lijiye ",  
mene jiya ko bade hi pyar se dekha or kaha tum yahi betho me bana kar lata hu or me peg banane chala gaya ,  
me 2 peg bana kar jab wapis aaya to jiya na jane konse khayalo me khoyi hui thi  
mene jiya ke gaal par apni ungli feri to wo apne khayalo se bahar aayi  
...  
or meri or dekh kar muskrate hue boli aapne bhi na jane aaj mera konsa tar chhed  
diya hai me jin bato ko bhool chuki thi wo sab fi se mere jehan me aane lagi hai ....  
mene jiya ko peg dete hue kaha isme bhi shayad koi bhalai chhupi hogi  
,,,,,  
mene apne peg se sip karte hue jiya ko kaha jiya tumne itna sab hone ke baad bhi  
police ki help lene ki nahi sochi ... ?'  
meri baat sun kar jiya ne mujhe aise dekha jaise me koi bewkoofi wali baat kar raha hu  
usne apne peg ko tagde-2 ghoont maarke jaldi se khatam kiya or bura sa muh banakar boli...  
"sameer babu aap kis duniya me rehte ho" ....



uski baat me chhupe vyang ke teer ko me samjah gaya ki jaroor jiya ke  
sath kuch aisa hua hoga  
jo uska bharosa kanoon par se bhi utha hua tha ...  
mene fir se kaha accha tum aage ki baat batao ....fir kya hua  
jiya ne kaha us raat me sahi se so nahi payi thi lekin subha hote-2 meri  
aankh lag gayi  
or me agle din dopehar tak soyi rahi . .....rabia ne bhi mujhe nahi uthaya  
tha .....  
or fir mujhe neend me hi aisa ehsaas hua ki ravi fir se aaya hai me  
hadbada kar uth gayi ..  
or fir mujhe darwaje par dastak sunai di ,, mene man hi man socha ki  
kon ho sakta hai  
kahi wo kameena ravi to nahi hoga , fir man me aaya ki nahi-2 wo ab  
kya karne aayega ..  
me abhi inhi sawalo ke jawab dhund rahi thi ki rabia ne kaha didi bahar  
koi hai me dekh  
kar aati hu ,,  
is se pehle ki wo uth kar jati mene usko rok diya or kaha tu ruk me  
dekhti hu .....  
mene uth kar sabse pehle apne kapdo ko durust kiya or fir me darwaja  
kholne gayi ....  
jaise hi mene darwaja khola wo kameena ravi bahar khada hua muskra  
raha tha ,  
usko dekh kar meri aankho se nafart ke shole barasne lage .....mera  
man kar raha tha ki  
me us kameene ka khoon kar du .....lekin ye sab sirf me sirf soch hi

sakti thi ....

or itne me hi wo haramjada mujhe dhakel kar andar aa gaya or andar aane ke baad usne

mera hath pakad kar mujhe jabardasti room tak jane ko majboor kar diya ....

room me jakar mene uske hath se apne hath ko chhudate hue kaha ....

ab yaha kya karne aaye ho ab to hume baksh do kehte hue meri aankho se fir se aansu aane lage

mujhe si tarah se rota dekh kar rabia bhadak gayi or usne ravi ko chilla kar kaha .....

chupchap chale jao yaha se nahi to hum police me complaint kar denge

ye baat sun kar us kameene ki aankho me badi ajeeb se chamak aa gayi or usne mujhe fir se

apni or khinch liya or mere baal pakad kar bola .....

teri behan badi fudak rahi hai lagta hai iski bhi garmi nikalni padegi .....

us ki baat sun kar mujhe bada dar lagne laga mene rabia se kaha ....tu chup kar ja .....

leki ravi ko mere sath jabardasti karte dekh kar rabia se raha nahi gaya usne kaha

aaj me chup nahi rahungi me abhi police ko bula kar lati hu .....

uski baat sun kar ravi ne mere baal chhode or rabia se bola tu badi fudak rahi hai

badi police-2 ki rat laga rahi hai ruk ja me hi bulata hu ... police ko .....

kehte hue usne apne mobile se koi no milaya or bola sahab aa jao .....

is se pehle ki hum dono behne kuch samajh pati ek hatta katta banda

police ki dress me

sedha room ke andar aa gaya.....

bahar ka door mene band hi nahi kiya tha isliye usko andar aane me  
koi problem nahi hui .....

pehle to mujhe aisa laga ki ravi ne mujhe darane ke liye kisi behrupiye  
ko bulaya hai

lekin jab mene uski bagal me lagi revolver dekhi to mujhe yakeen ho  
gaya ki wo sach me

police wala hi hai , kyoki uski shakal se bhi policyapana saaf tapak raha  
tha .....

kher wo jo bhi tha mujhe to ab is baat ki tension hone lag gayi ki wo  
yaha kyo aaya hai .....

uske aane ka yaha kya maksad ho sakta hai ye baat meri samajh me  
nahi aa rahi thi ....

is se pehle ki me kisi nateeje par pahunch pati wo inspactor mere  
behad kareeb aa gaya or usne

mujhe is tarah neche se upar tak ghoor-2 kar dekha ki uski nighao me  
chhupi hawas mujhe saaf

saaf mehsoos hone lagi....

mene jiya ki baat ko beech me hi rokthe hue kaha .....

jiya ek baat mujhe aaj tak samjah nahi aayi .....

jiya ne mujhe muskra kar dekhte hue kaha konsi baat .....

mene kaha yahi baat ki tum ladkiya mardo ki najaro se kaise andaza  
laga leti ho ki

wo acchi najar se dekh raha hai ya gandi najar se .....

meri baat sun kar jiya mere seene par pyar se ek ghunsa maarte hue

boli aap

sach me bahoot acche ho ..... rote hue ko bhi muskrane par majboor kar dete ho .....

mene apne seene par sehalte hue shararat se kaha .....

" me accha hu isliye tumne mujhe ghunsa mara hai agar bura hota to ?"

jiya mere seene se chipak gayi or mere seene par kiss karke boli mene aapko mara nahi

hai ye to mene apna pyar jahir kiya hai ,

mene kaha accha tareeka hai pyar jahir karne ka lekin jo bhi ho tum ho badi chalaak

mera dhyan idhar-2 kar diya or us baat ka jawab nahi diya jo mene puchi thi ....

jiya ne aankh maarte hue kaha iska jawab me aapko jate time de kar jaungi .....

mene muskrate hue kaha koi baat nahi me tab tak wait kar lunga ....

fir mene kaha .....ha tum aage batao fir kya hua .....

jiya ne kaha fir kya me uski nighao se hi samajh gayi ki uske irade nek nahi hai or wo

yaha bure mansoobe se aaya hai ..... lekin ravi usko mere pass kyo laya hai is baat ka

khulasa hona abhi baki reh gaya tha.....

mene uski name plate par dekha uska naam kadam singh tha .....

usko is tarah se dekhta dekh kar meri sanse tez ho gayi or wo kadam itna kameena tha ki

mere seene par se apni nigaho ko hatane ka naam hi nahi raha tha is

vajah se mujhe badi sharam mehsoos ho rahi thi ....

mene foran apne aanchal ko durust kiya or kaha .....

mene thodi si himmat dikhate hue kaha .....

kahiye sir aap yaha kisliye aaye hai .....

meri baat sun kar wo mujhe ghoorta hua bola mujhe khabar mili hai ki  
kal tere

sath kisi ne jor jabardasti ki hai tera balatkar karne ki koshish hui hai  
.....

uski bato se mujhe lagne laga tha ki wo ab mere se gande-2 sawal  
puchega isliye

mene rabia ko kaha ki tu dusre room me jake beth or jab tak me na  
kahu bahar mat aana

meri baat sun kar rabia chali gayi or uske jane ke baad mene kadam ke  
aage hath

jod kar kaha ... sir mere sath kuch nahi hua or na hi mujhe koi shikayat  
likhwani hai ..

me shareef ladki hu mujhe or jaleel mat kariye bas itni meharbani mujh  
par kar do ...

aap plz yaha se chale jao ,,,

ye sun kar us kameene ne mere or pass aakar mere kandhe par hath  
rakh diya or bola dekh ladki

tujhe shikayat nahi likhwani to mat likhwa mujhe to ab is mamle ki puri  
tehkikaat karni hi padegi

or wo mere kandhe ko aise sehlane laga jaise wo kameena mere gosht  
ko dekh raha ho ki kitna

mulayam hai ....

me samajh gayi ki ye haramjada kadam sirf mujhe jaleel karne ke liye hi yaha aaya hai .....

mene peeche hat te hue kadam se kaha dekhiye sir jab me aap se keh rahi hu ki mere sath

kuch nahi hua or na hi mujhe koi shikayat darj karwani hai to aap kyo khamkhwa mujhe

pareshan karne par tule ho ..... aap plz yaha se chale jao nahi to accha nahi hoga .....

mene usko dhamki jaise andaz me apni baat kahi thi .....

meri baat sun kar kadam aag babula ho gaya or bola sali tu mujhe dhamki de rahi hai

dara rahi hai mujhe ki accha nahi hoga chal bata kya karegi tu bol .....

.jyada se jyada shor macha kar aas pados ke logo ko bula legi .....

is se jyada or kuch nahi kar sakti tu..... lekin soch jab me unhi logo ke saamne

tujhe yaha se hathkadi laga kar ghaseet ta hua le jaunga to sabka muh apne aap band ho jayega

kyoki me tere upar jism faroshi ka ilzaam lagaunga me ye kahunga ki tu khud apne hi ghar me

jism faroshi ka dhanda karti hai or apni behan se bhi karwati hai .....

mene hi aaj ravi ko farji grahak bana kar tere pass bheja tha or tum dono ko karte hue

mene range hath pakda hai or ye baat ravi khud kubul karega ....

ab tu soch ki tera kya hoga tu to kahi muh chupane layak bhi nahi rahegi

or waha hawalat me tere sath kya-2 hoga or yaha teri behan ke sath

kya ho sakta hai

is baat ka andaza bhi tu abhi se laga le .....

ye kehkar wo meri aankho me dekhta hua bola ab bol shor machana  
hai tujhe .....

kadam ki baat sun kar meri ruh kaanpne lagi mujhe apni to ab koi  
parvah nahi thi ...

lekin mujhe is baat ka bahoot dar tha ki kahi meri gair maujudgi me  
rabia ke sath

koi bura haadsa na ho jaye .....

mene kadam ke aage hath jod kar kaha nahi nahi sir me koi shor nahi  
macha rahi bas

aap mujhe mere haal par chhod do .....

kadam ne is bar apni jeeb ko apne kaale lips par ferte hue kaha  
.....agar tu mere sath sahi se pesh

aayegi to me tujhe chhod dunga ye wada hai mera lekin agar tune  
mere aage shani ban ne

ki galti ki to soch le mene jo kaha hai wo kar ke bhi dikha dunga  
.....

me lagbhag gidgidati hui boli nai nahi aap ko jo puchna hai puchiye me  
aapko sab bataungi ....

ye sun kar wo bed par jake beth gaya or mujhe bola chal idhar aake  
beth mere pass

me darti sehamti uske pass jake beth gayi lekin mera kaleja kaanp raha  
tha ki ab kya hone wala hai

kadam ne ravi ko darwaja band karne ka ishara kiya or usne door andar  
se band kar diya

ye dekh kar me or jyada dar gayi mene kadam se kaha ye darwaja kyo band karwa rahe ho aap

kadam ne apna hath meri jaangh par rakhte hue kaha dar mat me jo puchu bas uska jawab deti ja ....

meri jaangh par uska hath rengta ja raha tha or me apni jangho ko bheench kar apni sanso ko rok kar bethi thi .....

kadam bola .... ha ladki ab bata tere sath kal kya hua tha .....

mene thook satak kar kaha sir isne kal mujhe dhoke se factory me bulaya or fir mere sath bura kaam kiya ....

kadam ne ravi ki taraf ishara karte hue kaha ye akela tha ya iske sath koi or bhi tha

mene apni nighao ko necha kar ke kaha iske sath 2 log or bhi the

kadam ne meri jangho ko apne hath se thoda sa khol diya or bola relax ho kar beth ....

me us se itna dari hui thi ki mene apni jangho ko fir se bheenchne ki koshish hi nahi ki or wo kemeena

meri jangho me apna hath ghumate hue bola ....tu un dono ko jaanti hai wo kon the ..

mene kaha nahi mene undono ko pehle kabhi nahi dekha .....

mera sara dhyan kadam ke hath ki taraf hi tha kyoki uska hath meri yoni se bas kuch hi

doori par tha or mujhe apni yoni me sarsarahat mehsoos ho rahi thi mujhe is baat ka dar bhi tha ki kahi kadam ka hath waha na chala jaye lekin me kadam se bahoot dari hui

thi isliye usko hath hatane ko bhi nahi keh paa rahi thi .....

kadam ne fir se kaha ..



kadam ne apne hath ko is bar meri jangho me andar tak ghusate hue  
kaha .....

tu ye keh rahi hai ki isne tere sath bura kaam kiya hai .....lekin ye to  
mana kar raha hai ..

ab me kiski baat ko sach manu ye baat kehte -2 kadam ne apne hath ko  
meri yoni ke bilkul kareeb

kar liya mene badi mushkil se apne aap par kabu rakhte hue kaha ....  
nahi sir ye jhuth bol raha hai

isne or iske dono dosto ne mere sath bura kaam kiya hai .... kehte-2  
meri aankhe bhar aayi ...

lekin mere aansuo se us hevan ko kya fark padne wala tha kyoki wo to  
khud mujhe apni havas

ka samaan samajh kar ye jaleel harkate kar raha tha ....

kadam ne apne chehre par herani dikhate hue kaha ... accha ..... fir to  
teen-2 mardo ke sath

karwake tujhe bada maja aaya hoga ....hai na maja aaya tha na .....

kadam ki baat sun kar mujhe itna gussa aa raha tha ki agar mere hath  
me us waqt pistol hoti to me

pistol ki sari goliya us haramjade ke seene me daag deti

lekin meri kismat me to jaise ab kuch accha hone wala hi nahi tha

.....

mene is bar badi talkhi se kaha.....

aapko lagta hai ki jis ladki ka rape hota hai usko maja aata hai .....

kehte hue meri awaaj bhar aayi kyoki jis dard ko mene us waqt saha  
tha uske sirf ehssaas

se hi meri ruh kaanp rahi thi .....

meri baat sun kar is bar kadam ne apne hath ko meri yoni se bilkul sata  
kar kaha fir to

tujhe yaha dard hua hoga ....ya kahi or bhi hua tha .....kehte hue usne  
meri yoni ko apni

ungliyo me daboch liya ...

us darinde ki is kameeni harkat se me buri tarah se kaanp uthi .....mera  
man to kar raha tha ki

me waha se uth kar bhag jau lekin me aisa kar nahi sakti thi kyoki,  
mujhe apne se jyada ab rabia ki fikar thi isi liye me us hevan ke  
chungal me sirf chhatpata

sakti thi ...kar kuch nahi sakti thi ....

lekin ab itna to me bhi samajh chuki thi ki wo mere sath ye khel kyo  
khel raha hai ..

mene himmat dikhai or uth kar khadi ho gayi or jor se boli .....

mujhe is tarah se jaleel karke aapko kya mil raha hai .... chahte kya ho  
.....

meri baat sun kar kadam ravi ki or dekh kar muskrate hue bola .....abe  
ye to sach me

badi sayani londiya nikli , fir meri or waasna se bhari najro se dekhta  
hua bola.....

mujhe bhi khush kar de londiya ..... kehte hue usne apne ling par  
hath ferna shuru kar diya

uski baat sun kar mera kaleja muh ko aane laga kyoki abhi to mujhe kal  
mile dard se bhi nizat

nahi mili thi ,, mene apne hath jodte hue kadam se kaha nahi nahi  
mujhe us kaam ke

liye majboor nahi karo.... mujhe abhi tak takleef ho rahi hai ...  
kehte hue me rone lagi lekin mere rone se ya gidgidane se us hevaan  
ko koi fark nahi pada  
or wo mere paas aa gaya usne mere baal pakad kar khinchte hue kaha  
sali nakhre mat dikha  
chal jaldi se khush kar de mujhe nahi to tera wo haal karunga ki teri  
cheekhe pura mohalla sunege ...  
uski darndgi ke aage majboor hote hue mene uski baat maan lene ka  
faislaa kiya or me  
bed par jakar chupchap let gayi or mene apni salwar ka nada khol kar  
salwar ko neche  
khiska diya or apni aankho ko band karke let gayi ,  
or fir kadam bhi bed par aa gaya usne apne kapde utar kar mujhe  
gusse se kaha sun ladki  
mujhe tere sath karna hai teri lash ke sath nahi chal uth kar  
beth pehle ...  
me uth kar beth gayi tab kadam ne mujhe kaha idhar aa pehle mere  
ling ko chus kar tayyar kar  
mujhe jis kaam se ghin thi mujhe wahi kaam karna tha me man maar  
kar uske ling ko muh '  
me daal kar jaise taise chusne lagi kuch der tak mene uska ling chusa  
or uska ling ab lohe ke  
rod jaisa ho gaya tab usne mere muh se apne ling ko nikal liya or ravi  
ko ishara kiya  
ravi ne apni jeb se koi spray nikal kar kadam ko diya jo usne apne ling  
par spray kara...

mujhe us samay in sab bato ka pata nahi tha ki ye sab kya hota hai ....  
or fir kadam ne meri yoni me apna ling ghusa kar karna shuru  
kar diya .....

wo sex karte-2 mere pure jism ko nochta ja raha tha or me majboor  
uske sab julmo ko seh rahi thi  
usne pata nahi konsa spray use kiya tha ki uska nikal hi nahi raha tha  
or meri halat bad se badtar  
hoti ja rahi thi , mere muh se ghuti-2 cheekhe nikal rahi thi or aankho  
se aansu .....

uski hevaniyat ka khel jab khatam hua to me adhmari halat me ho gayi  
thi mujhe apni dono  
janghe aise lag rahi thi jaise kisi ne kolhu me daal di ho or yoni me itna  
dard ho raha tha ki  
bata nahi sakti yoni buri tarah se chil gayi thi or khoon risne laga tha  
.....

apni hawas puri karne ke baad kadam khush hokar ravi se bola ...  
wah ravi maja aa gaya kya maal khilaya hai tune .....aaj tak aisa maal  
kabhi nahi chakha mene  
uski baat sun kar ravi chaplusi bhari awaj me bola ..... sahab fir to mera  
wo kaam ho jayega na  
kadam ne jor se haste hue kaha abe keh to diya ho jayega ja mauj le  
mere hote tujhe kuch nahi hoga  
mujhe samajh nahi aa raha tha ki ravi ne konsa kaam kadam se  
karwana tha jo uske aage mujhe  
chara bana kar dala tha usne ,  
kuch der tak jab me aise hi padi rahi to kadam ne kaha chal sali jaldi se

apne kapde pehan le nahi to  
mera mood fir se ban jayega ...kehte hue kadam hasne laga or ravi bhi  
uske sath-2 hasne laga  
un dono ko hasta dekh kar me dar se kaanp gayi or mene jaldi se apne  
kapde pehan liya or bed par ek kone  
me sukad kar beth gayi ,  
kadam ab tak apne kapde pehan kar ready ho chuka tha usne ravi se  
kaha ...  
ab me ja raha hu tune jo karna ho kar liyo .....  
jaise hi kadam room se jane laga uske mobile par kisi ka phone aa  
gaya usne baat karni shuru  
kar di or fir meri taraf dekh kar phone par bola .....aap khud hi aakar  
dekh lo janaab .....  
uski baat sun kar mujhe fir se dar lagne laga ki ab konsi nayi musibat  
aane wali hai ...  
kadam ne phone kaat kar apni jeb me rakha or mujhe bola.....  
chal ladki jaldi se naha dho kar ready ho ja mere sahab bhi aaj tujhe  
chakh kar dekhnege ..  
meri pehle hi buri halat ho rahi thi uski baat sun kar meri rulai chhut  
gayi .....  
mene kadam ko hath jod kar kaha nahi sahab ab me or dard nahi seh  
sakti , me mar jaungi  
mujeh bahoot dard ho raha hai mujh par taras khao ....  
lekin kadam ne mujhe thokar maarte hue gusse se kaha sali randi  
jyada natak mat kar jaldi se ready ho ja  
agar tu sahab ke aane se pehel ready nahi hui to fir sahab ke liye teri

behan ko pesh karna padega ...

ye baat sun kar meri ruh kaanp gayi or fir mujhe kuch nahi sujha me  
apne sab dard ko bhool kar

jaldi se bathroom me chali gayi or jaldi se mene naha kar dusre kapde  
pehan liya or me fir se

room me aa gayi , mujhe dekh kar kadam bola sali ab to pehle se bhi  
mast pataka lag rahi hai ....

agar sahab ka mood na bana hota to me aaj ek baar or thok deta tujhe ,  
mene koi jawab nahi diya or me chupchap khadi rahi, or apni shamat  
ka intajaar karne lagi ...

kuch der baad ek or police ki wardi me adhed umar ka aadmi andar aa  
gaya ....

usko dekh kar kadam uski chamchagiri me lag gaya or wo buddha  
mujhe dekh kar khush hota hua

kadam se bola ... kadam tune to aaj apna promotion pakka kar liya ....

kadam uski baat sun kar khush ho gaya or bola sahab bilkul naya maal  
hai bas iska kal se hi taala toota hai

maja aa jayega aapko badi garam hai sali .... kadam us buddhe ke aage  
meri aise tareef kar raha tha

jaise me koi insaan nahi balki koi janwar hu ,

or sach to yahi tha ki un bhukhe bhediyo ke saamne meri aukat ek  
janwar se jyada thi bhi nahi .....

ab us buddhe ne mujhe upar se neche tak gaur se dekha or kadam se  
bola iske dono tale toot gaye kya ?

uski baat sun kar kadam ne ravi ko koi ishara kiya or ravi ne usko

.....

fir kadam buddhe se bola nahi janab abhi ek hi toota hai ...  
me un kameeno ki koi bhi baat abhi tak samajh nahi paa rahi thi lekin  
andar hi andar mujhe koi anhoni  
hoti lag rahi thi , lekin me kar bhi to kuch nahi sakti thi .....  
ab us buddhe ne apni paint ki zip khol kar apna ling bahar nikal liya or  
apne hath me pakad kar bola  
aaja ladki .....kaam shuru kar de .....  
me khadi-2 apni kismat ko kos rahi thi.... ki mujhe apne baap ki umar ke  
bande ke sath ye ghinona  
kaam karna pad raha hai ...  
mere jism me koi harkat na dekh kar kadam ne galiyo ki bochar karte  
hue kaha  
sun nahi rahi tu sahab ne kya kaha hai .....  
me samajh gayi ki ab mujhe kya karna hai me us buddhe ke pass gayi  
or us ke pero ke pass beth kar uske  
ling ko chusne lagi kuch der tak usne apna ling mujhse chuswaya or fir  
bola khadi ho ja me uth kar  
khadi ho gayi to usne mere nitambo par hath farte hue kadam se kaha  
maal accha hai ....  
wo kuch der tak mere nitambo ko sehlata or masalta raha ....  
kuch der aisa karne ke baad usne mujhe bed par dhakel diya ..... me  
samajh gayi ki ab kya hoga ..  
me chupchap bed par jakar let gayi or mene fir se apni salwar ka nada  
khol kar apni salwar ko  
neche kar liya , wo buddha bhi apni paint utar kar bed ke pass aa gaya  
or mujhe aise leta dekh

kar hasta hua bola aise nahi ghodi ban ja , me uski baat sun kar soch  
me pad gayi ki ye ghodi  
kya hota hai , mujhe soch me padta dekh kar buddha samajh gaya ki  
me bilkul anadi hu ...  
us ne mujhe bed ke kone par apne hisab se ghodi bana diya ....or wo  
farsh par hi khada raha ..  
fir wo apne ling ko mere nitambo se ragadne laga or usne apni ek ungli  
ko meri anus par  
laga diya ,or andar ghusane laga , uski is harkat se me chuhank kar  
aage ki taraf ho gayi  
or mene ghabrahat se kaha ye aap kya kar rahe ho ,  
mujhe ghabrata dekh kar usne haste hue kaha tu to sirf ungli se hi  
ghabra rahi hai  
abhi to tujhe mere pure ling ko apni anus me lena hai ....  
uski baat sun kar me fir se rone lagi or mene rote-2 kaha nahi nahi  
sahab aap aage se karlo  
waha mat karo mere upar reham karo me mar jaungi ....  
buddhe ne kaha ..... aage se tu juthi ho gayi hai isliye me tujhe peeche  
se thokunga ...  
uski baat sun kar meri jaan nikal gayi ...kyoki wo meri life ka pehla  
tha .....  
mene us hevaan ko hath jod kar gidgirate hue badi minnate kari lekin  
wo nahi mana or bola  
sun ladki sharafat se maan ja .... agar tu mera mood kharab karegi to  
soch le fir tere sath-2  
teri behan ka kya hashra hoga ,



jab mene dekha ki ab or koi chara nahi to mene usko hath jod kar kaha  
theek hai sahab aapka

jaisa man kare aap karlo , lekin mujhe kuch laga lene do ,  
usne meri ye baat maan li or bola ja tujhe jo lagana hai laga le mene  
jaldi se nariyal ka tel

laga liya lekin wo bhi beasar hi nikla kyoki jaise hi usne peeche se apna  
ling ghusaya

mujhe aisa lagne laga ki koi barchi meri anus me ghusa di gayi ho .....or  
...

mere dono nitamb alag -2 ho gaye hai , mujhe bada hi tez dard ho raha  
tha or me aise awaje

nikal rahi thi jaise koi janwar zibah hote waqt nikalta hai

mujhe apni aankho ke aage andhera mehsoos hone laga ...lekin abki  
bar me giri nahi ...kyoki

buddhe ne mujhe kamar me hath daal kar itna sakhti se pakda hua tha  
ki me hil bhi nahi sakti thi

or wo apne ling ko badi tezi se meri anus me andar bahar kare ja raha  
tha ,

or fir thodi der tak aisa hi chalta raha or uske baad wo buddha thanda  
pad gaya ...

usne apne maal se meri anus ko bhar diya ... or fir jab usne apne ling  
ko meri anus se bahar

nikal kar mujhe azad kiya to me dham se bistar par gir gayi .....girte  
hi mujhe

behoshi si chha gayi lekin me sun sab rahi thi ..... ravi ne kaha ...  
sahab agar aap meri is seva se khush ho gaye to mere liye kuch

sochiye .....

fir kadam ki awaj aayi ..... tu in dono ko lekar kuch din ke liye gayab ho  
ja baki sab me

sambhal lunga ,

buddhe ne bhi kaha .... hmmm kadam theek keh raha hai kuch din ke  
liye tum sab underground

ho jao ,

ravi ne kaha theek hai sahab me aaj raat ko hi in dono ko lekar nikal  
jaunga ...

kadam ne kaha ab to sahab bhi tere se khush hai tu chinta mat kar .....  
or iske baad wo dono chale gaye or unke jane ke baad ravi ne mujhe  
kaha .....

shajiya me tujhe or rabia ko kuch dino ke liye apni mausi ke ghar delhi  
le ja raha hu .....

me raat ko car le kar aaunga tum dono ready rehna ,

uski baat sun kar me chonk gayi or mene kaha hum kahi nahi jane wale  
humne konsa gunah

kiya hai jo hum apna ghar chhod kar jaye,

ravi mere pass aa gaya or bade pyar se meri kamar ko sehlata hua bola  
dekh shajiya beshak

mene tere sath abhi tak accha nai kiya lekin me ab tere sath or bura bhi  
nahi hone dunga

uski baat sun kar me man hi man sochne lagi ki ye hevan insan ki boli  
kaise bol ne laga hai ..

mene kaha kyo mere sath yaha kya bura hone wala hai .

usne samjhate hue kaha dekh shajiya ye bat kai logo ko pata chal chuki

hai or tu aagr yaha

rahi to roz aise hi koi na koi muh utha kar tere pass aata rahega or  
tujhe aise hi rondta rahega ...

isliye meri baat maan or tu kuch din ke liye yaha se chali chal kuch din  
me yaha ye maamla

bhi thanda ho jayega or tujhe waha koi pareshani nahi hogi bahoot  
badi kothi hai meri mausi

ki waha tu maje se rehna ghumna firna tera man bhi accha ho jayega  
...

yaha aane ke baad fir se nayi shurwat karna me bhi teri puri help  
karunga.....

uski baato me pata nahi aisa kya tha ki me ek bar fir se us darinde ki  
baato me fas gayi ...

or mene kaha theek hai .....mujhe samjhane ke baad ravi chala gaya....  
uske jane ke baad mene apne or rabia ke kapde or kuch jaroori saman  
pack kiya

halaki rabia mere is faisle se khush nahi thi lekin mene usko samjhate  
hue kaha jitna bura

hona tha wo to ho hi chuka hai ab is se jyada kya ho sakta hai .....jo  
hoga dekha jayega ,

or fir ravi kareeb 7 baje mere ghar aaya or hume le gaya ravi scropio  
gadi le kar aaya tha ...

rabia or me pichli seat par bethe the or ravi aage driver ke sath beth gaya  
....

pure raaste rabia or me sote hue aaye ... fir subha-2 ke time jab hum  
log delhi pahunch tab ,,,

hum log jab delhi pahunche to ravi ne kahi phone kiya.... usne kis se  
baat ki ye mujhe pata nahi chal paya  
or fir usne driver ko kahi chalne ko kaha or kuch der baad hum log ek  
bahoot bade bungalow ke bahar the ...  
bungalow itni soonsaan jagha par tha ki usko dekh kar aisa lag raha  
tha jaise hum kisi bhootiya mehal  
me aa gaye ho .....kyoki, bungalow ke aas paas to kya door-2 tak bhi  
kuch nahi tha ....  
hamare aane ki khabar shayad watchman ko pehle se hi thi kyoki jaise  
hi usne hamari gadi ki awaj suni  
usne lohe ke bade se gate ko khol diya or driver ne car ko bungalow ke  
porch me le jakar khada kar diya  
or fir ravi me or rabia car se utar kar ek baramde me dakhil ho  
gaye....driver gadi me hi ruk gaya ..  
baramde ko paar karke hum log jaise hi ghar me dakhil hue to dakhil  
hote hi lobby me hume ek ladki  
jo maid ki dress me thi khadi najar aayi ..usne hume dekhte hi kaha  
aap log yahi bethiye madam aa rahi hai ....  
hum log wahi lobby me rakhe sofe par beth gaye , mujhe to pehle  
bungalow or ab andar ki sajawat  
dekh kar aisa lag raha tha ki jaise hum log kisi raj mehal me aa gaye ho  
..  
me man hi man sochne lagi ki agar ravi ki mausi itni maaldar hai to ravi  
waha mamuli si  
naukri kyo kar raha hai ....kya vajaha ho sakti hai iske peeche mujhe  
samajh nahi aa rahi thi ...

me abhi ini sab sawalo ke jawab soch hi rahi thi ki ek aurat jiski umar 30-35 ke aaspass hogi jisne black colour ka bada hi shandar night gown pehne hua tha wo aa gayi usko dekh kar ravi uth kar khada ho gaya or bade hi adab se bola namste madam , us aurat ne ravi ko halke se sar hila kar kaha beth jao or ravi beth gaya , ab wo aurat bhi mere saamne wale sofe par beth gayi or usne apni ek tang ko dusri tang par chada kar mujhe gaur se dekhne lagi usko apni aur is tarah se dekhta dekh kar meri nighae neche ho gayi or meri najar ab uske pairo ki taraf thi uske pair aise the jaise doodh or malai mila kar banaye gaye ho .. usne abki bar ravi se kaha yahi hai wo ladki ....

ravi ne kaha ji madam yahi hai or ye sath me iski chhoti behan hai ravi ne rabia ki taraf ishara karke kaha ..

ravi ne kaha shajiya madam ko namaste karo ...me us aurat ki personality se itna jyada impress ho gayi thi ki mene jaldi se usko hath jod kar namste ki , usne mujhe bhi sar hila kar jawab diya or boli tum log lambe safar se aaye ho thake hoge isliye abhi jake rest karo subha baat karte hai ,

kehte hue usne maid ko awaj di or kaha inko guest room me le jao ... maid ke sath me or rabia uth kar chal diye or wo maid hume ek room me le jakar boli ....

ab aap log yaha rest kariye , room me intercom hai kisi cheez ki

jaroorat ho to 109 par phone kar dena  
kehkar wo chali gayi uske jane ke baad mene room me najar daudai to  
hamare bag waha rakhe the  
me man hi man sochne lagi ki humare bag car se nikal kar kon laya  
hoga , lekin sochne se kuch hasil  
nahi hone wala tha , mene room ko andar se lock kiya or fir hum dono  
behne bed par jakar let gayi ...  
rabia to kuch der baad so gayi lekin meri aankho se aaj neend gayab  
ho chuki thi kyoki  
me abhi tak ye nahi samjh payi thi ki ye aurat ravi ki mausi kaise ho  
sakti hai .  
agar hai bhi to ravi usko madam kyo bula raha tha , lekin mujhe mere  
kisi bhi sawal ka koi jawab nahi  
soojh raha tha or fir pata nahi kis time me neend ke aagoosh me chali  
gayi ,  
agli subha mujhe rabia ne uthaya or kaha ki 12 baj gaye hai .... me  
hadbada kar uthi or mene rabia  
se kaha tune mujhe pehle kyo nahi uthaya , rabia ne kaha me aapko  
kaise uthati me to  
khud hi abhi uthi hu ....  
me jaldi se uth kar beth gayi or fir me room se attached bathroom me  
chali gayi ...  
bathroom bhi aisa shandar tha ki mene apni life me aajtak aisa  
bathroom nahi dekha tha  
me darte-2 naha dho kar ready hui or bahar aake mene rabia se kaha ki  
wo bhi jaldi se ready ho jaye

rabia bathroom me chali gayi or me fir se sochne lagi ki ab kya hoga

.....

lekin mujhe jyada sochna nahi pada kisi ne door par knock kiya or

mene door khol diya

bahar or koi nahi wo maid hi khadi thi usne kaha aap log jaldi se ready

ho jao madam aapka

wait kar rahi hai , itne me rabia bhi ready ho kar aa gayi or hum dono

maid ke sath chal diye

maid hume ek bade se room me le gayi jaha ek bahoot bada dining

table pada tha or wo aurat

pehle se waha bethi juice pee rahi thi , hum dono ne usko namste kari

or jakar chairs par beth gaye ,

is se pehle ki me kuch bolti us aurat ne kaha pehle breakfast karo or

dekhte hi dekhte hamare aage

breakfast lag gaya chunki hum dono behno ne kal se kuch nahi khaya

tha or itna bahetreem nashta

dekh kar muh me pani aane laga tha ... isliye humne pet bhar ke

breakfast kiya,

breakfast ke baad us aurat ki taraf dekhte hue mene kaha madam ravi

kahi najar nahi aa raha ...

meri baat sun kar usne muskrate hue kaha uska kaam khatam ho gaya

isliye wo chala gaya ,

ye baat sun kar me ho gayi mene kaha ji me kuch samjhi nahi ,

is bar wo halke se haste hue boli dekho ladki ravi ne tumhe yaha tak

lane ke liye konsi kahani

samjhayi hai ye sab me nahi jaanti lekin ab jo hakeekat hai usko tum

samajh lo ,  
me ghabrate hue boli iska matlab aap uski aunty nahi ho ?  
us aurat ne apne labo par ek kutil muskaan bikherete hue kaha nahi .....  
mera naam menka hai  
or ravi jaise pata nahi kitne agent mere liye tum jaisi ladkiyo ka  
intajaam karte hai .....  
uski baat sun kar mera sar chakrane laga or mene runwase hote hue  
kaha plz madam mujhe  
apne ghar wapis jana hai, mujhe jane dijiye ...  
menka ne kaha ab yahi tera ghar hai ,yaha se bahar tum sirf mere  
hukum se hi ja sakti ho ....  
menka ki baat sun kar me kuch jyada hi ukhad gayi thi mene kaha me  
tumhari baat kyo manu  
me nahi yaha rukne wali me ja rahi hu kehte hue mene rabia ka hath  
pakda or kaha me ja rahi hu  
abhi me 2 kadam bhi nahi chali thi ki menka ki awaj mere kano me  
padi .....  
"sun ladki ruk ja "  
mene palat kar menka ko dekha or kaha me ab nahi rukungi ....  
menka ne haste hue kaha theek hai fir tu apni koshish karke dekh le  
or uski baat sach nikli me room se bahar bhi nahi nikal payi kyoki door  
par hi khade 2  
hatte katte mushtando ne mujhe pistol dikha kar itna dara diya ki me  
apne kadam wapis  
lautane par majboor ho gayi , me wapis menka ke pass gayi or mene is  
bar rote hue usko kaha



madam plz hume jane do , mene aapka kya bigada hai ,  
usne kaha dekh ladki tu meri baat agar pyar se maanegi to me tujhe  
jyada takleef nahi hone dungii  
or agar tune meri baat sharafat se nahi mani to me tujhe itni takleef  
dungii ki tu soch bhi nahi sakti  
me uski baat sun kar bahoot dar gayi , mene kaha lekin mujhe karna  
kya hai .....aap mujhe yaha  
rukne ko majboor kyo kar rahi ho ?  
menka ne is bar muskrate hue apne hath se mere gaal ko sehlaya or  
boli .....  
mene tujhe yaha tak lane ki jo keemat ravi ko di hai us keemat ko  
wasool karne ke liye ....  
me samajh gayi ki ab menka bhi mera galat istemaal karegi lekin me  
majboor thi kyoki waha  
meri awaaj sun ne wala koi nahi tha , koi nahi tha mujhe bachane wala  
waha ....  
kehte hue jiya ki aankhe fir se bhar aayi or mene jiya ke kandhe par  
apna hath rakhte hue kaha  
me samajh sakta hu tum par kya beeti hogi , jiya mere gale se lag kar  
boli mene itne gam sahe hai  
fir bhi mujhe maut kyo nahi aayi aisa kyo hua kehte hue wo subak-2  
kar mere seene par sar rakh kar  
rone lagi , mene jiya ki kamar ko sehlate hue kaha wo isliye ki tumhe  
mujhse jo milna tha ....  
meri baat sun ka jiya ki aankho se aansu behne tham gaye or wo mujhe  
kiss karte hue boli

jiya ne kaha .....kash me aapse na hi milti to accha hota ,  
mene chonkte hue kaha aisa kyo keh rahi ho mene koi himakat ki hai  
kya ?

jiye ne ek gehri saans lete hue kaha himakat karte to aapko bhi un  
tamaam logo ki fehrist me shumar kar leti

jo aaj tak mile hai lekin aap to sabse juda nikle .....

aapne to aaj wo kar diya ki ab me apni aakhri saans tak aapko bhool  
nahi paungi ..

mene jiya ko gale se lagate hue kaha accha-2 ab itni door tak mat  
soche pehle ye batao

ki tum menka se dd tak kaise pahunchi ?

jiye ne kaha .... menka ne dara dhamka kar mujhe apni har baat maan  
ne ko majboor kar diya tha ..

kuch din tak mujhe mardo se kaise pesh aana hai , iske taur tareeke  
seekhane ke baad

menka ne ek din mujhe kaha shajiya ab tu sab seekh gayi hai isliye me  
soch rahi hu ki

" teri nath utarwai ki rasm bhi ab jaldi se puri kar du " ....

me nadan us samay tak to ye bhi nahi jaanti thi ki nath utarwai kise  
kehte hai ....

mene bade bholepan se menka se pucha ki ye nath utarwai kya hoti hai  
...

meri baat sun kar menka ne mujhe haste hue bataya ... pagli ab teri  
suhagraat hogi ...

me uski baat sun kar samajh gayi ki ab mere sath kya hoga or fir agle  
hi din menka ne apne

bungalow me choti si party rakhi jisme 8-10 log hi aaye the , menka ne mujhe us din dulhan ki tarah sazaya hua tha ..

or fir party ke dauran menka ne mujhe

dance karne ka order diya or fir jaise hi mera dance khatam hua meri boli lagni shuru ho gayi

boli lagte-2 lakho me ja pahunchi .... akhir me jisne meri sabse jyada keemat lagai wo mujhe

apne sath le gaya .....

mene jiya ki baat ko beech me hi kaat te hue kaha ... wo aadmi dd tha ?

jiya ne kaha nahi wo khud dd nahi tha lekin wo aadmi dd ka hi bheja hua banda tha .....

kyoki mujhe menka ke pass se wo seddha dd ke pass hi le kar gaya tha ,

mene ek gehri saans lete hue kaha hmmm sab samajh gaya me lekin iske baad aisa kya hua .....jo tum dd ki

hokar hi reh gayi ,,,

jiya ne kaha ..... ye to mujhe bhi aaj tak pata nahi chala ki dd ko mujh me aisa kya pasand aaya

ki usne mujhe menka ke pass fir kabhi wapis jane hi nahi diya ....

mene kaha or tumhari behan rabia ka kya hua wo kaha hai ab ?

meri ye baat sun kar jiya ke face par chinta ki lakeere gehrane lagi .....

mene uske expression dekh kar kaha kya hua rabia ko wo theek to hai na ?

jiya ne runwasi hote hue kaha abhi tak to theek hai lekin kuch din baad usko bhi meri tarah isi narak me jeena padega ....

mene jiye ki aankho me aankhe daalte hue kaha me is baat ka matlab

nahi samjha ...

jiya ne kaha jab me dd ke pass aayi to uske kuch din baad dd ne rabia ko bhi apne pass bulwa liya tha

or tab se rabia bhi mere sath-2 dd ke shikanje me hi hai ,

mene kaha fir ...dd ne kahi uske sath bhi to .....??? mene apni baat ko adhura chhod kar jiya ko dekha

jiya ne apni gardan ko hilate hue kaha nahi abhi tak wo pak hai .....

lekin next month dd ka birthday hai or wo apna birthday celebrate karne dubai ja raha hai ...

mene kaha fir ?

jiya ne kaha isi baat ki to chinta hai ki wo apne sath rabia ko bhi le ja raha hai ....

kehte-2 jiya ki awaaj bhari hone lagi ....

mene jiya ko apni baho me bharte hue uske gaal par kiss ki or kaha ghabrao mat rabia ko kuch nahi hoga

meri baat sun kar jiya mujhe aise dekhne lagi jaise mene koi behuda majaak kiya ho ..

mene muskrate hue jiya ki aankho me dekha or kaha ha me tumse promise karta hu ki

rabia ko kuch nahi hone dunga usko dd ke chungal se me azaad karwaunga ....

meri baat sun kar jiya ke face par ek pal ke liye chamak aayi lekin agle hi pal wo udaasi me badal gayi

usne badi thaki hui awaaj me kaha abhi aap dd ko jaante nahi jo aisi baat keh rahe ho ....

me jaanti hu usko wo kitna khatarnaak insaan hai .....rabia ko uske

chungal se azad karwana mushkil hi nahi namumkin hai ..

mene jiya ko apni baho me or kas kar bhar liya or kaha ye ek mard ki jubaan hai palat nahi sakti

bharosa rakho mujhe par me jo bhi keh raha hu acchi tarah se soch samajh kar keh raha hu ...

jiye ne herani se mujhe dekhte hue kaha lekin aap kaise karenge is namumkin kaam ko ....

mene muskrate hue kaha wo tumhe time aane par apne aap samajh me aa jayega ....

jiya bewakoofo ki tarah palke jhapka kar mujhe dekhe ja rahi thi

.....mene jiya ke kandhe ko apne

hath se dabate hue kaha jyada mat socho or mujhe ye batao ki tum yaha se wapis kaise jaogi ?

jiya ne kaha mujhe lene gadi aayegi ...

mene kaha kis time .....?

jiya ne kaha subha 7 baje ...

mene wall clock me time dekha to abhi 5 baje the , mene kuch sochte hue jiya se kaha abhi hamare

pass 2 hour hai kehte hue mene khali glass uthaye or me fir se peg banane ko utha ....

mene 2 large peg banaye or peg bana kar wapis jiya ke pass aa gaya

jiye ko uska peg dene ke baad

mene apne peg se 2-3 sip kiye or jiya se kaha ...

mene jiya se kaha tum filhaal rehti kaha ho .... mera matlab tumhe dd ne koi jagha to di hogi rehne ke liye

jiya ne kaha hmmm pehle to me uske hotel me hi reh rahi thi lekin last

2 month se usne mujhe shipra ext

me 2 room ka ek flat diya hua hai me aajkal wahi reh rahi hu,,,,,

mene ek lambi saans lete hue kaha hmmm or rabia bhi tumhare sath wahi reh rahi hai ?

jiya ne kaha ha abhi to wo bhi mere sath hi rehti hai ,

mene kaha hmm.....or dd ko jab bhi tumhari jaroorat hoti hogi wo tumhe phone pe hi contact karta hoga

ya dd waha aata- jata bhi rehta hai ?

jiya ne apne sar ko hilate hue kaha nahi wo aajtak kabhi waha nahi aaya bas uska phone aata hai ki

itni der me ready ho jao me gadi bhej raha hu , usne mujhe jab bhi kahi bhejna hota hai to wo mere liye

gadi bhejta hai jo mujhe flat se le jati hai or wapis mujhe flat par hi chhod jati hai ...

mene kaha tumhe kabhi aisa to nahi laga ki waha koi tum par najar bhi rakhta hai ? mera matalab dd ne

apna koi aadmi tum par najar rakhne ke liye waha rakha hua ho ?

jiya ne muskrate hue kaha .... nahi aisa to mujhe kabhi nahi laga ....

or waise bhi ab wo mujhe par najar rakh ke kya karega me to uske isharo pe naachne wali kathputli ban chuki hu ..

mene kaha haa ye baat to hai lekin fir bhi wo tum par najar rakhta jaroor hoga aisa mujhe lagta hai tum bhi

is baat ko apne jehan me rakhna ..or thoda dhyan se apne aas paas dekhna .....

jiya ne kaha theek hai dekhungi ...

mene apne peg ko finish karke rakha or jiya ki aankho me aankhe

daalte hue kaha jiya darling ...  
subha hone wali hai ab me jaa raha hu fir milunga ...  
jiya ne mere se chipat kar kaha aapne pata nai aisa kya kar diya hai  
mujhko ki mera to aapse  
door hone ka hi man nahi kar raha lekin majboor hu .. kehte-2 jiya  
mayoos hone lagi ....  
usko mayoos hota dekh kar mene use apni baho me or kaste hue uske  
gaal ko choom kar kaha  
koi baat nahi darling hum jaldi milenge..  
meri baat sun kar jiya ko kuch raahat mehsoos hui .....  
fir mene jiya ko apna cell no diya or kaha jab bhi tumhe milne ka  
mauka mile mujhe phone kar dena ..  
jiya ne mera no apne cell me save kar liya or boli me aapko apne no se  
phone nahi kar paungi kyoki  
ye no dd ka diya hua hai isliye ho sakta hai ki iski detail bhi wo chek  
karta ho ,  
me aapko kisi or no ya fir kisi pco se phone karungi ...  
mene muskrate hue kaha koi baat nahi jaise tum sahi samjho.. kehte  
hue mene apne kapdo ko uthaya .....  
me khada ho kar apne kapde pehan ne hi laga tha ki jiya ne mujhe  
kapde pehan ne se rok diya .....  
or mere se chipat kar boli " kuch der or ruk nahi sakte kya" .  
mene muskrate hue kaha lekin kuch der ruk kar kya hoga ..tum bhi to  
jane wali ho .....  
meri baat sun kar jiya ne fir se zidd karte hue kaha  
nahiiii abhi mat jao na ..plzzzzzzz aise kehkar jiya ne mere hath se

kapdo ko le kar sofe par fir se rakh diya  
jiya ki is pyar bhari gujarish ko me thukra nahi paya or mene uske gale  
me apni baho ko daal kar kaha ...  
jiya darling kya karogi mujhe rok kar bolo na ....  
jiye ne mere seene ke baalo me apni ungliya ferte hue badi chanchalta  
se kaha pyar karungi aapko ...  
mene muskrate hue jiye ko dekha or kaha accha kaise pyar karogi  
batao to jara ...  
meri baat sun kar jiya ne mere seene me apne muh ko chhupa liya or  
hole se bite lete hue kaha aise ...  
mujhe jiya ke ye andaz pata nai kyo bahoot pyara laga or mene jiya ko  
chumte hue shararat se kaha  
soch lo agar rasiya uth gaya to kya hoga ....  
jiya ne mere se chipat kar kaha uthne do .....mujhe to sirf aapko pyar  
karna hai .....kehte-2 jiya ne  
mere lund ko apne hath me pakad kar sehlana shuru kar diya jiya ke  
hath lagte hi lund maharaj fir se jaag gaye  
or mene jiye ke boobs ko apne hath me pakad kar uski golaiyo ko  
maapna shuru kar diya  
jaise-2 mere hath jiya ki golaiyo or nipple par chal rahe the waise waise  
jiya ke hath bhi  
tezi se mere lode or balls ko sehlane me lage hue the ...  
or fir jaise hi jiya ko mehsoos hua ki mera lund chudai ko tayyar ho  
raha hai wo mere pairo me beth gayi  
or mere lund ko ice cream ki tarah apni jeebh se chatne lagi ... jiya ki  
juban mere supade par aise chal



rahi thi ki me apni aankho ko band karke aahe bharne par majboor ho gaya ....

jiya ke lund chaatne me is bar jiya ka pyar saaf jhalak raha tha wo mere lund ko aise pyar kar rahi thi

jaise mera lund uske liye duniya ki sabse pyari cheez ho .....

or fir kuch der tak mere lode ko acchi tarah se chatne ke baad jiya ne mere lode ko apne muh me bhar liya

ab wo mere lode ko apne muh me andar tak daal kar mere lund ko or tadfane lagi thi ....

jiya kabhi mere lund ko choosti to kabhi balls ko apne muh me le kar chusti ....

ssssssssaaaaahhhhhahhaahhaaaaaaaa bas karo meri jaan jiye meri jaan bas karo or nahi saha jayega

mere muh se akhir ye nikal hi gaya....

or jaise hi jiya ne mere muh se ye suna usne apne muh me lund liye-2 meri taraf aise dekha jaise

wo aankho hi aankho me pooch rahi ho ki maja aaya ya nahi ...

or ye baat sach thi ki jiya ki is chusai ne mere pure jism me aag bhar di thi aise chance meri life me

bahoot hi kam aaye hai jab me apne aap par cantrol nahi rakh paya ...

or aaj bhi me jiya ki choot me lund daalne ko itna besabra hua ja raha tha ki bata nahi sakta ....

mene jiya ke muh se apne lund ko bahar khinch kar kaha bas karo jiya warna me ab ruk nahi paunga .....

meri baat sun kar jiya ithlati hui uth kar khadi ho gayi or mere lund ko apne hath me fir se pakad kar sehlane lagi

mene rasiya ki taraf dekha to rasiya abhi bhi gehri neend me tha mene jiya se kaha jao jake 2 takiye le aao  
jiye ne mere lund ko chhoda or jhat se 2 takiye le aayi mene jiya se dono takiye leke farsh pe bicha diye  
or jiye se kaha tum ispar let jao jiya ne shararat se mere lund ko jor se dabate hue kaha nahi ab aap leto  
me aapke upar jhula jhulungi , me samajh gaya ki jiya is waqt pure mood me hai me hasta hua takiyo par  
let gaya or jaise hi me leta jiya lapak kar mere upar aa gayi or apni dono tango ko faila kar usne mere lund  
ke upar apni choot ko set kar liya or apni choot ke muh par mera lund laga kar beth gayi  
jiya ki choot masti se paniyai hui thi isliye lund fisalta hua jiya ki choot me dhansta hi chala gaya ...  
or jaise hi mere pure lund ko jiya ne apni choot me jad tak mehsoos kiya usne mere lund ke upar uchalana  
shuru kar diya jiya apni aankho ko band karke meethi siskiye lete hue mere lund par kood rahi thi ....  
or me bhi necche se dhakke mar kar jiya ko or jyada maja dene ki koshish kar raha tha ....  
mere hath kabhi jiya ki chatiyo par to kabhi uske nitambo par ghoom rahe the .....

or fir jiya ne mere muh ke upar apni chuchiyo ko aise jhulana shuru kar diya jaise wo mujhe apni chuchi  
chusne ki dawat de rahi ho , mene bhi jiya ki is shandaar dawat ko manjoor karte hue uski ek chuchi ko

chusne shuru kar diya jaise hi mene jiya ki chuchi chusni shuru ki jiya  
ki masti or badne lagi ab wo or tezi se  
mere lund par koodne lagi thi , or fir 2-4 min me hi jiya ki choot se nikle  
garama- garam ras ne mere lund ko  
bhigo diya ... me samajh gaya ki jiya ki mastiyo ka sailaab toot gaya hai  
mene jiya ki chuchi ko dabate hue  
kaha ho gaya meri jaan ,  
meri baat sun kar jiya ne sharmate hua kaha hmm.. ab aap kar lo jaise  
karna ho ...  
mene jiya ko apne necche le liya or ab me jiya ki dono jangho ke beech  
me aa gaya tha mene jiya ki choot  
ko towel se ponch kar apne lund ko fir se jiya ki choot me daal diya or  
ab me jiya ki choot ki gehraio me  
apne lund ko pel raha tha , mere lund ki tagdi choto ne jiya ki choot ko  
fir se rasbhari kar diya or jiya bhi  
apne nitambo ko uchka-2 kar mere lund ka maja lene lagi ...  
or fir tez-2 dhakee marta hua me bhi jiya ki choot me apne maal ko  
girane laga ...  
is chudai me hum dono ko bada sukh mila tha isliye hum dono ek duze  
ke sath chipak kar pade rahe hum  
dono kuch der tak aise hi farsh par chipte pade rahe ....  
or is beech rasiya ki neend khul gayi or wo uth kar beth gaya jaise hi  
rasiya ki najar hum dono par padi  
usne ek jor ki awaaj se hum dono ko chonka diya ....  
rasiya ki awaaj sun kar hum dono alag ho gaye , jiya jaldi se uthi or wo  
bathroom me chali gayi jabki me

wahi farsh par hi betha raha , mujhe is tarah se betha dekh kar rasiya ne haste hue kaha .....

mujhe is tarah se betha dekh kar rasiya ne haste hue kaha .....

rasiya bola sale mujhe gehri neend me sula kar tune akele-2 puri raat maja liya hai

mene muskrate hue kaha isme meri kya galti hai tu khud hi so gaya tha

..

rasiya bed se uth kar mere pass aa gaya or bade hi rehasmayi swar me bola .....

me soya hua nahi tha meri jaan me to sirf sone ka drama karke tum dono ki baate sun raha tha

rasiya ki baat sunkar me chonkta hua bola .....matlab tune hamari sab bate suni hai ...

rasiya ne sar hilate hue kaha haa mere dost .....or mujhe is baat par fakhra hai ki me tera dost hu ,

tu accha insaan hai ye to me pehle bhi jaanta hu lekin tera jo roop mene aaj dekha hai use dekh kar

to mera man kar raha hai ki me tujhe salute karu ...

kehte hue rasiya ne sach me mujhe fojiyo ki tarah salute mara ...

mene haste hue rasiya ki taraf dekha or kaha sale ek to chori se tune hamari baate suni or ab

mera majaak bana raha hai .....sach bata tu kab utha ....?

rasiya ne is bar serious hote hue kaha nahi sameer me jo bhi keh raha hu sach keh raha hu

mene jiya ki dukhbhari kahani suni hai or sun ne ke baad me andar hi andar bahoot dukhi hu

mene chonkte hue rasiya ko dekha ,,or kaha ...

"lekin mujhe to ek pal ko bhi nahi laga tha ki tu jaag raha tha" ?

rasiya ne apni munda ko hilate hua kaha ha mere dost me utha hua  
tha lekin jiya ki

dard bhari dastaan sun kar mujh me itni himmat nahi ho rahi thi ki me  
uth kar uska saamna kar saku

mene rasiya ko gaur se dekhte hue kaha ... rasiya tune jab sab kuch  
suna hi hai to ab tu hi bata

is bechari ke sath kitna bura hua hai iski hasti khelti jindgi ko narak  
bana diya un kameeno ne ....

rasiya ne kaha ha sameer mene sab suna hai kash wo haramjade mere  
saamne hote to me salo ko goli

maar deta ....kehte-2 rasiya ka face laal bhabhuka ho gaya ...

rasiya ko itna gusse me dekh kar mujhe ehsaas hone laga ki jiya ki  
kahani sun ne ke baad rasiya

kuch jyada hi upset ho gaya hai ..

hum dono abhi baat kar hi rahe the ki jiya bathroom se bahar aa gayi or  
rasiya ko mere sath baat karta dekh kar usne

socha ki ab rasiya bhi shayad uske sath karege isliye usne jo  
towel apne jism par lapeta hua tha

usko utar diya or wo nude hoke rasiya or mere pass aakar khadi ho  
gayi ...

jiya ko nude dekh kar rasiya ne bade hi dard bhare lehje me kaha ....

"jiya pehle tu apne kapde pehan le "

rasiya ki baat sun kar jiya ko lagne laga ki shayad rasiya uspar gussa  
hai ,,usne ghabrate hue meri

taraf dekha... or boli kya hua inka mood kyo kharab hai ....meri vajah se to inka mood kharab nahi hua ?

mene muskrate hue kaha nahi jiya aisa kuch nahi hai bas tum apne kapde pehan lo ....

jiya ne haeraan hote hue apne kapde pehan liye isi beech mene bhi apne kapde pehan liye the

jiya ne fir se rasiya ki or dekha or ghabrate hui boli ...plz mujhe bata dijiye ki baat kya hai....

mene koi galti ki hai kya

jiya ki baat sun kar rasiya ne apna muh dusri taraf kar liya or koi jawab nahi diya ....

jiya shayad rasiya ke is attitude ko nahi samajh paa rahi thi lekin me sab samajh chuka tha ...

mene jiya ke hath ko apne hath me lekar kaha nahi aisa kuch nahi hai jaisa tum soch rahi ho darasal

baat ye hai ki rasiya ne bhi hum dono ke beech raat ko jo baate hue hai un sab baato ko suna hai ...

meri baat sun kar jiya ne chonkte hue rasiya ko dekha or ghabrate hue mujhe dekh kar boli ..

ab kya hoga agar ye sab kahi dd ko pata chal gaya to wo mere sath pata nahi kya salook karega ...

is se pehle ki me kuch bolta rasiya ne jiya ki aankho me aankhe daalte hue kaha ....

jiya mujhe bhi ab apna dost samjho ghabrao nahi jo bhi baat hum 3no me hogi wo baat bahar nahi jayegi .....

rasiya ki baat sun kar jiya ko herani ke sath-2 kuch rahat bhi mili jiya ne

meri or dekha or boli .....

jiya ne kaha sameer babu me aapki najar me kya hu me ye to nahi  
jaanti lekin

" meri najar me aap kisi maseeha se kam nahi hai "

mene jiya ko apne gale se lagate hue kaha aisa mat kaho mujhe apna  
dost hi bana rehne do

kehte hue mene jiya ka hath apne hath me le liya or kaha

" me tumse wada karta hu ki is dosti ki hamesha laaj rakhunga "

is se pehle ki jiya kuch bolti hamare hatho par rasiya ne bhi apna hath  
rakhte hue bhari awaaj me kaha

"me bhi aaj se tumhari is jung me shamil hu "

rasiya ki baat sun kar me khushi se jhoom utha or mene rasiya ko apne  
gale laga liya rasiya ne jiya ko bhi

apne gale lagne ka ishara kiya or ab hum 3no ek dusre se aise gale  
lage hue the jaise bichde hue dost ho

kuch der tak hum log aapas me baate karte rahe or isi beech rasiya ne  
chai ka order kar diya hum sabne

chai pee or tab tak 7 baj chuke the or fir time ke mutabik jiya ke cell  
par ring baji or jiye ne jaise hi phone

recive kiya udhar se usko bahar aane ka sandesha mila jiya ne bade hi  
beman se apne beg ko uthaya

or mere gale lag kar apni dabdabati hui aankho se mujhe dekha or  
bharrai hui awaj me kaha .....

" chalti hu khuda ko manjoor hua to fir milenge"

is waqt me bhi apne aap ko behad majboor mehsoos kar raha tha jo  
jiya ko rok bhi nahi sakta tha

mene uske gaal thapthapa kar kaha acche mood se jao sab accha  
hoga ....

meri baat sun kar jiya ne apne face par ek smile lane ki koshish ki lekin  
wo nakaam rahi uska face

bigadne laga or wo subak-2 kar mere seene se lag kar rone lagi ....

ye sab dekh kar rasiya se raha nahi gaya usne kaha are yar tu ro mat  
me tujhe aaj ka din yahi rokne

ke liye dd ko phone karta hu ...kehte hue usne apne cell ko uthaya  
lekin mene rasiya ke hath se uska mobile cheen liya or samjhate hue  
kaha nahi aisi galti nai kar

tu agar isko aaj ka din or rokne ko kahega to dd jaise insaan ko  
samajhne me ek pal bhi nahi lagega

ki yaha koi na koi khichdi pak rahi hai or hum yaha rabia ko bachane ki  
jo bhi planing kar rahe hai

wo aaj hi bekar ho jayegi ,,,

isliye bhavnao par kabu rakho or is tarah se kaam karo ki" saanp bhi  
mar jaye or lathi bhi na toote "..

meri baat sun kar rasiya ne apni gardan hilate hue kaha ha sameer tu  
theek keh raha hai or jiya ko bhi meri

baat me dum laga usne bhi kaha sameer ji theek keh rahe hai me chalti  
hu ....

or jiya apna beg utha kar room ke door ki taraf bad gayi .. rasiya or me  
dono bhari man se usko jate hue

dekh rahe the or jaise hi jiya door par pahunci usne palat kar mujhe  
dekha ,

us waqt mujhe aisa lag raha tha jaise mere se koi hamesha ke liye



bichhad raha hai lekin mene apne  
aap par control karte hue muskra kar jiya ko hath hila diya or jiya  
darwaje se bahar nikal gayi ....  
jiye ke jane ke baad mene rasiya se kaha rasiya me bhi ab nikalta hu  
tujhe dopehar me phone karunga  
rasiya ne kaha theek hai tu bhi ghar jake araam kar le me bhi thode  
rest karta hu dopeher ko milte hai .....

me rasiya se vida le kar bahar nikal gaya me jab tak bahar aaya tab tak  
jiya ja chuki thi  
mene apni car ko parking se nikala or me bhi apne ghar ki or chal diya...  
me jab apne ghar pahunch tab 8 baj chuke the ....  
mene car ko porch me park kiya or doorbell baja di .....

1 min se pehle hi door open hua or anu ka murjhaya hua chehra dekhte  
hi me  
samajh gaya ki wo raat bhar soyi nahi hai kyoki anu ki aankhe surkh thi  
.....

mene muskrate hue anu ki or dekha or kaha ...  
janeman lagta hai tum raat ko sahi se soyi nahi ho ?  
anu ne jabardasti apne face par smile lane ki koshish ki or kaha  
nai nai aisa nahi hai me so gayi thi abhi kuch der pehle hi uthi hu ...  
mene aage bad ke anu ko apni baho me bhar liya or kaha  
meri jaan ko to jhoot bolna bhi nahi aata ,,  
anu mere seene se lag gayi or boli aapko jab pata hai to fir poochte kyo  
ho ...  
me fir anu ke sath apne bed room me aa gaya , or mene apne kapde  
utar kar apni night dress

pehni or fir mene anu se kaha ....

darling me bhi raat ko dhang se so nahi paaya hu or tum bhi bahoot thaki-2 si lag rahi ho

ek kaam karte hai thoda rest karlete hai ... chalo tum bhi mere sath thodi der rest kar lo ....

fir me or anu dono ek duze ke sath chipak kar so gaye .....

dopeher ke kareeb 1 baje tak hum soye rahe kyoki dono hi raat bhar ke jage hue the isliye

hum dono ko neend bhi badi gehri aa gayi thi ,,

jaise hi meri neend khuli or mene time dekha to me jhat se uth gaya anu abhi tak neend me thi

mene uski taraf pyar se dekha or uske gaal par kiss kiya or me usko bina kuch kahe uth kar

bathroom me chala gaya me naha kar jab bahar aaya tab bhi anu soyi hui thi mene usko uthana

jaroori nahi samjha me apne kapde pehan kar ready ho gaya or jab me bilkul ready ho gaya to

mene anu se kaha ki me office ja raha hu ,,

mujhe ready dekh kar anu ne kaha

"aapne mujhe uthaya kyo nahi aapke liye breakfast banana tha mujhe "

mene kaha meri jaan tum itni mast neend me so rahi thi ki mera man hi nahi kiya ki tumhe uthau ...

anu ne pyar se mujhe dekhte hue kaha ,, ab aap bina breakfast ke office jayenga hai na ?

mene muskrate hue kaha ha meri jaan lekin tum meri chinta mat karo me waha lunch kar lunga .....

or fir me ghar se apne office ke liye nikal gaya .....

jab me office pahuncha to mene dekha staff ka lunch chal raha hai .....

ye dekh kar me sedha apne cabin me chala gaya ....

jate hi mene bhi peon ko bula kar lunch ka order diya or me apne kaam me lag gaya ....

thodi der baad peon jab lunch le kar aaya to uske sath -2 ritu bhi mere cabin me aa gayi ..

ritu ne aate hi mujhe ek cute si smile di or boli ....

sir aaj aap aaye bhi late hai ? or aate hi lunch bhi bahar se mangwa kar kar rahe hai

kya baat hai ....?

mene usko smile dete hue kaha nai aisa kuch nahi hai jaisa tum soch rahi ho ...

asal me aaj mujhe jara apna koi persnol work tha isliye me subha ghar se jaldi nikla tha

or jaldi-2 me breakfast bhi nahi kiya tha isliye mene bahar lunch ka order diya hai ...

.fir mene ritu se kaha aao tum bhi mere sath hi lunch kar lo

ritu ne kaha nahi sir mene to abhi-2 lunch kiya hai aap keejiye or wo chali gayi

mujhe sach me bahoot bhook lag rahi thi isliye me apna lunch karne laga ...

lunch finsih karne ke kuch der baad mene anju ko sms kiya ki wo mere pass aaye ....

5 min baad anju ek file hath me liye mere cabin me aa gayi or mujhe dekh kar msukarti hui boli

" kya hukum hai mere aaka"

mene usko muskrate hue dekha or kaha betho meri jaan  
or uske hath me file dekh kar mene poocha ye konsi file hai ? kisliye  
layi ho ?

anju ne sharaart se kaha aapke paas aane ka koi reson bhi to hona  
chahiye ki nahi

uski baat sun kar mene haste hua kaha .....smart girl ....

anju ne ithlate hue kaha wo to me hu ..... hanji ab boliye kya baat hai ...

mene kaha anju mene tumhe kal ek kaam kaha tha kya hua uska ....

anju ne apne face par bina koi bhaav laye kaha kuch nahi hua ...

mene kaha matlab ?tumne us se baat ki bhi ya nahi ?

anju ne kaha sir aisa ho sakta hai ki aapke kaam ko me serious na lu ...

mene hema se baat ki hai lekin ... aap ab uska iraada chhod dijiye ab  
kuch nahi ho sakta ..

mene kaha me samjha nahi khul kar bolo kya hua kya kaha usne ...

anju ne kaha ...

mene uske sath har tarah se baat karke dekh liya hai lekin usne mujhe  
saaf keh diya ki ab wo

is tarah se aapse nahi mil sakti na hi koi relation bana sakti hai ...

kyoki uski shadi hone hi wali hai or wo nahi chahti ki koi aisi baat ho

jisse usko koi problem ho .....

mene apne sar ko jhatka diya or kaha chal jane de agar uska mood hi  
nahi hai to kya fayda ...

fir mene anju se kaha ... chalo ek kaam ye to kar sakti ho ki kal usko  
apne sath office le aao

usko bolo ki me us se koi baat karna chahta hu isme to koi burai nahi

hai ...

anju ne apne kandho ko uchkate hue kaha nai isme kya burai hai .. lekin aap ab usse baat karke

kya karoge ..bekar me sirf apna time waste karne wali baat hai

mene msukrate hue anju ki aankho me dekha or kaha ..

aisa hi samajh lo ki mere man kar raha hai apna time waist karne kaha

anju ne kaha theek hai jaisa aap kahe me usko kal apne sath le aaungi

....

or fir anju ne mujhe aankh maarte hue kaha ... me ab jau ?

mene raat bhar chudai ki thi isliye mera koi khaas mood nahi tha isliye

mene kaha

hmMMM abhi ke liye jao baad me bulata hu .....

meri baat sun kar anju ne aaah bharte hue kaha .....

aaaaaaaahhhhhhhh hum intajaar karenge .....or wo chali gayi .....

uske jane ke baad mene singh ko phone kiya or usko kaha ki wo sham

ko free rahe me usko

phone karke bata dunga ki usko kaha aana hai .....

meri baat sun ka singh ne majaak me kaha kyo aaj koi party de raha

hai kya ..

mene kaha ha aisa hi samajh le .....lekin sham ko koi bahana mat bana

diyo ..

singh ne kaha nai yar me sham ko bilkul khali hu tu jaha kahega me aa

jaunga ...

singh se baat karne ke baad mene kuch soch kar vishal ko phone kiya

or usko kaha

vishal me tumse abhi milna chahta hu .....

meri baat sun kar vishal ne herani se kaha kya baat hai sir koi khaas  
baat hai jo itne short time me  
milne ke liye keh rahe ho ...?  
mene kaha aisa hi samjho lekin me tumhe phone par is se jyada kuch  
nahi bata sakta bolo kaha mil sakte ho  
vishal ne kaha me abhi ring road par kisi kaam se aaya hu aap agar  
kaho to me aapke pass aa jata hu  
mene kaha nahi tum wahi ring road par jo universal plaza hai waha aa  
jao .. me bhi wahi aa raha hu  
vishal ne kaha theek hai me wahi ja raha hu ...  
vishal se baat karne ke baad me office se nikal gaya or seedha  
universal plaza pahunch gaya  
waha mujhe vishal ko dhundne me koi pareshani nahi hui kyoki wo  
entry gate par hi mere wait kar  
raha tha ... me vishal ko lekar plaza me bane ek cafe me beth gaya or  
mene coffee ka order diya or  
vishal se kaha .....

vishal me tumse jo baat karne ja raha hu usko bade hi dhyan se sun na  
or jab tak meri baat puri na ho jaye  
beech me mujhe tokna nahi ...plzzzzzz

meri baat sun kar vishal samajh gaya ki baat koi serious hai usne kaha  
theek hai  
mene fir vishal ko kal raat ki sari kahani suna di ....jo uske jane ke baad  
hui .....

meri puri baat sun ne ke baad vishal ke face par chinta ki lakeere saaf  
jhalakne lagi ....

vishal ki aankho me apni aankhe dalte hue mene kaha ...

vishal mene jiya ko jo promise kiya hai .....

"wo me har haal me pura karunga beshak isme meri jaan bhi kyo na chali jaye"

meri baat sun kar vishal herani se mujhe dekhta hua bola .....

sir aap sab kuch jaante hue bhi aisa keh rahe ho

" isko me aapke dimag ka faisla to hargiz nahi maan sakta "

mene muskrate hue vishal ko dekha or kaha

ha vishal ye mere dimag ka nahi balki mere dil ka faisla hai ....

ab tum mujhe sirf itna batao ki tum meri is case me help kar sakte ho ya nahi .....??

vishal ne meri baat ka ekdum se koi jawab nahi diya balki wo apni aankho ko band karke sochne laga ....

me vishal ki aankhe khulne ka wait karne laga kyoki vishal ki yes or no mere liye behad mayne rakhti thi

or fir 2 min baad vishal ne apni aankhe kholi or meri taraf dekhta hua bola .....

sameer bhai aap ne to aaj mujhe dharam sankat me daal diya hai .....

mene muskrate hue vishal ki taraf dekha or kaha me tumhe apna sath dene ke liye majboor nahi kar raha

agar tumhe mera sath dene me koi pareshani mehsoos ho rahi hai to beshak tum mujhe mana bhi kar sakte ho

or tumhari naa sun kar mujhe koi bura nahi lagega ....

meri baat sun kar vishal ne kaha .....

sameer bhai ye to aap bhi acchi tarah se jaante ho ki jis kaam ke liye aap meri help maang rahe ho

wo kitna khatarnaak kaam hai or sath hi sath usme success ke chance bhi behad kam hai....

lekin aapke liye mere man me jo respect hai wo sirf me hi jaanta hu isliye ab anzaam beshak kuch bhi ho

..... me puri tarah se aapke sath hu ....

kehte hue vishal ne apna hath aage bada diya mene vishal ka hath apne hath me pakad kar kaha

vishal mujhe tumse yahi umeed thi or me tumhare is faisle se bahoot khush hu ....

ab mujhe pura yakeen hai ki hum rabia or jiya dono ko hi dd ke chungal se azad karwa lenge ...

tum to ab jaldi se is baat ki planing karo ki hum shurwat kaha se or kaise kare ...

vishal ne meri or muskra kar dekhte hue kaha .. sameer bhai .....

aap is kaam ko itna asaan kyo samjh rahe ho ye baat abhi tak mere gale se neche nahi utar rahi ...

jabki meri najar me ye kaam utna hi mushkil lag raha hai jitna aap isko asaan soch rahe ho ...

sameer bhai hume is kaam ko anzam dene ke liye bade hi thande dimag se ek solid planing karni padegi ...

Or ha ek shakhs aisa bhi hai meri najar me jo hamare is mission ke liye bilkul fit hai

or wo hamari is mission me bahut acchi tarah se help kar sakta hai ...

agar aapko koi aitraaj na ho to hum is mission me usko bhi apne sath shamil kar le ?

kehkar vishal meri taraf sawalia najro se dekhne laga ....



vishal ki baat sun kar mene kuch sochte hue kaha .... waise to mujhe  
koi aitraaj nahi hai lekin ,,tumhe  
achanak se aisa kyo lagne laga ki ab hume kisi teesre ko bhi apne sath  
milane ki jaroorat hai  
kya hum dono mil kar bhi DD ke chungal se un dono ko nahi chhudwa  
sakte ...  
tumhe apni kabliyat par koi sandeh hone laga hai ya fir meri koi  
kamjoori tumhe aisa sochne par majboor kar rahi hai ..  
vishal ne kaha :... nahi sameer bhai yaha baat kabliyat ya kamjori ki  
nahi hai ...  
mujhe apne se bhi jyada aapki kabliyat par bharosa hai lekin iske sath  
hi sath ...aap or me hum dono hi  
is baat ko acchi tarah se jaante hai ki DD kitna takatwar aadmi hai uske  
paas akoot daulat ke sath-2  
rajnetik sambandho ki bhi bahut badi dhaal hai or agar humne uske  
khilaf aamne saamne ki ladai ladi  
to wo saam daam dand bhed sabka istemal karega ...or ho sakta hai ki  
mene vishal ki baat ko beech me hi kaat te hue kaha ... tum kehne kya  
chahte ho yar saaf-2 bolo  
vishal ne meri aankho me jhankte hue kaha sameer bhai me to saaf-2  
hi bol raha hu lekin aap meri baat ko  
samjhne ki koshish kyo nahi kar rahe ye baat meri samjh me abhi tak  
nahi aa rahi ...  
mene vishal ko kaha ... chalo mene maana ki DD ke pas political power  
hai lekin usko wo is case me  
openly use nahi kar sakta

vishal ne kaha sameer bhai aapki baat theek hai lekin agar hum usko apne against jane ka koi mauka hi na de or humara kaam bhi ho jaye to socho hume kya jaroorat hai ki hum uske sath apni hamesha ke liye bigade

vishal ki baat sun kar mene herani se vishal ko dekha or kaha matlab tum ye kehna chahte ho ki tum jis teesre bande ka zikra kar rahe ho wo itna kabil hai ki hume saamne aane ki jaroorat hi nahi padegi

vishal ne kaha "exacatly me yahi kehna chah raha hu ".....

mene vishal ko gaur se dekha or kaha kon hai wo jispar tum itna blind trust kar rahe ho

vishal ne kaha "wo mere sath hi police force me kaam karta tha" naam hai " vikrant "....

naam sun kar mene apne dimag par jor dala lekin is naam ka koi chehra mere dimag me nahi aaya

iska matlab me usko nahi jaanta tha ,,kabhi nahi mila usko

mene fir se kaha lekin hum kisi police wale ko apne sath kaise is mission me jod sakte hai ....

vishal ne kaha... aapne meri baat sahi se suni nahi shayad " wo police me tha..... hai nahi aajkal "

mene utsuk hote hue kaha ... accha to fir wo kya karta hai ab ?

vishal ne kaha ....

wo bhi aajkal mere jaise hi private detactive agency chalata hai ...

"lekin uske kaam karne ka tareeka mere se bilkul alag hai ",

mene fir se vishal ko herani se dekha or kaha ...

tum mujhe pehle vikrant ke bare me detail me batao ki akhir wo hai kya

cheez ....

vishal ne kaha theek hai pehle me aapko uske bare me sab bataye deta hu ...

vikrant or me dono sath-2 hi kaam karte the ... uska dimag kuch jyada hi garam tha isliye ek din

mene vishal ko gaur se dekhte hue kaha .... "kya hua ek din "

vishal ne kaha .....

ek din uski night duty lagi thi or usi raat ko ek gadi uske aage se nikli gadi me ladki ke cheekhne ki

awaaj sun kar vikrant us car ka peecha karne laga , or vikrant ne peecha karke us car ko rukwa liya

us car me 3 ladke jo nashe me dhutte the ek ladki ko jabardasti le ja rahe the vikrant ne jab poochtach kari

to pata chala wo log us ladki ke sath rape kar chuke the ye sunte hi vikrant ne un 3no ko peet peet kar

adhmari halat me kar diya or fir hirasat me le liye

lekin wo sab ladke kisi na kisi bade baap ki aulaad nikle, unko berehmi se peetne or hirast me lene ki saza

vikarant ko ye mili ki usko suspend kar diya gaya isi baat se uska dil toot gaya

or usne police ki naukri ko hamesha ke liye chhod diya or wo fir waha se apne gaon me chala gaya kuch dino

tak waha rehne ke baad wo martial arts ki training lene ke liye goa chala gaya or wahi usne black belt

hasil kari isi dauran uski koi aise setting ban gayi ki aaj wo goa me private detactive hai ,

mene hunkar bharte hue kaha iska matlab uske sath insaaf nahi hua or wo isi baat ko dil par le gaya ..

vishal ne kaha ha sameer bhai wo chahe jaise bhi tha lekin dil ka bada nek tha usne apni wardi par

kabhi koi daag nahi lagne diya tha

" wo ek saccha sipahi tha jiske dil or dimag me sirf desh ki seva karne ka jajba koot-2 kar bhara hua tha"

yahi wajha thi ki uska sath kisi ko koi khasi hamdardi nahi thi, kyoki uske hone se kai bhrasht logo ki

ghoos ki kamai ka jariya band ho chuka tha wo na ghoos leta tha or na hi kisi ko lene deta tha

bada imaandar type tha wo uske apne sidhant the ..

mene kaha iska matlab wo martial art me bhi perfect hai ..

vishal ne kaha , puri tarah se .... wo akela hi 15-20 logo par bhari padega sameer bhai

mene vishal ki or dekha or kaha tumhe kya lagta hai hume is mission me violence ka bhi sahara lena padega

vishal ne kaha sameer bhai hum pehal nahi karenge lekin agar hume majboor kiya gaya to hume bhi apni

aatm raksha ke liye kuch na kuch to karna hi padega

mene apni gardan hilate hue kaha ok

"tum vikrant ko contact karo or usko jald se jald yaha bulao"

vishal ne kaha "me aaj hi usko phone karta hu ki wo pehli flight se hi yaha aa jaye "

mene vishal se kaha theek hai ab me chalta hu agli meeting humari vikrant ke sath hi hogi

vishal se vida le kar me apne office aa gaya jab me office pahuncha to  
5 baj chuke the

me apne cabin me gaya or aage ki planing ke bare me sochne laga  
kuch der baad staff bhi jane laga

ek ek karke sab chale gaye sabse last me ritu meri cabin me aayi or  
meri taraf muskrate hue dekh kar boli

"sir me bhi ab jau kya ?

subha se bhag daud itni ho chuki thi ki mujhe susti chhane lagi thi fir  
mujhe yaad aaya ki mujhe abhi

singh se bhi milne jana hai mene ritu se kaha ha tum bhi jao ,

meri baat sun kar ritu ka chehra udaas ho gaya or wo jane ke liye wais  
mudi

achanak mere man me kuch aaya or mene usko awaaj di ..

"ritu ruko ek kaam hai

meri awaaj sun kar wo ruki or mud kar mujhe sawaliya najro se dekhne  
lagi

mene muskrate hue ritu ki taraf dekha or kaha idhar aao mere pass  
ritu khush hote hue mere pass aa gayi mene usko apni baho me bhar  
liye or kaha kya hua udaas kyo ho

ritu ne mere seene me apne muh chhupate hue kaha kuch bhi to nahi  
theek to hu me

mene ritu ke nitambo par apne hath ferte hue kaha mood hai ya nahi ?

meri baat sunte hi ritu ne apne lips mere lips par chipka diye

me samajh gaya ki wo lund ki pyasi hai ,

me is waqt choot ka pyasa to nahi tha lekin apne mood ko fresh karne  
ke liye

mujhe is waqt ek choot ki jaroorat thi or ritu se acchi choot bhala mere liye kiski ho sakti thi ,  
{kyoki aaj tak ritu ki choot ne sirf mere lode ka hi swad chakha tha ..}  
mene ritu ko apni baho me kaste hue kaha aaj tumhe cabin me nahi bahar chodunga  
kehte hue mene uske boobs ko jor se masal diya or ritu bhi mere sath aise chipak gayi jaise chudai ki  
baat sun kar uski choot ne pani chhod diya ho mene ritu se kaha  
"tum bahar chalo or main door ko andar se lock kardo " me aata hu  
ritu bahar chali gayi or usne bahar ka main door band kar diya me bhi uske pass aa gaya or mene usko  
apni baho me fir se bhar liya kuch der kak chuma chati ke baad ritu puri tarah se chudasi ho gayi to  
fir me apni jeans ko utar kar chair par beth gaya or apne lund ko hath me lekar sehlane laga ,  
raat ki chudai se lund shant to tha lekin ritu ki jawani ko dekh kar lund ki pyas fir se jaag gayi  
ritu bhi mujhe chair par betha dekh kar samajh gayi ki usko pehle kya karna hai  
wo mere aage aakar pairo me beth gayi or usne mere lund ko apne hatho me pakad liya or sehlate hue ..  
mere lund par kiss karne lagi, me chair par relax ho kar beth gaya  
ritu ne pehle mere lund ke supade ko apni jeebh se geela kiya fir usne mere supade ko apne muh me bhar liye  
or apne lips me daba kar andar se apni jeebh se mere supade ko kuredti rahi,

ritu ki lund chusai mujhe isi liye acchi lagti hai kyoki wo mere lund ko pure dil se chusti hai

uski chusai me ek alag hi aanand milta hai mujhe

kuch der tak lund ki chusai karne ke baad ritu ne mere lund ko muh se nikal diya fir wo meri balls ko chusne lagi

me samajh gaya ki ab uski choot me aag lag chuki hai mene ritu se kaha ab chusna band kar de

ritu ne lund chusna band kar diya or mujhe dekhne lagi me chair se uth kar khada ho gaya or mene ritu ko bhi

kahda kar diya ab me usko le kar us table par aa gaya jis par wo kaam karti thi

mene ritu ke boobs ko dabate hue kaha aaj tujhe isi table par chodunga

kehte hue mene ritu ki aankho me dekha wo bhi ab tak itni garam ho chuki thi ki

usne mere se chipat kar kaha " jaha aapka man kare waha chodo"

mene ritu ke kurte ko utar diya or uski bra ke hook khol kar bra ko bhi uske jism se alag kar diya

or ritu ke tani hui chuchiyo par apna muh rakh diya or ritu ki chuchi ko chusne laga

mene ritu ki chuchi ko chuste hue uski salwar ka nada khol diya

uski salwar uski jaangho se fisalti hui uske pairon me ja giri

mene apna hath ritu ki panty me ghusa diya or uski choot ko sehlane ke baad choot me apni ungli ghusa di

ab me ritu ki chuchi ko chusta hua uski choot me ungli andar bahar karne laga

ritu masti me pagal ho kar sexy siskiya bhare ja rahi thi  
uuuuuuuummmmmmmmmaaaaaaaaaoooooooooooooooooeeeeeeuuuuuuuuuu  
me bhi ab choot me lund daalne ke liye betaab ho raha tha mene ritu  
ko apni baho me bhar kar uthaya or  
usko table par leta diya ab ritu ki dono taange table se neeche latak  
rahi thi mene uski dono taango ko  
faila kar uski taango ke beech me aa gaya or mene apne lund ko apne  
hath me pakda or uski choot par laga diya  
mere lode ko apni choot par mehsoos karke ritu masti me pagal hote  
hue boli  
aaaaaaaaaaaauuuuuuuuuuuu mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm dalo  
naaaaaaaaaaaaaa  
mene thoda sa jor laga kar lund ko aadha ritu ki choot me daal diya or  
fir mene ritu ki dono taango ko  
apne dono hatho se pakad liya or ek jor ka dhakka maarkar apna pura  
lund ritu ki choot me ghusa diya  
ritu ki choot mere lund ko gatak kar or pani chhodne lagi , mene jor-2  
se dhakke maarne shuru kar diye  
mere har dhakee par ritu ke pure jism me thirkan paida ho jati thi ritu  
apni aankho ko band karke mere  
lode ki taapo ka maja le rahi thi kuch der tak isi position me ritu ko  
chodne ke baad mene usko table se  
neeche utar diya or chair pakad kar ghodi ban jane ko kaha ritu jaldi se  
ghodi ban gayi  
or me fir se uske peeche aa gaya or mene fir se apne lode ko ritu ki  
choot me daal diya



or ab me ritu ki patli kamar ko pakad kar usko jor-2 se chod raha tha  
ritu bhi mere lode ko apni choot me pura bharne ke liye bar bar apne  
nitambo ko aage peeche kar rahi thi

or fir mastiyo ka daur apni charam seema par ja pahuncha  
or mene apne lund ko ritu ki choot me jad tak chipka kar maal chhod  
diya

mene ritu ki patli kamar ko pakad kar usko apne se aise chipka liya ki  
uski choot or mere lund me hawa pass hone ki bhi gunjaish nahi bachi  
or fir aise hi kuch der tak chipte rehne ke baad mene ritu ki choot se  
apne lund ko bahar khinch liya

ritu ne jaldi se apni panty uthayi or mere lund ko apni panty se saaf  
kara

or fir apni choot ko bhi usi panty se ponchne ke baad usne apne bag  
me rakh liya

fir wo apne kapdo ko pehan ne lagi

me abhi tak aise hi betha hua ritu ko ye sab karta dekh raha tha  
ritu mujhe abhi tak aise hi betha dekh kar boli " aap abhi tak aise hi  
bethe ho kya hua "

mene haste hue kaha .. "me tumhe dekh raha tha ki tum kapde kitni  
furti se pehanti ho"

ritu sharmate hue boli ... "or kya karu aise hi nude khadi rehti kya ..

mene fir apne kapde pehne or ritu se kaha

"chalo tumhe bhi tumhare ghar ke pass chhod deta hu ;;

office band karke me ritu ko apni car me uske ghar ke pass tak le gaya  
waha mene usko drop kiya or

uske jate hi mene singh ko phone kiya ,

singh to jaise mere phone ke intajaar me hi betha tha meri pehli bell par hi usne phone utha liya  
mene haste hue kaha ..... tu ready hai ?  
usne kaha me to sham ke 5 baje se ready hu tune hi phone nahi kiya  
mene kaha chal fir tu 5 min ruk me aa raha hu  
jaha mene ritu ko drop kiya tha waha se singh ka ghar pass hi tha  
mene car ko singh ke ghar ki taraf mod diya  
or 5 min baad me singh ke ghar ke bahar tha singh meri car ki awaaj sun kar ghar se bahar aa gaya mene usko door khol kar bethne ko kaha or  
singh meri bagal wali seat par pasar kar beth gaya or mene car ko aage bada diya ..  
2 min tak chup rehne ke baad sing ne kaha ..  
"ab bata kya maajra hai or mujhe kaha le ja raha hai ;;  
mene kaha " yahi par sab bata du ya jaha le ja raha hu waha jake sab sunega "??  
singh ne kaha " jab se tera phone aaya hai mere pet me gudgud ho rahi hai abhi bata "  
mene haste hue kaha to sun .. or mene singh ko jiya se hui mulakaat or uske sath hui har baat singh ko bata di  
fir mene singh ko vishal se hui baate or vikrant ke bare me bhi bata diya ,  
meri puri baat sun kar singh ki aankhe fati ki fati reh gayi usne jaldi se apni cigartte sulgate hue kaha  
" abe tu pagal ho gaya hai kya " kya karne ja raha hai socha bhi hai tune ?

mene singh ki or dekh kar muskrate hue kaha " acchi tarah se soch samajh kar hi mene faisal liya hai "

singh ne ek lamba kash maar ke puri car ko smoke se bhar diya or bola

" tera phone aate hi me samajh gaya tha ki tune fir se koi nai lakdi fasai hogi "

mene jor ka thahaka lagate hue kaha

"yahi to dosti hai teri meri " mere dil ki baat tu jane "

singh ne bura sa muh banate hue kaha

"tu jis se panga lene ja raha hai wo mera sabse bada client hai"

agar usko bhanak lag gayi ki me tera sath de raha hu to mujh gareeb ke pet par laal pad jayegi "

mene singh ko ghoorte hue kaha "sale mujhe ye sab kyo suna raha hai " saaf saaf mana kar de

singh ne kaha

"suna nahi raha bata raha hu agar aisa hua to biwi baccho ke sath tere ghar aa jaunga fir tu hum sabko paaliyo"

mene muskrate hue kaha aisi naubat nahi aayegi or aayi to me uski bhi bharpai karunga

bato hi bato me hum rasiya ke hotel tak aa gaye mene car park ki or rasiya ko phone kiya

rasiya ne phone pick karke kaha tum log mera wahi wait karo me abhi market me hu aata hu

fir hum hotel ki lobby me pade sofo par beth gaye ,

singh ne fir se cigartte sulga li or dher sara dhua chhod kar bola ..

"sameer ye kaam ko to tu akela bhi kar sakta hai fir itna rayta failane ki

kya jaroorat hai ?

mene singh ko ghoor ke dekha or kaha " ye baat tu kaise keh sakta hai ?

singh ne meri or dekh kar msukrate hue kaha

"jyada ban ke mat ikha me jaanta hu ki dharmdass or tere papa ke kya relation hai

dharamdass teri kisi bhi baat ko taal nahi sakta or ye to jhant si baat hai ;

mene singh ko ghoorte hue kaha tu ye baat kaise jaanta hai ?

singh ne haste hue kaha

"dharamdass kai saal se mera client hai isliye mujhe is baat ka pata hona koi badi baat nahi

me to ye bhi jaanta hu ki dharam dass tere papa ko apna guru maanta hai .

kehte hue singh ne meri or dekha or mera chehra padne laga ,,

me singh ki baat ka koi jawab nahi de paya kyoki singh ne jo kaha tha wo 16 aane sach tha ..

mujhe chup dekh kar singh fir se bola ..

"aisa hi kar jaise mene kaha hai in sab pachdo me padne se sirf tallukato me fark padega ,

mene singh ko gusse se dekha or kaha

"tu mujhe jo ye muft ki salah de raha hai na,, apne pass hi rakh isko

" tune keh to diya ki me dd se is bare me baat karu lekin ye nahi socha ki uske baad kya hoga "

chalo maan liya dd mere kehne se rabia ko chhod bhi deta hai lekin ye kyo bhool raha hai ki is baat

ka wo puri duniya me dhindora peetege ki mene sameer par kitna bada

upkaar kiya hai "

or ye baat jis din din mere papa ko pata lagi us din me unko kya jawab  
dunga kya kahunga unko

ki mene aisa kyo kiya me jiya se kaise or kyo mile uska mera kya rishta  
hai kya bataunga unko

or sagar ko usko kya kahunga me ,,

"soch jara un dono ki najro me kya se kya ban jaunga me "

meri baat sun kar singh gehri soch me pad gaya

mene fir se kaha

"mere dost jo tune kaha hai wo me bhi jaanta hu lekin meri majboori ye  
hai ki me dd se is baare me

koi baat nahi kar sakta"

"kyoki me jaanta hu wo meri is baat ko maan kar ek teer se do shikar  
karega"

singh ne chonkte hue kaha " kya matlab konse do shikar karega wo ??

mene ek gehri saans lete hue kaha ...

sab bataunga lekin yaha nahi pehle rasiya ko aane de uske room me  
chalkar araam se baat karte hai

fir hum rasiya ka wait karne lage or kuch der me rasiya bhi aa gaya fir  
hum dono rasiya ke room me aa gaye

waha aane ke baad mene rasiya or singh ka intro karwaya ..

or uske baad mene rasiya se kaha ...."jaldi se daru pila rasiya "

meri baat sun kar rasiya ne jaldi se whisky ki bottle nikali or jaldi se 3  
peg bana diya or

fir rasiya ne snacks ka order bhi de diya ,

hum 3 no ne daru peeni shuru kar di ,

singh ne jaldi-2 apna peg finish kiya or mere taraf dekh kar bola  
sameer ab jaldi se bata konse 2 shikar ki baat kar raha tha tu ,,  
shikar kaa naam sunte hi rasiya ke kaan khade ho gaye wo samjha ki  
hum kisi item ki baat kar rahe hai  
rasiya jaldi se bola ye sahi kiya jo aaj 2 item bulaye hai ..  
mene haste hue kaha abe ye us shikar ki baat nahi koi or baat kar raha  
hai fir singh ne rasiya ke aane se  
pehle jo hum dono ki baat chal rahi thi wo rasiya ko batai , sun kar  
rasiya bhi soch me pad gaya or bola  
ha yar sameer ab to mujhe bhi ye baat jaan ne ki utsukta hai jaldi se  
bata ....  
mene kaha tum dono DD ke bare me jitna jaante ho me us se kahi  
jyada DD ko jaanta hu.....  
meri baat sun kar rasiya or singh mujhe gaur se dekhne lage ,  
mene fir se kaha  
"rabia ki rihai ki jo keemat DD mere se wasool karega wo kya hogi tum  
dono soch bhi nai sakte ;;  
meri baat sun kar singh soch me pad gaya or rasiya pagalo ke jaise  
mujhe dekh kar bola  
" abe hum soch nahi sakte tabhi to tere se pooch rahe hai tu hi bata "  
mene muskrate hue rasiya ko dekha or kaha  
"dd or mere beech pichle kuch mahino se ek locha chal raha hai "  
meri baat sun kar rasiya or singh dono ke kaan khade ho gaye  
singh bola..... locha ..... wo kis baat par ??  
mene singh ki or dekha or kaha bata raha hu ,, kehte hue mene apne  
peg ko finish kiya ..

mene singh se kaha ....pehle tu ye bata ki hamari city ka sabse bada shopping mall kiska hai or kaha par hai ?

mera sawal sun kar singh ne apni gardan ko aise jumbish di jaise mene us se puch liya ho ki A ke baad kya aata hai ..

usne kaha ...sabse bada maal dd ka hai dreamland ke naam se jo highway par hai ..

kehkar singh mujhe aise dekhne laga jaise usne kbc me kisi bade hi asaan se sawaal ka jawab de diya ho ...

mene fir se pucha .... accha ye bhi pata hai ki wo mall jis plot par bana hai wo plot kiska hai ?

singh ne is bar jhallate hue kaha ..... kya kbc khel raha hai mere sath jo ye chutiyape ki baate puche ja raha hai

seedhi-2 baat bata ki locha kya hai ...

mene kaha me jo puch raha hu pehle uska jawab de ...

singh ne kaha ... wo plot kisi SS holdings ka hai ..jo us mall ki silant partner bhi hai ..

mene muskrate hue singh ki or dekha or.. kaha..... or SS holding ka malik kon hai ?

singh ne apni munda hilate hue kaha ye me nahi jaanta ...kyoki us mall ke paper mene kabhi nahi dekhe

bas thoda bahut jo mene suna hai wo jaanta hu ,,

mene singh ki or dekh kar haste hue kaha

"agar tune us mall ke paper dekhe bhi hote to bhi tujhe uske malik ka pata nahi chalta " ....

meri baat sun kar singh mujhe kehar bhari najro se dekhne laga ...or bola aisa kyo ?

mene singh ki aankho me aankhe daal kar hole se muskrate hue kaha  
wo isliye ki SS holding meri hi company hai ....

ye sun kar singh apni jagha se lagbhag uchal sa gaya ...or uska muh  
khula ka khula reh gaya ..

mene singh ki halat dekh kar muskrate hue kaha jor ka jhatka ... dheere  
se ...

singh bola abe tu SS holding ka malik ho sakta hai ye baat to me kabhi  
sapne me bhi nahi soch sakta tha ...

singh ki baat sun kar me nuskraye bina reh nahi saka

"mene kaha bahut si baate aisi ho jati hai hamari life me jo hum kabhi  
sochte hi nahi"

singh abhi tak mujhe aise dekhe ja raha tha jaise mene uske sath koi  
bada behuda majaak kiya ho

mene singh ki bhavnao ko samjhte hue kaha

"hota hai yar teri jagha agar me hota to me bhi aise hi react karta "

lekin ab aage ki baat sun SS holding meri or sagar ki joint venture  
company hai or sagar hi uska ceo hai

kareeb six month pehle dd ne humse wo plot khareedne ki offer rakhi  
thi or iske badle wo hume muh maangi

keemat dene ko bhi razi tha sagar ka bhi mood ban gaya tha ki hum dd  
ko wo plot bech de lekin...

singh ne mujhe rukta dekh kar kaha lekin kya ??.....kya hua fir ??

mene kaha bas mere dimag me aaya ki nahi mene mana kar diya or  
isi baat se dd kalap gaya or

tab se lekar aaj tak hum dono ke beech ek cold war chal rahi hai ...

wo tab se lekar aaj tak us plot ko hathiyane ke liye kai hathkande apna



chuka hai lekin baat ban nahi payi ..

singh ne ciggy jala kar dhua chhodte hue kaha

hmm iska matlab tujhe lagta hai ki tu agar dd se rabia ko chhodne ke

liye kahega to wo rabia ko chhodne ke badle

tujhe us plot ko sell karne ke liye majboor karega ya patane ki koshish karega

mene kaha haa wo aisa hi karega wo mujhe apni meethi-2 baato ke jaal me fir se fasane ki koshish

karega or is bar mujhe bhi uske ehsaan ko chukane ke liye kuch na kuch sochna to padega ,,

singh bola ye to hua pehle shikar ab dusre ka bhi bata

rasiya ne jaldi se 3 peg or banaye or mujhe peg deta hua bola meri to sab utaar di tune

rasiya ki baat sun kar mene haste hue apna peg liya or sip karne laga singh mujhe fir se ghoorta hua bola ruk mat jaldi bata mujhe tension ho rahi hai

mene kaha dusra ye ki wo jab mere se is plot ko bechne ke kiye haa karwa kega to sagar ka sabse

pehla sawal mere se yahi hoga ki ab me kyo maan gaya aisa kya hua dd or mere beech jo me ab razi hua hu ,,

jahir si baat hai me usko jiya wali baat to batane se raha me usko koi gol mol jawab dunga

lekin DD isi baat ko itna mirch masala laga kar sagar ko sunayega ki mene ab usko plot bechne ke liye han kyo kari hai ...

is tarah se dd wo plot bhi hasil kar lega or mujhe sagar ki najro me gira bhi dega .....kehte hue mene ek gehri saans li

or singh ki taraf dekhkar kaha ..... ab bata me sahi hu ya galat ?  
meri baat sun kar singh ne gardan hilate hue kaha ..... "tune sahi socha hai wo aisa jaroor karega "

rasiya bola .....sameer teri baat ab meri samajh me bhi aa gayi ..  
singh ne kaha "iska matlab ab tu dd se direct koi bhi deal nahi kar sakta

mene kaha .... tu hi bata mujhe karni chahiye ?

rasiya ne kaha "nahi sameer tu aise nahi karega hum rabia ki rihai ka koi na koi or raasta nikal lenge "

singh bhi bola ..... "han ab koi or hi raasta dhundna padega "

mene rasiya se kaha

" teri dd se aaj meeting thi kya hua ?

rasiya ne kaha " meeting to ho gayi lekin deal finel nahi ho payi

mene kaha ..... matlab ?

rasiya: asal me dd mere se jo plot khareedna chahta hai uske liye wo market rate se bhi kam rate laga raha hai

mujhe bhi bechne ki koi khaas jaldi nahi hai isliye mene bhi mana kar diya ...

mene kaha iska matlab tu kal wapis chala jayega ?

rasiya ne kaha ha ab me yaha ruk kar bhi kya karunga ...

mene kaha or jo tune jiya se wada kiya tha uska kya hoga ?

rasiye ne muskrate hue kaha me jaa jaroor raha hu lekin tere touch me rahunga jab bhi meri yaha jaroorat

ho mujhe bas ek phone kar diyo me next flight se tere pass aa jaunga

...

mene kaha theek hai tu jaa waise bhi hum sab to hai yaha par ...

fir hum 3 no daru peete rahe or isi baare me baat karte rahe lekin  
nishkarsh kuch nahi nikla  
akhir me yahi faisla hua ki vikrant ke aane ke baad hi final meeting hogi

...

10 baje ke kareeb me or singh waha se nikal aaye ,,mene singh ko  
uske ghar drop kiya or me apne ghar aa gaya  
ghar aane ke baad mene anu se kaha janu mujhe badi joro ki bhook  
lagi hai ..

meri baat sun kar anu heran hone ke sath-2 behad khush bhi ho gayi  
usne kaha

me to soch rahi thi ki aap aaj bhi bahar se dinner karke aaenge ,  
mene anu ko apni baho me bharte hue kaha nahi me aaj apni jane man  
ke sath dinner karunga

fir anu ne dinner lagaya or dinner ke baad hum bed par aa gaye  
anu ne mere seene par apne sar ko rakh kar kaha  
mujhe aapse ek baat karni hai ..

mene kaha kaho na meri jaan isme sochne wali kya baat hai ..  
anu ne kaha ... aapko to pata hi hai ki 5 din baad karwa chauth hai ,,  
mene kaha haa fir ..... tumhe kuch lena hai to batao kal mere sath  
chalna ...

anu ne mere gaal par kiss karte hue kaha .... aap samjhte kyo nahi  
mujhe kuch lena nahi hai

mene anu ko apni baho me bharte hue kaha to samjhao na meri jaan  
fir kya karna hai

anu ne mere se chipak kar bade pyar se kaha aap karwa chauth wale  
din office nahi jaoge

me pure din aapke sath hi rehna chahti hu ,,  
mene anu ke lips ko apne lips me bhar liya or ke baad mene kaha  
bas itni si baat hai ,,theek hai janu me kahi nahi jaunga pura din apni  
jaan ke sath hi rahunga ok  
ab to khush ho na meri jaan kehte hue mene anu ke boobs par apne  
hath ko rakh diya  
anu bhi meri baat sun kar khush ho gayi or mere sath chipak gayi ,,  
anu ke maansal chikne jism ke sparsh se mera lund fir se hichkole  
lene laga  
mene anu ki neck par kiss kiya or uski salwar ke naade ko kholne laga  
anu ne mere hath par apne hath ko rakh kar mujhe rokne hue kaha nahi  
aaj nahi ho sakta  
mene kaha kyo aaj kya hai kehte hue mene anu ki choot par hath rakha  
to mujhe anu ki choot  
par lage pad ka ehsaas hua , mene muskrate hue kaha isko kehte hai  
klpd .....  
anu ne mere gaal par kiss karte hue kaha .... ab 4 din aapko sabar  
karna padega lekin karwachauth  
wale din tak me theek ho jaungi ...  
mene anu ko apni baho me kaste hue kaha theek hai us din raat bhar  
sone nahi dunga ...  
meri baat sun kar anu mere se or kas kar chipakte hue boli ..... theek  
hai mere babu ...  
fir hum dono ek dusre se chipat kar so gaye  
agle din subha jab meri neend khuli to 9 baj chuke the mene bed par  
dekha ko anu waha nahi thi

mene anu ko awaaj di to wo aayi or boli aap jaldi se ready ho jao me aapke liye breakfast ready kar rahi hu

mene fir ready ho kar breakfast kiya or office ke liye nikal gaya ,, office jate waqt mujhe raaste me yaad aaya ki aaj to anju hema ko le kar aane wali hai ...

me man hi man sochne laga ki anju hema ko le kar ayegi ya nahi .... yahi sochte-2 me office tak aa gaya or jaise hi me office me dakhil hua mene dekha ki anju abhi tak nahi aayi thi

me seedha apne cabin me chala gaya ...

kuch der baad mere cabin ka door khula or door khula or anju mere cabin me aa gayi anju ko dekh kar me is se pehle kuch bolta anju ne mujhe

chup rehne ka ishara kar diya , or me chup ho gaya or fir anju ke peeche -2 hema bhi mere cabin me dakhil ho gayi

hema ko dekhte hi me or mera lund dono khush ho gaye , mene hema ko najar bhar ke dekha

aaj to kayamat lag rahi thi hema uske jism par is samay blue or black combination ki kurti or

churidaar payjama thi, jisme wo behad haseen lag rahi thi uspar usne apni julfo ko khula hi chhoda hua tha

kul mila kar dekhte hi lund khada karne wali lag rahi thi ..

aaj ki hema me or us pehli wali hema me bahut badlaav dikhai de raha tha ,,

hema ka colour bhi ab pehle se fair ho gaya tha or uska jism bhi ab bhara bhara tha ,

hema ke nain naksh to pehle se hi bade kateele the isliye ab wo puri

tarah se sex bomb lag rahi thi ,  
mene muskrate hue hema ki or dekha or usko bethne ko kaha ...  
hema mere saamne wali chair par beth gayi or anju bhi uske sath wali  
chair par beth gayi  
kuch der tak idhar udhar ki baate karne ke baad mene anju ko ishare se  
bahar jaane ko kaha  
anju kisi kaam ka bahana bana ke cabin se bahar chali gayi ab hema or  
me dono akele the  
mene heme ki aankho me aankhe daalte hue kaha  
"hema tumhe kuch yaad hai ya sab kuch bhool gayi ho "  
heme ne apni nigaho ko neeche karke jhenpte hue kaha  
"sir mujhe sab yaad hai aapka wo ehsaan to me jeevan bhar nahi bhool  
sakti "  
hema ki baat sun kar mene kaha " tum chaho to us ehsaan ke badle  
mujhpar bhi ek ehsaan kar sakti ho "  
hema ne herani se meri or dekhte hue kaha "' wo kaise .....??  
me apni chair se uth kar hema ke paas aa gaya or  
mene uske kandhe par apna hath rakh diya hema ne koi virodh nahi  
kiye to mene apne hath se uske kandhe ko  
sahlate hue apna hath ferte -2 uske ubhaar par rakh diya or uske ubhar  
ko hole se daba diya  
hema ne jhijhakte hue apne dono hatho ko mere hath par rakh diya me  
samajh gaya ki wo sharma rahi hai  
mene apne muh ko uske kaan ke paas le ja kar kaha "hema darling  
tum mujhe khush kardo "  
meri baat sun kar hema badi ghabrai hui awaaj me boli

"nai nai sir ab ye nahi ho sakta ab to meri sagai ho gayi hai ab me aisa kuch nahi kar sakti "

mene hema ko hichkichata dekh kar samjhate hue kaha

"hema dear tumhari sagai hi to hui hai shadi thode na hui jo itna ghabra rahi ho "

or me konsa bar bar tumhe is kaam ke liye keh raha hu .... sirf ek bar ke liye hi to keh raha hu

hema ne runwasi awaaj me kaha.... nahi sir mujhe is baat ko sun kar hi bada dar lag raha hai or agar

kisi ko pata chal gaya to meri puri life kharab ho jayegi agar mera rishta toot gaya to me kahi ki nahi rahungi .....

mene hema ko fir se samjhate hue kaha ..... aisa kuch bhi nahi hoga tum itna dar kyo rahi ho me hu na

me tumhe aisi jagha le chalunga jaha hume koi jaanta hi nahi hoga or jab jaanta

hi nahi hoga to fir dar kis baat ka hai ...

bas hum dono honge waha or waha se aane ke baad me is baat ko hamseha ke liye bhool jaunga ki

hum kabhi waha gaye the, kehkar me hema ke face ko dekhne laga ...

hema ne kuch der sochne ke baad kaha "sir plz mujhe maaf karna lekin me aapki ye baat maan nahi paungai "

kehte hue hema apni chair se uth kar khadi ho gayi or boli ab me chalti hu ....

jaise hi hema jane ko hui mene kaha hema 1 min ruko ...

meri awaaj sun kar hema thithak kar khadi ho gayi ....

mene kaha

"hema tum is jara si baat se itna dar rahi ho ki tumhara rishta toot jayega to jara socho ki agar us raat ki baat rajan ko pata chal gayi to kya hoga"

meri ye baat sunte hi hema ke chehre ke rang udd gaye usne thook satak kar kaha ...

nahi aisa nahi ho sakta aap aisa nahi karoge mujhe yakeen hai is baat ka .....

mene kaha me bhi aisa kuch karna nahi chahta hu lekin kya karu tum mujhe majboor kar rahi ho ...

hema ne bhi himmat dikhate hue kaha .... kya saboot hai aapke paas ki us raat mera sath kya hua tha ...

hema ki baat sun kar ek pal ke liye to me bhi soch me pad gaya ki uski baat ka kya jawab du

lekin mene badi safai se kora jhuth bolte hue kaha .....

us raat jo bhi hua tha uski puri rec ki ek cd bani hui hai or wo cd singh ke pass aaj bhi hai

or us se wo cd hasil karna mere liye koi mushkil kaam nahi hai itna tum bhi jaanti ho ....

meri cd wali baat sun kar hema itna dar gayi ki usne hathiyar daal diye or wo boli theek hai

"aap jab kahoge me aapke sath chalungi lekin sirf ek baar ke liye or wo cd bhi aapko mujhe deni padegi ....

mene kaha theek hai me waha se aate hi tumhe wo cd de dunga

tum kal subha 11 baje mujhe mere office ki parking me milna or is baat ka anju ko bhi pata nahi chalna chahiye ki

hum doono ke beech me aaj kya baat hui hai or humne kal kahi jane ka



programe banaya hai ...

or ha tum kal aise tayyar ho kar aaogi jaise tumhari nai nai shadi hui hai  
meri baat sun kar hema ne haerani se kaha aise kyo kya vajah hai iski  
mene hema ko samjhate hue kaha me tumhe jis jagha le jaunga waha  
me tumhe apni wife bana kar le jaunga

agar tum waha par wife jaise nahi lagogi to kisi ko bhi shak ho jayega  
or socho usme kiska nuksaan ho sakta hai

isliye jaise me kehta hu waisa hi karo ,,,me ye sab tumhari bhalai ke  
liye hi keh raha hu ..

hema ne kaha theek hai jaise aap kahoge me waise hi karungi lekin plz  
is baat ka aap dhyan rakhna ki kahi koi

gadbad na ho jaye warna me kahi ki nahi rahungi

mene kaha tum bilkul chinta nahi karo me koi gadbad nahi hone dunga  
ab tum jao or kal ki tayyari karo

meri baat sun kar hema chali gayi ,,

uske jate hi kuch der baad anju aa gayi anju ne aate hi mujhe kuredne  
ki badi koshisi ki lekin me bhi koi

kacchi goliya nahi khela hua tha mene usko jholmol si kahani

samjha kar chutiya bana diya ....

or fir anju chali gayi uske jane ke baad me kal ki planing karne lage or  
sath hi sath ye bhi sochne laga ki

agar hema ne waha jate hi cd maangi ya dikhane ko kaha to me usko  
kya bahana banaunga ...

or fir mere dimag me ek bada hi sateek idea aa gaya or mere hont gol  
ho gaye seeti bajane ke liye ...

sham tak mene office ke kaam niptaye or sham ko anju mere cabin me

aakar boli sir me kal nahi aaungi

mene kaha kyo kal kya hai ?

anju ne kaha ha sir kal mujhe mummy ko dr ke pass le kar jana hai or market ka bhi kuch kaam hai

mene kaha theek hai tum kal mat aana or wo chali gayi me bhi man hi man sochne laga ki chalo accha hi hai

kyoki anju kal office aati to mujhe office se gayab dekh kar uske dimag me shak ke keede paida hote ,,,

anju ke jaane ke baad ritu bhi chali gayi or sara staff bhi apne apne ghar chala gaya

me bhi 6 baje office se nikal gaya ghar jakar mene apna bag ready kiya or anu se kaha ...

"mujhe kal office ke kaam se bahar jaana pad raha hai raat tak laut aaunga"..

ye baat mene anu ko jaanbujh kar is liye kahi thi kyoki me jaanta tha ki kal ritu anu ko phone jaroor karegi or

batayegi ki me office me nahi hu , me koi risk nahi lena chahta tha,, isliye me sab pehle hi clear kar raha tha

agle din me ghar se theek 10 baje ready ho kar nikal gaya or apne office ki parking me jakar gadi laga di

me car me hi betha raha or hema ka wait karne lage ...mujhe jyada der wait nai karna pada

kuch der baad hi hema aa gayi or jaisa mene kaha tha usne waisa hi apna rang roop banaya hua tha

hema ne mehroon colour ka salwar kameej pehne hue tha or wo bindi lipstick laga kar aisa lag rahi thi

jaise uski nayi-2 shadi hui ho , me hema ko dekh kar apne lund ko sehlate hue bola

"beta aaj to tujhe puri khuraak milegi"

hema jaise hi meri car ke pass ayi mene door khol kar usko bethne ko kaha wo jhat se beth gayi or mene car ko

higway ki taraf dauda diya or city se kareeb 40 km door ek resort me le gaya waha mene ek suite pehle se hi book

karwaya hua tha , car park karne ke baad mene hema ko apne sath liya or apne suit me aa gaya .....

waha mene suite ke bahar khade waiter ko ishare se pucha ki room ready hai na

usne bhi mujhe dekh kar badi rehasymai muskan se kaha ....yes sir ....

or me hema ko lekar room me chala gaya

room me aane ke baad mene door andar se lock kiya or hema ki kamar me hath daal kar kaha

aao darling .....

me room me pade sofe par jakar beth gaya or mene hema se kaha

" kya baat hai hema tum itni sehmi-2 or udaas kyo lag rahi ho "

hema ne kaha " nahi sir aisi koi baat nahi hai bas me man hi man me thoda dar rahi hu "

mene muskrate hue kaha " daro mat is jagha tumhe jaan ne wala koi nahi milega "

fir mene heme se kaha "tum abhi tak khadi kyo ho betho ne aao idhar mere pass"

meri baat sun kar heme mere pass sofe par simat kar beth gayi

uske is behave ko dekh kar mujhe lagne laga ki is tarah se to na wo

khud enjoy karegi or  
na hi mujhe karne degi.....  
mene hema ki jhijak ko door karne ka ilaaz man hi man socha or mene  
uska mood banane ke liye  
apne bag me se scotch ki bottle nikali .....

or table par rakhe dono glass me peg bana diya , mujhe 2 peg banata  
dekh kar hema ne jhijakte hue kaha  
"sir ye dusra peg aapne kyo banaya hai ??  
mene hema ki jaangh ko bade pyar se sehlate hue kaha " tumhare liye  
banaya hai darling"  
ye sun kar hema ghabrati hui boli " lekin sir mene to aaj tak kabhi  
sharab nahi pee"  
mene muskrate hue peg utha kar hema ke hath me diya or kaha ..  
"darling ye waise wali sharab nahi hai jis se nasha hota hai ye to masti  
dene wali scotch hai "  
meri baat sun kar hema ke palle kuch nahi pada or wo peg ko apne  
hath me liye bethi rahi  
mene apne peg se sip karte hue hema se kaha " daro mat pee jao  
tumhara sara dar khatam ho jayega"  
hema ne glass ko apne muh se lagaya or bura sa muh banate hue 1  
ghunt bhar kar kaha  
" chhhiiii.....ye to badi kadvi hai mere se or nahi pee jayegi plz me or  
nahi pee sakti"  
me jaanta tha ki jab tak hema ke andar ye peg nahi jayega wo khul kar  
na maja legi or na maja degi  
mene hema ka peg utha kar uske muh se lagaya or kaha.....

"ab peeyo ab kadvi nahi lagegi" kehte hue mene hema ki aankho me dekha or hema ne meri baat ko maante hue ek hi jhatke me pura peg finish kar diya peg finish karte hi hema apne gale ko pakad kar bura sa muh banane lagi aisa lagne laga ki usko vomit hone wali hai mene jaldi se table par pade fruits me se ek orange ko cheela or hema ko orange slice khila di.....

orange slice khane ke baad hema ko kuch rahat mili uske muh ka taste theek hone laga or fir

mene usko dhire-2 pura orange khila diya ,,  
pura orange khane ke baad hema normal ho gayi or boli ....

" sir agar aap mujhe orange na khilate to mujhe vomit hone wali thi" mene muskrate hue hema ki aankho me dekha or kaha " lekin mene hone to nahi di na "

hema ke pet me gaya peg ne apna asar dikhane shuru kar diya tha uski aankhe gulabi hone lagi thi

usne kaha .." aap bahut acche hai sir aapko meri itni fikar hai dekh kar accha laga "

mene bhi hema ko apni baho me bharte hue kaha

" mere hote hue agar tumhe koi problem hogi to mujhe accha nahi lagega"

heme meri baho me simat kar boli "sir aap bade acche ho badi caring nature hai aapki "

me samajh gaya ki hema ab scotch ke saroor me rangti jaa rahi hai mene apne peg ko finish kiya or

fir se 2 peg bana diye lekin is baar mene hema ko peene ke liye nahi

kaha kyoki me jaanta tha ki  
wo is baar apne aap piyegi  
mene apna peg bhi table par hi rakha rehne diya or me hema ko apni  
baho me bhar kar uske labo ko chumne laga  
hema bhi ab masti me bhar chuki thi or ab hum dono deep karne  
lage ek lambe smooch ke baad  
mene kaha " heme darling ab batao tumhe koi tension ho rahi hai ya  
nahi ?  
heme ne mere se chipat kar kaha " nahi sir ab mujhe sab kuch accha  
lag raha hai "  
mene kaha "lekin mujhe tumhara ye sir- sir kehna accha nahi lag raha "  
meri baat sun kar hema mujhe sawaliya nigaho se dekhne legi  
mene kaha " tum mujhe sameer kehkar bula sakti ho ya sam bhi keh  
sakti ho "  
hema ne sharmate hue kaha" aapka naam lene me mujhe sharam aa  
rahi hai "  
mene hema ke boobs dabate hue kaha .. " darling isme sharmane wali  
kya baat hai "  
ab jaldi se soch kar batao mujhe kya kahogi sam ya sameer ??  
hema ne apni aankho ko band karke hole se kaha ... "sam darling "  
or kehte hue hema mere seene se lag gayi .....  
mene hema ke gaal par kiss karte hue kaha " gud ab tum jab tak yaha  
ho mujhe sam kehkar hi bulana "  
hema ne apni garadan ko hila kar kaha .....ji  
or fir mene apne peg ko utha kar sip karna shuru kar diya or dekhte-2  
hema ne bhi apne peg ko utha liya

ab wo bhi halke-2 sip karne lagi thi usko sip karta dekh kar ....

mene hema se kaha apne liye ek orange or cheel lo ..

hema ne ek orange cheel liye or wo sip karte hue orange kha rahi thi

mene hema se kaha

akele-2 orange khaye ja rhai ho mere ko nahi khilaogi ...

hema ab tak masti me aa chuki thi usne jaldi se ek orange slice apne lips me dabayi or mere muh ke

aage apna muh la kar mujhe orange khane ki dawat di , mujhe hema ki ye ada badi pasand aayi mene uske

lips me daba hua orange slice apne muh me le liye or khane laga is tarah se hema ne mujhe 3-4 slice or khilaye

or sath-2 me hum dono ki drink bhi finish ho gayi mene hema se kaha hema darling ab tum jaldi se redy ho kar aao .....

meri baat sun kar hema uthi or madak angdai lete hue boli

" uuuuuu aise hi theek nahi lag rahi hu kya me "

mene muskrate hue heme ki or dekha or kaha nahi me tumhe usi dress me dekhna chahta hu ...

fir mene heme ko kaha ye bag le jao isme tumhari dress hai hema ne wo bag uthaya or bathroom me chali gayi

hema ke jane ke baad mene pure room me apni najro ko daudana shuru kar diya or mujhe wo cheez najar aa hi gayi

jisko meri najre dhund rahi thi wo cheez dekhte hi meri aankho me chamak aa gayi or

mere honth gol ho gaye lekin seeti nahi bajne di .....

ab me hema ke aane ka intajaar karne laga .....

10 min baad jab hema bathroom se bahar aayi to me hema ko ek tak

ho kar dekhne laga ...

hema is waqt dulhan ke libaas me thi uske jism par laal rang ka lehnga or choli thi

kalaio me kaanch ki chudiya or mehndi to wo pehle se hi lagwa kar aayi thi .....

hema bilkul nayi naveli dulhan ki tarah sharmati hui mere pass aa gai , mene heme ko najar bhar kar upar se neechे tak nihara to mere is tarah dekhne se wo or jyada sharma gayi

me sofe se utha or mene hema ko apni baho me bhar kar goad me utha liya or usko le kar bed ki taraf chal diya

2 peg peene ke baad hema ki halat kya ho rahi hogi ye baat bhi me acchi tarah se jaanta tha

mene hema ko le jakar bed par bade pyar se leta diya or fir mene apni jeans utar di or me bhi bed par aa gaya

mene bed par jakar hema ko apni baho me jakad liya hema bhi masti me bhar kar mere se chipat gayi or hum

dono fir se smooch karne lage ,

smooch karte karte me hema ke boobs se bhi khel raha tha isliye mere lund me tarange daudne legi thi

kuch der tak hema ke jism ko sehlane ke baad mene hema se kaha

"hema meri jaan ab mere lund ko choos kar game ki shurwat karo ...

kehkar me bed par seedha let gaya or hema uth kar beth gayi mene apne jocky ko utar kar hema ko

apne khade lund ke darshan karwaye mere lund ko dekh kar hema ki uttejana badne lagi or usne

mere lund ko apne mehndi wale hatho me pakad liye or mere lund ko



bade pyar se sehlane lagi

mene hema se kaha " hema darling ab isko sehlati hi rahogi ya chusogi bhi "

meri baat sun kar hema ne shararat se mujhe dekha or fir wo meri dono tango ke beech me aakar beth gayi  
hema ne fir se mere lund ko apne hath me pakad kar sehlana shuru kar diya ...

1 min tak sehlane ke baad hema ne mere lund ke pass apna muh leja kar mere supade par kiss kar diya ...

hema ke kiss karte hi mere lund ne tantana kar salami di hema ne fir se mere supade par kiss kiya or fir wo

mere supade ko apni jeebh se chaatne lagi ...

hema mere lode ko apne ek hath me pakad kar

mere supade ko aise chat rahi thi jaise wo ice cream se bhari cone ko chat rahi ho

kuch der tak mere supade par apni jeebh ferne ke baad hema ne apne lips me mere supade ko daba liya or

apne lips me daba kar wo supade par andar se jeebh firane lagi .....

hema ke is tarah supada chaatne se me masti me bhar gaya mene hema se kaha

"meri jaan ab or mat tadfao jaldi se pura lund apne muh me lelo "

meri baat sun kar hema badi masumiyat se boli... " ye itna bada hai mere chote se muh me kaise aayega"?

mene muskrate hue kaha " pehle lo to sahi jitna aayega utna to lo"

hema ne jab mere lund ko apne muh me bhara to 1/2 lund uske muh me chala gaya

1/2 lund muh me bhare hue hema ne meri taraf aise dekha jaise wo  
keh rahi ho ki bas or nahi ja sakta  
mene hema ke sar par hath rakhkar uske sar ko thoda sa daba diya or  
mera lund hema ki halak ko chuu gaya  
lekin hema ne jaldi se apne muh ko upar karke mere lund ko bahar  
nikala or tez-2 saanse le kar boli  
meri saans ghut jayegi itna andar lene se  
mene muskrate hue hema se kaha "meri jaan pyar se halke -2 lene ki  
koshish karo"  
ab hema ne fir se mere lund ko apne muh me bhar liye or uske lips  
mere lode par kas gaye  
is bar hema ne mere lund ko apne halak tak liya jaroor lekin bade hi  
pyar se or ahista-2  
ye dekh kar me samjah gaya ki hema mere lund ko apne halak tak le ja  
sakti hai fir to hema har bar mere  
lund ko halke-2 apne gale tak le jane lagi or mujhe maja dene lagi aisa  
karne se mera pure lund hema ki  
saliva se geela ho gaya ....hema ki chusai se mujhe itna maja aa raha  
tha ki me ab hema ke muh me hi  
apna maal jhaadne ka mood bana chuka tha .....  
me uth gaya or farsh par jakar khada ho gaya, mene hema bed ke  
corner par bethne ko kaha  
hema bed ke corner par beth gayi .....mene neche khade ho kar fir se  
hema ke muh me apna lund daal diya  
ab me hema ke muh me halke-2 dhakke maar raha tha or hema apne  
lips ko tight karke apne lips ko choot

jaisa banaye hui thi hema apne muh se hi mujhe choot jaisa sukh de  
rahi thi ye dekh kar me man hi man

sochne laga ki iski chusai me itna maja mil raha hai to iski choot me  
kitna maja aayega

or fir mene hema se kaha meri jaan me jhadne wala hu apne lips ko or  
tight kar le

hema ne apne labo ko or tight kar liye or mere lund par aise chipka liya  
ki mere dhakke maarne par

puuchhh pccuuuuuuuuuucu pooooccccccuhhhhhh ....ki awaaj aane lagi  
10-15 dhakko ke baad

mene hema ki muh me apne maal ki pichkari chood di

....aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

mere maal ki pichkari seedhi hema ke halak par jakar lagi ,, mene apne  
dono hatho se hema ke face ko pakda

hua tha isliye hema ka pura muh mere maal se bhar gaya , ye dekh kar  
mene apna lund hema ke muh se bahar nikal liya or hema ne apne muh  
me maal bhare hue mujhe ishare se pucha

ki ab kya karu .....

mene hema se kaha " meri jaan pee ja mere maal ko bada keemti hai ye  
"

hema mere pura maal gatak gayi or uska muh khali hote hi mene fir se  
uske muh me apna loda ghusa diya

or kaha jane man ab baki laga hua maal bhi chaat le hema bhukhi billi  
ki tarah mere lund par laga maal chaatne lagi...

jab mere lund ko hema ne acchi tarah se chaat kar saaf kar diya to  
mene hema se kaha ....

mene hema se kaha ... hema meri jaan tum sach me badi hot ho ,  
kasam se maja aa gaya .....  
meri baat sun kar hema sharmati hui bhag kar bathroom me chali gayi  
or me bed par fir se let gaya  
5 min baad hema bathroom se bahar aayi or seedha mere pass bed  
par hi aa gayi mene hema ko fir  
se apni baho me bhar liya or ab bed par hum dono chipate hue ek  
dusre ke jism ko sehla rahe the ..  
heme ki neck par kiss karte hue mene kaha "hema darling ab to sab  
kuch accha lag raha hai na "  
hema ne apni aankho ko band karte hue madak swar me kaha  
.....yes sam dear ...  
or kehte hue wo fir se mere sath kas kar chipak gayi ....  
mene hema ki kamar me hath daal kar uski choli ke hook kholne shuru  
kar diye.....  
or choli ke hook khulte hi choli hema ke jism se juda ho gayi or ab  
hema ki black bra se bahar jhaankte  
kabootaro ke darshan mujhe hone shuru ho gaye the, mene bra ke upar  
se hi hema ke ubhaaro ko daba kar dekha  
bade sakht ubhar the hema ke aise jaise kaccha amrood hota hai  
,mene dono ubharo ko kuch der sehlaya or fir  
mene hema ke ubharo ke beech bani ghati me apni jeebh daal di ...  
hema ke jism par lage deo or sweat ki mix aroma meri sanso me  
bharne lagi jo us waqt mujhe or utejjit karne lagi thi  
mene apni jeebh se hema ke cleavage me ghumani shuru kar di  
.....mera aisa karne se hema ke jism me uteejana

se kanpan hone lagi or usne mere sar ko pakad kar apne ubharo ke beech me jor se daba diya ,  
fir mene hema ki bra ko unhook kiya or hema ke ubharo ko apne muh me le kar chusne laga . .....  
heme ke nipple abhhi chhote-2 the lekin itne the ki unko chusa ja sakta tha me hema ko chudai se pehle itna  
garam karna chahta tha ki wo khud chudai ke liye tadafe ...isliye mene heme ke ubharo ko choomne or chaatne ke  
sath-2 uski neck ...par bhi kiss or lick karna shuru kar diya agle 5 min baad hema utejanna se pagal ho uthi or  
uska hath bar bar mere lund par jakar mere lode ko sehlane laga , me jaanta tha ki hema ab chudasi ho chuki hai  
lekin me itni jaldi ke mood me nahi tha kyoki me hema ko kayde +kanoon ke sath chodne ka mood bana chuka tha  
mene hema ko apne upar le liye or ab hema mere upar let kar mujhe apne doodh chuswa rahi thi or beech-2 me hum  
bhi kar rahe the ...fir mene hema ke lehnge ka hook bhi khool diya or hema ki patli kamar se uska lehnaga  
neeche ko sarakna shuru ho gaya .. mene apna ek hath hema ki panty me ghusa diya or uske nitambo ko sehlane laga  
hema abhi tak mere upar hi thi isliye wo sirf mujhe hi kar paa rahi thi or me usko apne upar leta kar uske  
pure jism se khel raha tha ...  
mene apne dono hatho se is bar heme ke lehenge ko neeche kiya or hema ke dono nitambo ko apne hatho se sehlane  
laga hema ke ubhar mere muh ke aage the, me bari-2 se uske dono

ubharo ko chusta ja raha tha or fir mene hema ko  
apne upar se hata diya , hema ne mere upar se hatne ke baad apne  
jism se lehnge ko bhi alag kar diya or ab wo  
sirf black panty me bed par leti hui thi  
hema ka rang beshak gehua tha lekin uska jism behad sexy tha hema  
ki chikni sudol jaanghe kele ke tane ke jaise  
kali panty me aise chamak rahi thi jaise uski jaangho par usne oli  
lagaya hua ho or hema ki deep navel ki kya tareef karu... aise cute navel  
thi uski ki bas dekhte hi chumne ka man kare.....  
mere sath bhi aise hi hua mene hema ki navel par kiss kiya to hema  
masti me gangana uthi or  
apne sar ko idhar udhar patak kar meethi siskiye bharte hue apni masti  
ka izhar karne lagi .....  
mene hema ki navel par 4-5 bar kiss karne ke baad apni jeebh ko uski  
navel ke aas pass ghumana shuru kar diya  
heme ko mera is tarah se pyar karna bada accha lag raha tha wo  
siskiye bharte hue mere josh ko bada rahi thi ..  
me apni jeebh ko hema ki naval ke charo or ghumata hua uske pet par  
le gaya or fir uske pet se chaat ta hua uske  
ubharo tak le gaya hema masti se pagal hote hue apne pure jism ko  
hilakar mast siskiye lene lagi thi  
or fir mene hema ki panty ke elastic me apni ungliya fansai or uski  
panty ko neche kheench diya  
ab hema ki chikni choot meri aankho ke aage thi or hema ki choot  
masti me bhar kar geeli ho chuki thi ..  
mene hema ki chikni choot par ek kiss kya or fir apni jeebh se mene

hama ki dono fanko ko sehlaya

hema ko aaj tak aisa sukh kabhi nahi mila tha wo is sukh me pagal hue  
ja rahi thi or me bhi yahi chahta tha ki

usko meri aadat pad jaye taki aane wale dino me usko meri jarorat mehsoos ho

mene hema ki faanko ko apni jeebh se chaat kar hema ko pagal bana  
diya tha or ab hema apni dono jango ko faila kar

apni aankho ko band kiye masti ke sagar me hichkole kha rahi thi aisa lag raha tha jaise wo or maja lene ki firaak me thi mene uski dono

jangho ko thoda sa or choda kiya ab hema ki dono faanko ke beech ka najara bhi mujhe dikhne laga tha

mene apni jeebh ki nok ko uski dono faanko ke beech me laga diya .....

[illegible]

hema ki madak siskiya pure room me goonjne lagi thi , me samajh gaya  
ki wo uteejana ki charam seema par hai

mene apni jeebh se hema ki choot ko kuredna shuru kar diya or

kured-2 kar usko jhadne par majboor kar diya

or jab hema jhadne lagi to mene apni jeebh ko uski choot me andar tak  
ghusa kar usko or jyada sukh dena

shuru kar diya or fir hema ki choot ka ras uski choot se bahar nikal kar  
mere lips par lagne laga .....

hema ki choot chaat kar use jhaadne ka mujhe ye fayda hua ki ab hema  
mere bina kuch kahe mere lund ko

apne muh me bharkar paglo ke jaise chuse ja rahi thi uski chusai se 2 min me hi mere lund ka bura haal hone laga

mene fir se hema ko sedha leta diya or uski geeli choot ko towel se

ponch kar saaf kiya

fir me uski dono jangho ke beech me aa gaya or mene apne lund ko hema ki choot se satakar daba diya ....

mera land hema ki ras bhari choot me dhansta chala gaya or heme ke dono hath meri kamar par aagaye or

hema ne meri kamar par apne nails gada kar mujhe apni uttejna ka ehssaas karwa diya ,,

mene is bar fir se apne lund ko thoda sa bahar nikal kar ek jor-dhakka mara or is bar heme ki choot

mere pure lode ko gatak gayi ab mere lode ne hema ki choot ki gehraio ko maapna shuru kar diya tha

mere dhakko ke sath-2 hema apne nitambo ko uchale ja rahi thi or

kabhi wo mere lips ko apne lips me leti to

kabhi mere galo ko chumti .... mera pura face hema ki seliva se geela ho gaya lekin wo bhi mujhe accha lag raha tha

me apne lund ko hema ki choot me jad tak ghusa kar jab uski bacche dani se chuwata tha to hema sisiakne ko

majboor ho jati thi or hema ki choot ras ka fowaara mere supade par daal deti thi ....

kuch der ki chudai ke baad hema ki choot fir se ras se bhar gayi ...

agle kareeb 10 min tak me hema ki tight choot ko aise hi pelta raha fir

mene hema ko bed par ghodi bana diya

or me bhi bed par hi usko doggy position me chodne laga hema bhi apne nitambo ko aage peeche karke mere lund ka

pura maja le rahi thi or fir mene hema ki patli kamar ko apne dono hatho me thaam liya or uski choot me jor-2 se



8-10 dhakke mar kar apne maal ki pichkari ko uski choot me girana  
shuru kar diya

jhadne ke baad bhi mene apne lund ko hema ki choot se chipkaye  
rakha or fir jab dhere-2 mere lund ne  
sukadna shuru kar diya tab mene apne lund ko hema ki choot se bahar  
nikal liya

or fir hum dono chipat kar bed par let gaye ....mene hema ki aankho me  
dekh kar muskrate hue kaha

" hema rani sach-2 bolna maja aaya ki nahi "

meri baat sun kar hema mere se chipat kar boli

" sam meri jaan mere raja aaj to aapne mujhe kali se fool banaya hai"  
or ye baat sahi bhi thi kyoki us raat hema ke sath sambhog nahi balki  
ek tarah se balatkar hua tha

usko aisa sukh milta bhi kaise kyoki singh or khan dono sirf apne maje  
lene me mast the or hema unke liye

sirf lund ka pani nikalne ka ek jariya 'thi

isliye hema ko aaj mere sath sambhog me jo sukh mila tha wo uske  
liya bahut mayne rakhta tha ...

hema mere sath chipat kar apni aankho ko band karke padi rahi kuch  
der baad mene hema se kaha

ab utho bhi meri jaan .....

hema mere sath or jyada chipat kar boli uummmmm aise hi thodi der  
or sone do na bada accha lag raha hai

mene haste hue kaha accha tum so jao lekin mujhe to uthne do mujhe  
susu aaya hai .....

hema ne mere se chipat kar kaha susu to mujhe bhi aaya hai lekin .....

mene hema ke boobs ko masal kar kaha lekin kya ?

hema ne jhenpte hue kaha " mere jism me abhi uthne ki himmat nahi hai "

me samajh gaya ki itni jabardast chudai ke baad hema ki jangho me dard ho raha hoga ...

mene hema se kaha chal me tujhe apni goad me utha kar le chalta hu or mene hema ko apni gaod me uthaya or usko bathroom me le gaya bathroom me jane ke baad hema sharmate hue boli...

ab aap bahar to jao .....

mene kaha ....kya mere saamne susu karne me sharam aa rahi hai ...

hema ne jhenpte hue kaha .....hmmmmmm

mene hema ko ghoorte hue kaha " mere se chudai karwane me sharam nahi aayi susu karne me sharam aa rahi hai "

hema ne koi jawab nahi diya to mene kaha chalo jaldi se susu karo mujhe bhi badi tez aa raha hai .....

fir hema ne farsh par beth kar shur.....shuru.....shhhhuuuuuu ki awaaj karte hue susu karna shuru kar diya ..

me hema ko bade dhyan se susu karte hue dekh raha tha ye dekh kar hema ne apna muh neche kar liye or fir

susu karne ke baad hema ne kaha chalo ab aap bhi karo .....

mene haste hue kaha " kya tumhe bhi dekhna hai kya "

hema ne aankhe nachate hue kaha ....hmmmmmm mujhe bhi dekhna hai

mene fir se haste hue kaha ,,,, lekin mardo ki susu karte waqt shsushsuus ki awaaj nahi aati ...

ye sun kar hema fir se sharmate hue boli .... aap kijiye me bahar jaa  
rahi hu kehte hue wo bahar jane lagi to  
mene hema ka hath pakad kar kaha " kidhar ja rahi ho meri jaan mujhe  
susu kon karwayega "

meri baat sun kar hema chonkti hui mujhe dekhne lagi to mene  
muskrate hue kaha apne hath se pakad kar to  
roz karta hu aaj tum apne hath se mera lund pakdo or mujhe susu  
karwao ....

hema ne aage bad kar mere lund ko apne hath me pakad liya or bade  
dhyan se mere lund ko dekhne lagi  
or fir jab mene tez dhar maar kar susu karna shuru kiya to hema mere  
lund ko bade pyar se pakade rahi  
fir hum dono ne shower me nahana shuru kar diya thodi der tak shower  
ka maja lene ke baad me hema ko  
apni goad me utha kar fir se room me le aaya ab hum dono nude the  
.....

hum dono fir se bed par chipte hue let gaye or fir thodi der baad lund  
ne fir se angdai li or chudai leela fir se  
shuru ho gayi is tarah se mene hema ko 3 baar choda or shaam ke 5  
baje hum dono apne kapde pehan kar  
ready ho gaye mene hema se kaha " aaj ka din tumhe kaisa laga "  
hema mere lips ko choom kar boli " ye pyar bhara din me kabhi nahi  
bhulungi "

mene muskrate hue hema ko dekha or kaha chalo ab chalte hai fir me  
hema ko le kar car tak aaya or hema ko  
car me betha kar mene kaha " mera purce room me hi reh gaya hai tum

ruko me le kar aata hu"

me jaldi se room me gaya waha jane ke baad mene bed par chad kar cam se cd nikali or apni shirt me daal li ..

jaise hi me room se bahar aaya mujhe dekh kar waiter muskrane lage mene apni jeb se nikal kar 1000 ke 2 note

usko diye or kaha .....good job.... waiter ne apni jeb me note rakh kar mujhe salaam thoka or bola

ab kab aayenge sir ?

mene muskrate hue usko dekha or kaha jaldi aaunga or me apni car ki taraf chal diya

car me hema mera badi besabri se intajaar kar rahi thi ... jaise hi mene car resort se bahar nikali ..

hema ne kaha "' sir wo wali cd ab mujhe de dijiye"

mene muskrate hue hema ki taraf dekha or kaha mere bag ki aage wali zip khol kar nikal lo

hema ne jhat se mere bag ko uthaya or uski zip khol kar jaldi se cd nikali or apne hath me lekar beth gayi

5 min tak hema apne hath me cd liye chupchap bethi rahi or pata nahi kya sochti rahi ...

usko aise sochta dekh kar mene kaha " kya yahi soch rahi ki isko destroy karu ya rakhu "??

hema mujhe herani se dekhti hui boli " aapko kaise pata ki me yahi baat soch rahi hu "

mene muskarte hue kaha " jane man hum wo hai jo lifafe ko dekh kar bheetar ka majmoon bhanp lete hai "

meri baat sun kar hema boli " ab fir aap hi batao me iska kya karu ?

mene kaha bina soche isko destroy kar do agar kisi galat insaan ke hath lag gayi to pata nahi kya hoga"

hema ne ghabrai hui awaaj me kaha par kaise karu .....

mene car ko side me roka or cd ko hema ke hath se le kar ek hi jhatke me tod diya or fir se hema ko dete hue kaha

isko bahar fenk ko .....lekin hema me bahar nahi fenki to mene kaha duniya me abhi tak aisi koi technology nahi bani jo break cd ko jod kar chal le ...

meri baat sun kar hema ne cd ko window se bahar aise fenka jaise uske hath me koi bicchu ho

cd destroy karne ke baad hema ke face par sukun dekh kar me man hi man khush hone laga kyoki ye baat to

sirf me hi jaanta tha ki wo blank cd thi .....

agar hema us cd ko rakhne ka faisla karti to ye baat khulni hi thi ki mene usko chutiya banaya hai

mene car ko fir se aage bada diya ..... jaise hi hum apni city me enter hue to hema ke cell ki ring bajne lagi

jaise hi hema ne screen par no dekha to uski saanse ruk gayi uske hath kaanpne lage ...

uska ye haal dekh kar mene kaha .....kya hua kiska phone hai ....? itna ghabra kyo rahi ho ?

hema ne mujhe kaha kuch nahi bas meri taraf screen kar di ..... screen par aa raha no dekh kar me bhi chonk gaya

mene car ko fir se side me lagate hue hema se kaha .....

mene hema se kaha ..... phone mat pick karna .....ring silent mod par kar do bas ...

or fir hema ne apne cell ko silent mod par kar diya .....

mene hema se kaha .....

" hamare is programe ke bare me tumne anju se koi zikra to nahi kiya tha ?

hema ne badi masoom si surat banate hue kaha nahi meri to us se koi bhi baat nahi hui ,,,

mene kaha hmmmm ....chalo ab ek kaam karo tum anju ko phone lagao or usko bolo ki tum market me ho or tumhara cell silent par hone ki vajah se tumhe call ka pata nahi chala .....

me abhi ye baat hema ko samjha hi raha tha ki anju ka phone mere cell par bhi aa gaya.....

mene jaldi se call pick ki or kaha .... ha anju bolo ..

anju : sir aap kaha ho ?

me: me to office ke kaam se out of station hu,, koi kaam hai to bolo ?

anju: no sir aisa koi khaas kaam nahi hai chaliye kal aapse office me baat kar lungi

me: ok theek hai kal milte hai ,,,, kehkar mene phone kata or hema ki or dekh kar muskrate hue kaha

anju hum dono ko cross chek kar rahi thi lagta hai usko doubt hai ki hum dono sath hai ...

hema ne ghabrai hui awaj me kaha .... ab kya hoga usko pata chal gaya to ,,

mene hema ki aankho me jhankte hue kaha ... usko kuch bhi pata nahi chalega ,

or ab jaisa me kehta hu tum waisa karo

hema meri or sawalia najro se dekhne lagi ....

mene kaha .....thoda sa aage jakar auto stand hai me tumhe wahi utar dung waha se tum apne ghar ke liye

auto le lena or ghar jate hi anju ko phone karna ki tum ghar aa chuki ho

...

meri baat sun kar hema ne sehmati me sar hila diya ..

fir mene hema ko auto stand par utaar diya or wo auto le kar apne ghar ki or chal di ...

uske jane ke baad me sochne laga ki ab raat hone tak me kya karunga kyoki agar me bhi abhi apne ghar chala gaya to

kahi koi gadbad na ho jaye kyoki anu or anju dono ko pata hai ki me out of city hu .....

kuch pal sochne ke baad mene apni car ko fir se dauda diya ...

kuch der tak sadko par daudne ke baad meri car ab jubli bar ke bahar thi, mene car ko parking me park kiya or

seedha bar me enter ho gaya ...

jubli bar me aaj me kareeb 1 saal baad aaya tha ... isliye andar jate hi mene apni najre charo or ghumai or

dekha ki waha kya-2 change aaya hai .....or fir mujhe bar counter par mera jana pehchana chehra najar aa gaya

or me sedha counter par jakar khada ho gaya...

...mujhe dekhte hi jaise usko apni aankho par yakeen nahi hua usne apni aankho ko apne hath se malte hue mujhe

bade gaur se dekha ...to mene muskrate hue kaha ...

" aise kya dekh rahe ho murari " ( murari is bar ka sabse purana bartender tha)

meri awaaj sun kar jaise usko yakeen ho gaya ho ki me wahi hu jo wo soch raha hai to usne khush hote hue kaha

sir aapne to aajkal idhar aana hi chhod diya hai.....aapke achanak se aane ki koi umeed bhi nahi thi ....

isliye aapko dekh kar mujhe apni aankho par yakeen hi nahi ho raha tha ...

mene msukrate hue murari ko dekha or bar chair par bethte hue kaha ...

iska matlab to tum ye bhi bhool chuke hoge ki me kya peeta hun ?  
hmmmm?

meri baat sun kar murari apni kheense nipor kar bola ... nai-2 sir ye me kaise bhool sakta hu ....

kehte hue usne mere brand ki scotch uthai or mere liye drink bana kar mere aage rakh diya ...

mene apne peg ko uthaya or sip karne laga .. 2-3 sip karne ke baad mene murari ko kaha ....

or sunao murari kuch nayi tazi kya chal raha hai aajkal ...

murari mere pass aakar bura sa muh bana kar bola ... kya chalna hai sir ,, bas time pass kar raha hu me to idhar

mene apne peg me fir se sip maar kar murari ko dekha or kaha .... kya matlab ?

murari bola... sir pehle wali baate ab idhar nahi rahi pehle to yaha aap jaise acche custmore hi aate the

lekin ab to idhar sirf gunde.. mawali logo ka hi aana jana laga rehta hai or to or aaye din koi na koi lafda bhi hota rehta hai ... isliye sab purane custmore aane band ho gaye ..



or jo log aajkal idhar aate hai ...wo bar ka bill bhi ro-peet kar dete hai to hume kya denge ...

me samajh gaya ki muraari ki udaasi ki vajah kya hai asal me jin dino me yaha aaya karta tha tab

shehar ke bade-2 rahees log is bar me aate the or murari ko unse tip bhi moti mil jati thi .....

or jo halat ab murari bata raha hai isme to usko sirf apni salary me hi gujara karna pad raha hoga

mene bhi afsos jahir karte hue murari se kaha ...chinta mat karo murari sab theek ho jayega ...

murari ne mere liye dusra peg banate hue kaha .....ha sir isi umeed par jinda hu ....

mene peg utha kar fir se sip karte hue murari se kaha ...

ek baat or batao murari mene suna hai aajkal idhar kaccha maas (choot) bhi milne laga hai ..

meri baat sun kar murari ke peg banate hath aise thithak gaye jaise usko 440 v ka current laga ho

usne mere bilkul pass ho kar kaha ... sir aap bhi kya isi kaam se aaj idhar aaye hai ...

mene muskrate hue kaha .... are nahi nahi me to bas waise hi pooch raha hun ...

murari ne fir se kaha ...

sir andar jo ek party hall tha na .... aajkal usi me raat ko mujra chalta hai ....or fir mujre ki aad me hi ...

murari ne apni baat ko adhura chhod diya .... aage ki baat to me samajh hi chuka tha .....,

mene yeda bante hue murari ko dekha or kaha .... accha lekin police kuch nahi kehti ?

murari apni mundi hilate hue bola .. police to idhar fataak bhi nahi sakti ..

is bar mene herani se murari ko dekha or kaha .... kya matlab ?

murari ne apni aankhe nachate hue kaha .... lagta hai aapko puri baat ka pata nahi hai ...

mene kaha .... nahi mujhe kuch nahi pata lekin baat kya hai ?

murari ne bade hi suspense bhare swar me kaha .... kohli sahab ab is bar ke malik nahi hai ..

murari ki baat sun kar me sach me chonk pada ... mene kaha .....matlab kohli sahab ne bar bech di hai ?

meri baat sun kar murari bura sa muh bana kar bola .... ha sir tabhi to idhar ye sab dhanda chalu ho gaya hai ...

mene ek gehri saans lete hue kaha ... lekin mujhe ye samajh nahi aaya ki kohli sahab ko aisa karne ki kyo sujhi..

murari ne badi udaas awaaj me kaha .... sir aapko shayad pata nahi kohli sahab ab apni beti ke pass videsh me chale gaye hai ...

murari ki baat sun kar mujhe lagne laga ki wakai me aajkal meri life sirf apne aap me hi simat kar reh gayi hai

warna mujhe in baato ki jaankari na hone ka koi swaal hi nahi uthta tha..

mene apna peg finish kiya or murari ki or dekh kar kaha .... mujra kis time shuru hota hai ?

murari ne kaha 8 baje se shuru hota hai lekin aapko mujra dekhne ke

liye pehle pass banwana padega ...

mene murari ko ghoor kar dekha or kaha ... wo kon banata hai ?

murari ne kaha .. aap jaise hi andar hall ki taraf jaoge to pehla hi cabin hai...

waha raki naam ka ek ladka milega wo banata hai pass ...

mene time dekha to 7.30 ho chuke the , or fir mere man me aaya ki aaj is tamashe ko bhi dekh hi lu ...

mene apne bill ki payment ki or andar party hall ki or chal diya ...

jaise hi me gate ke andar gaya mujhe ek cabin dikha... mene cabin ka door dhakela or andar chala gaya

waha choti si table ke peeche ek ladka betha tha jo mobile par kisi se baat kar raha tha ..

usne sawalia nigaho se mujhe dekha to mene kaha ... mujhe mujra dekhna hai ...

meri baat sun kar usne mujhe upar se neeche tak gaur se dekha or fir bola ....1000 rs nikalo

uska ravaiya mujhe aisa laga jaise wo mujhe koi chalta firta samjhe betha tha lekin me bhi usko abhi

apni asliyat batane ki jaroorat nahi samajh raha tha isliye mene apne purce se 1000 ka note nikal kar

uski table par rakh diya usne note ko bade dhyan se dekh kar apni jeb me rakha or fir ek plastic ka token

mere hath me de diya mene token hath me lekar dekha to wo bola yahi pass hota hai isko gate par de do

or jakar maja maro kehkar wo fir se apne mobile ko kaan par laga kar beth gaya ...

me chupchap wo token le kar cabin se bahar nikal aaya or me us party hall ki taraf chal diya jo aajkal  
mujra hall bana hua tha .. jaise hi me hall ke bahar pahuncha to waha khade ek mawali type bande ne  
mujhe rokthe hue kaha .... kidhar jana hai ?  
mene usko token dikhaya to usne mere hath se token le kar apni jeb me rakha or bola apna mobile switch  
off karke apni jeb me rakh lo or andar chale jao ....mene apne mobile ko switch off kiya or apni jeb me rakh liya  
or fir me hall ke andar aa gaya abhi mujra chalu nahi hua tha lekin 15-20 log hall me alag-2 table par bethe the  
jisme kuch whisky pee rahe the or kuch sutte laga rahe the ...  
me bhi ek khali padi table par chala gaya or chair par beth gaya mene pure hall me najre daudai or dekha  
hall ke ek side me chhota sa dj floor laga hua tha jo shayad mujre ke liye hi lagaya gaya hoga or uske 3 taraf  
20-25 chhoti-2 table lagi hui thi har table ke sath 2 chair rakhi thi or hall me bahut kam roshni thi  
sirf dj floor par hi full light ka intajaam tha....  
agle 5 min tak me sirf yahi sochta raha ki wo kon ho sakta hai jisko kohli ne bar bechi hogi .....

or fir hall me halka-2 music bajna shuru ho gaya or fir dekhte hi dekhte 10-15 ladkiya jinhone apne face par  
acchi tarah se leepa poti ki hui thi ek-2 karke hall me aane lagi or sab dj floor par jakar khadi ho gayi  
mene gaur se floor par khadi ladkiyo ko dekha ...jyadatar sab 19-20

saal ki umar ki thi lekin unke hav bhav  
bade sexy the or sabka pehnava aisa tha ki unke jism ki puri numyish  
ho rahi thi ,,,  
fir wo sab ladkiya pure hall me lagi tables par ja ja kar apni adaye  
dikhane lagi unme se kuch to customers  
ke sath hi beth gayi .....or baki bachi ladkiya hall ka round laga kar  
wapis chali gayi ..  
meri table par bhi kai ladkiya aayi ... jinhone mujhe apni adaye dikha  
kar patane ki koshish kari lekin  
is waqt me kisi bhi khurafaat ke mood me nahi tha isliye mene sabko  
smile de kar hi rawana kar diya ...  
jitni bhi ladkiya meri table par aayi thi unme se sirf ek ladki mujhe aise  
lagi thi jo thodi si jhijhak rahi thi  
aisa lag raha tha jaise wo bilkul nayi ho.....  
or fir mujra ke naam par behuda sa dance shuru ho gaya ladkiya apne  
behuda latke jhatke dikha kar hall me  
bethe majnu type logo ko aahe bharne par majboor kar rahi thi or kai  
majnu floor par jakar un nachne walio  
par khush hokar note bhi udane lage the.....  
me hall me shayad aane wala akhiri insaan tha kyoki mere baad koi or  
nai aaya tha me chupchap betha hua  
tha itne me mere pass ek banda aaya or usne kaha .....  
awaaj sun kar mene uski taraf dekha to ek mariyal sa ladka jiski shakal  
dekh kar hi lag raha tha ki wo  
nashedi hai ..... mene usko gaur se dekha or kaha  
" kya-2 milta hai idhar ?

usne mere or pass aakar ek behuda ishara karte hue kaha sab kuch milega .....

uski baat sun kar mene 1 min tak sochne ka natak kiya or fir kaha

" koi naya item hai idhar ,,,,,,....bilkul fresh .....

usne meri baat sun kar apne sar ko khujate hue kaha ...

" seth fresh item mil to jayega par uske liye kharcha jyada karna padega ...

mene apne wallet ko nikal kar usko noto ki ek jhalak dikhai or kaha maal meri pasand ka hona chahiye

muh maangi keemat dunga ...

noto ki jhalak dekh kar wo ladka pagla sa gaya tha usne kaha seth abhi le ke aaya tumhari pasand ka maal

kehkar wo chala gaya or me man hi man sochne laga ki

"mene jo teer andhere me chalaya hai wo sahi nishane par lagega bhi ya nai .....

2 min baad hi wo ladka mujhe wapis aata hua dikha or uske sath-2 .....

me 2 ladkiya bhi thi ..

me un dono ladkiyo ko door se hi dekh kar man hi man muskrane

laga,, me us ladke ki hoshiyari par

man hi man hasne bhi laga tha ... itne me wo ladka or uske sath aayi

dono ladkiya meri table tak aa gayi

ladka bade style me bola seth ye dekho dono bilkul fresh hai abhi inko idhar aaye ek hafta bhi nai hua ...

un dono ladkiyo ka to mene door se hi xray kar liya tha ki wo dono kitni chudi- piti hui hai ....

mere jaise khiladi ki najaro ne ek hi jhalak me un dono ki choot ka size

bhanp liya tha ...

mene fir bhi naatak karte hue unko upar se neche tak dekha or kaha  
no ... ye meri pasand ka maal nai hai ...

meri baat sun kar wo dono ladkiya bura sa muh banati hui wapis chali  
gayi

or mene uthne ka natak karte hue kaha ..... lagta hai me galat jagha aa  
gaya ....

meri baat sun kar us ladke ko jaise uske hath se party nikalti hui lagi ...  
wo jaldi se pentra badal kar bola

are seth naraaj kyo hote ho ruko to sahi ... abhi to bahut stock hai mere  
pass ....

mene bura sa muh bana kar kaha aisa hi hoga baki ka bhi .....aisi  
thakeli item nai chahiye mujhe .....

meri baat sun kar ab wo ladka samajh chuka tha ki mujhe kis type ka  
item chahiye.... usne kaha

aao seth mere sath chalo me tumhe jannat me le kar chalta hu  
uski baat sun kar me soch me pad gaya ki ab wo mujhe kaha le jayega  
....

mujhe sochta dekh kar wo bola .... kya soch rahe ho seth ...ek bar chal  
kar dekh to lo agar maja na aaye to bolna ....

mene ek lambi saans lete hue kaha chal kidhar chalna hai ... me apni  
chair se uth kar bola ...

ladka bola seth mere sath-2 aa jao ...

me uske peeche-2 chal diya pura hall par karne ke baad wo ek darwaje  
ke pass ruk gaya ....

me chupchap khada uski har harkat ko dekh raha tha ... usne darwaje

par 3 baar thak-2 ki me samajh gaya ki

ye in logo ka codeword hoga .....

1 min baad andar se bhari si awaaj aayi kon hai be ....

ladke ne kaha me hu master ....

ladke ki awaaj shayad andar wala aadmi pehchanta tha andar se

darwaja khula or wo ladka mujhse bola

aa jao seth ....

hum dono andar chale gaye ... andar neem andhera tha aisa lag raha

tha jaise waha koi ho hi nahi bilkul sunsaan

wo ladka mujhe apne mobile ki torch jala kar raasta dikhata hua bola aa

jao seth ...

me us ladke ke sath chalta-2 kareeb 50 kadam aage aaya to mujhe ek

jeena[stairs] dikhayi diya ....

mene ladke ki taraf sawaliya najro se dekha to .....ladka hasta hua bola

seth yahi se hai jannat ka raasta ....

ladka seediyo par chadne laga or me bhi uske peeche-2 .....

hum dono seediya chad kar upar aa gaye upar aate hi hume ek ladki

mili ....

usko dekh kar mere sath aaya ladka bola .....madam ko bolo chotu

aaya hai .....

ladki lobby me ek darwaje ko dhakel kar andar chali gayi or 2 min baad

wapis aayi or boli

jao chale jao ....

hum dono usi room me chale gaye jaha se ladki nikal kar aayi thi ....

room me jate hi mene charo taraf apni najar dauda kar dekha to wo

bahoot bada hall tha jisme farsh par gadde lage hue the ...gaddo par



safeed chaadre bichi hui thi

ek side me bada hi shandaar sofa pada tha jispar ek 35-40 ki age ki

aurat bethi thi uske hath me sulagti hui

cigarette thi ... mujhe dekh kar usne ek jor dar kash maara or cigarette

ko table par rakhi aish tray me masal diya

fir wo apni naak or muh se dhua chhodti hui boli .....chhotu ab tu ja

.....

aurat ki baat sun kar chhotu chala gaya or me wahi khada reh gaya ....

mujhe wahi khada dekh kar wo aurat muskrati hui mujhe dekh kar badi

ada se boli

" chale aaiye hazoor jharna ki mehfil me aapka swagat hai "

me samajh gaya ki us aurat ka naam jharna hai me chalta hua uske

pass wale sofe par jakar beth gaya ...

mene gaur se jharna ki taraf dekha .... gore rang ki teekhe nain naksh

wali aurat thi wo jiske jism par is waqt

dark blue colour ka gown tha jisme se uski badi-2 chhatiya bahar aane

ko betaab ho rahi thi ...

mera dhyaan apni chhatiyo par dekh kar usne apne seene ko or ubhar

kar mere sabra ka imtehaan liya or fir boli

" kahiye hazoor aapki kya khidmat karu "

me ab tak apne aap par control kar chuka tha ... mene uski aankho me

aankhe daal kar kaha ...

" badi tareef suni hai humne aapki mehmaan nawaji ki to socha kyo na

hum bhi aapki mehfil ke dedaar kar le "

meri baat sun kar jharna badi ada se ithla kar apni jagha se uth kar

khadi ho gayi or usne badi madak angdai lete hue

meri taraf dekha ..... lekin me to ab tak apne pure kameenepan me aa chuka tha .....

mene muskrate hue kaha ..... mohtarma waqt ki najaakat to samjhiye ... meri baat sun kar jharna ko ehsaas hone laga ki uska waasta kisi khiladi se pada hai usne mujhe farsh par pade gaddo par chal kar bethne ko kaha ,, me bina waqt jaya kiye soffe se utha or farsh par pade gaddo par jakar beth gaya jharna bhi mere pass aa agyi or usne apne hatho se 2 baar tali bajayi .....or .....

2 min me hi 4 ladkiya hall me dakhil hui jinke hatho me whisky ,soda, pani or snacks the ....

sab ladkiya ek se ek bala ki khoobsurat thi jinko dekh kar acche-2 ke muh me paani aa jaye .....

fir wo sab ladkiya mere ird gird aa kar beth gayi or unme se ek ne mere liye drink banai .....or drink

bana kar mujhe apne hath se pilane lagi ...baki ki ladkiya mere sath itna chipak kar bethi thi ki mujhe unke

jism ki garmi mehsoos ho rahi thi mujhe drink pilate-2 wo ladki meri goad me apna sar rakh kar let gayi

ab to mere liye bhi control karna mushkil hota ja raha tha meri is halat ko jharna bade hi gaur se dekh rahi thi

mene jaldi se apna peg finish kiya or apne aap par fir se kabu pate hue .... jharna ki taraf dekha or kaha .....

mene jharna se kaha .....me tumhari mehfil me aaj pehli bar aaya hu mere liye koi nayaab cheez nahi hai tumhare pass ?

meri baat sun kar jharna ne mujhe gaur se dekha or fir un ladkiyo ko

ishara kiya or wo charo ladkiya uth kar chali gayi  
ab hall me sirf me or jharna dono akele the ....  
jharna ne mujhe sawaliya nighao se dekha or boli ....  
jara bataiye to aapko kaisa husn pasand hai ?  
mene bhi pure kameenepan se jawab diya .... 18 ki umar me jaisa  
tumhara tha waisa .....  
meri baat sun kar jharna khilkhila kar hasti hui boli aap to bade wo ho  
.....  
mene bhi muskrate hue kaha dekh lo jaisa bhi hu tumhare saamne hu  
,,  
jharna ne kuch pal sochne ke baad fir se taali bajai .....  
is baar 2 ladkiya hall me dakhil hui .. dono ke jism par black colour ke  
long gown the dono aakar mere pass  
khadi ho gayi ... mene dono ko najar bhar kar dekha to na chahte hue  
bhi meri najar un par aise chipak gayi  
jaise me koi ajooba dekh raha hu ..or isme koi shak bhi to nai tha wo  
dono kisi hoor se kam nai lag rahi thi ...  
jharna jaisi kheli khayi aurat ke liye meri halat ko bhanpna chutki  
bajane ke jaisa tha or usne wahi kiya bhi  
usne un dono ladkiyo ko pata nai kab koi ishara kiya or un dono ne  
apne jism se gown ko alag kar diye  
ab wo dono ladkiya mere saamne sirf bra panty me thi ....  
dono ke doodh jaise gore chikne jism red colour ki bra panty me aise  
chamak rahe the ...  
jaise unke jism kundan se bane ho .....  
dono ek se badkar ek bala ki haseen thi .....dono ke ubhar sirf itne hi

unnat the jaise chhota sa aam hota hai  
agar me apni muthhi me bharna chahta to bade araam se aa jate aise  
ubhar the un dono ke ....  
or fir ubharo ke neeche patli kamar or fir ati sundar nabhi jisko dekhte  
hi choom lene ko man lalcha jaye .....  
or fir nabhi ke neeche heart shape ke nitamb ...  
or fir kele ke tane ki jaise maansal or sudool janghe .....un dono ke jism  
ki banawat mujhe kuch is tarah se  
lalcha rahi thi ki me un dono ko apni baho me bharne ko majboor ho  
jau .....  
lekin mere yaha aane ka maksad ye sab to bilkul bhi nai tha isliye  
mujhe apne man ko maarna pada or fir  
mene jharna se kaha .....  
"lagta hai tum abhi tak meri pasand to theek se samjhi nahi .....  
is bar shayad jharna kuch jhalla si gayi thi fir bhi usne apne gusse par  
kabu pate hue kaha ....  
" kisi naamard ko bhi mard bana de is husn me wo taseer hai "  
agar ye bhi aapko nakaafi lag raha hai to maaf kijiye .....  
kehte hue jharna ne un dono ladkiyo ko bhi wapis jane ka ishara kiya or  
wo dono apne gown utha kar chali gayi  
lekin unke jate jate me khud ko un dono ke nitambo ki thirkan dekhne  
se nahi rok paya or shayad  
yahi baat jharna ne bhi notice kar li thi .....  
apni is harkat par mujhe apne aap par gussa bhi aaya lekin ab kya ho  
sakta tha ....  
me fir se jharna ke rubaru hota hua bola ..... lagta hai tum kuch

naraaj ho gayi ho mujhse

jharna joki ek kheli khayi raand thi usne jhat se pentra badal diya or  
apni aankho ko meri aankho me daal kar boli

are nai hazoor aapse bhala me kaise naraaj ho sakti hu .... aap to  
hamare mehmaan hai ...

mene jharna ke chahre par apni najro ko gadate hue kaha ..... to fir ab  
kya socha mere liye ...

jharna ne apni aankho ko band karke ek lambi saans li or fir mere se  
boli .....

jo aap chahte ho uske liye aapko kuch din intajaar karna hoga .....  
mene apne chehre par herani ke bhav late hue kaha ..... aisa bhala  
kyo ?

jharna ne kaha aap jo chahte hai wo abhi me aapki khidmat me pesh  
nai kar sakti ...

mene kaha theek hai me intajaar kar lunga lekin kam se kam mujhe us  
tohfe ki surat to dikha do taki mujhe yakeen

ho jaye ki tum meri pasand tak ja pahunchi ho .....

jharna ne meri or is najar se dekha jaise wo man hi man soch rahi ho ki  
wo mujh par yakeen kare ya nai

jaise uska man danwadol ho raha ho .....me bhi chupchap uske jawab  
ka intajaar karta raha ...

fir jharna ne mujhe kaha ..... waise to ye baat hamare usoolo ke khilaf  
hai lekin fir bhi me aapko dikha deti hu ...

kehte hue usne apni bra me hath daal kar apne mobile ko bahar nikala  
or fir mobile se khelna shuru kar diya

or fir usne mobile mere hath me de diya or boli .....

lijiye dekh lijiye yahi hai wo jo aapko pehli bar apna yowan sonpegi

.....

mene jharna ke hath se uska mobile le kar jaise hi screen par dekha to mere hath se mobile girte-2 bacha

lekin ye accha hua ki jharna ne meri hadbadahat ka matlab kuch or hi nikala wo khush hote hue boli

dekha aapne uski photo se hi aapka ye haal ho raha hai jab wo rubaru aapke saamne hogi to kya hoga ....

mene apne aap par kabu paate hue mobile wapis jharna ko diya or kaha .....

wakai me sach kaha hai tumne isme koi shak nai ki isko dekhne ke baad me ab or kuch nai dekhna chahta

ye wakai me meri pasand ka husn hai ...chalo kuch der se hi sahi tumhe mere mijaaj ka pata to chal gaya

meri baat sun kar jharna apni kaamyabi par guroor karti hui boli ..

hazoor .....jharna ki yahi to khubi hai jo uske chahne walo ko uske pass chumbak ki tarah kheench le aati hai

mene kaha ab ye batao isko kab tak apne shishe me utar logi

jharna ne kaha ... shishe me to ye utri utrai hai bas mujhe hi koi kadardaan nai mil raha tha isliye me thoda

laparwah ho rahi thi .....

mene kaha theek hai to ye ab meri hui kehte hue mene apne purce se 1000 ke 25 note nikal kar jharna ko dete hue kaha

ye advance me rakh lo baki jis din tum bulaogi .....

jharna ne mere hath se note le kar wahi gadde ke neche rakh liye or boli baki kitne jara ye bhi to pata chale ...

mene kaha ..... tumne mera dil khush kara hai .... jo man kar wo  
maang lo .....

jharna ne sochne ki mudra banai or fir boli isko mila kar pure 5 kar  
dijiye ...

me man hi man sochne laga ..... sali badi haramjadi hai...mere jaybato  
ki puri keemat wasool kar rahi hai

mene bhi jhat se kaha theek hai me baki ke रुपये usi din le kar  
aaunga lekin meri ek shart hai

meri baat sun kar jharna mujhe gaur se dekhne lagi ....

mene kaha ..... me ladki ko apni jagha par le kar jaunga .....

meri baat sun kar jharna ne kuch soch me padte hue kaha .....

lekin hazoor aapko yaha bhi koi takleef mehsoos nai hogi 5 star hotel  
jaise room hai yaha mere pass ...

agar aap kahe to me aapko room dikha bhi deti hu .....

mene muskrate hue kaha mujhe 5 star ke room nai tanhai or sukun ki  
jagha pasand hai .....

kuch soch kar jharna ne kaha theek hai jaise aap ki marji .....

jharna se sab final ho jane ke baad ab mera waha rukne ka koi kaam hi  
nahi tha isliye me jharna se bola .....

jharna ji mujhe ab chalna chahiye ...

meri baat sun kar jharna boli ..... me to soch rahi thi ki aap aaj ki raat  
yahi gujaar lete to accha tha

mene muskrate hue kaha .... ab to tumse mulakaat ho gayi hai ab to  
yaha aana jana laga hi rahega .....

jharna ne kaha theek hai me aapke bahar tak jane ka intajaam karti hu

mene jharna ki baat sun kar kaha ..... rehne do me khud hi chala  
jaunga .....

is bar jharna muskrati hui boli ... nai hazoor yaha tak na koi akela aata  
hai or na hi akela jata hai

lekin aap fikra na kare me aapke sath ek haseen hamsafar bheje deti  
hu agar aapka mood ban jaye to usko....

jharna ne apni baat ko adhura chhod diya lekin me sab samajh chuka  
tha ....

jharna ne apne mobile se koi no milaya or kuch kaha .. usne itna dhare  
se kuch kaha ki mujhe kuch pata hi nai chala..

or fir 2 min baad hi ek ladki hall me dakhil hui jiske jism par sky blue  
colour ka churidaar payjama suit tha ..

ye ladki bhi baad me aayi un do ladkiyo jaise hi bala ki haseen or  
kamsin thi ....behad teekhe nain naksh wali ladki thi

wo aakar hamare pass khadi ho gayi ...

jharna ne us ladki se kaha.....

" simran sahab ko inki gadi tak chhod kar aao or agar sahab kahe to  
inke sath chali jana "

jharna ki baat sun kar simran muskrati hui mujhe dekh kar boli ..."  
chaliye sir

me uth kar khada ho gaya or mene jharna ko muskrate hue kaha .....  
bye good night

simran ne mere hath me apna hath daal diya or mere sath bilkul chipak  
kar boli ....chaliye...

me simran ke sath seediyo se neeche utar aaya or fir wahi neem  
andhere wali jagha se hum dono wapis aane lage



neem andhere ka fayda uthate hue simran bar bar mere sath itna  
chipak rahi thi ki mere lund ne salami leni shuru kar di  
mene simran ke gale me apna hath daal diya or uske ubhar ko jor se  
dabate hue kaha .....

itna bhi mat chipko ki me kuch karne par majboor ho jau .....

meri baat sun kar simran ka hath seedha mere lund par aa gaya or wo  
boli .....is se accha or kya ho sakta hai ...

me samajh gaya ki usko jharna ne acchi tarah se samjha bujha kar  
bheja hai .....

chalte-2 hum door tak aa gaye mere sath simran ko dekh kar waha  
khade aadmi ne darwaja khol diya or hum  
dono fir se mujra haal me aa gaye waha aate hi ... mene simran se kaha  
.....

mene simran ke nitambo par apna hath ferte hue kaha .....

tum ab ja sakti ho .....yaha se aage me apne aap chala jauenga ....

meri baat sun kar simran ne muh banate hue kaha ...

As u wish ... lekin aap ek haseen mauke ko ganwa rahe ho ...

mene fir se simran ko muskrate hue dekha or kaha ...

"Magroor Hume Kehti Hai To Kehti Rahe ye Duniya  
Mud -2 Kar Har Shaks Ko Hum Dekha Nahi Karte "

meri baat sun kar simran ko koi jawab nai sujha or wo mujhe bas  
dekhti hi reh gayi ....

or fir jaise hi wo wapis jane lagi ... ....mene usko awaaj di or kaha,,,  
suno simran .... tum ab se theek 2 hour baad mujhe hotel sunrise me  
milo ...

ye sunte hi simran ke face par chamak aa gayi or usne chehak kar

kaha ...

sach keh rahe ho aap ya majaak kar rahe ho ??

mene simran ki aankho me aankhe daal kar muskrate hue kaha ....

"tum jaisi haseen ladki ke sath aisa behuda majaak to koi bewakoof hi kar sakta hai "

ye sun kar simran khush hote hue boli theek hai me aapko sunrise me milti hu ... lekin room no ?

mene kaha tum hotel tak aa jana me tumhe wahi mil jaunga ....

simran chali gayi or me bahar ki or chal diya jaise hi me kuch aage

bada mujhe fir se wahi ladki dikhai de gayi

jo meri table par aayi thi or kuch ghabrai hui si lag rahi thi

is waqt wo ladki dewaar se sat kar khadi thi or uska chehra aansuo se bheega hua tha ...

usko is haal me dekh kar me thithak gaya or mene uske pass ja kar kaha ...

kya hua jo tum is tarah se yaha khadi ro rahi ho ...?

shayad us ladki ko is baat ka ehsaas nai tha ki usko is position me koi dekh lega

wo meri awaaj sun kar shocked ho gayi or jaldi se apni aankhe ponch kar boli ...

kuch nai sir ... kuch bhi to nai ..... me to waise hi khadi hu ..

me uske or pass jakar bola ....tum mujhe apna hamdard samjho sach-2 bolo kya baat hai ?

meri baat sun kar wo badi thaki hui si awaaj me boli ...

kuch nai hua..... aap jaiye .. me aapko kuch nai bata sakti ....

me samajh gaya ki wo ladki kisi na kisi pareshani me to jaroor hai ...

mene uske kandhe ko apne hath se halke se dabaya or kaha ...  
theek hai tum mat batao ... me sab samjah gaya hu... isliye ab me jaise  
karu waise mujhe karne do ...  
meri baato se us ladki ko shayad mujh par aitbaar hone laga tha .....  
usne sehmati me apna sar hila diya .....  
mene usko kaha tum yahi ruko me abhi aata hu ...kehkar me aage  
chala gaya ...  
mene najar daudai to mujhe chhotu dikh gaya mene ishare se chhotu  
ko bulaya or kaha  
chhotu mujhe yahi ki ek ladki pasand aayi hai usko le jana hai mujhe  
apne sath ...  
meri baat sun kar chhotu khush hote hue bola ... yaha ke kachre me  
konsi pasand aa gayi seth ?  
mene chhotu ko ishare se us ladki ki taraf ungli karke dikhai ...  
chhotu bola ... ye ladki ... are seth isko na hi le jao to accha hai iske  
sath aapko maja nai aayega ..  
mene herani se chhotu ko dekha or kaha kyo ?  
chhotu muskarte hue bola ye sali bahut badi nautanki hai ...ro dho ke  
kaam karwati hai ....  
isko abhi tak jo bhi le kar gaya hai wo yahi bolta hai ki bakwas hai sali  
....  
seth ye bekar item hai ..isko chhodo koi or dekho ....  
mene haste hue chhotu se kaha koi baat nai aaj me isi bekaar item ko  
try karunga ....  
meri baat sun kar chhotu apne kandhe uchkate hue bola ... jaisi aapki  
marji aapka paisa aapka mood ..

aap mere sath chalo me aapki baat karwata hu ..  
me chhotu ke sath chal diya chhotu hall ke dusre kone me mujhe le  
gaya waha ek banda betha desi daru pee raha tha  
uske paas se daru ki itni heek aa rahi thi ki khade hone ka bhi man nai  
kar raha tha lekin majboori me rukha pada  
chhotu us aadmi se bola ..  
saleem bhai .... ye seth ek item sath le kar jayega ..  
chhotu ki baat sun kar saleem ne mujhe upar se neeche tak gaur se  
dekha or fir chhotu se bola ..  
ye to idhar naya dikhta hai ...tu kaise jaanta hai isko  
mene chhotu ko pehle hi noto ki jhalak dikha kar set kiya hua tha  
chhotu ne jhooth bola or kaha  
saleem bhai me is seth ko pehle se jaanta hu theek aadmi hai koi locha  
nai hoga ...  
chhotu ki baat sun kar saleem ne meri or dekh kar kaha konsi londiya  
le jani hai tujhe...  
mene .. chhotu ki taraf dekha to chhotu ne saleem se kaha woi chhokri  
hai saleem bhai nautanki baz hai jo ..  
saleem ne chhotu ki baat sun kar jor se haste hue mujhe dekha mano  
wo man hi man meri pasand par has raha ho  
usne mujhe kaha .....full night ka 2k rate hai uska ... bol ?  
mene bina koi baat kare apne purse se 1000 ke 2 not nikal kar saleem  
ko de diye  
saleem ne mere diye noto ko gaur se dekha or fir note apni jeb me rakh  
kar bola ..  
ja le ja ... lekin yaad rakhna koi loch na ho ... warna saleem naam hai

mera .....

mene bhi sapaat lehje me saleem ko kaha .... jis kaam le liye le ja raha hu sirf wahi hoga ...

fir chhotu se mene kaha ja usko bahar meri car tak le aa .. chhotu usko bulane chala gaya ...

or me apni car ki taraf chal diya jaise hi mene car parking se nikal kar bahar laya ...

chhotu us ladki ko le kar aa chuka tha mene car ka front door khola or wo ladki seat par simat kar beth gayi ..

uske bethne ke baad chhotu meri or badi hasrat bhari nighao se dekhne laga me samajh gaya ...

mene apne purce se 1000 ka note nika kar chhotu ko diya or kaha ... kam to nai hai ?

1000 ka note dekh kar chhotu ke pair jameen par nai pad rahe the wo bola ...

seth ab aap yaha aate rehna me aapko ek se ek mast item dilwaunga ... fir chhotu mujhe salaam thok kar chala gaya or mene car ko aage bada diya

jaise hi car main road par aayi mene us ladki ki or bina dekha kaha ... kya naam hai tumhara ?

ladki ne meri baat ka jawab diya .... ji kajal

mene fir se kaha .... yaha kitne din se ho ?

kajal ne jawab diya ... ji 5 din se .....

iske baad mene fir kuch nai kaha or car ko sedha apne flat ki taraf dauda diya ...

10 min baad me apne flat par tha mene car park karke kajal se kaha

aao mere sath ...

mene doorbell bajai to bhola ne darwaja khola mujhe dekhte hi bhola

aaj fir se chonk gaya or bola

sahab aap ...

mene haste hue bola ko dekha or kaha ... kyo tu andar kisi ke sath hai  
kya ..

meri baat sun kar bhola jhenpte hue bola ... sahab aap bhi kya baat  
karte ho ..

me kajal ko le kar andar aa gaya mene bhola se kaha ...jara peene ka  
intajaam kar pehle

meri baat sun kar bhola daru paani lene chala gaya or mene kajal se  
kaha ...

beth jao araam se ...

kajal sofe par beth gayi or me bhi uske saamne wale sofe par beth  
gaya mene gaur se kajal ko dekha

kajal abhi tak jhijhak rahi thi aisa lag raha tha jaise usko abhi tak mujh  
par pura bharosa nai hua tha

is se pehle me kuch bola .... bhola daru pani le kar aa gaya or usne  
table par drink laga di ...

mene bhola ko wapis bhej diya or ...fir

mene apne liye peg banaya or sip karte hue kajal ki taraf dekh kar kaha  
... tum piyogi ?

mujhe whisky peeta dekh kar kajal or jyada simat kar beth gayi thi meri  
baat sun kar usne kaha ... no sir

mene fir usko kuch nai kaha or apne peg ko sip karta raha .. peg finish  
karne ke baad mene kajal ki or dekha

or kaha ...

" kuch khaogi ?

shayad kajal se apni bhookh bardasht nai ho paayi isliye usne apna sar hilate hue kaha .... ji

mene bhola ko fir se awaaj de kar bulaya or usko kaha ... jaldi wala kya milega khane me ?

bhola hasta hua bola ...sahab sabse jaldi to pizza hi mil sakta hai ..

mene kajal ki or dekha ... usne sehmati me apna sar hilaya to mene bhola se kaha theek hai pizza order kar de ..

bhola chala gaya or me fir se apna drink bana kar sip karne laga .. 3-4 sip karne ke baad mene kajal se kaha

" kajal me tumhe yaha sex karne ke liye nai laya balki kisi or vajah se laya hu "

meri baat sun kar kajal ne herani se mujhe dekha or boli ... sir aap police to nai ho ?

mene muskrate hue kajal ko dekha or kaha nahi ... na me police hu na hi koi press reporter

kajal ne is baar sawaliya nighao se mujhe dekhte hue kaha .. to fir aap kon ho ?

mene apna peg finish kiya or kajal ko apne pass aane ko kaha ..

kajal mere pass aa kar beth gayi mene kajal ka hath apne hath me lekar kaha ....

sabse pehle to tum mujhe ye batao ki tum itni udaas or pareshan kyo khadi thi waha

kajal ne meri or is tarah se dekha mano wo soch rahi ho ki mujhe kuch bataye ya nai

mene kajal ke hath ko apne hath se dabate hue kaha daro mat me sirf tumhara bhala hi karunga ..

kajal ne kaha .. "ab me aapko kya batau kaha se batana shuru karu kuch samajh hi nai aa raha mujhe "

mene kajal ke chehre se uski juba ka sach bhanp liya tha.. mujhe lagne laga tha ki kajal mujhe batana to

bahut kuch chahti hai lekin wo batane ka silsila shuru nai kar paa rahi hai ...

lekin mujhe apne maksad me kaamyab hone ke liye kajal ki sachai ko jaan na behad jaroori tha

or ye tabhi mumkin ho sakta tha .. jab kajal ek bar mujhe kuch batana shuru kare ...

meri samajh me ye bhi aa chuka tha ki kajal jaise ladki apni marji se is kaam me nahi aa sakti lekin

usko is daldal me dhakelne wala koi na koi to hoga .. lekin wo kon hoga ?

ye sawal mere jehan me bar -2 daud raha tha ...

mene kajal ki jhijhak ko kholne ke liye us se kaha .... accha ye batao tum is kaam me kaise aayi ....?

meri baat sunte hi kajal ki aankhe bhar aayi ...

mene fir se kaha ... mera matlab kon laya hai tumhe is kaam me ?

kajal ne bharrai hui awaaj me kaha ... mera pati ..

kajal ki ye baat sun kar ab chonkne ki bari meri thi .....

mene heraani se kaha ...." tumhara pati..... ? tumhari shadi bhi ho chuki hai ? "

kajal ne apni aankho me aaye aansu ponchte hue kaha ... ji meri shadi



hue 2 month ho chuke hai ..

mene chonkte hue kaha ..tumhari shadi ko abhi sirf 2 month hue hai or tumhare pati in 2 mahino me itna

badal gaya ki us ne tumse ye kaam karwana shuru kar diya akhir iski vajah kya hai ?

kajal ne badi udaas awaaj me kaha .... yahi to meri badkismati hai sir ki jis shaks par mene khud se bhi jyada

aitbar kiya tha, jisko mene dil se pyar kiya jiski vajah se mene apna ghar bahar chhoda apne maa baap ki izzat ko

taak par rakhkar uske sath chali aayi ... wahi shaks shadi ke kuch dino baad itna bada dhokebaz niklega

ye baat to mene kabhi khwabo me bhi nai sochi thi ...

kash ki me uske is ghinone chehre ko pehle dekh paati .....kehte-2 kajal ki aankho se aansu girne lage ..

kajal ki baat sun kar me bhi gehri soch me pad gaya tha ki .. uske sath kitna bura hua hai ...

mene kajal ke gaal se uske aansuo ko ponchte hue kaha ...iska matlab tumne apne ghar walo ki marji ke khilaf

jake shadi kari hai ..hai na ?

kajal ne ek lambi saans lete hue kaha ... ji sir ..accha hota jo me apne ghar walo ki baat ko maan leti lekin ajay

ke pyar ke jaal ne mujhe kuch sochne samajhne ka mauka hi nai diya or me uski har baat ko aankh band karke

sach maane bethi thi ..

mene kajal ke kandhe ko sehlate hue kaha .... me samajh sakta hu tum par kya beet rahi hogi lekin shadi ke

sirf 2 mahino me hi ajay itna badal kaise gaya or usko aisi kya jaroorat  
aan padi ki wo is had tak gir gaya ..

kajal ne kaha ... uski jue or sharab ki lat ne ...

mene kaha ... ye baat kya tumhe pehle nai pata thi ?

kajal ne kaha ... nahi usko me jitna accha or nek samajhti thi wo utna hi  
kameena or dhokebaz nikla ...

uske masoom chehre ke peeche chhupe shaitan ko me nahi dekh payi  
usne to sahdi ka dhong bhi sirf mere jism

ko hasil karne ke liye kiya tha... wo mujhse pyar ka natak kar raha tha ..

mene kaha .... me kuch samjha nai ?

kajal ne bade dard bhare lehje me kaha .... ajay ne shadi se pehle bhi  
mujhe sex ke liye propose kiya tha lekin mene

usko saaf mana kar diya tha or kaha tha ki shadi se pehle me usko  
kuch nahi karne dunga isi liye wo mere se shadi

karne ke liye bada betaab ho gaya tha .. or me pagal uski is betabi ko  
uska pyar samajhne ki bhool kar bethi ...

mene uske hi kehne par apne ghar se bhag kar uske sath shadi ki ...  
jiski itni badi saza mujhe mil rahi hai

mene kajal ke hath ko apne hath me lekar kaha .... or fir shadi ke baad  
kya hua ?

kajal ne kaha .... shuru ke 5-6 din tak to sab theek- thaak chalta raha  
ajay or me puri duniya ko bhool kar din raat sirf

pyar me dube rahe ,, ajay mujhe diwano ki tarah pyar karta raha or me  
usko

or fir usne mujse jhoot bol kar ki wo ghar khareedna chahta hai or usko  
paiso ki jaroorat hai usne mere

sab gehne mere se dhoke se hadap liye or bazar me jakar bech diye...  
mene bhi apne sab gehne usko khushi-2 de diye the ki chalo hamara  
apna ghar ban jayega ...

lekin wo sab paise usne apni ayyashiyo me uda diye...mujhe pata sab  
chal gaya tha lekin mene fir bhi usko kuch  
nahi kaha tha kyoki me yahi sochti rahi ki wo ek na ek din apne aap  
sudhar jayega lekin ye meri bhool thi  
us hevan ko jab mere gehne bech kar bhi sabar nahi hua to usne mujhe  
apne ek naye jaal me fansa liya ..

mene kajal ki aankho me dekhte hua kaha ... kaise jaal me ?

kajal ne kaha ... ek din ajay subha ka gaya jab der raat tak nahi aaya to  
me badi chinta me doobi hui bethi thi

tabhi ajay nashe me dhutt hokar ghar aaya or uske sath ek mota tagda  
saand jaise aadmi bhi tha ...

is se pehle ki me kuch kehti ajay ne mere pairo ko pakad liye or jor-2 se  
rone laga usne kaha kajal me bahut badi

musibat me fans gaya hu agar tumne aaj meri help nahi ki to mere sath  
bahut bura ho jayega ...

me uski baat samajh nahi paa rahi thi mene kaha ... hua kya tum pehle  
batao to sahi

tab usne kaha ki ye jo aadmi sath aaya hai me is se jue me 25k haar  
gaya hu or ab ye mere se apne paise maang

raha hai lekin mere pass to footi kodi bhi nahi hai ... or agar mene isko  
paise nahi diye to ye mujhe police ko bula

kar jail me band karwa dega ,,ye bada khatarnaak aadmi hai ,,

mene ajay se kaha ki jab tumhe har baat ka pata tha to tumme aisa

kaam kiya hi kyo ab

tum isse kuch din ki mohlat le lo ... hum dono mil kar koi na koi

intajaam kar hi lenge ...

tab ajay ne kaha time hi to nahi de raha ye mujhe .... isko abhi ke abhi  
paise dene hai ..

mene ajay se kaha lekin abhi hum isko kaise paise de sakte hai kyoki  
mere sab jewar to tum pehle hi bech chuke ho

or mere pass to mushkil se 200-300 rs hi honge ab tumhi bolo ki me  
tumhari kaise help kar sakti hu

ajay ne kaha tum kar sakti ho tabhi to me tumhe keh raha hu ..

mene herani se ajay se pucha batao kaise ?

ajay ne kaha ye aadmi keh raha hai ki agar aaj raat tum iske sath so  
jaogi to ye apne paise chhod dega

kajal tum meri khatir plz aaj ki raat iske sath so jao ..

me wada karta hu ki aaj ke baad me kabhi koi aisa kaam nahi karunga  
..

mene kajal ko gaur se dekhte hue kaha ... or tum uski baat ko maan  
gayi ?

kajal ne kaha .. mujhe maan na pada kyoki mene pehle to ajay ko is  
baat ke liye saaf mana kar diya tha or me

ajay par bahut gusse bhi hui ki usne aisa socha bhi kaise lekin jab us  
aadmi ne ajay par pistol taan di or gandi-2

galiye dene laga usne ajay ko mara bhi tha to mujhe majboor hokar  
....kajal ne apni baat ko adhura chhod diya

mene kaha ..hmmm fir ajay tumhe uske sath chhod kar kahi chala gaya  
hoga ?

kajal ne kaha ... nahi wo mota saand puri raat mujhe bistar par rondta  
raha me roti or dard se tadafti rahi or

ajay wahi betha sharab peeta raha ... mere dard ki usko ratti bhar bhi  
parvha nahi lag rahi thi ...

mene kaha ... fir kya hua ?

kajal ne kaha ... agle din subha jab wo aadmi jane laga to usne ajay se  
kaha tha

maal accha hai isko abhi kuch din yahi chalwa kar pakki randi bana de  
baad me mere pass le aana ..

tabhi me samajh gayi thi ki wo sab ajay ka natak tha .. kyoki us din ke  
baad to har raat ajay kisi ne kisi

ko apne sath le kar aane laga or me apne pati ke saamne hi gair mardo  
ke sath ... chii ghin aane lagi thi mujhe

ajay se or us se bhi jyada apne aap se ..kajal ek bar fir se rone lagi  
mene kajal ko is bar apne seene se laga kar uski peeth par hath fera or  
kaha tum chinta mat karo me tumhe ab

us narak se nikal kar nayi jindgi shuru karne me madad karunga ..  
meri baat sun kar kajal or jor se rone lagi ...

itne me bhola pizza le kar aa gaya mene kajal se kaha chalo ab tum  
kuch khaa lo ..

ab tak kajal ki bhookh khatam ho chuki thi lekin mene jabardasti usko  
samjha bujha kar pizza khila diya

pizza khane ke baad mene kajal se kaha ...

wo jo mota aadmi pehli baar ajay ke sath aaya tha wo fir se kabhi mila  
tumhe ?

kajal ne kaha ...

ha usi ke pass ajay mujhe le kar gaya tha pichle hafte or usi ne to mujhe yaha bheja tha ....

mene herani se kaha lekin me tumhe jaha se laya hu waha to mujhe saleem naam ka aadmi mila tha or wo to mota tagda nahi hai ...

kajal ne kaha

wo jo mota saand jaise aadmi hai uska naam rustam hai or wo saleem ka hi sathi hai

mene kaha matlab ?

kajal ne kaha ...

matlab ye hai ki rustam or saleem dono mil kar kaam karte hai rustam ladkiya lata hai

or saleem unse dhanda karwata hai ...

mene kaha ..hmmm iska matlab saleem or rustam hi is dhande ko chala rahe hai ya unke upar bhi koi hai ?

kajal ne kaha .. nahi or bhi kuch log hai jo saleem or rustam ke upar hai mene kaha .... tum un logo ko jaanti ho ?

kajal ne kaha me jyada nahi jaanti kyoki me abhi waha nahi hu lekin waha meri ek saheli ban gayi hai

usko un logo ke bare me sab pata hai

mene kaha wo ladki kon hai ?

kajal ne kaha..... parul naam hai uska

mene man hi man me kaha .. iska matlab mujhe parul hi baki ki baat bata sakti hai ...

fir mene kajal se kaha ... tum ab yahi araam se so jao kal subha me tumse milta hu ..

kajal mujhe sawaliya nigaho se dekhne lagi .. usko shayad meri baat samajh nai aa rahi thi ki me usko kisliye laya tha ....

me kajal ko wahi chhod kar nikal gaya or mene bhola se kaha iska dhyan rakhna me subha aaunga ..

or me fir se apni car me beth kar hotel sunrise ki or chal pada ...

kyoki mujhe ab simran se jo milna tha ....

abhi me raaste me hi tha ki anu ka phone aa gaya ....

anu ne kaha .. aap abhi kaha hain or kab tak aayenge ?

mene anu se kaha ki me apni city me to aa chuka hu lekin mujhe yaha aate hi ek behad jaroori kaam yaad aa gaya

isliye mujhe ghar aane me abhi thodi der or lagegi tum aisa karo aaram se so jao ,

me jab ghar aaunga to tumhe phone kar lunga .....

meri baat sun kar anu ne badi sust awaaj me kaha theek hai jaise aapki marji or phone rakh diya

anu ki awaaj se mujhe uski udaasi ka ehsaas ho raha tha or aisa nahi tha ki me anu se door rehkar khush tha

lekin pichle kuch dino me halaat hi aise ban gaye the ki mujhe anu ke sath samay bitane ka mauka hi nahi

mil raha tha me man hi man isi baat ko soch raha tha or inhi vicharo ke bhanwar me dube-2 kab hotel sunrise

aa gaya pata hi nahi chala mene jaldi se apni car ko parking me park kiya or jaldi se hotel me enter ho gaya

me hotel ke reception hall me chala gaya or waha jate hi mene apni najar dauda kar charo taraf dekha lekin mujhe

simran kahi najar nahi aayi or fir mene apne mobile me time dekha to

mene simran ko jo time diya tha me uske  
hisab se sahi time par aa gaya tha ye soch kar mene chain ki saans li ...  
me 10-15 min tak aise hi khada simran  
ko dekhta raha lekin simran ka koi pata thikana nahi tha ,  
tabhi ek waiter mere pass aaya or usne kaha ... sir aapka naam sameer  
hai ?  
mene waiter ko gaur se dekhte hue kaha .hmm me hi hu bolo kya baat  
hai ?  
waiter ne apne face par chamak late hue kaha ... aapke liye simran  
madam ek chitthi de kar gayi hai  
mene chonkte hue waiter ko dekha or kaha kidhar hai ...wo chithi ?  
waiter ne apni jeb me hath daal kar ek kagaj nikala or mere hath me  
pakada diya  
mene waiter ko apni jeb se ek 100 ka note nikal kar dete hue kaha  
theek hai tum jao  
usne 100 ka note rakh liya or wo chala gaya uske jate hi mene jaldi se  
us kagaj ko khol kar dekha  
usme likha tha ...  
jiya ki jaan khatre me hai jitna jaldi ho sake aap jiya ke pass pahunch  
jao or apna bhi khayal rakhna  
kyoki ye log bade jalim hai ... me ye sab kyo kar rahi hu ye sab aapko  
milne par bataungi ..  
ye padne ke baad mere dimag me ek ke baad ek kai sawaal aane lage  
me lobby me rakhe sofe par beth gaya or  
apni aankhe band karke sochne laga ki simran ko ye sab kaise pata  
chala hoga or wo meri help kyo kar rahi hai



or sabse badi baat ye ki wo mere se mile bina ye khat mere liye chhod kar hi kyo gayi hai

wo mere diye time se pehle yaha aayi hi kyo ..... kya hua hoga ... yahi sab baate ..

sochte-2 mere dimag ka dahi ban ne laga to mene us kagaj ko fir se apni jeb me rakha or ek gehri saans li ...

fir me kuch soch kar jaldi se hotel se bahar nikal kar apni car me jakar beth gaya or mene

car ko jiya ne jis colony me mujhe apna flat bataya tha waha ki taraf dauda diya ...

drive karte-2 me man hi man soch raha tha ki ..

..... kahi ye koi chaal to nahi hai mujhe fasane ke liye ....

or sath hi sath mere man me ye bhi aa raha tha

.....agar ye baat sach hui to .....

dono hi baato ko me soch to raha tha lekin koi solid decision nahi le paa raha tha ...

lekin sach chahe jo bhi ho me jiya ki jaan ka risk nahi le sakta tha isliye mene apne aap ko

samjhate hue jiya ke ghar jane ka faisla kar hi liye .....

or me jiya ki batai hui colony tak pahunch gaya lekin waha jate hi me fir se soch me pad gaya ....

kyoki jiye ne mujhe ye to bataya tha ki uska flat is colony me hai lekin ye nahi bataya tha ki uska flat konsa hai

mujhe jiya ka flat no bhi nahi pata tha or bina flat no ke raat me is samay kisi ko dhundna bada hi pechida kaam tha

me soch me pad gaya ki ab me aadhi raat me kis se jiya ka flat puchu

koi batayega ya nahi ...

or jis se me ye sab puchunga wo kya samjhega me isi soch me pada tha ki is kaam me kon meri help kar sakta hai

yakayak mere mind me singh ka naam aa gaya .... or mere labo par muskaan daud gayi ...

mene jaldi se singh ko phone milya ...

singh shayad soya hua tha kyoki kafi der tak bell jane ke baad bhi usne phone pick nahi kiya tha

me fir se soch me pad gaya ki ab kya karu lekin itne me hi singh ki call back aa gayi usne kaha ...

kya hua yar kyo itni raat me phone kara hai ?

mene singh se kaha sorry yar tujhe is time disturb kiya lekin majboori hi kuch aisi hai ki karna pada or fir mene

singh ko puri baat samjha di meri baat sun kar .....singh ne kaha ....

yar tu jo karne ki soch raha hai wo kaam itna asaan nahi hai or isme risk bhi bahut hai .....

mene kaha tu apna dimag laga or jaldi se soch ki ab hum kya kar sakte hai ...

singh ne haste hue kaha ... tu to jaanta hai bina piye ab dimaag nahi chalta isliye pehle ek peg peene de me tujhe

5 min me phone karta hu kehte hue singh ne phone kaat diya .....

5 min baad singh ka fir se phone aaya or usne kaha ... aisa kar tu jaha hai wahi ruk me aa raha hu ...

me fir se wahi ruk gaya or apni car me beth gaya or singh ke aane ka wait karne laga kareeb 15 min baad

singh auto se utra or usne auto wale ko paise de kar rawana kiya or fir

mere pass aakar bola

tu ye padi lakdiya gand me leni kab band karega ?

mene muskrate hue kaha abe ye lakdi mene aaj nahi li ye to pehle ki hai

tu to sab jaanta hi hai

or ab in sab bato me plz time mat jaya kar kahi aisa na ho ki hum hath hi malte reh jaye ..

meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha chal fir jaldi se apni gadi ko lalpur police station le chal ....

me singh ki or dekh kar bola lekin waha jane se kya hoga ?

singh ne kaha abe chal to sahi pehle ... me fir kuch nahi bola or mene apni car ko aage bada diya

jiya ki colony lalpur police station ke under me aati thi or wo colony ke bilkul pass bhi tha hum waha chale gaye

waha jate hi singh ne mujhe kaha tu yahi ruk me dekhta hu mera yar hai ya nahi kehkar singh chala gaya

or me wahi ruk kar singh ka wait karne laga ..

2 min baad singh ne mujhe miss call de kar bulaya or me singh ke pass chala gaya singh andar SHO ke sath

beth muh chodi kar raha tha mujhe dekh kar singh ne apne pass padi chair par mujhe bethne ka ishara kiya ...

me chair par beth gaya or singh us SHO se jiska naam nobat ram sharma tha us ke sath bakchodi karne laga

5 min tak wo dono bakchodi karte rahe or me chupchap betha raha fir singh ne nobat sharma se kaha

sharma ji ye mera jigri yaar sameer hai ... singh ki baat sun kar sharma meri taraf dekhne laga to mene apna

hath aage kiya sharma ne mere se hath mila kar kaha .... kahiye kaise  
aana hua me aapki kya seva kar sakta hu  
mene singh ki taraf dekhte hue ishare se pucha ki kya karu to singh ne  
kaha abe ye bhi apna yadi hai bol de jo  
bolna hai isko ...

me apne gale ko khankarta hua sharma se bola ....  
baat ye hai ki ek ladki ko me jaanta hu jo isi colony me rehti hai lekin  
me uske flat ka no nahi jaanta or  
mujhe abhi-2 kahi se khabar mili hai ki uski jaan khatre me hai  
isliye me chahta hu ki aap hume us ladki tak pahunchne me madad  
kare ....

meri baat sun kar sharma ne apni aankhe mere chehre par gadate hue  
kaha ... tum us ladki ko kaise jaante ho  
or tumhe ye baat kaise pata chali ki uski jaan ko khatra hai ? pehle  
mujhe is baat ka jawab do ....

sharma ki baat sun kar me soch me pad gaya ki ab uski is baat ka kya  
jawab du lekin kuch na kuch to kehna tha  
mene kaha

"wo ladki meri dost hai or mujhe abhi kuch der pehle hi kisi anjaan  
aadmi ne phone kiya tha ki uski jaan khatre me hai  
sharma mujhe ghoor kar dekhta hu bola ....ye baat mere gale se neeche  
nahi utar rahi ...

sharma ki baat sun kar singh hasta hua bola ....utar le.. utar le aaj sukhi  
utar le kal daru se utarwa dunga

singh ki baat sun kar sharma hasta hua bola .... tu kehta hai to maan na  
padega ...

fir sharma ne apne ek constable ko bulaya jiska naam sees rama tha or usko kaha ....

sees ram tum in sahab ke sath colony me jao or ek ladki dhundwane me in ki madad karo ...

fir me or singh us constable ke sath colony me aa gaye waha jakar sees ram ne mujhse pucha

" aapko koi nishani pata hai us ladki ke flat ki "

mene sochte hue kaha " nishani to nahi pata lekin uske flat ke pass ek park hai jisme jhule lage hai "

seesram ne wahi khade ek chokidar ko apne pass bula kar kaha...

yaha aisa konsa park hai jisme jhule lage hue hai ??

constable ko dekh kar chokidar ne tote ki tarah bolna shuru kar diya usne bataya ki yaha se 100 kadam jane ke

baad left hand par mud jana waha se fir seedha chalte jana park mil jayega ....

hum ab fir se car me beth kar park ki or chal diya ....

or hume park mil gaya park ke pass jakar mene car roki hum 3no car se bahar aa gaye lekin waha to park ke saamne

kai sari building bani hui thi jisme bahut sare flats the ...

sees ram ne kaha .... saheb agar ek ek flat me jakar humne dekha to kal tak bhi pata nahi chalne wala

me bhi sees ram ki baat sun kar soch me pad gaya kyoki wo sahi bol raha tha .. hum abhi soch vichar kar hi rahe the ki

goli chalne ki awaaj aayi or goli ki awaaj ne hum sabke kaan khade kar diye or fir 2 goliya or chali ek sath hue 3 fire

ne un buildings me rehne walo ko neend se jaga diya or dekhte hi

dekhte sab log apni-2 balcony se jhankne lage ...  
or fir jis building se goliya chalne ki awaaj aayi thi wo bhi pata chal  
gayi sees ram tez kadmo se us building ki taraf bada  
or uske peeche-2 hum dono bhi chal diye ...  
goliya 3rd floor wale flat me chali thi kyoki us building me sirf 3rd floor  
ki hi balcony me koi nahi dikh raha tha ..  
sees ram ne jaldi se sharma ko phone karke pure maamle ki khabar di  
or fir  
sees ram 3rd floor par jane ke liye lift me ghus gaya or hum bhi uske  
sath -2 lift me ghus gaye ..  
3rd floor par jate hi seesram ne flat ke door ko dhakel kar kholne ki  
koshish kari lekin door andar se band tha  
isliye sees ram darwaje ke bahar hi khada ho gaya or uske sath-2 hum  
bhi wahi khade ho gaye  
mene sees ram se kaha darwaja tod dete hai kahi aisa na ho ki andar  
koi ghayal ho jisko hospital le jakar uski  
jaan bach sakti ho ..  
meri baat sun kar seesram ne kaha .." ab to jo bhi hoga sahab ke aane  
ke baad hi hoga "  
me man hi man bechen ho utha tha mujhe bar bar aisa lag raha tha  
jaise andar jiya hai or usko help ki jaroorat hai  
lekin is waqt me majboor tha or kuch kar nahi sakta tha ....  
or fir 5 min me hi sharma waha aa gaya uske sath 4 police wale or the  
sharma ne aate hi sabse pehle seesram se puri  
ram kahani suni fir usne apne kisi officer ko phone par is wardaat ki  
suchna di uske baad sharma ne sipahiyo ko

door kholne ka order diya ...

5-7 dhakko ke baad darwaje ki chatakni toot gayi or darwaja khul gaya  
or fir sharma ne apne 2 sipahiyo se kaha ki

wo andar jakar dekhe ki koi hai ya nahi or sath hi hidayat bhi di ki kisi  
cheez ko hath na lagaye ,,,,

sharma ke order par do sipahi flat ke andar chale gaye or me man hi  
man bhagwan se yahi prarthna karne laga ki

" ye flat jiya ka na ho kisi or ka ho "

or fir 2 min baad hi wo dono sipahi bahar aaye or unhone sharma se  
kaha

bahar aakar ek sipahi ne sharma se kaha ....

sahab andar ek ladki ki lash padi hai

ye sun kar sharma andar jaane ke liye aage bada or ye sunte hi mere  
pairo ke neeche se jameen nikal gayi

mera dil tez-2 dhadkne laga ....mene badi mushkil se khud par kabu  
paate hue singh se kaha

" hum bhi andar ja kar dekh sakte hai kya ?

siingh ne sharma se pucha ki hum bhi chal sakte hai to sharma ne  
kaha abhi nahi thodi der baad pehle hum

apni tehkikaat puri kar le uske baad tum log ja sakte ho ..

sharma ki baat sun kar singh or me dono wahi ruk gaye or sharma flat  
ke andar chala gaya

mene singh se kaha .. humne aane me der kar di kaash hum kuch der  
pehle hi aa jate.....

meri baat sun kar singh ne kaha ... ha or ye bhi ho sakta tha ki hum bhi  
andar usi ke sath tapke pade hote

singh ki baat sun kar mene bura sa muh banate hue kaha ... tu kabhi seedhi baat nahi kar sakta kya

singh ne haste hue kaha abe ... jo hona hota he wo ho kar rehta hai hum chahkar bhi honi ko nahi badal sakte

me singh ki baat sun kar gehri saans lete hue bola accha-2 tu ab apni philosophy jhaadni band kar ....

singh ne haste hue cigarette sulga li or sutte maarne laga

kuch der baad sharma flat se bahar nikla or hamare pass aa kar bola ab tum dono andar jake dekh sakte ho lekin

yaad rahe sirf door se hi dekhna or kisi bhi cheez ko hath nahi lagana ...

mene kaha theek hai or fir me singh ko apne sath le kar flat me chala gaya flat me enter hote hi mera dil jor-2

se dhadakne laga tha or fir jaise hi hum lobby me pahunche to wahi lobby me hi ondhe muh ek lash padi thi

jiske jism par halke gulabi rang ka salwar kameez tha jo is waqt

kareeb-2 pura hi khoon se san chuka tha or

farsh par bhi lash ke aas paas khoon bikhra hua tha khoon abhi jama nahi tha geela tha jo is baat ki tasdeek

kar raha tha ki qatl hue jyada der nahi hui hai ,

mene thoda or kareeb jakar dekha to mere muh se ek ahh nikal gayi kyoki wo or koi nai jiya hi thi halnki mujhe

uske chehre ka sirf ek bhag hi dikhai de raha tha lekin mene jiya ko us raat itni kareeb se dekha tha or uske sath

accha khasa time bhi bitaya tha isliye mujhe jiya ko pehchan pane me koi dikkat nahi hui ...



mene singh ki taraf dekha to usne mujhse ishare me pucha ki ye wahi ladki hai .

mene bade hi afssos janak chehre se singh ki taraf dekh kar ha me apni gardan hila di ...

or fir mera dhyan jiya ke seedhe hath ki taraf gaya to mene dekha jiya ne apne khoon se farsh par kuch likha tha

mene farsh par beth kar gaur se dekha to bada hi teda meda sa kuch likha hua tha pehli najar me dekhne par kuch

samajh nahi aa raha tha lekin mene jab pure gaur se dekha to wo english me likhe 2 word the V M ...

me samajh nahi paya in 2 lafzo ka kya matlab ho sakta hai or jiya ne ye kyo likhe honge ...

abhi me soch hi raha tha ki sharma ki awaaj mere kaano me padi ...

wo singh se keh raha tha .... lagta hai qatil flat ke peeche lage drain pipe ke sahare utar kar bhaga hai kyoki waha

ki window bhi khuli hui hai or drain pipe ke bahut sare clip bhi ukhde pade hai joki shayad uske latakne ki vajah

se hi ukhde honge.....

mene sharma ki taraf muh karke kaha .....bahgne ka to aapne idea laga liya lekin is baat ka koi idea nahi lagaya

ki qatil aaya kidhar se hoga ?

meri baat sun kar sharma bhi pehle to soch me pad gaya lekin fir usne apni jhenp mitane ke liye kaha ...

uska bhi hum jaldi hi pata nikal lenge ....

fir me uth kar khada hua or mene sharma se kaha ... kya me bedroom ko ja kar dekh sakta hu ?

meri baat sun kar sharma mujhe ghoorta hua bola ... " kyo tumhe waha kya dekhna hai ??

mene kaha koi khaas wajah nahi hai bas waise hi keh raha hu ...

isse pehle ki koi kuch bolta singh ne sharma se kaha " are dekh lene de sharma ye ladki ka dost hai lagta hai

shayad iske dil me uske bedroom tak jane ki tamanna dil me hi reh gayi .....

" kehte hue singh jor se hasne laga or sharma bhi uski baat par jor se hasta hua bola ...

...ja yar jakar dekh le lekin kisi cheez ko chuna nahi ....

sharma ne apne ek sipahi ko ihara kar diya ki wo mere sath chala jaye ...

me chupchap jiya ki lash ke pass se nikal kar lobby me aage chala to mujhe ek door khula dikhayi diya

mene andar jhaank kar dekha to mujhe bed najar aaya me samajh gaya ki yahi bed room ho sakta hai ,,

me room me enter ho gaya .... or mene room me charo taraf apni nighao ko ghuma kar dekha ...

mere sath jo sipahi aaya tha to room ke bahar hi khada ho kar surti banane laga ....

mene dekha ki bed par jo chaadar bichi hui thi wo kuch aise ho rahi thi jaise uspar koi soya hua tha or

fir mene mehsoos kiya ki room me kuch azeeb si gandh faili hui hai ...lekin gandh bahut halki thi sirf dhyan

dehne par hi mehsoos ho rahi thi ... waise nahi mene us gandh ko sungh kar mehsoos karne ki bahut koshish kari

lekin me samajh nahi paya ki wo gandh kis cheez ki ho sakti hai baki room me or kuch aisa nahi tha jo dekhne me ajeeb lag raha ho sab kuch normal lag raha tha room ke sath me hi bathroom bhi attached tha me bathroom me chala gaya bathroom me bhi sab kuch normal dikhai de raha tha sivaye ek cheez ke ki room wali gandh bathroom me bhi thi or yaha par gandh room se thodi tez thi aisa lag raha tha jaise ki wo gandh bathroom se hi nikal kar room me ja rahi ho lekin me abhi bhi samajh nahi paa raha tha ki wo gandh kis cheez ki ho sakti hai ...

akhir wo gandh kis cheez ki ho sakti hai me abhi ye soch hi raha tha ki meri najar bathroom me rakhe ek chhote se dustbin par gayi mene apne pair se dustbin ka dhakkan utha kar dekha to dustbin me ek polythene bag pada tha mene room me najar daal kar dekha to abhi bhi wo sipahi room ke bahar hi khada tha mene jaldi se us poly ko utha liya or khol kar dekha to usme .... polythene ko kholte hi gandh ka ek tez bhabka meri saanso me sama gaya

mene apni saanso par kabu pate hue us poly me rakhi cheez ko dekha to me apne aap ko muskrane se rok nahi paya kyoki poly me 4-5 used sanitary napkin the ..... or sath me ek hair removal cream ki tube bhi thi ...jispar cap nahi thi or isi vajah se cream tube se bahar nikal kar polythene me giri padi thi ....

ye sab dekh kar meri samajh me sirf itna hi aaya ki jiya ke periods chal

rahe hai or marne se pehle usne  
apne pubic hair remove kiye honge ....  
me man hi man has bhi raha tha ki khoda pahad or nikli chuhiya  
....kyoki jis gandh ko soonghte-2 me yaha tak  
aaya tha us gandh ki vajah dekh kar aisa hona swabhavik hi tha ...  
is se pehle ki me or kuch soch pata ..... bahar khade sipahi ki awaaj ne  
mujhe chonka diya usne kaha  
kya kar rahe ho ..itni der se andar ho .....bahar aate kyo nahi  
.....

mene jaldi se us poly ko fir se dustbin me dala or hand wash karke  
bahar aa gaya room se bahar aane ke baad  
mene sipahi ko muskrate hue apni chhoti ungli dikha kar ishare se  
bataya ki me susu kar raha tha ..  
or me fir se uske sath-2 chalta hua lobby me wapis aa gaya is bar aate  
waqt jiya ke pair meri taraf the ....  
me jaise hi jiya ki body ke kareeb pahuncha to pata nahi kaise achanak  
se mera dhyan uske pairo par chala gaya ....  
or ab ek bar fir se meri chonkne ki bari thi kyoki mene us raat jiya ki  
left ankle par ek tattoo dekha tha  
halanki mene us tattoo ke bare me jiye se koi baat nahi ki thi lekin  
mene us tattoo ko notice jaroor kiya tha  
me thithak kar ruk gaya or mene acchi tarah se jiya ki left ankle ko  
bade gaur se dekha lekin mujhe kuch bhi  
dikhai nahi diya ....  
"me man hi man kuch sochne jaroor laga tha lekin me kuch bola nahi  
...

me fir se aakar sharma or singh ke pass khada ho gaya or fir 5 min baad mene kaha ...

" sharma ji raat kafi ho chuki hai ab hum chalte hai "

mene singh ko bhi dekh kar ishara karte hue kaha ....

.....kya singh ab hum yaha ruk kar bhi kya karenge chal chalte hai meri baat sun kar singh kuch bolta is se pehle hi sharma bola "tum abhi kahi nahi ja sakte "

sharma ki baat sun kar mene sharma ki or badi herani se dekhte hue kaha .....matlab ?

sharma ne kaha

"dekho is ladki ke bare me hum to kuch jaante nahi hai lekin tum apne aap ko iska dost bata rahe the

to ab tum hi humne iske bare me sab kuch bataoge ki ye kon hai kya karti hai iska kon sage wala hai kaha hai

sharma ki baat sun kar man hi man kalapte hue sochne laga

" ise kehte hai namaaj padne aaye the or roze gale lag gaye "

khair ab rukna to majboori ban gayi thi isliye me wahi sharma ke pass hi rakhi ek chair par beth gaya

sharma ne apne junior ko bula kar kaha...

tum lash ka panchmana tayyar karo or lash ko pm ke liye bhejne ka kaam niptao tab tak me inse poochtaach karta hu

or fir sharma ne mujhe bahar chalne ke liye kaha to me sharma ke sath-2 bahr aa gaya mere sath-2 singh bhi aa gaya

bahar aate hi singh ne cigarette ka pkt sharma ke aage kar diya sharma ne ek siggy nikal kar muh me lagai or ek singh

ne dono ne siggy sulga li .... or fir sharma ne ek lamba kash maarte hue

kaha ....

sameer ab tu sach-2 bata ke is ladki ko tu kaise jaanta tha ??

mene apne aap ko sharma ke sawalo ka jawab dene ke liye pehle se hi tayyar kiya hua tha isliye mene keh diya

is ladki ka naam jiya hai or ye mujhe ek hotel me mili thi or wahi is se meri jaan pehchan hui or

usi mulakaat ke dauran isne mujhe bataya tha ki wo yaha is colony me rehti hai

sharma mujhe kuch pal ghoorta raha fir wo bola ...

kahani acchi suna leta hai tu ... lekin me koi baccha nahi jo teri is kahani ko sach maan lunga ..

bakol tere .....ek hi mulakaat me tu uska itna bada hamdard ban gaya ki sirf tujhe hi phone karke kisine ye

bata diya ki us londiya ki jaan ko khatra hai jiska tujhe ghar bhi theek se maloom nahi hai ... wah ...

teri ye kahani mere gale se neeche nahi utar rahi .....kya singh tujhe ye baat hazam ho rahi hai ?

mene singh ki or dekha to singh ne mujhe ishare se chup rehne ko kaha or wo sharma se bola

sharma ji samjha karo ek to sameer bada hi seedha banda hai or upar se paise wala bhi hai

ho sakta hai isi londiya ne apni baat banane ke liye kisi ko kaha ho ki wo sameer ki dost hai or iske sath uska

milna julna chal raha hai or ho sakta hai isne jisko ye baat kahi ho woi sala is pure khel ka mastermind ho

or usi ne sameer ko phone karke bataya ho ki londiya ki jaan ko khatra

hai .....

kehkar singh sharma ko gaur se dekhne laga ...

sharma apne daant peesta hua bola singh tu ya apni vakeelo wali

daleele na sirf adalat me diya kar yaha mat de

me sameer se ye sab isliye nahi pooch raha ki me isko is case me

suspect bana raha hu ya me isko beja kisi

pareshani me uljhane ki koshish raha hu ....

me to sirf iske bhale ke liye ye sab baate is se pooch raha hu kyoki

jis trah se aaj ye kaand hua hai ho sakta hai ye sab sameer ko fansane

ke liye hi koi chaal ho ye to kaho ki iska

waqt accha tha jo isne tujhe bula liya or tu iske sath thane me aa gaya

or jab ye qatl hua tab mera sipahi tumhare

sath tha or ye sedha flat me dakhil nahi ho paya warna agar ye qatl ke

waqt us ladki ke sath hota to shak ki sui

sirf ispar hi chalti or ye bhi ho skata tha ki jisne qatl kiya hai wo ladki

ke sath-2 isko bhi wahi tapka deta or

fir kahani ye banti ki 2 premiyo ka qatl hua kisne kiya ye koi nahi sochta

sirf iske or ladki ke najayaj sambandho

ki chatpati masaledaar kahaniya chapti .....

sharma ki baat sun kar singh ke sath-2 me bhi soch me pad gaya kyoki

sharam ki baat me wajan tha

mene singh se kaha tu mere sath ek min meri baat sun le fir me singh

ko le kar side me gaya or mene kaha

ab bata sharma ko kya batau ....

singh ne kaha tu usko sab sach-2 bata de wo mera dost hai koi dar

wali baat nahi hai ...

mene kaha lekin mene jiya ke sath jo puri raat chudai ki hai wo bhi usko bata du ?

singh ne kaha nahi sirf chudai ki baat gol kar de or ye bata de singh ne mujhe kuch samjhaya or meri samjah me

aa gaya me wapis aaya or mene sharam ko bataya ki jiya mujhe kaise mili or usne mujhe kya kaha tha or mene

uski help karne ka wada kyo kiya tha mene sharma ko ye bhi bataya ki wo DD ke liye kaam karti hai ye baat

bhi jiya ne mujhe batai thi

sab kahani sun ne ke baad sharma bola ...

"dekh sameer me tujhe ab ek muft ki salah de raha hu tu maane to accha na maane to or bhi accha hai "

me sharma ke muh ki or dekhne laga

sharma ne kaha tu aaj se balki abhi se is randi rone se apna palla jhaad le kyoki tu is londiya ke sath jiska naam

le raha hai wo bada khatarnaak banda hai wo kuch bhi kar sakta hai or tu mujhe shareef banda lagta hai isliye

tu apne ghar ja or maje le ..... bhool ja ki tujhe kabhi ye londiya mili bhi thi ...

samajh raha hai na me kya bol raha hu sharma mujhe ghoorta hua bola

.....

mene sharma ki or dekh kar muskrate hue kaha theek hai shrama ji me aapki is salah par amal karunga

lekin aapko meri ek help or karni padegi .. bolo karoge ki nahi ?

sharma ne khush hote hue kaha bol yar tere jo man me hai bol de ...

mene kaha jiya ki body ko jo bhi claim karne aaye mujhe uski puri



janam patri chahiye ....

meri baat sun kar sharma pagalo ke jaise mujhe dekhne laga or fir bura sa muh banata hua bola

matlab abhi bhi tu is randape se apne aap ko alag nahi karna chah raha ..

mene kaha me to sirf apni jaankari ke liye aap se ye sab keh raha hu waise ab me aapki naseehat par pura amal karunga ,,

sharma ne singh ki or dekhte hue kaha singha tu samjha isko ..

singh ne kaha sharma itni baat to tu iski maan hi le tujhe kya fark padne wala hai is se ...

sharma ne kaha theek hai me tera ye kaam kar dunga .....

fir me singh ke sath waha se nilak aaya or raaste me mene singh se kaha tu sharma se postmortam ki report bhi le liyo apne hisab se ....

singh ne bura sa muh banate hue kaha tu jo man me ho wo chutiyapa kar ....

lekin mujhe pehle mere ghar chhod puri raat kali karwa di ...

mene singh ko uske ghar utara ..... mene time dekha to subha ke 3 baj chuke the mene socha ab ghar jana theek nahi

kyoki anu bhi ab tak so chuki hogi or usko ab is time pareshan karne ka mera koi iraada nahi tha ...isliye

kuch sochte hue mene apni car ko fir se apne flat ki taraf dauda diya or me apne flat par ja pahuncha

bhola ne aanhe malte hue door khola or bola sahab aap is waqt ..... mene kaha ha me subha tak yahi rukunga ....

or fir me room aa gaya kajal abhi tak jaag rahi thi mujhe fir se wapis  
aya dekh kar wo chonkti hui boli  
sir aap itni raat ko fir se wapis aaye hai or thode pareshan bhi lag rahe  
hai kya baat hai  
mene kaha kuch nahi tum so jao or mene apne liye ek large peg banaya  
or 2 -3 sip me hi pura peg gatak gaya  
mujhe is tarah se peeta dekh kar kajal ne kaha aap kuch jyada hi  
pareshana lag rahe ho...  
mene kaha ha kajal me is waqt bahut jyada pareshan hu lekin kya karu  
kisi ko kehne se kya hoga  
meri baat sun kar kajal mere pass chali aayi or mere hath ko pakad kar  
boli aap bed par chal kar letiye  
me aapka sar daba deti hu aapko accha lagega or neend bhi aa jayegi  
kajal ke kehne ka andaz kuch aise tha ki me uski baat ko taal nahi saka  
or me bed par jake let gaya  
kajal ne mere shoes utare or fir meri socks bhi utar di or fir mere piro  
ko halke-2 dabane lagi  
mene muskrate hue kajal ko dekha or kaha dard mere sar me hai pairo  
me nahi  
kajal ne kaha mujhe pata hai bas aap chup karke lete rahiye me aapko  
pairo se lekar sar tak dabaungi  
taki aapki body ko pura relax mile ...  
me apni aankhe band karke let gaya or kajal mere piro ke baad meri  
taange or fir meri jangho ko dabane lagi  
fir usne mere hath dabaye or akhir me jab wo mere sar ko dabane lagi  
to mene band aankho me hi kaha

kajal tum sach me bahut acchi massage karti ho  
"mera sara stress door ho gaya tumhari is sweet-2 massage se"  
meri baat sun kar kajal ne khush hote hue kaha  
"tabhi to mene aapki full body ko massage diya hai ...  
mene sharart se muh bana kar kaha "full body to nahi diya "...  
kajal ne chonkte hue kaha wo kaise aapko pairon se lekar sar tak to  
mene massage diya hai ...  
mene kaha ha-2 tumne kiya hai lekin fir bhi meri body ka ek main part  
tumne miss kar diya ....  
meri baat sun ka kajal samajh to gayi lekin usne koi jawab nahi diya  
bus muskrati hui mere sar ko dabati rahi  
mene fir se kaha kajal batao na konsa part miss kiya hai tumne ?  
agar tumne sahi-2 bataya to me tumhe ek gift dunga ...  
meri baat sunte hi kajal ne mere lund par apna hath rakhte hue kaha  
isko  
kajal ke massage se mere lund me current to pehle se hi daud raha tha  
uska hath rakhte hi lode ne ek jor dar salami di  
mene masti me kaha ha yahi hai wo main part jisko miss karke tumne  
use naraaj kar diya  
kajal ne mere gaalon par apni ungli ferte hue shararat se kaha aap fikar  
mat kariye uski naraajgi bhi door  
kar deti hu ... kehte hue ...  
kajal ne meri jenas ka button or fir zip khol kar mere lode ko bahar  
nikal liya or fir apne hath me pakad kar  
bade hi pyar se sehlane lagi ....kajal ke komal mulayam hatho ka  
sparsh paate hi ...

loda to jaise pagal ho gaya ho jor jor se fufkaarne laga ye dekh kar  
kajal ne apni aankhe ghumate hue kaha  
ye to sach me bada naraaj lag raha hai ... ab aap hi bataiye iska mood  
kaise theek hoga ?

mene kajal ko apne upar kheench liya or usko apni baho me kas kar  
daboch liya or uske lips ko apne lips me daba  
kar chusna shuru kar diya me jaanta tha ki kajal pyar ki bhooki hai  
kyoki kajal ne mujhe apni beeti jindgi ke bare  
me jo kuch bhi bataya tha uske hisab se usko aaj tak jo bhi mard mila  
usne sirf kajal ke jism se apni hawas mitai  
kajal ki pasand naapsand or uske jaajbaato ki koi keemat nahi samjhi ..  
or yahi vajah thi jaise hi mene kajal ke lips ko chusna shuru kiya kajal  
ne bhi mere ko pura sehyog dena shuru kar  
diya or wo mere upar aise aa gayi jaise ki usne khud ko mujhe puri  
tarah se samarpit kar diya ho wo mere se  
aise chipat gayi jaise wo janamo ki pyasi ho , ek lambe ke baad  
mene kajal ko fir se apne neechle le liya  
or ab me kajal ke upar tha kajal ki adhkholi aankhe or uske muskrate  
hue lab uske dil ki daastan bata rahe the  
mene kajal ke gaal par ek kiss karte hue kaha ,  
" kajal me or aage badne se pehle tumhari marji jaan na chahta hu "??  
meri baat sunte hi kajal ne apni aankhe khol kar mujhe is tarah se  
dekha mano wo keh rahi ho ki me to tan man  
se aapki hu ..  
lekin mene fir bhi kajal ki aankho me apni aankho ko daal kar kaha ...  
jawab nahi diya tumne meri baat ka ?

kajal is bar jawab dene ki bajaye mere sath kas kar chipak gayi or mere seene me apne muh ko chhupa liya  
me uske dil ki baat samajh gaya or mene kajal ke upar se hat kar bed se neeche utar aaya or mene  
apne sab kapde utar diya .. kajal bhi bed se neeche utar aayi or mere pass aakar khadi ho gayi ...or ab  
kajal mere jism ko bade gaur se dekh rahi thi , mene kajal ki or dekh kar muskrate hue kaha  
" tum apne kapde khud utarogi ya mujhe utaarne padenge "  
meri baat sun kar kajal thoda sa jhenpte hue apne kapde utarne lagi or fir kajal ne apne kapde utar diya ab kajal  
ke jism par sirf bra or panty thi ...kajal mere saamne apni nighao ko neeche karke khadi thi ..  
mene kajal ko apni baho me bhar liya or uski kamar me hath daal kar sabse pehle uski bra ko unhook karke  
bra me qaid dono kabootro ko azad kar diya ..  
kajal ke fadfadate hue dono kabootar bra se azad hone ke baad ab mere seene par chipak gaye the mene apne  
ek hath ko kajal ki peeth par sehlata-2 uski panty me ghusa diya or ab me kajal ke nitambo ko sehlata hua uske  
nitambo ki darar me ungli ferne laga tha kajal ki chhatiya bilkul kasi hui or thos thi  
uski chhatiyo ki sudolta ko me apne seene par mehsoos kar raha tha joki mujhme uteejna bhar rahi thi  
kajal bilkul kisi lata ki tarah mere se chipti hui thi or ab me apne dono hatho se kajal ke nitambo ko sehlane laga tha

or fir mene kajal ki panty le elastic ko apni ungliyo me fansa kar jhatke se neeche kar diya or panty ke neeche hote hi

kajal ne apni dono jangho ko aapas me chipka liya tha mene apna ek hath kajal ki dono jango ke beech me

ghusane ki koshish ki lekin kajal ne apni dono jangho ko kas kar bhincha hua tha mene kajal ki gardan par apni jeebh

ferte hue kaha ...

kajal darling mujhe pehle dekhne to do ki tum ready ho ya nahi meri baat sun kar kajal ne apni jangho ko dheela

kar liya or ab mera hath kajal ki dono jangho ke beech me ghus gaya or ab kajal ki nangi choot ka sparsh mere hath

par ho raha tha , kajal ki choot par halke-2 baal the mene kajal ki choot ko kuch der tak sehlane ke baad apni ek ungli

uski choot me ghusa di , jaise hi mene apni ungli kajal ki choot me

ghusai kajal ne sisiki bharte hue fir se apni jangho ko bheench liya,

mene apne ek hath se ab kajal ki chuchi pakad li or dusre hath se kajal ki choot me ghusi ungli ko

andar bahar karna shuru kar diya kajal apni choot or chuchi par mera sparsh paane se masti me bhar gayi thi or

uski choot pani chhodne lagi, mere jaise tajurbekar ke liye kajal ka

Gspot find karna koi mushkil kaam nahi tha

mene apni ungli se ab kajal ke Gspot ko sehlana shuru kar diya tha ,

kajal ki uttejna badne lagi or isi beech mene

uski chuchi ko chusna shuru kar diya , kajal ki uttejna ab apni charam seema par thi or ab ...

kajal ne apni jangho ko ab puri tarah se khol liya tha or wo apne hatho

se ab mere sar ke balo ko sehlane lagi thi ,  
me ab tak kajal ki choot me apni ungli se puri tarah khalbali macha  
chuka tha mera pura hath kajal ki choot se nikle  
ras se bheeg chuka tha or kajal ki mast siskiye mujhe kajal ki mastiyo  
ka ehsaas karwa rahi thi mene kajal ki dono  
chuchiyo ko chus chus kar kajal ko behal kar diya tha or fir mene apne  
hath ko kajal ki choot se hata liya or kajal se  
kaha jao washroom me jake apni choot ko dho kar aao , kajal to jaise  
mere hukum ki gulaam ho gayi thi usne bina  
kuch kahe seedha washroom ka rukh kar liya or me bhi uske peeche -2  
washroom me chala gaya mene hand wash kiye  
or kajal se kaha tum pehle susu karna fir wash karna , meri baat sun  
kar kajal ki aankho me waasna ke dore terne lage  
me wapis aakar bed par let gaya or 5 min baad kajal bhi apni choot dho  
kar aa gayi aane ke baad kajal mere pass hi  
let gayi or mene kajal ko apni baho me bhar liya or uske lips ko fir se  
chusne laga kajal ko bhi mere se apne lab  
chuswane me maja aa raha tha isliye hum dono ek dusre ke labo ko  
bade hi pyar se choos rahe the or fir ek lambe  
smooch ke baad mene kajal se kaha ,  
kajal tum mera lund chusogi ?  
kajal ne bina kuch kahe mere lund ko chusna shuru kar diya lund to  
pehle se hi masti me tha kajal ki chusai se wo  
or masti me bhar gaya , fir mene kajal se kaha ab chusna band karo or  
mere upar aa jao kajal samajh gayi ki usko  
kya karna hai wo mere upar aa agyi or usne apni choot ko mere khade

lund par sata kar dabaya to kajal ki choot  
mere lund ko nigalne lagi , kajal ab apni choot me mere pure lund ko  
liye bethi thi mene kajal ke nitambo ke neeche  
apne hath laga diye or upar ko utha diya kajal samajh gayi or usne ab  
mere lund par koodna shuru kar diya kajal  
jab mere lund ko jad tak leti thi tab uske muh se ek mast siski nikal jati  
thi kajal ke dono hath mere seene ko sehla  
rahe the kajal beech-2 me mere lips ko kiss bhi kar rahi thi .. or me  
man hi man yahi soch raha tha ki aurat ko jab  
sex me maja aata hai to wo mard ko kitna sukh deti hai ,  
kuch der tak mere lund par koodne ke baad kajal ne jor-2 se mere lund  
par apni choot ko ragadna shuru kar diya or  
uski siskiyo me bhi tezi aane lagi me samajh gaya ki kajal ab jhadne  
wali hai or fir kajal ki choot ne garam-2  
ras mere lund ke supade par udel diya or kajal shant ho gayi , 1 min tak  
kajal aaise hi mere upar bethi rahi fir mene  
kajal ki chuchi ko pakad kar dabate hue kajal se kaha ..... maja aaya ya  
nahi ?  
kajal mere mere seene ke balo par apne gaal ragadne lagi or mere  
seene par chumne lagi me samajh gaya ki usko  
kitna maja aaya hoga ... fir mene kajal ko apne neeche le liya or uski  
dono jaangho ke beech me beth kar mene apne  
lund ko fir se kajal ki choot me ghusa diya , halanki kajal ek bar jhad  
chuki thi lekin jaise hi mene apna lund kajal  
ki choot me jad tak thokna shuru kiya kajal fir se garam hone lagi me  
kajal ko chodte hue uski chuchiyo ko chusta



to kajal apne nitambo ko uchhal kar mere lund ko apni choot me jad tak lene ki koshish karti me kajal ko bade araam se chod raha tha kyoki me jaanta tha ki agar mene jaldbazi ki to me jhad jaunga or kajal ki pyas nahi bujhegi isliye me kajal ko fir se jhadne ke liye majboor kar raha tha or agle 5 min me hi kajal fir se uttejna ki charam seema tak aa gayi or ab tak me bhi jhadne ki position tak aa chuka tha or fir mene kajal ki choot par tez-2 dhakko ki barsat kar di mere lund ki tez choto ne kajal ki choot me tufaan macha diya or fir me kajal ki choot me jad tak land chipka kar jhad gaya or kajal bhi mere sath kas ke chipak gayi me ye to nahi jaan paya ki kajal dusri baar jhadi hai ya nahi lekin kajal ke face ko dekh kar itna jaroor lag raha tha ki kajal puri tarah se trapt ho gayi hai ....

hum dono kuch der tak aise hi pade rahe fir mene kajal se kaha ab hume rest kar lena chahiye or fir hum dono so gaye mene apne mobile me subha 7 baje ka alarm laga diya tha isliye subha 7 baje alarm ki awaaj ne mujhe utha diya kajal abhi tak soyi hui thi or uske labo par is waqt bhi kuch aisi muskaan thi jaise wo koi haseen khwab dekh rahi ho mene usko uthana sahi nahi samjha or me seedha washroom me chala gaya or mene muh hath dho kar apna huliya sudhara jab me wash room se bahar aaya to kajal bhi uthi hui thi kajal ne chuki raat ko apne kapde nahi pehle the isliye wo apne jism par is waqt bhi chaadar lapete hue thi mujhe dekh kar kajal ne muskrate hue kaha

gud morning , mene kajal ko muskrate hue uski gud morning ka reply diya or fir mene kajal se kaha ...

mene kajal se kaha

"kajal mujhe ab jana hoga lekin tum jab tak man ho rest karo or kisi cheez ki jaroorat ho to bhola ko bol dena"

meri baat sun kar kajal kuch soch me pad gayi or usne kaha ...

"lekin aap itni jaldi kyo ja rahe ho ? "

kajal ki baat sun kar me uske pass bed par hi beth gaya or mene uske hath ko apne hath me lekar kaha

"tum ye mat socho ki mene tumhe raat ko jo kaha tha wo me bhool gaya hu mujhe sab yaad hai "

meri baat sun kar kajal mujhe bhole pan se dekhne lagi...mene fir se kaha

"me jaanta hu kajal tum yahi saoch rahi ho na ki agar tum wapis nahi gayi to tumhara pati un logo ke sath

tumhe pagal kutto ki tarah dhundega "

kajal ne badi masoom surat banate hue kaha " ji me yahi soch rahi hu ki fir kya hoga ??

mene kaha " uski chinta tum mat karo me sab sambhal lunga tum blikul fikra mat karo or koi pareshani

ho to mujhe phone kar dena mera no bhola ke pass hai ,,

meri baat sun kar kajal ne mujhe bade hi bhole pan se kaha ..

" ab aap kab aaoge ??

mene muskrate hue kaha " shayda raat tak hi aaunga kyoki mujhe aaj kai sare kaam hai din me "

fir mene kajal ke gaal ko thapthapa kar kaha " accha me ab nikalta hu "

kajal mere gale me apni baho ko daal kar mere se aise chipak gayi  
jaise usko mere se juda hona  
accha na lag raha ho .....

me 2-4 baate or karke kajal se vida le kar chala aaya ,  
waha se nikal kar me seedha apne ghar gaya , anu ne mujhe door khola  
or is se pehle ki me kuch bolta  
anu mujhe door par hi chhod kar wapis chali gayi me anu ka aisa  
behave dekh kar samajh gaya ki  
uska mood bhaut jyada kharab hai ,,  
me bhi anu ke peeche-2 door band karke aa gaya ,  
anu room me aakar sofe par beth gayi or usne apne muh ko apne hath  
se dhak liya  
me anu ke paas gaya or mene anu ke hath ko uske chehre se bade  
pyar se hataya or mere muh se  
sabse pehle ek hi lafz nikla sorry !!  
sorry lafz sunte hi anu ki surkh aankho se aise ganga- jamuna behne  
lagi jaise ki usne apne man me  
kab se ek toofan daba kar rakha ho ,,,  
mene anu ki aankho se girte aansuo ko apni ungli se ponchte hue kaha  
anu plz aise mat rovo  
me tumhe is tarah se rota hua nahi dekh sakta .. meri bhi awaz anu ko  
rota dekh kar bhar aayi thi..  
lekin anu ke aansu to jaise rukne ka naam hi nahi le rahe the kuch der  
tak anu aise hi roti rahi fir  
anu ne apne aansu ponche or surkh aankho se mujhe dekh kar boli ,  
"aap aram kijiye me aapke liye chai bana kar lati hu " kehte hue anu

uthne lagi to ..

mene anu ka hath pakad kar usko fir se sofe par betha diya or fir me bhi wahi farsh par

anu ke pass beth gaya or mene anu ki jaangh par apna sar rakh diya or kaha

"anu me jaanta hu ki me jo bhi kar raha hu wo theek nahi hai"

lekin me khud majboor hu na chahte hue bhi me tumse door hota ja raha hu ,

me ye bhi jaanta hu ki tum mere se naraaj ho lekin me chah kar bhi tumhari naraajgi ko door nahi kar paa raha anu plz mujhe kuch din ki or mohalat dedo uske baad me

tumhe kisi shikayat ka mauka nahi dunga pura waqt tumhare sath hi rahunga

meri baat sun kar anu ne hole se muskrate hue apni gardan ko jhatka or mere sar par apne hath ko

ferti hui boli , aap mujhe aise khawab mat dikhayi jo kabi pure na ho sake ...or

me aap se naraaj nahi hu ,

lekin me kya karu aap se door rehkar mujhe pata nahi kya ho jata hai me apne aap

ko itna samjhati bhi hu lekin pata nahi fir bhi aapse door rehna mere liye bada msuhkil hai

mene anu ke hath ko choomte hue kaha me bhi tumse door hota hu to mujhe accha nahi lagta

mera bhi dil bechen ho jata hai lekin kya karu kaam ki majboori mujhe tumse door kar deti hai ,

fir mene anu se kaha tum raat ko soyi nahi ho na ?

anu ne apni aankho ko band karte hue kaha .. nahi me so gayi thi .

mene anu ka hath apne sar par rakhte hue kaha sach -2 batao khao  
meri kasam

anu ne apna hath mere sar se hatate hue dard bhari awaj me kaha aaj  
ke baad fir kabhi aisa na kijiyege

aap jaante hai na ki mere liye aap kya ho ,kehte hue anu ki awaj bhar  
aayi ...

mene anu ko apne seene se laga kar kaha .. me jaanta hu meri jaan  
kehte hue mene anu ko apni baho me  
bheench liya or kaha

"tum bhi mere liye mera sab kuch ho tumse badkar mere liye or koi  
nahi hai "

kehte hue mene anu ke lips par apne lips rakh diye or hum dono ek  
deep me kho gaye

ek lambe smooch ke baad hum dono bed par aakar let gaye anu ko  
mene apni baho me bhar liye or

hum dono ek dusre se chipat kar so gaye ...

dono hi raat ko dhang se nahi soye the isliye dono ko jaldi hi neend aa  
gyi or fir kareeb 11 baje

anu ne mujhe utahaya or kaha ki aapke cell par bahut der se ring baj  
rahi hai

mene anu ke hath se phone lekar dekha to vishal ka phone tha ..

mene kaha ..... ha vishal bolo

vishal ne kaha .. sameer bhai lagta hai aapko neend me disturb kiya hai  
mene

mene kaha .. nahi nahi aisa kuch nahi hai tum bolo kya baat hai  
vishal ne kaha . sameer bhai vikrant raat ki flight se yaha aa chuka hai  
or wo hotel sheela me ruka hua hai  
mene vishal se kaha .. accha lekin wo to aaj aane wala tha fir achanak  
uska program kaise change hua ?  
vishal ne kaha ye to mujhe bhi samajh nahi aaya lekin me abhi tak us  
se mila nahi hu milne par hi puri  
baat ka pata chalega ...  
mene kaha .. fir uske aane ki tumhe khabar kisne di ?  
vishal ne kaha uska phone aaya tha abhi kuch der pehle or ab me uske  
pass hi ja raha tha socha aapko  
bhi inform kar du ...  
mene kaha yar ek kaam karo tum 30 min baad mujhe mere ghar se pick  
kar lo ,  
me bhi tumhare sath chalta hu ....  
vishal ne kaha theek hai me aata hu aap ready ho jaiye ..  
vishal se baat karne ke baad me jaldi se utha or seedha bathroom me  
ghus gaya or agle 15 min me  
me ready ho gaya tha ..  
is beech me anu ne bhi mere liye jaldi se bf bana diya tha or me jase hi  
ready hua anu ne mujhe  
b/f serve kar diya mene anu ki taraf pyar se dekhte hue kaha ,  
" tum mere liye itna karti ho or me tumhare liye kuch nahi kar paa raha  
"  
anu ne meri aankho me apni aankhe daalte hue kaha ..ab jyada baate  
na banaiye jaldi se b/f kiijiye

mene jaldi se b/f kiya or fir me anu ko apni abho me bhar kar uske lips ko chum kar bola

"anu darling aaj tum par itna pyar aa raha hai ki tum meri jaan bhi maango to me tumhe de du "

anu ne mere lips par apna hath rakhte hue kaha plz aisi baate na kiya kijiye

tabhi vishal ka phone aa gaya ki wo mere ghar ke bahar aa chuka hai mene anu se kaha" jane man me abhi ja raha hu lekin promise karta hu dinner sath karenge "

or fir me ghar se bahar aa gaya jaise hi me bahar aaya vshal ki car mujhe dikhai de gayi or me uski

car ki or bad gaya vishal ne door khol kar mujhe andar bethne ko kaha mere bethte hi vishal ne car ko

dauda diya or hum vikrant ke hotel ki or chal diye

raaste me hi mene vishal ko beeti raat ki puri kahani suna di jiya ki maut ki khabar sun kar

vishal bhi chonk gaya or usne kaha ki ab hume rabiya ka pata nikalne me or bhi jyada magajmari karni padegi .....

mene vishal ko dustbin me mili cheezo or jiya ke pair ke nishan ke bare me kuch nahi bataya kyoki '

mene yahi socha ki ye sab baate vishal ke mind ko or jyada uljhayngei or waise bhi vishal mere liye

jitna kar raha tha wo uska apnapan hi to tha ..

hum dono sheela hotel phunch gaye vishal ne car parking me laga di or hum dono hotel ke recepetion

hall me aa gaye vishal ne reception par bethi ladki se kaha ...

mr rehman se milna hai room no 426 me ...  
vishal ke muh se mr rehman sun kar me ek pal ko chonka jaroor lekin  
agle hi pal me samajh gaya ki  
vikrant naam badal kar reh raha hoga lekin usko naam badal ke rehne  
ki kya jaroorat padi hogi ye  
baat meri samajh me nahi aa rahi thi khair hum lift se us floor par aa  
agye jaha room no 426 tha  
or fir lobby me kuch kadam chalne ke baad hume room no 426 dikh  
gaya vishal ne door knock kiya  
to andar se kisi aurat ne door khola aurat ko dekhte hi me or vishal  
dono chonk gaye kyoki vikarant  
ke sath koi aurat hogi iski ummed vishal ko bhi nahi thi , us aurat ne  
hum dono ko aise dekha mano  
wo hamara xray kar rahi ho fir usne kaha andar aa jao ...  
hum dono room me dakhil hue to hume room me koi or najar nahi aaya  
mene vishal ki or sawaliya  
nigaho se dekha to vishal ne mujhe chup rehne ka ishara kiya or vishal  
ne us aurat se poocha